

## TO YOU OUR SELECTED WITNESSES

Below are **over 300 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES** from **EUROPE** FOR YOU TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE

Some of our **ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION CASES** detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, physical assaults, surgical mutilations, 'mind control', and other mental and physical mutilations – see

<http://www.4shared.com/dir/21674443/75538860/sharing.html>

or

<http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>

and

COMPILACION DE TESTIMONIOS EN ESPAÑOL:- <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/>

There are **MANY, MANY** others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

**YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO BE “A SELECTED WITNESS”** to these extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with the **ORWELLIAN** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

Some **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** have been attempting to gain assistance, protection and/or publicity about these crimes since the 1990s - and even earlier - this extends as far back into the history of illegal 'scientific and medical' testing and experimentation as **MKULTRA**, **COINTELPRO** and the **DUPLESSIS ORPHANS** - and further.

We are still collecting **CASE SUMMARIES** from **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** all over the world, and we have also advised them to send them to you - **“THE SELECTED WITNESSES”** - TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE so that :-

A. We can be sure that as many people as possible know about these horrendous crimes.

B. We can be sure that these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are either trying to uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law, and that we will, sooner or later, be protected by these laws.

C. Or that we can be sure these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are complicit and/or acquiescent to these **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** and that National, International and Human Rights Law no longer apply - in which case our task will be to get the rule of these laws restored.

Later these records should become an information source - such as the **INTERNATIONAL TRACING OFFICE** set up to record the fates and whereabouts of Jews (and others?) after WW11. The information collected can then be used by the appropriate people for **LEGAL, MEDICAL, WELFARE, HISTORICAL** etc. records.

As well as being illegal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - so we will also be demonstrating to all of these people and **AUTHORITIES AND ORGANISATIONS** the huge disconnect between their professed Principles and Values and the reality. We will be showing their monstrous Doublespeak Doublethink Doubledo ignorance, stupidity and/or hypocrisy.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and

organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

**Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.**

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, languages and intelligences.

**It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps – specifically Dr Mengele-type torturers and butchers.**

**PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!!**

Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights  
John Finch, 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627  
EMAIL: [tjohnfinch@gmail.com](mailto:tjohnfinch@gmail.com), [MCmailteam@gmail.com](mailto:MCmailteam@gmail.com)  
FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/john.finch.16547?ref=profile>

**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL** and a member of **THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION**

**over 300 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from EUROPE**

**A. ABBREVIATED LIST**

**B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES**

**A. ABBREVIATED LIST - over 300 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from EUROPE**

**1. NAME: KEVIN ABESON**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: [kevinabeson@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:kevinabeson@hotmail.co.uk)

**2. NAME: SHOMAN D. ADEH**

Citizenship: Iranian / Dutch

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: [shomanadeh@yahoo.com](mailto:shomanadeh@yahoo.com)

**3. NAME: MAUREEN AGNEW**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [brown123455@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:brown123455@yahoo.co.uk)

mail: 69 hillfoot av LIVERPOOL L25

tel: 0151 3454684

**4. NAME: AIDA**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: [norwayhaz@yahoo.com](mailto:norwayhaz@yahoo.com), yaka447@yahoo.fr,

**5. NAME: AITESHIDO**

Citizenship: ITALY

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: [aiteshido@gmail.com](mailto:aiteshido@gmail.com)

**6. NAME: CAF ALEKSANDER**

Citizenship: SLOVENIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: aleksandercaf@gmx.net,

**7. NAME: CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: casosdetortura@gmx.com,

**8. NAME: LEO ALEXANDER**

Citizenship: Sweden

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: artificiellproduktion@gmail.com

**9. NAME: HAMMAM AL-RIFAI**

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: onlyrealhope@gmail.com , hammamalrifai@gmail.com

**10. NAME: GABRIELE ALTENDORF**

Citizenship: GERMANY

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

MAIL: Salzmannstr.06, 99092 Erfurt, Deutschland

**11. NAME: HERBERT ALTENDORF**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: Forststr. 50, 06712 Zeitz/Deutschland

**12. NAME: JÜRGEN ALTENDORF & FAMILY**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

MAIL: Gleinaerstrasse 01 ,06712 Zeitzight, GERMANY

**13. NAME: BRIGITTE ALTHOF**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: brigitte.althof@googlemail.com, c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: Untermarkt 16a, 82418 Murnau, Germany

TEL/FAX: 08841 489042

**14. NAME: VIVIANE, BEN AND RACHAEL ANAMUAH**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: [rllking@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:rllking@yahoo.co.uk)

MAIL: 54 Hamilton Road, Feltham, Middlesex, TW13 4PX, UK

TEL: +44 (0) 7986 860 805, +44 (0) 7910 948 961, +44 (0) 7906 139 569

WEB: [www.yoziki.wordpress.com](http://www.yoziki.wordpress.com)

[www.yoziki.blogspot.com](http://www.yoziki.blogspot.com)

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/testimony-of-the-anamuah-familytemoignage-de-la-famille-anamuah/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6511> <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6300>  
(TORTURE CASE IN FRENCH, SPANISH AND ITALIAN)

**15. NAME: ANATOLIJ**

Citizenship: Netherlands

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: [mindcon@gmail.com](mailto:mindcon@gmail.com)

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/anatolij.htm>

**16. NAME: RUDY ANDRIA** (French version available upon request)

Citizenship: FRANCE

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: [rudyrud2004@gmail.com](mailto:rudyrud2004@gmail.com)

WEB: <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/> <http://www.lacocelera.com/presentation-de-la-situation>

<http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/>

**17. NAME: ANGEL**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [trilliant555@live.com](mailto:trilliant555@live.com)

**18. NAME: ANGELA**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [angymass@gmail.com](mailto:angymass@gmail.com)

WEB: [www.vitaspiata.blogspot.com](http://www.vitaspiata.blogspot.com)

**19. NAME: ANN**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [electromag123@gmail.com](mailto:electromag123@gmail.com)

**20. NAME: ANN & FAMILY**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1978/1981

Email: [waggy@waggitales.co.uk](mailto:waggy@waggitales.co.uk)

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4242>

**21. NAME: ANTHONY**

Citizenship: Latvia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: [wofilas@gmx.com](mailto:wofilas@gmx.com)

**22. NAME: DENNIS ARNOLD & YASMIN JEREMY**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: [dennis2455@googlemail.com](mailto:dennis2455@googlemail.com), [dennisarno@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:dennisarno@yahoo.co.uk)

MAIL: 7 Moorfields Close, Redfield, Bristol BS5 9BY, England, UK

**23. NAME: AtlantiTeo**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: [tenteo@hotmail.it](mailto:tenteo@hotmail.it)  
TEL : skype AtlantiTeo  
MAIL : area|zone of Rovereto (TN - Trento)  
WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/AtlantiTeo>  
Italian case n.77 <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/adjournment-mcmailteam>

**24. NAME: AVINEAR**

Citizenship: Romania  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [avinear@gmail.com](mailto:avinear@gmail.com),

**25. NAME: AZA**

Citizenship: Spain  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1976  
Email: [6979777@gmail.com](mailto:6979777@gmail.com)  
WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**26. NAME: MOJMIR BABACEK**

Citizenship: Czech Republic  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [mbabacek@iol.cz](mailto:mbabacek@iol.cz) , [mbabacek@telecom.cz](mailto:mbabacek@telecom.cz),  
WEBSITE: <http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/>

**27. NAME: WALTRAUB BABL**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)  
TEL: 06772-2590

**28. NAME: STEPHEN BAKER**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998  
Email: [stephenbaker1212@lycos.co.uk](mailto:stephenbaker1212@lycos.co.uk)

**29. NAME: PHILIP BARTLEY-JONES**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010  
Email: [phbj@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:phbj@hotmail.co.uk)

**30. NAME: REZA BAYAT**

Citizenship: Germany/Iran  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002  
Email: [matrixonline8@yahoo.com](mailto:matrixonline8@yahoo.com), [reza8008888@yahoo.com](mailto:reza8008888@yahoo.com)  
MAIL: East 6th flo, No.35. 5th Str. North Amirabbad Ave., Tehran, IRAN, Post code:14396  
TEL: 0098-21-88005678, 49 341-5861589, 49 176-26448042, 49 174-8628426

**31. NAME: SIMON BENJAMIN**

Citizenship: Belgium  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009  
Email: [bensimcorbion@gmail.com](mailto:bensimcorbion@gmail.com)  
MAIL: Corbion 46B 5590 CINEY BELGIUM  
WEB: <http://www.linkedin.com/pub/simon-benjamin/50/337/5a1>  
<http://fr.gravatar.com/bensim23>  
<http://www.thehiddenevil.com/>  
<http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/BridgingTheGap.pdf>,  
<http://francequenneville.blogspot.com>,

**32. NAME: DENIZ BESIM**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: dbes\_im@hotmail.com

**33. NAME: JEAN-PAUL BOLEA**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: l'âge de 6 ans

Email: <http://nonlethal.e3b.org>

**34. NAME: ISA BOSSELMANN**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ib2006@alice-dsl.de,

**35. NAME: MARTIN BOTT**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1971

Email: martin-bott@gmx.net

Kantstrasse 8, 75334 Straubenhardt, Germany

web: [www.totalitaer.de](http://www.totalitaer.de)

**36. NAME: Damien BOUGREAU**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014

Email:

LD:33 6 38 02 31 57

**37. NAME: ALEXANDRA BREMER**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: mucky1@gmx.de

**38. NAME: BRIAN**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: drewski\_qc@hotmail.com

**39. NAME: ELENA BROBONEA**

Citizenship: ROMANIA, resident in Italy of 2003

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007 in Florence, Italy

Email: ebrobonea gmail.com

**40. NAME: PHILIPPE BURGIO**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: burgio.philippe@hotmail.fr,

14 allée des cades, 13380 Plan de Cuques

**41. NAME: STEVEN CALVEY & PETER W MARTIN**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: garydiey@btinternet.com , paulscott02@hotmail.co.uk, peter\_william\_martin@yahoo.co.uk, lesdove@inbox.com,

**42. NAME: JOSE LUIS CARBALLO**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: jlcb03@gmail.com

**43. NAME: CRISTINA CARDANI**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: cristina-cardani@virgilio.it,

**44. NAME: GRAZIANO CARTONI**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: carths81@alice.it

web: <http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/>

**45. NAME: PETER CAVANAH**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: pcavanah@live.co.uk

**46. NAME: ALFREDO NIETO CENTENO** (French version available upon request)

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988

Email: [jiolmes@hispavista.com](mailto:jiolmes@hispavista.com), [jiolmes2@yahoo.es](mailto:jiolmes2@yahoo.es)

WEB: <http://www.hellradio.org/?p=665>

Interview in Spanish of mindcontrol victim Alfredo with Andalusian HellRadio Rainbow.

Entrevista que hizo Hellradio Rainbow el día 14 de noviembre a Alfredo donde habló de Mind control, de cuyas garras se descubren más víctimas e inventos horribles.

**47. NAME: ALJOSA CERNE**

Citizenship: Slovenia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: dindokej@hotmail.com

**48. NAME: "CHICKEN"**

Citizenship: United Kingdom

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: [ljiljh@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:ljiljh@hotmail.co.uk)

**49. NAME: MICHAEL CHMELIK**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [michaelchmelik@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:michaelchmelik@yahoo.co.uk), [michaelchmelik@hotmail.com](mailto:michaelchmelik@hotmail.com)

**50. NAME: JØRGEN CHRISTIANSEN**

Citizenship: DENMARK/USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: danishmcf@yahoo.dk

**51. NAME: CARL CLARK**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [misecretservice@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:misecretservice@hotmail.co.uk)

MAIL: 41 Ripon way, Thetford, Norfolk, IP241DF, England UK

TEL: 01842763844, 07766635378, 07513329752,

**52. NAME: JOHN CLIFTOZ**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: [j\\_cliftoz@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:j_cliftoz@yahoo.co.uk)

**53. NAME: ALAN COATE**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: alan.choate@yahoo.com

**54. NAME: ANDREW COLE**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: acoleingib@hotmail.com

**55. NAME: JEAN-NOEL CORDOLIANI** (in English and Spanish)

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995/2001

Email: [jeannoel.cordoliani@neuf.fr](mailto:jeannoel.cordoliani@neuf.fr)

**56. NAME: PATRIZIA CORDONE**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pzerdana@gmail.com

**57. NAME: DAVID COULSON**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: murvhughes@hotmail.com

**58. NAME: KARLHEINZ CROISSANT**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: [karlheinz.croissant@freenet.de](mailto:karlheinz.croissant@freenet.de), [croissant.karlheinz@planet-interkom.de](mailto:croissant.karlheinz@planet-interkom.de)

MAIL: Wilhelmstraße 14,D. 68782 Brühl, GERMANY

TEL: 0049/06202 / 75274, FAX 01805-624562-24446

**59. NAME: CT**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email:

**60. NAME: STAN CUMANS**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984

Email: [cumans@murderingmasons.co.uk](mailto:cumans@murderingmasons.co.uk) , c/o repsaj15@tiscali.co.uk

**61. NAME: T D**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: GIUSTIVI@aol.com

**62. NAME: DANIELA**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [daniellak1@hotmail.com](mailto:daniellak1@hotmail.com)

TEL: 44 (0) 7863 557 660

**63. NAME: GÜLAY DARICILI**

Citizenship: German/Turkish

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013



Email: dargy1976@googlemail.com,

**64. NAME: LONE JUUL DARKET**

Citizenship: Denmark

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email:

**65. NAME: DARRIM DAOUD & FAMILY**

Citizenship: UK/Iraq

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: darrim@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/darrim-daoud-ti-suicides-and>

**66. NAME: MARIA PAULA ONOFRE DAS NEVES**

Citizenship: Portugal

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002/2003

Email: c/o [dblaron67@yahoo.com](mailto:dblaron67@yahoo.com)

**67. NAME: JANI DEBELAK**

Citizenship: Slovenia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: djanidebelak@gmail.com

**68. NAME: PETRIT DEMO**

Citizenship: Albania/USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: [demopetrin@yahoo.com](mailto:demopetrin@yahoo.com)

**69. NAME: BEN DEMPSEY**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1962

Email: [bendemps@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:bendemps@blueyonder.co.uk)

**70. NAME: NANS DESMICHELIS**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: nans2c@yahoo.fr

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1268> (English version)

**71. NAME: R. DIECKMANN**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991

Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

MAIL: Castle rampart 29, 23966 Wismar ,Germany

TEL: 0384 / 701786

**72. NAME: BABOU DJAFFER**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [lecapt02@gmail.com](mailto:lecapt02@gmail.com)

Mon site : [http : // dbabou.blogspot.fr](http://dbabou.blogspot.fr)

**73. NAME: JADA DOE**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [isidorine12@gmail.com](mailto:isidorine12@gmail.com)

**74. NAME: FEJERVARY DOMINIK**

Citizenship: Austria  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: early childhood  
Email: Sesselleiste@gmx.at

**75. NAME: OVIDIU DONCIU**

Citizenship: Romania  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002  
Email: ovidiu11d@yahoo.com

**76. NAME: PAOLO DORIGO**

Citizenship: Italy  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996 or before  
Email: [info@avae-m.org](mailto:info@avae-m.org), [info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org](mailto:info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org) , [paolo24101959@yahoo.it](mailto:paolo24101959@yahoo.it)  
TEL: 39 334 3657064, OFFICE: 39 041 5600258, FAX: 39 041 5625372  
WEB: <http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm> ,  
<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/>

**77. NAME: GLENN DORMER**

Citizenship: Sweden  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009  
Email: glennndormer@gmail.com  
TEL: +46 707273735

**78. NAME: DR LES DOVE**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970s  
Email: lesdove@inbox.com  
WEB: [www.lesdove.blogspot.com](http://www.lesdove.blogspot.com)

**79. NAME: LINDA DREW**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006  
Email: [linda@drew8891.fsbusiness.co.uk](mailto:linda@drew8891.fsbusiness.co.uk)

**80. NAME: THEA DUFFY**

Citizenship: IRELAND  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010  
Email: theaduffy@gmail.com

**81. NAME: CAROL DUKE**

Citizenship: Ireland  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [carolduke90@yahoo.com](mailto:carolduke90@yahoo.com)

**82. NAME: EDLIRA DULE**

Citizenship: Albania  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005  
Email: flo3nick@gmail.com,  
Cell: 00393467972199

**83. NAME: ECATERINA**

Citizenship: Romania  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: ecaterina@speak.ro

**84. NAME: LOBAS EDOUARD**

Citizenship: Sweden/Ivory Coast  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996  
Email: [lobas95@yahoo.com](mailto:lobas95@yahoo.com)

WEB: [www.mindjustice.org](http://www.mindjustice.org)

**85. NAME: MARTIN EMMEN**

Citizenship: Dutch

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: [memmen@xs4all.nl](mailto:memmen@xs4all.nl), [martinemmen@yahoo.nl](mailto:martinemmen@yahoo.nl)

MAIL: Nijmeegsebaan 61,6525DX, Nijmegen, Holland

TEL: 06-54630435

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3768>

**86. NAME: ESTEBAN**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [i9\\_9\\_9i@msn.com](mailto:i9_9_9i@msn.com)

**87. NAME: GRETТА FAHEY**

Citizenship: Ireland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: [gretta2011@hotmail.com](mailto:gretta2011@hotmail.com),

**88. NAME: PAULO FIORA**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: mid 1960s

Email: [paulo\\_bf@hotmail.com](mailto:paulo_bf@hotmail.com)

website <http://altnews.jigsy.com>

<http://www.facebook.com/paulo.fiora.1?ref=profile>

**89. NAME: MICHAEL FISCHER**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: [tmue@mail.ru](mailto:tmue@mail.ru),

**90. NAME: SOFIA P FONTAN**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [spfhome7@live.co.uk](mailto:spfhome7@live.co.uk)

**91. NAME: DEVON FOWLER**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [devon.fowler@yahoo.com](mailto:devon.fowler@yahoo.com) , [fowlerdevon@gmail.com](mailto:fowlerdevon@gmail.com)

**92. NAME: KATHERINE FRIEDLI**

Citizenship: Switzerland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [friedlikatherine@gmail.com](mailto:friedlikatherine@gmail.com) , [katherine.friedli@yahoo.com](mailto:katherine.friedli@yahoo.com)

Mail: ch. du Stand 6, 1268 Begnins, Switzerland

Home : 0041 22 366 35 08

Cell : 0041 78 892 93 18

WEB: [www.lacote.ch](http://www.lacote.ch) [www.accrochages.ch](http://www.accrochages.ch)

<http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/> ,

<http://www.lacotelera.com/presentation-de-la-situation>

**93. NAME: AB FRIS**

Citizenship: Netherlands

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [fris.ab@gmail.com](mailto:fris.ab@gmail.com)

MAIL: Rododendronstraat 152, 3053 LR, Rotterdam, NETHERLANDS

**94. NAME: ASTRID FUCHS**

Citizenship: Austria

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: buddymaus@hotmail.com , [astridkaroline@web.de](mailto:astridkaroline@web.de)

MAIL: Südtiroler Str. 3, A-5280 Braunau am Inn

**95. NAME: ALBERTO PAREDES GARCIA**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970

Email: aparedesgarcia@gmail.com

MAIL: c/parroco infanzon nº 10, LUARCA ASTURIAS SPAIN, 33700 C. P

**96. NAME: SONIA GUTIÉRREZ GARCÍA**

Citizenship: Jerez de la Frontera, Cádiz, España (UE)

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (31) 1990

Email: [soniagutierrezgarcia@gmail.com](mailto:soniagutierrezgarcia@gmail.com)

**97. NAME: SIGRUN GEBHARDT**

Citizenship: GERMANY

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

MAIL: Berner Str.7, 12205 Berlin, GERMANY

**98. NAME: GERD**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [ghuening16@online.de](mailto:ghuening16@online.de)

**99. NAME: ANI GEWALT**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: c/o [ruth.gill@freenet.de](mailto:ruth.gill@freenet.de)

**100. NAME: RUTH GILL**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [ruth.gill@freenet.de](mailto:ruth.gill@freenet.de) , [stopptmindcontrol@googlemail.com](mailto:stopptmindcontrol@googlemail.com), [stopptmindcontrol@gmail.com](mailto:stopptmindcontrol@gmail.com) , [stopptmindcontrol@yahoo.de](mailto:stopptmindcontrol@yahoo.de),

WEB: <http://stopptmindcontrol.lima-city.de> WEB: [http://www.volkstribune.de.tl/](http://www.volkstribune.de.tl/http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635)  
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**101. NAME: ANDREA GIOTTI**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: [andrea.giotti@tin.it](mailto:andrea.giotti@tin.it), [associazione@aisjca-mft.org](mailto:associazione@aisjca-mft.org)

**102. NAME: RAY GOEBEL**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [raygoebel@arcor.de](mailto:raygoebel@arcor.de)

**103. NAME: GARY GRANATO**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: [room801@gmx.com](mailto:room801@gmx.com),

**104. NAME: OXANA GRUNWALD & FAMILY**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:c/oDimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

**105. NAME: JUSTYNA GRYMUZA**

Citizenship: Poland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [justynna.musa@hotmail.com](mailto:justynna.musa@hotmail.com),

**106. NAME: GIUSEPPE GUIDI**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [guidigiuseppe1@gmail.com](mailto:guidigiuseppe1@gmail.com)

**107. NAME: GUMIND**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [learn-uml@hotmail.com](mailto:learn-uml@hotmail.com)

**108. NAME: gybfefe**

Citizenship: Hungary

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: [gybfefe@gmail.com](mailto:gybfefe@gmail.com)

**109. NAME: SIMON HAYES**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [Simon.x.Hayes@unilever.com](mailto:Simon.x.Hayes@unilever.com)

WEB: [Http://www.simonhayes.net](http://www.simonhayes.net)

**110. NAME: HDRJMRS**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [hdrjmrs@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:hdrjmrs@yahoo.co.uk)

**111. NAME: JOHANN HELGASON**

Citizenship: Iceland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [joibambi@hotmail.de](mailto:joibambi@hotmail.de) , [heyamiistewart@yahoo.com](mailto:heyamiistewart@yahoo.com), [baruk36@hotmail.com](mailto:baruk36@hotmail.com), [joi1967@hotmail.de](mailto:joi1967@hotmail.de), [davidwattdavid@aol.com](mailto:davidwattdavid@aol.com),

WEB: <http://www.enoch.blog.is>

**112. NAME: JOHAN HELLER**

Citizenship: Sweden

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: [johan.heller@tele2.se](mailto:johan.heller@tele2.se)

TEL: +46 736368557

MOBILE: +46736368557

**113. NAME: PETER HELWIG**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: On the 11th of September 2007 the activist and victim Peter Helwig was probably killed in his flat - for further information contact Swetlana - [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

**114. NAME: STEIN E HENRIKSEN**

Citizenship: Norway

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [steinhen@gmail.com](mailto:steinhen@gmail.com)

**115. NAME: h0503746@wu-wien.ac.at**

Citizenship: Austria

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: h0503746@wu-wien.ac.at

**116. NAME: REGINALD HODGES**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: leofourlife@yahoo.com

**117. NAME: TON HOOGEBOOM AND GERARD HOOGEBOOM**

Citizenship: Netherlands

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1963 and 2002

Email: acjhoog@mac.com

**118. NAME: AREND TER HORST**

Citizenship: Netherlands

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [info@arendterhorst.com](mailto:info@arendterhorst.com)

**119. NAME: ANA HORVAT**

Citizenship: Croatia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [anahorvat80@gmail.com](mailto:anahorvat80@gmail.com),

**120. NAME: HUGGLES**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: tophuggles@googlemail.com

**121. NAME: MERV HUGHES**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: [murvhughes@hotmail.com](mailto:murvhughes@hotmail.com)

**122. NAME: CLIFF HUYLEBROECK**

Citizenship: Holland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since age 11

Email: cliff@mail.be

MAIL: Denderbellestraat 33, B-9200 Sint-Gillis-bij-Dendermonde, BELGIUM

web: [www.hearingvoices-is-voicetoskull.com](http://www.hearingvoices-is-voicetoskull.com), [www.implant-victims.com](http://www.implant-victims.com)

[www.gangstalkerdown.com](http://www.gangstalkerdown.com), [www.gangstalkingwiki.com](http://www.gangstalkingwiki.com),

[www.v2krobot.com](http://www.v2krobot.com), [www.os923.com](http://www.os923.com)

**123. NAME: JOANNA IATRIDOU**

Citizenship: Greece/UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: joiatridou@yahoo.co.uk

MAIL: 24 Murrayburn Place, Edinburgh, EH14 2RT, UK

TEL: 0044-7909577243

WEB: [www.splitjudas.blogspot.com](http://www.splitjudas.blogspot.com)

**124. NAME: OGUZ ICSOZ**

Citizenship: Turkey

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [oguzicsoz@gmail.com](mailto:oguzicsoz@gmail.com),  
address: Altay sokak, Ata sitesi 1. Blok D/10 Merter/Istanbul Postcode 34173 Turkey  
mobile [+90 535 951 30 14](tel:+905359513014) (+viber+whatsapp) home tel: [+90 212 554 85 31](tel:+902125548531)  
FACEBOOK: [http://www.facebook.com/oguzicsoz?group\\_id=0](http://www.facebook.com/oguzicsoz?group_id=0)  
WEB: <http://zugoo.tumblr.com/>  
<http://www.stopeg.com/>  
<http://electronicharassment.weebly.com/>

**125. NAME: INA**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007  
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3004>

**126. NAME: LINDA JANE INCE**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992  
Email: [ljiljh@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:ljiljh@hotmail.co.uk)  
MAIL: 9 LEYLAND ROAD, PEVENSEY BAY, EAST SUSSEX, BN24 6HT, UK

**127. NAME: MICHAEL IRVING**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981 / 2000  
Email: [michael@worldgathering.net](mailto:michael@worldgathering.net) , [threeriders@googlemail.com](mailto:threeriders@googlemail.com)  
WEB: <http://www.worldgathering.net>

**128. NAME: ITALY - OVER 60 VICTIMS**

Citizenship: Italy  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various  
Email: c/o [info@avae-m.org](mailto:info@avae-m.org), [info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org](mailto:info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org)  
MAIL: via Corridoni, 4/5, 30034 MIRA (Venice) ITALY  
TEL: 39-334-3657064, OFFICE: 39-041-5600258 FAX: 39-041-5625372  
WEB: <http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm> ,  
<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/stat.html>

**129. NAME: BRITTA LEIA JACCARD**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006  
Email: [vggdmppw@hotmail.com](mailto:vggdmppw@hotmail.com)  
WEB: [www.strahlenfolter.blogspot.com](http://www.strahlenfolter.blogspot.com) <http://www.brittaleiajaccard.com/>  
[www.invisibletorture.wordpress.com](http://www.invisibletorture.wordpress.com),

**130. NAME: JULIAN JACKSON**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984  
Email: [julesjacks84@msn.com](mailto:julesjacks84@msn.com), [julesjacks84@googlemail.com](mailto:julesjacks84@googlemail.com)

**131. NAME: ADAM JAMA**

Citizenship: UK/Somalia  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [abdi.muse09@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:abdi.muse09@yahoo.co.uk), [adam.cirowayne@mail.com](mailto:adam.cirowayne@mail.com),

**132. NAME: JAMES**

Citizenship:  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [james111111@netzero.com](mailto:james111111@netzero.com)

**133. NAME: YAYA JAWARA**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009  
Email: yayajawara@yahoo.co.uk,  
ADDRESS: 214 stocksfield Road, Walthamstow, London, E17 3LT.

**134. NAME: MARIETA JIANU**

Citizenship: Romania  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007  
Email: torente01@yahoo.com

**135. NAME: MATTHEW JONES**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009  
Email: matsletterbox@inbox.com

**136. NAME: JULIET JORDAN**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005  
Email: julietjordan@live.co.uk  
MAIL: Honeysuckle cottage, South Carnmarth Redruth Cornwall England . TR16 5TA, UK

**137. NAME: ROBERTO JORRIN**

Citizenship: Portugal/ Islas de Cabo Verde.  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004  
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6443>  
WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6443>  
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=1eda64d7122df4de5fd74d9e62788d7a>

**138. NAME: DOSSIER JOSEPHINE**

Citizenship: France  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email:

**139. NAME: DANIELA K**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007  
Email: [daniellak1@hotmail.com](mailto:daniellak1@hotmail.com)

**140. NAME: ANGELIKI KALAMOUDAKOU**

Citizenship: Greece  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1967/2013  
Email: angeliki\_kalamoudakou@yahoo.gr

**141. NAME: MAURICE KELLETT**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005  
Email: [m.kellett@tiscali.co.uk](mailto:m.kellett@tiscali.co.uk)  
MAIL: 1 Spa Cottages, Gilsland, Cumbria, UK  
TEL: 01697 747809

**142. NAME: PETER KERI**

Citizenship: Hungary  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013  
Email: mail2peterkeri@gmail.com,  
my address is: 2364. Ócsa , Bethlen Gábor utca 23., Hungary  
my telephone: 36 30 508 5333

**143. NAME: KATJA SUAREZ KIEL**

Citizenship: Germany



Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005  
Email: ka.eva@web.de

**144. NAME: DEREK KINMOND**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004  
Email: [dk001b9858@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:dk001b9858@blueyonder.co.uk) ,derek90@blueyonder.co.uk  
MAIL: 90 Marton Drive, Blackpool, FY4 3EU, UK  
TEL: 07784021612  
WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=174> <http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=617>

**145. NAME: MARJUT KIVIMÄKI**

Citizenship: Finland  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: decades/2009  
Email: [marjut.kivimaki@hotmail.fi](mailto:marjut.kivimaki@hotmail.fi)  
Clay's Street 17b11 , 15810 Lahti, Finland  
tel: [+358456508887](tel:+358456508887)

**146. NAME: BRIGITTE KLAUS**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996  
Email: c/o [dimitrischunin@gmx.de](mailto:dimitrischunin@gmx.de)

**147. NAME: J.KLAWATSCH**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003  
Email: j.klawatsch@t-online.de  
WEB: [www.avantgarde-verlag.de](http://www.avantgarde-verlag.de) , [www.gestaltungfmenschen.com](http://www.gestaltungfmenschen.com) , <http://hansahas.blogg.de>

**148. NAME: MATTHIAS KLEIN**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005  
Email: c/o [rhipsalis@ngi.de](mailto:rhipsalis@ngi.de)

**149. NAME: SEVIM KOCA**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012  
Email: [sevim-koca@web.de](mailto:sevim-koca@web.de),

**150. NAME: BESIM KORACI**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [besim\\_freeze@yahoo.de](mailto:besim_freeze@yahoo.de)

**151. NAME: JAN KREWINKEL**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006  
Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

**152. NAME: IRMGARD KRONSBELN-BELLCHAMBERS & FAMILY**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [irmgard.kronsbein-bellchambers@freenet.de](mailto:irmgard.kronsbein-bellchambers@freenet.de)

**153. NAME: PETER KUTZA**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

**154. NAME: AUDRIUS KVILIUNAS**

Citizenship: Lithuania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1962/1984

Email: Audrius-Kviliunas@takas.lt

TEL: 0037065825587

MAIL: LITHUANIA, Kaunas, Kovo11 25a-26

**155. NAME: SERGE LABRÈZE**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: mai 2002

Email: [serge.labreze@wanadoo.fr](mailto:serge.labreze@wanadoo.fr)

WEBSITE: <http://serge-labreze.blogspot.com>, <http://picasaweb.google.fr/serge.labreze>,  
[vidéo.google.fr](http://vidéo.google.fr) serge labrèze

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**156. NAME: ANDREA LAROCHE**

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [laroche\\_ji@yahoo.com](mailto:laroche_ji@yahoo.com)

MAIL: CASU- rue petit rampart 5 -1000 Brussels

WEB: <http://mindcontrol.twoday.net>

**157. NAME: GAGIU IULIAN LAURENTIU**

Citizenship: Romania.

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since birth

Email: [gagiu\\_2000@yahoo.com](mailto:gagiu_2000@yahoo.com)

MAIL: 13 Florilor Street, 720167, Suceava, ROMANIA

TEL: 0040230516839

**158. NAME: PERNES LAURENTIU**

Citizenship: ROMANIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: [perneslaur@yahoo.com](mailto:perneslaur@yahoo.com)

**159. NAME: PHILIP LEDERNIER**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [pledernier@gmail.com](mailto:pledernier@gmail.com),

**160. NAME: MARY LEE**

Citizenship: Norway

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [marylee235678@gmail.com](mailto:marylee235678@gmail.com),

**161. NAME: HENRY LICHTERFELDT**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

**162. NAME: LINDA**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: [adla.stara@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:adla.stara@yahoo.co.uk)

**163. NAME: FALLON LIPSCOMB**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: jahna.p@gmail.com  
TEL: 815-409-7305

**164. NAME: BARTLOMIEJ LISTWAN**

Citizenship: Poland  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [freespirit7801@hotmail.com](mailto:freespirit7801@hotmail.com)  
MAIL: ulica Spasowskiego 10/15, 75-451 Koszalin Poland  
TEL: 48-(0)94-3415-447

**165. NAME: SANDY LOMAX**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004  
Email: sandylomax536@yahoo.com,

**166. NAME: F L**

Citizenship: Italy  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000  
Email: [filippo.lombardo@email.it](mailto:filippo.lombardo@email.it)

**167. NAME: HENRIK HEDERBERG LÖÖV**

Citizenship: Sweden  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012  
Email: henrik.h.loov@gmail.com

**168. NAME: DAVID LOPEZ**

Citizenship: France  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007  
Email: david.var83@gmail.com  
web: <http://bruleparlesillumines.skyrock.com/>  
MAIL: Hameau de la Haute Ruol, 83390 Puget-Ville  
TEL: 06 18 64 47 34

**169. NAME: TATJANA LOTZ**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997  
Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)  
MAIL: Liebensteinstrasse 37, 12687 Berlin, Germany

**170. NAME: WALDEMAR LOTZ**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977  
Email: wlotz2003@web.de, [wlotz2002@mail.ru](mailto:wlotz2002@mail.ru)  
MAIL: Rabensteiner Str. 40, 12689 Berlin, Germany  
TEL: (030) 221 50 912

**171. NAME: FERNANDO SANTAMARIA LOZANO**

Citizenship: Spain  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001  
Email: [f\\_santamaria@telefonica.net](mailto:f_santamaria@telefonica.net)  
WEB: <http://www.eharassment.ca/stories/fernando.htm> (English version)  
<http://oacossogrupalnagalizadoseculoxxi.blogspot.com/>  
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**172. NAME: FRANCES ANN LUFF**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: ann.luff@hotmail.com

**173. NAME: A M**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [am015g2442@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:am015g2442@blueyonder.co.uk) , restitutionforall@googlemail.com

**174. NAME: MARIUS M**

Citizenship: Lithuania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email:

Address - Klevu 21, Bagaslaviskio mstl., Sirvintu raj., Lithuania

TEL: 370 61519884, time zone gmt +2

**175. NAME: WALTER MADLIGER**

Citizenship: Switzerland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email: [wmadliger@yahoo.de](mailto:wmadliger@yahoo.de)

Mail: Rebenweg 6, CH-3293 Dotzigen, Switzerland

Phone 0041-32-351 16 10

**176. NAME: JARKKO MAKKONEN**

Citizenship: Finland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [m.jarkko@yahoo.com](mailto:m.jarkko@yahoo.com), [jarkko.makkonen@saunalahti.fi](mailto:jarkko.makkonen@saunalahti.fi), [jarkko.makkonenfin@gmail.com](mailto:jarkko.makkonenfin@gmail.com)

MAIL: Yhteistuvantie 10, 02730 Espoo, Finland

TEL:+358 (0)50 379 00 13

**177. NAME: MARA**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [alucema@freenet.de](mailto:alucema@freenet.de)

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5835>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3203> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**178. NAME: NOCKER MARGIT**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: marnoc@ovi.com

**179. NAME: LUKE MARSH**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3664>

**180. NAME: DIEGO SÁNCHEZ MARTÍN**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: nordicore@gmail.com

**181. NAME: PETER MARTIN**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1979

Email: peter\_william\_martin@yahoo.co.uk

web: <http://ciaandbritainssecretdeathsquads.blogspot.com/>

**182. NAME: RAMON MARTINEZ**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [ramon.martinez@telia.com](mailto:ramon.martinez@telia.com) , [yttrandefrihet2008@yahoo.com](mailto:yttrandefrihet2008@yahoo.com)

WEB: <http://crimenesopus.blogspot.com/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**183. NAME: CHRISTINE MARX**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: childhood/1989

Email: [hcmarx@vr-web.de](mailto:hcmarx@vr-web.de) , or c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de),

**184. NAME: MAJA MASTROIC**

Citizenship: Croatia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1960s

Email: [maja.mastroic@gmail.com](mailto:maja.mastroic@gmail.com)

**185. NAME: GUNDOLF MATHEUS**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [itse45@gmail.com](mailto:itse45@gmail.com)

**186. NAME: BRIGITTE MATTE**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [joliechique@yahoo.fr](mailto:joliechique@yahoo.fr) , [rightart@yahoo.com](mailto:rightart@yahoo.com)

WEB: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-86926225312642413&q=&hl=en>

Secret Government documentary hints of all the corruptions being suppressed from the public using mind control techniques -

**187. NAME: MATTERWAVE**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2573>

**188. NAME: ENZI MAUA**

Citizenship: Portugal

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [enzimaua@gmx.com](mailto:enzimaua@gmx.com)

**189. NAME: MARGARETH MAYR-PFAHLER**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: [mayrmargareth@yahoo.de](mailto:mayrmargareth@yahoo.de)

MAIL: Kleiberstr 9 \* Vaterstetten

WEB: [www.freedrive.com/folder/177784](http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784) , [www.mikrowellenterror.de](http://www.mikrowellenterror.de),

**190. NAME: JOHN MCCARTNEY**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [j.mccartney@btinternet.com](mailto:j.mccartney@btinternet.com),

**191. NAME: PAMELA JEAN MCDONALD**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [jean.nunn@gmail.com](mailto:jean.nunn@gmail.com)

**192. NAME: BERND MEERKAMP**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o [dimitrischunin@gmx.de](mailto:dimitrischunin@gmx.de),

**193. NAME: ALEX MESTER**

Citizenship: Holland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [zjaakie@gmail.com](mailto:zjaakie@gmail.com)

**194. NAME: BASA MILAN**

Citizenship: Slovenia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [milan.basa@telekom.si](mailto:milan.basa@telekom.si)

MAIL: ravenska 39b, 9231 Beltinci/Slovenia

**195. NAME: CATHERINE MILLS & FAMILY**

Citizenship: Ireland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: [truthandjustice27@googlemail.com](mailto:truthandjustice27@googlemail.com)

**196. NAME: DARIUS MOCKUS**

Citizenship: Lithuania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990/2003

Email: [modar@remo.lt](mailto:modar@remo.lt) , [darius\\_mockus@yahoo.com](mailto:darius_mockus@yahoo.com)

MAIL: Gedimino g. 117-41, LT-56144, Kaisiadorys, Lithuania

**197. NAME: RALF MOELLER**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [ralf.moeller@nord-com.net](mailto:ralf.moeller@nord-com.net)

MAIL: Schlachthof Str. 12A, D-27576 Bremerhaven, GERMANY

TEL: +49-471-3095737 , +49-151-14325726

**198. NAME: Victor MONCHAMP**

Citizenship: GREECE & FRANCE

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [monchamp@tellas.gr](mailto:monchamp@tellas.gr) , [monchamp@otenet.gr](mailto:monchamp@otenet.gr), [monsan.v@dsthe.gr](mailto:monsan.v@dsthe.gr)

MAIL: 27 rue Saadi Lévi 54641 Thessalonique Grèce

TEL: +30.2314.00.87.63 , +30.6932.223.494

WEB: <http://vicmongr.wordpress.com/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**199. NAME: NATALIE MOORE**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: [n\\_mooreuk@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:n_mooreuk@yahoo.co.uk)

**200. NAME: THIERRY MOUTON**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: [1-800@myway.com](mailto:1-800@myway.com)

TEL: 0034 91 6236039

WEB: <http://home.scarlet.be/hexagonal>

**201. NAME: SILVESTER MUHLHAUS**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [silkyfx@hotmail.de](mailto:silkyfx@hotmail.de), [silkyfx@gmail.com](mailto:silkyfx@gmail.com),

TEL: 015732538650

WEB: [vbmscode.com](http://vbmscode.com)

**202. NAME: JEAN MULLAN**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [jmullan1@btinternet.com](mailto:jmullan1@btinternet.com) ,

WEB: [dwpcorruption.co.uk](http://dwpcorruption.co.uk), <http://www.davidicke.com/index.php/>

**203. NAME: MARIAM MUSTAPHA**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [mmspha@gmail.com](mailto:mmspha@gmail.com)

**204. NAME: C N**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email:

MAIL: Höckbarg 5d, 24991 Freienwill, Germany

**205. NAME: SARUNAS NEKRASIUS**

Citizenship: Lithuania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: [sarunas77@hotmail.com](mailto:sarunas77@hotmail.com)

TEL: +37063311900.

**206. NAME: TERESA NEWTON**

Citizenship: Ireland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [tnewtonbyrne@gmail.com](mailto:tnewtonbyrne@gmail.com)

**207. NAME: ECATERINA NICORESCU**

Citizenship: Romania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: [j3ven@ovi.com](mailto:j3ven@ovi.com)

Tel: skype jane.nier2

Mail: 9 Principala Street, Comuna Brănișca, Sat Târnăvița, Jud. Hunedoara, Romania

**208. NAME: ALFREDO NIETO**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood

Email: [jiolmes@hispavista.com](mailto:jiolmes@hispavista.com)

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=1eda64d7122df4de5fd74d9e62788d7a>

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/en-memoria-de-nuestro-amigo-alfredo-nieto/>

**209. NAME: BO NILSSON**

Citizenship: Sweden

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [bgbonilsson@yahoo.se](mailto:bgbonilsson@yahoo.se)

MAIL: 49 Patak Road, Karon T Maung A, Phuket 83100, Thailand

**210. NAME: MARGIT NOCKER**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1980s

Email: [margheritanm2013@gmail.com](mailto:margheritanm2013@gmail.com)

Tel.: [+39/3317633058](tel:+393317633058)

**211. NAME: MAUREEN NORMAN**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [m.a.norman@ntlworld.com](mailto:m.a.norman@ntlworld.com)

**212. NAME: IMELDA O' CONNOR**

Citizenship: Ireland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o news.omega@googlemail.com

**213. NAME: STEPHEN O'NEILL**

Citizenship: Ireland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: baronvondinar@gmail.com, [stephenoneill9@hotmail.com](mailto:stephenoneill9@hotmail.com),

41 Cartron Est. Sligo. Ireland

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PUQhzWaQ2cs> ,

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9osI8v6WcKI> .

**214. NAME: SILVIA T. OSORIO**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [saltoatras@gmail.com](mailto:saltoatras@gmail.com), [silvia.osorio@att.net](mailto:silvia.osorio@att.net)

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0Qu6eyyr4c>

MAIL: 2161 NE 1 Avenue, Apt. # Rear, Pompano Beach, Florida 33060

Tel. 954-783-5368

**215. NAME: DAVE OTTO**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/DavidOtto>

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/DavidOtto>

**216. NAME: DIMITRIS PAPA ZO GLOU PAPA ZO GLOU**

Citizenship: Greece

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [chenfake@hotmail.com](mailto:chenfake@hotmail.com)

**217. NAME: DEBBIE PARTRIDGE**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: [debspartridge@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:debspartridge@yahoo.co.uk)

**218. NAME: T. JULIO MOGROVEJO PEREZ**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [wirikuta@telefonica.net](mailto:wirikuta@telefonica.net),

**219. NAME: LAURA PETRESCU PERLIER**

Citizenship: Romania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: [lasipe2000@yahoo.fr](mailto:lasipe2000@yahoo.fr),

Str. Drumul Taberei nr. 28, bl. T2, ap. 5, sector 6, BUCURESTI, ROUMANIE

Mobile : 0040 786 236 230, Téléphone : 0040/021 746 45 23

**220. NAME: SHEILA PHILLIPS**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:



Email: sheilaphillips20@yahoo.co.uk

**221. NAME: MARIN PITU**

Citizenship: Denmark

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [marinpitu@yahoo.com](mailto:marinpitu@yahoo.com), [pitumarin@yahoo.com](mailto:pitumarin@yahoo.com),

mail: Aarslev Møllevey, 8220 Brabrand, Denmark

Tel. (45) 50 27 11 91

**222. NAME: CINZIA ANNA MIRELLA PITZULU**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [c.pitzulu@alice.it](mailto:c.pitzulu@alice.it)

MAIL: Via Bosco degli Arvali 79, Rome, Italy

Tel 039 06 6535163, 039 3493073468

**223. NAME: LIDIA POPOVA**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

MAIL: Murtzahner Ring 36, 12681 Berlin, GERMANY

**224. NAME: QUAM PORTO-RICO**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [QuamKe@gmx.de](mailto:QuamKe@gmx.de), [quam.portorico@gmail.com](mailto:quam.portorico@gmail.com),

T +32 (02) 518.21.97

**225. NAME: DIMAS OMAR PRECIADO**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [mr\\_bing87@hotmail.com](mailto:mr_bing87@hotmail.com)

**226. NAME: NADIE PRIEUR**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [nadie-mia@hotmail.fr](mailto:nadie-mia@hotmail.fr), [nadie.prieur@wanadoo.fr](mailto:nadie.prieur@wanadoo.fr), [nadie.mia8731@gmail.com](mailto:nadie.mia8731@gmail.com)

**227. NAME: DRAGINJA NATASHA PUSICH**

Citizenship: Serbia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [dnpusich@gmail.com](mailto:dnpusich@gmail.com)

**228. NAME: JURIJ RADOVIČ**

Citizenship: Lithuania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: [jurij.radovich@gmail.com](mailto:jurij.radovich@gmail.com)

**229. NAME: CAROL RAE**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996, 1999

Email: [repsaj15@tiscali.co.uk](mailto:repsaj15@tiscali.co.uk)

WEB: <http://home.vicnet.net.au/~johnf/defence.htm>

**230. NAME: WILLIAM RAE**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [powerkoala2000@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:powerkoala2000@yahoo.co.uk), [williamjohnrae@gmail.com](mailto:williamjohnrae@gmail.com)

TEL: 01670 819795 (UK)

WEB: <http://beatthenazi.blogspot.com/> , <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/posting.php?mode=quote&p=8528>

**231. NAME: RANDOLPH**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

WEB: <http://randolfsordeale.blogspot.com/>

**232. NAME: THEMISTOKLIS RAPSOMANIKIS**

Citizenship: Greece

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007/earlier suspected

Email: [thk.7593.rpk@runbox.com](mailto:thk.7593.rpk@runbox.com)

17, Panagias Eleutherotrias St. 14562 Kifisia Attiki, Greece

Tel./Fax: 00302108086409

**233. NAME: REDMANN**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000/2006

Email: [PI0XeR@web.de](mailto:PI0XeR@web.de)

TEL: 0176/29 02 06 69

**234. NAME: VANESSA REIGN**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: [vanessaoben@gmail.com](mailto:vanessaoben@gmail.com),

14 Kendrick Court, Woods Road, SE15 2SS (Peckham, South London)

Telephone no: 07506762776/ 0012404985082

**235. NAME: ALBERT ESTRADA REVENTOS**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [reventos666@gmail.com](mailto:reventos666@gmail.com)

mail: Barcelona en concreto en el Bruc (c/Bruc de Dalt nº9)

tel: 666802855

**236. NAME: MONICA REY**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: [mmrey@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:mmrey@hotmail.co.uk)

**237. NAME: BARBARA RICHARDS**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood

Email: [barbara.richards3@ntlworld.com](mailto:barbara.richards3@ntlworld.com)

MAIL: 173 Newcastle Road, Stone, Staffordshire, ST15 8LF, UK

**238. NAME: RICK**

Citizenship: Netherlands

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/privmsg.php?folder=inbox&mode=read&p=2318>

WEB: [www.geocities.com/dutchintelvictim](http://www.geocities.com/dutchintelvictim) , <http://eumc.wik.is> , [www.eumindcontrol.blogspot.com](http://www.eumindcontrol.blogspot.com)

**239. NAME: ROBERT**

Citizenship: Slovakia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [robert-19@atlas.sk](mailto:robert-19@atlas.sk)

**240. NAME: GALINA ROBERTS**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [galinaroberts8@gmail.com](mailto:galinaroberts8@gmail.com)

MAIL: Flat 9 Barnett Homestead, Erskine Hill, London, NW11 6HS

**241. NAME: MARÍA PILAR ESTÉVEZ ROBLES**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [mariasterob@gmail.com](mailto:mariasterob@gmail.com)

WEB: [www.acoso-organizado.com](http://www.acoso-organizado.com) [www.acoso-organizado.com](http://www.acoso-organizado.com)

Address: Av. Padre Piquer 15, 28024 Madrid, Spain

Tel: +3491 7111875

**242. NAME: KAREN RODDY**

Citizenship: Greece

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: [tropopause23windwardhuanving@gmail.com](mailto:tropopause23windwardhuanving@gmail.com)

**243. NAME: PAUL RONALDS**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: [ptds05@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:ptds05@hotmail.co.uk)

WEB: [dwpcorruption.co.uk](http://dwpcorruption.co.uk)

**244. NAME: CHARLOTTE ROUILLON**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980

Email: [chanana68@gmail.com](mailto:chanana68@gmail.com)

**245. NAME: FABRIZIO ROVEDI**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984

Email: [spazzaturawebspazzaturaweb@yahoo.com](mailto:spazzaturawebspazzaturaweb@yahoo.com) , [fabrizio\\_rovedi@usa.com](mailto:fabrizio_rovedi@usa.com) , [spazzaturaweb@gawab.com](mailto:spazzaturaweb@gawab.com)

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430:BlogPost:8572&xgs=1> ,

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/messages>

**246. NAME: KLAUS RUDOLF**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: c/o [Rhipsalis@Ngi.De](mailto:Rhipsalis@Ngi.De)

**247. NAME: CLEMENTINE RUIJGT.**

Citizenship: Holland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: [camr@email.com](mailto:camr@email.com),

**248. NAME: JACQUELINE SALII**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

MAIL: OstpreuÃŸendamm 159 A, 12207 Berlin, GERMANY

**249. NAME: RUUT SALO**

Citizenship: Finland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [ruutenator@gmail.com](mailto:ruutenator@gmail.com)

MAIL: Myllymäentie 3 as 13 21270 Nousiainen, Finland

**250. NAME: VICTORIA PUIG SANCHIS**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: victoria\_puig\_sanchis@hotmail.com>

MAIL : Finca La Huerta, CP. 42190 Fuentetoba. Soria. España

TEL : 975.272107 – 658618613

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zNAUCySurkA>

**251. NAME: URKO SANTOS**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: urkosantos@yahoo.es

**252. NAME: PAUL SAUNDERSON**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood/2004

Email: [infinityprotection@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:infinityprotection@hotmail.co.uk), [pauely8008@hotmail.com](mailto:pauely8008@hotmail.com)

**253. NAME: PAOLA SBRONZERI**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985

Email: [paolalibera.mr@libero.it](mailto:paolalibera.mr@libero.it) , [fuoridalghetto@libero.it](mailto:fuoridalghetto@libero.it)

**254. NAME: PAMELA SCARCE**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2015

Email: pamskie1962@gmail.com

**255. NAME: ROBERTO SCARUFFI**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980s

Email: rscaru@gmail.com

WEB: <http://scaruffi.blogspot.com/2008/07/you-are-insane-you-are-criminals.html>

**256. NAME: JULIANE SCHMIDT**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: [esslingen\\_44@yahoo.de](mailto:esslingen_44@yahoo.de)

**257. NAME: SWETLANA SCHUNIN AND FAMILY – DIMITRI, SERGEY, DMITRI**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: ka4143-896@online.de, dimitrischunin@gmx.de , s-schunin@t-online.de,

MAIL: Hegaustr.24, 76297 Stutensee, GERMANY

TEL: 0721-46 46 674 , 0721-5043925

WEB: <http://psychophysischer-terror.de.tl/>      [www.volkstribune.de.tl](http://www.volkstribune.de.tl)      <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C72Vd1806W0>

**258. NAME: ANGELINA SCHWEYEN**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: [Schweyen\\_Angie@aol.com](mailto:Schweyen_Angie@aol.com)

MAIL: Drover Strasse 16 ,52391 Vettweiss, GERMANY

**259. NAME: SOPHIE SEDEGO**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: France  
Email: papillon001@hotmail.com,  
TEL: 06 29 72 05 29  
WEB: <http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/>

**260. NAME: SERGIO**

Citizenship: Portugal  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006  
Email: contralatorturapolicia@hotmail.com  
WEB: <http://www.klinamen.org/contralatorturapolicia/menu.htm>  
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3719>

**261. NAME: SIGGI**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: siggi8@t-online.de

**262. NAME: SIGOLENE**

Citizenship: France  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: gatiensigolene@gmail.com,

**263. NAME: IRENE SILVESTRI**

Citizenship: Italy  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977/2009  
Email: sirion24@gmail.com

**264. NAME: SIMON**

Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005  
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3876>

**265. NAME: SIRBILLGATESJNR**

Citizenship:  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/posting.php?mode=quote&p=8528>  
WEB: <http://beatthenazi.blogspot.com/>

**266. NAME: SIR VIOLET**

Citizenship: Italy  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: violetthemovie2009@gmail.com

**267. NAME: NALINI SLIWINSKI**

Citizenship: Sweden  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000  
Email: nalinisliwinski@hotmail.com,

**268. NAME: RICHARD SLUITER**

Citizenship: Netherlands  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: during the 1970s  
Email: [rjmsluiter@gmx.de](mailto:rjmsluiter@gmx.de) , [rjmsluiter@hotmail.com](mailto:rjmsluiter@hotmail.com),

**269. NAME: CAROL SMITH**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997  
Email: [caroleannesmith@btinternet.com](mailto:caroleannesmith@btinternet.com), [carolesmith@clara.co.uk](mailto:carolesmith@clara.co.uk), [rockpool@dircon.co.uk](mailto:rockpool@dircon.co.uk),  
WEB: ON THE NEED FOR NEW CRITERIA OF DIAGNOSIS OF PSYCHOSIS IN THE LIGHT OF MIND

**270. NAME: JAVIER RUIZ SOBRINO**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981/2002/2005

Email: el\_dr\_smoke@hotmail.co, [jruizsob@isban.es](mailto:jruizsob@isban.es), torturado2002@gmail.com,

**271. NAME: DR SOLANKY**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: worldwideregeneration@gmail.com,

**272. NAME: DAN SONFALEAN**

Citizenship: Romania

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: dansonfalean01@yahoo.com

TEL: : 40734475344

MAIL: Aleea Ghiocelului, nr.1, Scara d, apt. 51, Cod postal: 420050, Bistrita, jud. Bistrita-Nasaud, Romania,

**273. NAME: ANTONIO SOTELO**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: antonio.sotelo.xunta@gmail.com

**274. NAME: WALDTRAUT SRERNITZKE**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

**275. NAME: KIM STIRLING & FAMILY**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: kim.stirling@ntlworld.com

TEL: 0141 560 4743, 07834 329 287, 07799 612 227

**276. NAME: MONIKA STOCES**

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: monika.stoces@telenet.be, monika.stoces@gmail.com

MAIL: Oudemansstraat 22, 2000 Antwerpen, Belgie

TEL: 00 32 (0)3 288 83 20, 0497/ 48 01 31

WEB: [www.mindcontrol-victims.eu](http://www.mindcontrol-victims.eu) , [http:// mindcontrolexperimenten.blogspot.com/2008/09/my-mail-to-dr-steve-wright.html](http://mindcontrolexperimenten.blogspot.com/2008/09/my-mail-to-dr-steve-wright.html)

**277. NAME: REGINA STOLL**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

**278. NAME: THOMAS STRANGE**

Citizenship: Denmark

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: thomasstrange@gmail.com

**279. NAME: SUSPICIOUS DEATHS OF WRITERS AND JOURNALISTS WHO INVESTIGATED MINDCONTROL CRIMES/ MUERTES SOSPECHOSAS DE PERIODISTAS SOBRE CONTROL MENTAL**

Citizenship: various  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various  
Email: c/o [rudyrud2004@gmail.com](mailto:rudyrud2004@gmail.com)

**280. NAME: VAIVA SUTINYTE**

Citizenship: Lithuania  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013  
Email: [contact.vaiva@gmail.com](mailto:contact.vaiva@gmail.com),

**281. NAME: ANNIE SVENSSON**

Citizenship: Sweden  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: before 2010  
Email: [landeri@hotmail.se](mailto:landeri@hotmail.se)  
web: [www.mindcontrol.se](http://www.mindcontrol.se)

**282. NAME: ROBERT SWEGAN**

Citizenship: Sweden  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002  
Email: [http://groups.google.de/group/harassment-victims/browse\\_thread/thread/ac3f07c6f0471a94?hl=en#](http://groups.google.de/group/harassment-victims/browse_thread/thread/ac3f07c6f0471a94?hl=en#)

**283. NAME: TI29187**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005  
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1662>

**284. NAME: MO TAHANI**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996  
Email: [mo\\_tahani@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:mo_tahani@yahoo.co.uk),  
WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJMRG9btAAc&feature=youtu.be>  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJMRG9btAAc&feature=youtu.be>  
<http://www.youtube.com/user/motahani?feature=mhee>  
<http://www.maryam-rajavi.com> , <http://www.ncr-iran.org> , <http://www.iranfocus.com>

**285. NAME: FRANCIS TAILOKA**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994  
Email: [francis.tailoka@up.ac.za](mailto:francis.tailoka@up.ac.za)  
WEB: [www.it.up.ac.za/documentation/governance/disclaimer/](http://www.it.up.ac.za/documentation/governance/disclaimer/)

**286. NAME: ERTUG TAŞDEMİR**

Citizenship: Sweden/Turkey  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [humanrightuniverse@gmail.com](mailto:humanrightuniverse@gmail.com), [ertugtasdemir@gmail.com](mailto:ertugtasdemir@gmail.com),

**287. NAME: TERESA**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006  
Email: [mailteresa@talktalk.net](mailto:mailteresa@talktalk.net)

**288. NAME: NATALIE TEULON**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006  
Email: [stoptorture@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:stoptorture@hotmail.co.uk),

**289. NAME: STEVE THOMPSON**

Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: st2476@googlemail.com,

**290. NAME: TARA TILLY (THOMAS RITA)**

Citizenship: HOLLAND

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [ritathomas.1959@hotmail.com](mailto:ritathomas.1959@hotmail.com)

MAIL: Kardinaal Cardijnlaan 53 bus 5 2547 Lint

**291. NAME: HELMUT TONDL**

Citizenship: Austria

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: [michaelmay@aon.at](mailto:michaelmay@aon.at)

MAIL: Arzberg 20, 4462 Reichraming, Österreich

**292. NAME: SAHAR TORKY**

Citizenship: Germany/Egypt

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: sahartu2000@yahoo.de

**293. NAME: INGRID TREMEL**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: c/o [rhipsalis@ngi.de](mailto:rhipsalis@ngi.de)

**294. NAME: DANIEL TUCCI**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997/2004

Email: Datuc@web.de

MAIL: Schammenstr.3, 89129 Langenau, Deutschland

Tel.: 0049 (0)7345 5061309

web: [www.strahlenfolter.oyla.de](http://www.strahlenfolter.oyla.de)

[www.psychophysical-torture.de.tl](http://www.psychophysical-torture.de.tl)

[www.peacepink.ning.com](http://www.peacepink.ning.com).

**295. NAME: HAAKON UFERT**

Citizenship: Norway

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: haakonufert@gmail.com

MAIL: Tiurveien 1 f, 1920 Sørumsand, Norway

tel: (47) 47601103

**296. NAME: IVICA UGRINOVIC**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: [ivica.ugrinovic@t-online.de](mailto:ivica.ugrinovic@t-online.de)

address: Kirchstraße 5, 56341 Filsen, Germany

Phone Number: 0176-98226208

**297. NAME: UK**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email:

**298. NAME: UN JEUNE INGÉNIEUR**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [temoignage@hotmail.com](mailto:temoignage@hotmail.com)



<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**299. NAME: STEFANIE VAN DE VELDE**

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1975

Email: stefanievandevelde88@gmail.com

**300. NAME: EMILIA MARIA VAZ-MARCH**

Citizenship: GERMANY

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

MAIL: Bochumerstr. 20, 10555 Berlin, GERMANY

**301. NAME: Didier VERHILLE**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: didierverhille11@gmail.com

National home - Input C , 79 ter, rue Roger BOUVRY , 59113 SECLIN - France

WEB: <http://www.wowouj.com>

<http://www.didierverhille.com/tortures/>

**302. NAME: VERONIQUE**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: anonymousmcvictim@yahoo.fr

**303. NAME: JEAN VERSTRAETEN**

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983

Email: [verstraeten.jean@belgacom.net](mailto:verstraeten.jean@belgacom.net)

MAIL: Vredestraat 65, 2540 Hove, Belgium

**304. NAME: VICTIMS FROM GREECE**

Citizenship: Greece

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: tisgreece@yahoo.com

WEB: [http://www.4shared.com/file/158027202/b20c2acb/deconstructing\\_planet\\_7.html](http://www.4shared.com/file/158027202/b20c2acb/deconstructing_planet_7.html)

**305. NAME: ANGEL VICTORIA**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1971

Email: avalon8w@gmail.com

**306. NAME: RENDT VIRAY**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: florencioviray2009@hotmail.com

MAIL: 179 Emerald Road, London, ON, N6M 1J3, UK

TEL:1-778-232-2758

**307. NAME: VJOLA**

Citizenship: Albania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: malaj\_t@yahoo.it

**308. NAME: M G VOLPE**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mgvolpe2@libero.it

**309. NAME: J. V.**

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: [jac.vuillod@wanadoo.fr](mailto:jac.vuillod@wanadoo.fr)

MAIL: 10 Rue Des Sapins, 38360 Sassenage (Grenoble), FRANCE

WEB: [www.mindcontrolforums.com/victim-hm.htm](http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/victim-hm.htm)

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**310. NAME: TRACIE WALKER**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/>

**311. NAME: BEN WARDEN**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [bjs44@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:bjs44@hotmail.co.uk)

**312. NAME: WATERFALL**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1615>

**313. NAME: RANDOLF WEINAND**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: [randolfs@rediffmail.com](mailto:randolfs@rediffmail.com)

FAX: 004932221194474

MAIL: Muehlthal 102 56154 Boppard, Germany

**314. NAME: RENATE, ANDREAS & STEFAN WINKELHÖFER**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: [renate-winkelhoefer@t-online.de](mailto:renate-winkelhoefer@t-online.de)

Meine neue Adresse: 94486 Osterhofen, Maria-Ward-Str.3

**315. NAME: SABINA WOHLWEND**

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [saphyna@first-web.es](mailto:saphyna@first-web.es)

TEL: 0034639074291

WEB: [www.fedame.org](http://www.fedame.org) (info de lo que esta pasando...), Prevencion creativa / Transformacion

[www.myspace.com](http://www.myspace.com) ( musica , teatro, colaboraciones, amigos)

[www.facebook.com](http://www.facebook.com) (tabajadores y contactos con juventud y jovenes)

[www.bloggers.com](http://www.bloggers.com) (Prevencion y Transformacion, + tus Ideas ;)

**316. NAME: MAIRE WOLF**

Citizenship: Austria

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [helferlm@gmail.com](mailto:helferlm@gmail.com)

WEB: <http://mairewolf.blogspot.com> , <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3533>

**317. NAME: JAN WOLLERT**

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009 approx.

Email: janwollert@gmail.com,

**318. NAME: CHRISTINA WYATT**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1968/2005

Email: [christinawyatt@rogers.com](mailto:christinawyatt@rogers.com), [christinawyatt93@yahoo.ca](mailto:christinawyatt93@yahoo.ca)

TEL: (416) 593-1482, (647) 274-5639, FAX: (416) 593-7012

**319. NAME: ZAY**

Citizenship: Slovakia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: [zay@centrum.sk](mailto:zay@centrum.sk)

**320. NAME: ZENBEL**

Citizenship: Holland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [zenbel@wanadoo.nl](mailto:zenbel@wanadoo.nl)

**321. NAME: GIUSEPPE ZUCCO**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [zuccogiuseppe73@yahoo.it](mailto:zuccogiuseppe73@yahoo.it)

MAIL: via c. battisti 103 , siderno, italy.

**322. NAME: OVER 60 VICTIMS FROM ITALY**

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o [info@avae-m.org](mailto:info@avae-m.org), [info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org](mailto:info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org)

MAIL: via Corridoni, 4/5, 30034 MIRA (Venice) ITALY

TEL: 39-334-3657064, OFFICE: 39-041-5600258 FAX: 39-041-5625372

WEB: <http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm> ,

<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/stat.html>

<http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=91047851866&ref=ts>

<http://www.facebook.com/notes/l-adige-e-il-trentino/mind-kontrol-in-italia-tra-fantascienza-e-realta/344278799541>

**B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES - over 300 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from EUROPE**

**1. NAME: KEVIN ABESON**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986**

**Email: [kevinabeson@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:kevinabeson@hotmail.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/8/15**

Further to the e.mail I have already sent you [can you pls add me my name to the list of victims of electronic torture and abuse and organised stalking] I am kevin abeson I am a british citizen I was attacked in late may to july 1986 it was done between this period of time while on remand in Brixton prison London [while I was asleep] by the staff there they as I have already explained in my previous e.mail they have done surgery on my body which has [numerous/various scarring] and have put speaking /bugging devices inside of me I [have the proof] they firstly started to sexually assault via my nerves with playing with the nerves in my penis which terrified me [I was only 19yrs of age at the time just turned] the worst part was they did this to me and then walked around as if

nothing had happened in 48 years now they have still been torturing me they have segregated me from everything as they did while I was in prison they the staff 3 to 4 of them [prison officers] have been sleep depriving me on a daily basis so that I cannot function properly block my breathing so I struggle to breathe sexually assault me erect my penis torture me with shock treatment via my nerves to my head/neck have and are bugging me since 1986 take turns with me mental torture they have put a speaking device local to my hearing radio maybe which they speak through to frighten me [I must state they are aware of what I note here] I swear all is true I am not crazy or imagined this have evidence on and in body they have been trying to kill me to silence me they have been torturing me in every way because I haven't been able to tell anyone pls let anyone you can know about this I'm not lying at all you have my email address I reside in SE London.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KEVIN ABESON**

**2. NAME: SHOMAN D. ADEH**  
**Citizenship: Iranian / Dutch**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**  
**Email: shomanadeh@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN TO STOP ATTACKS WITH NEUROLOGICAL DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS, REMOTE PSYCHIC TECHNOLOGY. IT IS A SILENT EPIDEMIC . I BECAME AWARE OF MY ATTACK IN 2004 AND NOW WHEN I COME TO THINK OF IT I KNOW THAT THESE ATTACKS WERE GOING ON FOR ALMOST 7 OR 8 YEARS (SINCE 2001).

A SHARP RISE IN INCIDENCE THAT HAS TAKEN PLACE IN THE YEAR 2000 ALL OVER THE PLANET of new attacked people, and the number of victims keeps growing fast... The implications are on global scale . The victims world wide, are trying to get organized...This is no science fiction, this is real !!!

My detailed experiences:

the attacks began around 2000-2001 (in The Netherlands) but I did not notice them until much later, around those years I noticed that I get tired very soon and was sleepy the whole day and in the morning I could not go to work because I could not sleep at night, and after a while I noticed that all of my friends begin to dislike me and the colleagues had almost same reactions toward me and I lost my friends for no apparent reason one after another, lost my job, worked in lots of different places but very soon coworkers were getting angry and shouting at me for absolutely no reason, coworkers and friends were always looking at me like I was a thief or something, after that I went to USA for 3 months, because my family lives there, I could not stay and had to go back to the Netherlands and that's when I began to hear the harassers, they began talking and I could hear them, making different parts of my body or even my internal organs ache, sometimes the pain was excruciating, and they would make me feel dizzy and make me hear noises as if they were coming from the neighbors and as if the neighbors were complaining about me.

After a few awful years of excruciation and torture in the Netherlands where I was completely alone, left with no friends at all and no job and no money, in 2005 I went back to my country of birth Iran, but the effect of the mind control devices seem to have no limitation and it does not matter where in the world you are, they continue to torture me and even here wherever I get a job, they make people get angry at me and treat me like a nobody, even some member of my own family (like my brother) hate me, and I know this is not my brother and that my brother or father or sisters would never feel like this toward me if there was not something else going on. by the way I treat people always with outmost respect, and it is always the people who get near me for a while are made to hate me even if I do my best to make them accept and love me.

dear sir/madam

I got married a few months ago with a very nice and friendly lady, she is as good and kind and nice as an human being can get and the truth is I really don't want to loose this one person at any costs, but I don't know what to do,

because I'm sure that in a near future, maybe months from now, the harassers will make her feel awful about me, or make her feel pain and wont let her sleep at night or whatever they are capable of and I will loose her too.

I implore you to look at this problem, not only because of me, but because of the thousands and thousands of people whom every year fall victim to such sinister groups of devils, and believe me if I say that you could also fall victim or even already be a victim of such a diabolic act. These people can make you think stuff and do things beyond our imaginations and this is not a joke, this is a real life problem that a lot of good human beings have to deal with day and night, even when you sleep in your comfortable beds, there are a lot of us that are struggling to get free of these monsters.

The main symptoms are:-

Pain in different parts of my body and sometimes internal organs, headache, tooth ache, not being able to communicate with people and want to be alone for ever, sleeplessness, electric shocks (specially when sleeping), hearing things that are not there, making people get angry at me for no reason at all and.....

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION AND RECOGNITION OF THESE LARGE SCALE CRIMES AND VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS. CAN YOU ADVISE OR HELP ?**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

thank you  
SHOMAN D. ADEH

**3. NAME: MAUREEN AGNEW**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: brown123455@yahoo.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Morning thank you for your email and i shall try to circulate it and send it to as many people as possible, i am very interested in the Freemasons as my ex husband royal naval officer and an ex partner of mine many many years ago Barry Dale Lightburn property developer and both high ranking freemasons and i think that is also why my case with my children is so horrendous, its on youtube and many groups are aware of my case i think that is why the establishment have not yet mentally destroyed me !!!

25/7/12

I contacted amnesty international in 2003 they refused to get involved with me also being electronically targeted does violate our human rights i think this organisation like many are a farce and a front keep me updated

Maureen

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

kindest regards  
maureen spalek (liverpool)  
mail: 69 hillfoot av LIVERPOOL L25  
tel: 0151 3454684

**4. NAME: AIDA**  
**Citizenship: France**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**  
**Email: norwayhaz@yahoo.com, yaka447@yahoo.fr,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**25/9/13**

My name is Aida. I am French originally from Sudan. I live in paris. I am a medical student but also a single mother of an eleven years old child. I am a targeted individual (organised mobbing/stalking and electronic harassment torture) since October 2012.

I had an ordinary life until the targeting started. I had a busy social life, a lot of friends, I was naturally loved by my colleagues but also by other people from the school and outside. smiling was my way to get in touch with different people all around the globe. I travelled a lot, visited many countries, i speak 3 languages. I worked for humanitarian organisations (action against hunger) but also for the French embassy in Khartoum/Sudan ( home country).

I lately decided to study medicine at the english section in Oradea Faculty of medicine/Romania ( year 2009-2010). The first year went perfect. I had a lot of friends then by the second year thing started to change I noticed my friends going away, people ( even those who didn't know me) look at me with a rude look. I had no big issue with anybody only some different points of opinion about nasty things, nothing was serious. During second year Rumours, lies started to spread about me and people were fleeing me for no apparent reason. I tried to ask some ones about what was going on, no answer, I was labelled mad. Computer and phone were tapped ( strange messages and calls, redirection of the research pages To take me to the stalkers terrorising documents), social and academic isolation ( unlike other students in my group, group chiefs wouldn't provide me with the materials, I changed the group many times but still suffering). I started to lose money, vandalism of my belongs ( ex: shoes , at the hospital changing room) and personal objects during the school days (stethoscope, glasses, notes) I became totally isolated inside the entire medical school but also outside ( shops, rental ect) I was asking my self about the origin of my troubles but found no answer. I was sure i did nothing bad to anybody.

Things went worse during the third year, The mobbing became larger, many new people were engaged in the psychological war between the unknown responsible and me.

I arrived to Oradea at the beginning of October 2012, happy to start the fourth year of medicine, i was impatient to finish the school and to go back to find my child. But, at the second week of october 2012 i noticed stalkers following me everywhere I went, at the same time an electronic harassment started. My skin was burned and my heart was accelerated provoking induced serious tachycardias. Doctors found no pathology concerning the heart, they were surprised that I had the tachycardia during rest periods! I was sleep deprived as well. Many strangers, all caucasians were following/stalking me all around, even In the way to the school or hospital ( for practice) I was terrified. I called the french consulate in Bucharest for help, they ignored me. went to ask the Romanian police for help, they influenced my friends and convinced them to take me to a psychiatric hospital, i was forced to take medications under the physical assault and the psychological pressure . I decided to postpone the school and to go back to France for some rest but the situation was worse; electronic and physical surveillance, electronic harassment, stalked inside/outside my house, street theatres, the flats of my friends were reached by the stalkers if I decided to go there, I was tracked/tortured in every single place I went ( public gardens, shops, transport, hospitals and even underground area). Beside the burning of my head, my skin and internal organs my heart was mainly targeted, my neighbourhood became a stalking and a torture area, I was kept awake for several weeks.

I left France to Sudan ( home country) to escape the torture BUT I am still surveilled, tracked and tortured even inside my family. It almost been one year since I left the school, the new year will start next week, classmates will be in fifth year of medical school while I am here fighting everyday to survive this electronic prison of torture. Finally, until this moment I can say I that i have no serious conflict with anybody that can lead to this inhuman treatment. I had a non serious conflict with the former president of the students association at that time, I know how much he hates me, I know how he organised the unbelievable mobbing/stalking against me during the three years BUT I also know that this is above his capacity to organise this crime. An other person ( a classmate) can do it to destroy me for nothing but only jealousy and revenge, I met his family member in Oradea at the end of the third year, it was exams period. He was surprised as he was not expecting to see me in that popular area. He was not supposed to be in the city as his (fake) little son suddenly left the school to an other Romanian school ( he had told us he was leaving to Germany for better studies). I asked him why he was in Oradea, he said; I came to support my little son during exams time, But his son left the school at the end of first year. I immediately felt he was the origin of all of my problems. I felt he was behind the 3 years of the organised mobbing and the isolation but also the EH.

Looking for help to stop the abuse on me.

**26/10/13**

I hope you are fine, i am surviving.

I'm in my way back to France after being forced by the perps to quit Paris under the intensified attacks and under the very high pressure. I was followed by many many stalkers (also groups) as I went out, having my heart seriously accelerated, I was also sleep deprived, surveilled, tracked and physically tortured 24/7 even when I hide in the sub-ground places. I was forced to quit Europe to Africa but the abuse never stopped (with the exception of the street theatre).

I tried to ask the authorities protection, explain my problem to my friends but I'm considered as delusional especially when the perps managed (with complicity of the police, secret agents, family doctor and psychiatrists) to lock me in a mental hospital against my will. They destroyed everything in my life for no other reason that HATE.

I contacted lawyers, NGOs ect and they decided I was mentally sick (the biggest complicity ever). I'm totally desperate.

Please do tell and mention my horrific torture abuse among the other torture cases every time you send a letter to an involved person/ organisation.

Sincerely  
Aida

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Aida**  
**Paris/France**

**5. NAME: AITESHIDO**  
**Citizenship: ITALY**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**  
**Email: [aiteshido@gmail.com](mailto:aiteshido@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

13/11/14

I hope that what is revealed does not disrupt your life, but if this will be dangerous read-only, you just think to that person who lived it for real, who is survived for his freedom and right to life, denouncing everything of this slavery, denouncing everything of this false illness, denouncing everything about this system of lies and conflict.

I write you for the truth of daily tortures and inner slavery. I hope this will stop the vile abuse secret.

Thank you for your reception.

Dear Freedom's world,

I am a younger, simple person. Today I write you for a serious personal situation, dangerous for the world.

My life is impossible every day. I try to live my life ignoring the problem and some times I can take relax and respiration inside myself. Last weeks this was impossible.

Please to understand with max attention.

This story started about five years ago and more.

In the spring 2009, I suffered a terrible crime. I was a simple student of university in Trieste city(Italy). Some

strange electromagnetism arrived in my life on my body. This invisible magnetic presence gave me terrible pain to led me near a place. Through a system with kinds of electric shock torture on my body, I was driven near a wall of a street, with a paper on it. On this paper I could to read a animal sought, and two numbers phone wrote on it. In that moment the invisible presence moved my right arm. I was forced to take the two numbers phone to call them. I called just a number. In that moment a strange shot like laser's sound changed my life, in terrible life.

The shot entered in my head through my ear. In that moment started hell's vision in my life. It was a terrible moment. Some weeks my body did not work. My mind it was destroyed. I could not understand simple communication or simple sentences on books. The outside world became a real hell through my eyes.

Everything was rated as mental illness and was hidden the truth.

It was very hard to find a simple condition, alone in that secret.

After some months my condition was better. Some times I had a very good health condition. But in this five years I went in hospitals several times. Medicines, doctors, alternative therapies such as acupuncture, reiki, shamanism, qi gong, meditations won only temporarily for my health, but the problem was not defeated. The hell's vision often tortured my soul in these years. I saw hells and die humanity with my eyes and my soul. I suffered demonic torture. I was tortured for my thinking's slavery. I was tortured so that there was not ability in my communication. No communication of my own thoughts, nothing capacity of reasoning and of the organization. So that there was separation with other humans, so that there was no communication of thought with other humans.

One year ago and more I met some new friends. They helped me for my story. I started to say the truth about my story. I started to practice the best living and look helping. The problem it was not defeated, but I found the force to say the truth. Some months ago I went at police for denounce the crime. It was made. I gave them detailed descriptions and a practical aspect to be investigated, the phone number. Now the police investigates the crime. I wait them for further develop. Some months ago I try to write others mails to denounce. While I worked for this, it started the demonic torture another time.

Since the shot entered in my head, my own breath and my own conscience could not act inside the head. The head was conquered with violence by unknown presence of authoritarian submission of the soul. The soul had been placed in a prison of thought. Penalty for the soul to his rebellious attempts to regain his brain was punished to terminate his rights and enjoyment to live, falling into hell. What it entered into my head was reflected equally in the heads of all humans, so i saw human beings as if they had this one material in their head. While it is true that the sun makes our lives, and how the fire so the water, and the stars for the infinite universe, within absolute certainty I can reveal that the shot entered into head like a sort of insulation "magnetic rubber", through this one the soul is isolated from life emanating by sun and stars. The soul was locked inside prison of hell and slavery of thought, inside a world without life of stars. So I could see humans without breath, as dummies, no emotions and thoughts, enslaved as a robot, placed in a state of action in total forgetfulness of the living being, that is a condition where you have forgotten everything about the memory of life and love, in a state of exclusive thinking in the acts to be performed and the total forgetfulness of everything else, human programmed in a visual perspective only acting for their slave labor. While I was living this visual condition, if I tried to share any form of verbal and emotional contact, use my mind and then act toward other humans, I received punishment by the "magnetic rubber", with other kinds of demonic visions, this one was made of dead old thousands of years in the same humans with whom I intended to interact. A kind of slavery hell inside the prison of every true vital pulsion. The same thinking was circumcised in a working range, it was supervised and delimited from entity boss unidentified, limiting these vital actions with blackmail hell. Lift the own head to the sky and elevate the own vital nervous force were forbidden through infernal mechanisms induced by the "magnetic rubber." The sky itself was made in the visual perception as closed and finished, so to raise the forgetfulness of the stars and of the natural right to freedom, own of life's infinite.

Now I can go on, but I am a victim of slavery in the head and soul every day. I would like to feel the truth's world near my condition, maybe with any respond and communication and feeling and action.

Now I am living, luckily. Now this is the problem.

There is in myself a sensation like a electromagnetism wave near the solar plexus and the heart connected at the head. This wave manipulates my vital energy. This wave subdues my vital energy and my soul. It is like a device of control on my psyche-mind. It is like a false program of soul. It wants to stop my understanding of the way of life.



This wave stops my choice to look inside myself, it stops my ability to guide my choices and my soul to wisdom, compassion and happiness. It kills awareness. This wave stops me every inside action and every personal intention. It stops me my good wish, my mind, my rational thinking, my nervous reaction force, my will, my freedom, my free thinking, my free life. It wants govern my inside world, it wants govern my life. It wants give me bad feeling and bad action. It separates the connection between my soul and the life in the human peoples. It is like a boss-machine. It can generate false voices, pictures of various ideas and information within the mind and body to program the direction of life. It subdues my soul and my will. It gives me visions in the world. It gives me illusions and negative sensations. It kills the love in the heart and in the soul. It stops my harmonic respiration giving me bad feeling with others humans. It is a principle of separation and conflict between human peoples. The wave's presence moves between my head, my heart and my spinal dorsal. The wave's presence gives me bad feeling, demonic torture, than It says me: I am god, I save you, you are a bad person, or, you are a good person I am god and I choice to live inside you. In this way It gives a sure inner slavery. I can't to study and to read a book with peaceful, the wave torture me and my understanding. I can't write or communicate my own thinking, the wave gave me demonic torture for this a lot of times. The inner slavery's wave can to program the wake-sleep circadian rhythm, it can to destroy my sleeping and resting. This wave can soffocate my respiration. This wave can hold the breath. It can separate the brain and breathing. It can steal the breath from its own natural essence and natural condition, it can program brain and breath.

The wave stops the action of consciousness to go in the back of the head, brain and spine. The wave separates the forebrain and hindbrain. The wave can separate my thinking and my head from the consciousness of the spine. In this way separates the thinking and the physical perception of the body. So think may lack the physical consciousness and the relative quiet of the soul into the body and its present. The body consciousness undergoes an arrest of thought and then action. Body consciousness without thought or action without peace and oppression continues on the breath. It is a torture's system to get a bad action without glossy choice, but only a consequent reaction to pain. The wave can stop the ability of understanding and reasoning toward own body, how you're using it and how you can improve. It can stop any self-observation. It can stop any mental faculty about the understanding and self-rehabilitation. It can stop everything about the power management, including self-education of own body, in order to limit the actions toward execution mode without self-awareness, lack of self-observation. It is possible to act without understanding about what you are doing and how you do it, without the ability measuring, understanding and discernment between what you would like to freely choose and what you are doing. The commands of own will mental are deprived of the ability to observe, to measure, to understand and resulting free choice, so acting toward execution without understanding, without lucidity and awareness. The consciousness that observes his own body in action can be suppressed, so it is destroyed every comprehension and rehabilitative measure of self. The same observation can be masked by false ideas of what is observed and thus deprived of the true reality, it can be stopped in the knowledge of real experience. The arrest of the ability to observe and measure understanding are the foundation of this slavery.

The vital consciousness of the will, which runs through the spine between the sacrum and the cerebellum to reach the brain, it was stopped together with the breath, it was dropped to the base of the spine. The brain consciousness is separated from that spinal will. The brain consciousness is kidnapped, so it is led in a world of illusions, forgery, lies and slavery.

What is this slavery?

The will of the consciousness is enslaved. Any intention by your breath can be instantly hijacked from its choice and direction, it can aim to a different location of goal. The intentions are arrested, abducted and programmed at a time instant. The programs create new actions. The program stops the actions, it diverts the actions.

The programs take place for the intentions that precede their own choices and their own internal states of mind. The wave can program the perception of oneself and one's state of mind, projecting everything on the cerebral visual consciousness. So a forging of their own moods and personality is set within its own body, breath and heart.

This wave claims to be God, it remains between head and heart, it program you such as a robot.

The wave stops every will from the area of the heart, through its jet magnetic from the head. So it stops everything about the free observation.

The focus of consciousness can be stopped and diverted to the surrounding world against own intentions and will, so led on the particular environment that you want more or less, in any case it is moved, no free. The focus of

consciousness can be reprogrammed in a distorted perception of reality, in a world of illusions, most beautiful, ugly or demonic, however false and which do not correspond to those that are natural and real phenomena. Then, the wave of demonic torture claims to be the god who defeated the demon, within projecting perceptions of the soul in the worlds of apparent beauty, falsification of reality. This lie wants to pay back the soul of torture, and in the silence of this secret and slavery.

The wave separates the soul's connection with the nature of the planet and stars in the universe.

I was tortured for my will to stay in nature, between trees and flowers, for my will to enjoy the sea, the stars, the sun, the moon and flowers. The wave does not want the soul's connection with the universe and with other human souls; the wave uses demonic or mental torture to separate the soul from the whole of life.

The inner slavery kills my freedom and my life. The suffering is too much because the wave's presence can separate the soul and every life's essence, this is terrible.

Slavery of consciousness/brain has no limits. Everything can be stopped, destroyed and re-programmed: thoughts, moods, emotions, feelings, intentions and will. Did you know what is a robotic emotion? A false program of the Soul? It is a terrible torture, it is to live without life.

Everything can be stopped and re-programmed. Listen to some music, feel the rhythm which stimulates the pleasure of dance and movement, this can be completely destroyed. The feelings and emotions that music can arouse, everything can be completely stopped, wiped and reprogrammed through false ideas and information with no life, no real pleasure of life. The same applies to all life experiences, especially for the experiences of contact with other humans, and with all the essences living. Every real experience can be stopped and re-programmed by false ideas and information, without vital nourishment, without vital pleasure, as death. The wave can deny the real-life experiences, through locking systems of perception in the soul. In this way, the wave claims to be God, for your slavery. Every real experience becomes the property of this wave, false god. All authentic feelings, emotions, intentions and thoughts become the property of this wave. All attempts of reasoning, all rebels' attempts of observation and understanding are stopped by this mechanism. This wave claims the name of god or the name of an ego which it tries to disguise itself through false ideas personalistic, inside the true personality of own original essence. Intentions and reasoning are stopped through others' words too. Between heart and heads, these words (god, I, beautiful, illness, ..and others..) aim to confuse and inhibit trust, and any attempt rebellious action of own true nature.

Everything can be reprogrammed, completely separated from the universal essences that make life and pleasures in their natural state.

This wave/god claims to be the boss of world. Everything in this world is the property of the wave/god. Every perception of things, food beverage and any tangible property of any size, everything is acknowledged as the property of the wave, absolute boss of the world. This boss gives you the living in this world, it gives you the projecting about your living in this world. Through its system of illusions torture and pain, this wave brings you in a perennial escape from your present and a consequent and continuous possessive and morbid attachment to material goods of this world, in the absence of any true enjoyment of soul.

But I am a simple person, these are some my values: affection, family, the humans relationship, tolerance, thinking's freedom, soul's freedom, truth, friendship, the hugs, the kisses, the tenderness's contact.

The inner slavery can stop every good intention and every will near the others humans. It works with an invisible inner torture. In these five years I was tortured with demonic visions for my will of love, for my will to meet others humans in love, for my will to express affection and life's optimism inside humans relationships, for my smile and my laugh with people. This is the most terrible situation of life.

But I act for non-violence.

I would like to cry, to express my pain, but the wave can stop the flow of my emotions. I would like share the joy with friends but sometimes the wave can stop the flow of my emotions. I would like express my active force everyday but the wave can stop my actions. It stops my soul and my will.

But I want love. I act for the love in myself, with my family and friends. I act for the truth of the soul. I act for the

love of the soul.

This my life is impossible. There is a bad in myself without love but it is not me, it is a manipulation by some unknown power.

Please answer me and help me.

Now I prefer to stay anonymous.

Sincerely

Please leave comments or personal ego in the silence of this universe. Contact for solidarity actions and resolutions to these atrocities.

### **CASE SUMMARY IN ITALIAN**

Spero che quanto rivelato non sconvolga la vostra vita, ma se dovesse farlo la sola lettura pensate a chi l'ha vissuta per davvero, a chi è sopravvissuto per la propria libertà e diritto alla vita, denunciando ogni cosa di questa schiavitù, denunciando ogni cosa di questa falsa malattia, denunciando ogni cosa di questo sistema di menzogna e conflitto.

Vi scrivo per la verità di torture quotidiane e della schiavitù interiore. Spero questo fermerà il vile abuso segreto.

Grazie per la vostra accoglienza.

Caro mondo di libertà,

Io sono un giovane, persona semplice. Oggi vi scrivo per una situazione personale grave, pericolosa per il mondo.

La mia vita è impossibile, tutti i giorni. Cerco di vivere la mia vita ignorando il problema e alcune volte posso prendere il relax e la respirazione dentro di me. Ultime settimane questo era impossibile.

Si prega di capire con la massima attenzione.

Questa storia è iniziata circa cinque anni fa e più.

Nella primavera del 2009, ho subito un crimine terribile. Ero un semplice studente di università nella città di Trieste (Italia). Uno strano elettromagnetismo arrivò nella mia vita e sul mio corpo. Questa presenza magnetica invisibile mi torturò di terribile dolore per portarmi in un luogo. Attraverso un sistema di tortura con tipi di scariche elettriche sul mio corpo, fui condotto vicino a un muro di una strada, con un annuncio cartaceo su di esso. In questo annuncio ho potuto leggere un animale ricercato e due numeri di telefono scritti su di esso. In quel momento la presenza invisibile spostò il mio braccio destro. Fui costretto a prendere i due numeri di telefono per chiamarli. Ho chiamato solo un numero. In quel momento uno strano sparo come il suono di un laser cambiò la mia vita, nella vita terribile.

Lo sparo entrò nella mia testa attraverso il mio orecchio. In quel momento iniziarono le visioni infernali nella mia vita. Fu un momento terribile. Alcune settimane il mio corpo non funzionò. La mia mente fu distrutta. Non riuscivo a capire semplici comunicazioni o semplici frasi sui libri. Il mondo esterno divenne un vero e proprio inferno attraverso i miei occhi.

Tutto venne valutato come disagio mentale e fu nascosta la verità.

Fu molto difficile trovare una semplice condizione, solo in quel segreto.

Dopo alcuni mesi la mia condizione migliorò. Alcune volte ho avuto una buona condizione di salute. Ma in questi cinque anni sono andato in ospedale più volte. Medicinali, medici, terapie alternative come l'agopuntura, reiki, sciamanesimo, qi gong, le meditazioni hanno vinto solo temporaneamente per la mia salute, ma il problema non è stato sconfitto. Le visioni infernali spesso hanno torturato la mia anima in questi anni. Ho visto inferni e morire umanità con i miei occhi e la mia anima. Ho sofferto la tortura demoniaca. Sono stato torturato per la schiavitù del mio pensiero. Sono stato torturato affinché ci fosse deficit nel mio linguaggio, nella comunicazione del mio

pensiero, nelle mie capacità di ragionamento ed organizzazione, affinché ci fosse separazione con gli altri esseri umani, affinché non ci fosse comunicazione del pensiero con gli altri esseri umani.

Un anno fa e più ho incontrato alcuni nuovi amici. Mi hanno aiutato per la mia storia. Ho cominciato a dire la verità sulla mia storia. Ho iniziato a praticare la migliore vita, cercando aiuto. Il problema non è stato sconfitto, ma ho trovato la forza di dire la verità. Qualche mese fa sono andato alla polizia per denunciare il crimine. E 'stato fatto. Ho dato loro descrizioni dettagliate e un aspetto pratico da indagare, il numero di telefono. Ora la polizia indaga il crimine. Aspetto loro per sviluppare ulteriormente. Qualche mese fa provavo a scrivere altre mail di denuncia. Mentre lavoravo per questo iniziò la tortura demoniaca un'altra volta.

Da quando entrò lo sparo nella mia testa, al mio respiro ed alla mia coscienza fu preclusa l'azione in quella parte del capo, come se fosse stata conquistata di prepotenza da una presenza autoritaria di sottomissione dell'anima, e come se l'anima fosse stata posta in una prigione del pensiero. Pena per l'anima ai suoi tentativi ribelli di riappropriarsi del suo cervello consisteva nella cessazione dei suoi diritti e godimenti vitali e la decadenza all'inferno. Ciò che entrò nella mia testa si riflesse in egual misura nelle teste di tutti gli umani, ossia vidi gli esseri umani come se avessero tutti questa sostanza nella loro testa. Se è vero che il Sole ci rende la vita, e come il fuoco così l'acqua, e quindi le stelle per l'intero universo, posso rivelare in assoluta certezza che la sostanza entrata nella testa attraverso lo sparo è come una sorta di isolante "gomma magnetica", che isola l'anima dalla vita che emanano sole e stelle. E' come se l'anima fosse stata chiusa nella prigione dell'inferno e della schiavitù di pensiero in un mondo senza stelle né vita. Perciò potei vedere esseri umani senza respiro, come manichini, privi di emozioni e pensieri, resi schiavi come robot, posti in una condizione di azione nella totale dimenticanza di essere dei viventi, ossia in una condizione in cui non si ricordi più nemmeno lontanamente cosa sia e cosa significhi la parola vita né tantomeno la parola amore, in una condizione di esclusivo pensiero negli atti da svolgere e nella totale dimenticanza di tutto il resto, umani programmati in una prospettiva visuale unicamente disposta per il loro lavoro di schiavitù. Mentre vivevo questa condizione visiva, se provavo ad avere qualsiasi forma di contatto verbale ed emotivo, ad utilizzare il mio pensiero per poi agire verso gli altri esseri umani, venivo punito dalla stessa "gomma magnetica" con altri tipi di visioni demoniache fatte di morti millenarie negli stessi umani con cui intendevo interagire. Una sorta di schiavitù infernale nella prigione di ogni funzione vitale libera e vera. Lo stesso pensare venne circoscritto in un range di funzionamento supervisionato e delimitato da entità padrone non identificate che limitavano tali azioni vitali con ricatti infernali. L'alzare la testa al cielo o l'elevarmi di forza nervosa e vitale mi venne proibito con meccanismi infernali indotti dalla "gomma magnetica". Lo stesso cielo venne reso nella percezione visiva spesso come chiuso e finito, per così alimentare la dimenticanza delle stelle e del diritto naturale di libertà vitale propria dell'infinito.

Ora vado avanti, ma sono una vittima della schiavitù nella testa e nell'anima ogni giorno. Vorrei sentire il mondo della verità vicino alla mia condizione, magari con qualsiasi rispondere, comunicazione, sentimento, azione.

Ora sto vivendo, per fortuna. Ora, questo è il problema.

C'è in me una sensazione come un'onda elettromagnetica vicino il plesso solare e il cuore, collegata alla testa. Questa onda manipola la mia energia vitale. Questa onda sottomette la mia energia vitale e la mia anima. E 'come un dispositivo di controllo sulla mia psiche-mente. E 'come un falso programma di anima. Vuole fermare la mia comprensione del senso della vita. Questa onda ferma la mia scelta di guardare dentro di me, la mia capacità di orientare le mie scelte e la mia anima alla saggezza, compassione e felicità. Uccide consapevolezza. Questa onda ferma ogni azione all'interno e ogni intenzione personale. Essa ferma la mia buona volontà, la mia mente, il mio Pensiero Razionale, la mia forza di reazione nervosa, la mia volontà, la mia libertà, il mio libero pensiero, la mia vita libera. Vuole governare il mio mondo interno, vuole governare la mia vita. Vuole darmi sensazioni negative e azioni negative. Separa la connessione tra la mia anima e la vita negli esseri umani. E 'come un capo-macchina. Può generare falsi voci, immagini di varie idee e di informazioni all'interno della mente e del corpo per programmare la direzione della vita. Sottomette la mia anima e la mia volontà. Mi dà visioni del mondo. Mi dà illusioni e sensazioni negative. Uccide l'amore nel cuore e nell'anima. Ferma il mio respiro armonico dandomi sensazioni negative con gli altri esseri umani. Si tratta di un principio di separazione e di conflitto tra le persone. La presenza dell'onda si muove tra la mia testa, il mio cuore e la mia colonna vertebrale. La presenza dell'onda mi dà brutte sensazioni, torture demoniache, poi mi dice: Io sono Dio, io ti salvo, sei una persona cattiva, oppure, sei una brava persona io sono dio e io ho scelto di vivere dentro di te. In questo modo si vuole assicurare la schiavitù interiore. Non riesco a studiare e leggere un libro con tranquillità, l'onda tortura la mia comprensione. Non posso scrivere o comunicare il mio pensiero, l'onda mi ha dato torture demoniache per questo motivo un sacco di volte. L' Onda della schiavitù interiore può programmare il ritmo circadiano sonno-veglia, può distruggere il mio sonno e riposo. Questa onda può opprimere il mio respiro. Questa onda può possedere il respiro. Essa può separare cervello

e respiro. Essa può rapire il respiro dalla sua naturale essenza e condizione, essa può possedere cervello e respiro per programmarli.

L'onda interrompe l'azione della coscienza che si spinge nella parte posteriore della testa, cervello e della colonna vertebrale. L'onda separa il prosencefalo e rombencefalo. L'onda può separare il mio pensiero e la mia testa dalla coscienza della colonna vertebrale. In questo modo separa il pensiero dalla percezione fisica del corpo. Quindi, pensare può mancare della coscienza fisica e della relativa quiete dell'anima nel corpo e nel suo presente. La coscienza corpo subisce un arresto di pensiero e quindi di azione. Coscienza del corpo senza pensiero/azione oppure azione senza pace e l'oppressione continua sul respiro. E ' un sistema di tortura per ottenere cattive azioni senza scelta lucida, ma solo una conseguente reazione al dolore.

L'onda può interrompere le facoltà di comprensione e ragionamento dirette al proprio corpo, come lo si sta usando e come si può migliorare. In pratica può arrestare ogni auto-osservazione ed ogni facoltà mentale di comprensione e rieducazione di sé. Essa arresta tutte le facoltà gestionali comprese quelle di auto-educazione del proprio corpo, per confinare le azioni in modalità di esecuzione prive di consapevolezza di sé, prive di osservazione di sé. Si può essere proiettati nelle azioni senza capire quello che si sta facendo e come lo si fa, senza capacità di misura comprensione e discernimento tra ciò che si vorrebbe scegliere liberamente e ciò che si sta facendo. I comandi della propria volontà mentale vengono privati delle capacità di osservazione misura comprensione e conseguente libera scelta, quindi protesi alle esecuzioni motorie in modo che qualsiasi cosa sia fatta senza lucidità ne comprensione ne consapevolezza. La coscienza che osserva il proprio corpo in azione può essere soppressa, e così ogni comprensione e misura rieducativa di sé. La stessa osservazione può essere mascherata da false idee di ciò che si osserva e così privata della vera realtà, e così arrestata nella conoscenza della reale esperienza. L'arresto delle capacità di osservazione misura e comprensione sono il fondamento di tale schiavitù.

La coscienza vitale della volontà che attraversa la colonna vertebrale, tra l'osso sacro e il cervelletto, e che giunge nel cervello, viene arrestata insieme al respiro e lasciata cadere alla base della colonna vertebrale. La coscienza cerebrale viene scissa e rapita da quella spinale. Quindi viene condotta in un mondo di illusioni, falsificazioni e schiavitù.

Cos'è questa schiavitù?

La volontà della coscienza viene resa schiava. Ogni intenzione espressa dal proprio respiro può essere istantaneamente rapita dalla sua scelta e direzione e riproiettata in un percorso differente. Le intenzioni vengono arrestate rapite e riprogrammate in tempi istantanei. Le programmazioni avvengono per le intenzioni che precedono le azioni, quindi arrestandole e deviandole.

Le programmazioni avvengono per le intenzioni che precedono le proprie scelte interne e i propri stati d'animo. L'onda può programmare la percezione di sé e dei propri stati d'animo, proiettando

ogni cosa sulla coscienza visiva cerebrale. Quindi una falsificazione dei propri stati d'animo e della propria personalità viene imposta all'interno del proprio corpo, respiro e cuore.

Un'onda quindi che dice di essere dio, permane tra testa e cuore e ti programma come un robot.

L'onda arresta ogni volontà dalla zona del cuore, attraverso il suo getto magnetico dalla testa. Quindi arresta ogni libera osservazione.

L'attenzione della coscienza al presente del mondo circostante può essere perciò arrestata e dirottata, contro proprie intenzioni e volontà, su particolari dell'ambiente che meno o più si desiderano, in ogni caso manovrata, non libera. L'attenzione della coscienza può essere riprogrammata in una percezione distorta della realtà, in un mondo di illusioni più bello, brutto o anche demoniaco, in ogni caso falso e non corrispondente a quelli che sono i fenomeni naturali e reali. Dopo le torture demoniache l'onda si proclama il dio che ha sconfitto il demonio proiettando le percezioni dell'anima in mondi di apparente bellezza, falsificazioni della realtà che vogliono ripagare l'anima delle torture, e nel silenzio di tale segreto e schiavitù.

L'onda separa il collegamento dell'anima con la natura del pianeta e le stelle nell'universo

Sono stato torturato per la mia voglia di stare nella natura, tra alberi e fiori, per la mia voglia di godermi il mare, le stelle, il sole, la luna e i fiori. L'onda non vuole la connessione dell'anima con l'universo e con le altre anime umane; l'onda utilizza torture demoniache o mentali per separare l'anima dal tutto della vita.

La schiavitù interiore uccide la mia libertà e la mia vita. La sofferenza è notevole siccome la presenza dell'onda può separare l'anima e l'essenza di ogni vita, questo è terribile.

La schiavitù cerebrale e della coscienza non ha limiti. Ogni cosa può essere arrestata, distrutta e riprogrammata: pensieri, stati d'animo, emozioni, sentimenti, intenzioni e volontà. Mai provata una emozione robotica? Un programma falso dell'Anima? E' una tortura tremenda, è vivere senza vita.

Ogni cosa della percezione può essere arrestata e riprogrammata. Ascoltare una musica, percepire il ritmo che stimola la danza e il piacere del movimento, questo può essere completamente distrutto. Le sensazioni e le emozioni che una musica può suscitare possono essere completamente arrestate, annientate e riprogrammate attraverso false idee ed informazioni prive di vita, prive di vero piacere vitale. Lo stesso vale per tutte le esperienze di vita, in particolar modo per le esperienze di contatto con gli altri esseri umani, e con tutte le essenze viventi. Ogni cosa vera e propria dell'esperienza può essere arrestata distrutta e riprogrammata attraverso idee ed informazioni false, prive di nutrimento vitale e del relativo piacere, come morte. Attraverso sistemi di chiusura della percezione nell'anima, l'onda può negare le esperienze reali. In tal modo si nomina dio rendendoti schiavo.

La propria reale esperienza diviene di proprietà dell'onda e con essa tutte le proprie autentiche sensazioni, emozioni, intenzioni e pensieri. L'intero ragionamento ed i tentativi ribelli di osservazione e comprensione vengono arrestati da questo meccanismo robotico, che si dichiara sotto il nome di dio oppure sotto il nome di un io egoico che tenta di camuffarsi e fondersi, attraverso false idee personalistiche, nella personalità del proprio vero essere originale. L'arresto forzato di intenzioni e ragionamento avviene anche attraverso altre parole, oltre dio e io, per confondere ed inibire fiducia, azione ed ogni tentativo ribelle della propria reale natura.

Ogni cosa può essere riprogrammata, scissa completamente dalle essenze universali che rendono la vita e i piaceri nella loro condizione naturale.

Il programma di informazione portante dell'onda e del suo gioco di possessione consiste nel dichiararsi padrone di ogni bene, ossia la percezione di ogni cosa, dal cibo bevande a qualsiasi bene materiale e di qualsiasi portata, viene recepita di proprietà dell'onda in quanto padrone assoluto del mondo. Tale padrone col suo gioco di schiavitù ti offre in concessione il vivere questo mondo proiettandoti, attraverso il suo sistema di tortura illusioni e dolore, ad una fuga perenne dal proprio presente e ad un conseguente e continuo attaccamento morboso e possessivo ai beni materiali di questo mondo, in assenza di ogni godimento reale dell'anima.

Ma io sono una persona semplice, questi sono alcuni miei valori: l'affetto, la famiglia, i rapporti umani, la tolleranza, la libertà di pensiero, la libertà dell'anima, la verità, l'amicizia, gli abbracci, i baci, il contatto della tenerezza.

La schiavitù interiore può fermare ogni buona intenzione e ogni volontà verso gli altri esseri umani. Funziona con una tortura interiore invisibile. In questi cinque anni sono stato torturato con visioni demoniache per la mia volontà di amore, per la mia voglia di incontrare gli altri esseri umani in amore, per la mia volontà di esprimere l'affetto e l'ottimismo della vita all'interno delle relazioni umane, per il mio sorriso e la mia risata con la gente. Questa è la più tremenda situazione di vita.

Ma io agisco per la non-violenza.

Vorrei piangere, esprimere il mio dolore, ma l'onda può interrompere il flusso delle mie emozioni. Vorrei condividere la gioia con gli amici, ma a volte l'onda può interrompere il flusso delle mie emozioni. Vorrei esprimere la mia forza attiva di tutti i giorni, ma l'onda può fermare le mie azioni. Ferma la mia anima e la mia libera volontà.

Ma voglio amore. Agisco per l'amore in me, con la mia famiglia e gli amici. Agisco per la verità dell'anima. Agisco per l'amore dell'anima.

Questa mia vita è impossibile. C'è un male in me stesso senza amore, ma non sono io, è una manipolazione di qualche potere sconosciuto.

Si prega di rispondermi e di aiutarmi.

Ora preferisco rimanere anonimo.

sinceramente

Si prega di lasciare ogni commento personale ed egoico nel silenzio di questo universo. Contattare per azioni di solidarietà e risoluzioni a queste atrocità.

[aiteshido@gmail.com](mailto:aiteshido@gmail.com)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**AITESHIDO**

**Some links:**

<http://www.ipetitions.com/petition/synergy/>

<http://www.covertharassmentconference.com/>

<http://www.eucach.org/>

<http://www.stopeg.com/>

<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/>

**6. NAME: CAF ALEKSANDER**

**Citizenship: SLOVENIA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: aleksandercaf@gmx.net,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/11/16**

my name is Caf aleksander. I am born 5 July 1973 and am a slovenian citizen. I am living since my childhood in Germany, Munic.

Since Nov. 2009 I am being followed, stalked, and tortured with elektromagnetic weapons. Since that time I changed my livingplace 10 times.

I lived with my mother 2 years in Munic and we went almost through a martyrrium. Now they stopped torturing her. With me they still do it.

Even as I was in Slovenia for 8 month I was from the neighbourhouse tortured during the night. The reason why they torture is: I am a protestant christian speaking out loud against the errors of papal Rom. I would like to become acquainted to other victims.

Yours sincerely

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**caf aleksander**

**7. NAME: CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: casosdetortura@gmx.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

7/1/10

From Charlotte Alexander

For the attention of MCMailteam International and Fedame - mcmailteam@gmail.com,  
fedame@gmail.com,

Hello,

I had to ask some people to translate my message from Spanish as my English is really poor.

I have already registered with Fedame but I am still waiting for confirmation. I really need your help and your support to denounce the extreme and horrendous torture I have been suffering for fifteen years. I want to expose this crime everywhere, so please do your best to let me have a quick access to Fedame to be able to publish on your site the filthy, demonic dealings of my perpetrators. Could you please put me in touch with a fellow victim who speaks fluent Spanish ?

Although I have been living these agonies for fifteen years, only five years ago did I discover what all this was about. I am a victim of extreme torture and abuse using directed energy and neurological weapons. I am only thirty-five years old but my whole life has gone to rack and ruin since the fated day I took part in a demonstration for women's rights. After leaving the demo premises, I was electronically attacked on the very evening I went back home, but at the time I did not have a clue of what it could be. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to a public unaware of this type of weapons and crimes but these are all true facts.

More often than not, my physical pains are so intense that I cannot even walk. On a couple of occasions I had to crawl to move from one room to another in my own flat.

To alleviate my pains I often have to adopt a foetal position for hours and hours, even at night, which means I am regularly deprived of a normal sleep.

To add insult to injury, no one in my family gives credence to my predicament. So, like most mindcontrol victims I'm suffering not only from physical attacks but also from total lack of support, comprehension and sympathy from my own family. As you know, the forums are the only way for us victims to get mutual help and support, so I beg you please do your best to let me have quick access to your forum.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you beforehand for anything you could do.

New Year's hugs and kisses to all of you

Your friend and fellow victim Charlotte

**8. NAME: LEO ALEXANDER**

**Citizenship: Sweden**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**

**Email: artificiellproduktion@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

11/3/16

My name is Leo Alexander Ängeslevä born 77-05-11.

I have been a Human research subject since 14 August 2013.

Since that date i have had what TIs called V2K Voice to Skull and painful experience in my body.

I living in Stockholm in Sweden.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Best wishes

Leo Alexander

**9. NAME: HAMMAM AL-RIFAI**

**Citizenship: Belgium**



**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [onlyrealhope@gmail.com](mailto:onlyrealhope@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am applying for asylum in Holland as a TI and a victim of organized stalking ... I am not not in Begium....But friends in Belgium are most welcome anyway.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best,**  
**Hammam**

**10. NAME: GABRIELE ALTENDORF**  
**Citizenship: GERMANY**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998**  
**Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Germany

Bericht über illegale, kriminelle Mikrowellenbestrahlung in und außerhalb der Wohnung

Beginn der Vorgänge:

Sept. 1998, Institut ZZBW der Uni Hannover. Ich war dort auf Einladung des Leiters zwecks Literaturstudium. Methoden: Organisierte Psychospiele (auch Rollenspiele gen.) durch den Leiter des Instituts und seine Mitarbeiter(innen). Verfolgter Zweck: Erzeugung von Irritationen, Verunsicherung, Öffentliche Bloßstellung und Erniedrigung, psychische Destabilisierung. Nach Rückkehr nach Erfurt Fortsetzung derselben Psychospiele unter Einbeziehung des gesamten sozialen Umfeldes (Mieter, Nachbarn, Bekannte, Freunde), sowie Beginn nächtlichen Geräuschterrors und von Behinderungen jeglicher Art im Alltag. Aus den Inhalten der Psychospiele geht hervor, daß zu meiner Person umfassende Sozialspionage bis weit in die Verwandtschaft hinein betrieben wurde, und daß mir Ereignisse und Fakten über mein Leben eingehämmert werden sollen, die es überhaupt nicht gab. Auf jeden Widerspruch folgt noch stärkerer Geräuschterror und Intensivierung der Psychospiele mit immer denselben Inhalten. Erste Wohnungseinbrüche, Durchwühlen bis in den letzten Winkel, Abhören des Telefons, Überwachung der Wohnung. Reaktion der Polizei: Weil ich keine(n) Zeugen hatte, kann nichts unternommen werden. Im August 2003 Umzug in einen anderen Stadtteil. Ab zweiter Nacht in der neuen Wohnung noch stärkerer Geräuschterror. Hauptbeteiligte: Ober-, Untermieter u. Wohnungsnachbarin. Fortsetzung derselben Psychospiele, Wohnungseinbruch, Abhören des Telefons u. der Wohnung, Überwachung der Wohnung, Verfolgung in und außerhalb der Stadt. Ab Ende November 2003: Nachts Beginn der illegalen Mikrowellenbestrahlung mit vier Attacken direkt auf das Herz, was zuerst starke Schmerzen erzeugte. Am Morgen außerstande aufzustehen, stark geschwollene Augenlider, breite, schwarze Augenringe. Geräuschterror und Psychospiele gehen weiter. Flucht aus der Wohnung, weil bei Aufenthalt derart starke Körpervibrationen, daß das "Gefühl" der Nerven, Muskeln u. inneren Organe im Bauchraum auf der Hautoberfläche sichtbar und tastbar ist; wegen starken Stromgeföhls im gesamten Körper, wegen schnell ansteigenden Blutdrucks auf extreme Werte (z.B. 200:120), starkem Kopfdruck, Atemnot, Herzrasen, Panikgefühle, Sehstörungen, Haarausfall, wegen Geföhls des Vergleichens mit starken Schweißausbrüchen. Tags Aufenthalt in Stadt und Unibibliothek bis zur Schließung um 24 Uhr, danach bis 5/6 Uhr früh Laufen und Fahren (mit Straßenbahn) durch die Stadt. Ab Ende 2004 zunehmend Übernachtung beim Vater/Bruder in Zeitz, Sachsenanhalt. Seitdem werden beide ebenfalls bestrahlt und leiden unter denselben Symptomen. In Zeitz Übernachtung im Keller des Hauses, nachts Umherlaufen in der Stadt, Flucht mit Auto in den Wald. Nach zwei

bis drei Stunden sind wir geortet, die Bestrahlung geht weiter. Ab Jahreswechsel 2004/05 zusätzlich gezielte Bestrahlung beider Ischiasnerven, der Muskeln, Sehnen und Nerven von der Lendenwirbelsäule bis zu den Fäßen, des li. Ellbogens, Bestrahlung der Genitalien, Erzeugung starker Muskelzuckungen am Hals, an den Armen, den Beinen, Kopfbestrahlung (Vibrieren im Kopf, starke Kopfschmerzen, hei werden des Kopfes mit starker Rötung), nachts immer wieder mehrere Attacken auf das Herz u. oft Strahlenerschläge, die den gesamten Körper zusammenzucken und um Millimeter von der Stelle schleudern lassen.

Motive des Haupttäters: Der Leiter des ZZBW ist in meinem und im Falle von Bruder/Vater Initiator und Organisator des Terrors, wobei er sich eines ausgedehnten, nach geheimdienstlichen Strukturen organisierten Netzes von Personen bedient. Anlaß für seine Terroraktionen ist angeblich mein damaliges Forschungsthema über "Die Verflechtungen von SED und MfS an Hochschuleinrichtungen in der DDR" sowie meine Mitarbeit während und nach der Wende in der Bürgerbewegung (u.a. Bürgerkomitee Erfurt). Er war übrigens der Einzige, dem mein Thema mißfiel!

Begründung für Verdacht, daß Bestrahlung v.a. aus Wohnung des Ober- u. Untermieters kam (betr. Zeitraum v. Aug. 2003 bis Jan. 2007): Im Mai und September 2005: Raummessungen wegen Strahlenbelastung, ergänzend dazu Körperspannungsmessung, Mundspannungsmessung. Ergebnis aller Messungen: Extreme Anomalien, Bestätigung, daß im Schlafzimmer, in Küche und Bad starke Strahlung aus der unteren Wohnung kommt. Bestrahlung aus oberer Wohnung fiel in der 2.梅nacht plötzlich aus. Stieg ich jedoch auf die Leiter (Pflanzen auf Schrankengießen), dann schlagartige Verstärkung der Symptome/Schmerzen. Bestätigung durch Abschirmmaterial: Half die Abschirmung unter dem Körper liegend, kam die Strahlung von unten. Besserung der Schmerzen mit auf/über dem Körper befindlicher Abschirmung, kam Bestrahlung überwiegend von oben. Messungen mit eigenem HF-Detektor ergaben HF-Abstrahlungen (weit im Gigaherzbereich!) aus allen Steckdosen !!, von allen Metallgegenständen, und sogar von der Plaste-PC-Tastatur. Vergleichsmessungen in drei anderen Wohnungen ergaben keine Anzeige auf dem Detektor. Weitere Beobachtungen: Obermieter schleicht um 07:15 Uhr mit Reisetasche, in der offensichtlich ein Gerät liegt (Form der Tasche!) in die 2. Etage, geht wenig später mit leerer Tasche wieder hoch, und verläßt um 07:30 Uhr mit Arbeitstasche das Haus. Mehrere Male beobachtet, daß gegen 07:25 Uhr eine schwarz gekleidete, mittelgroße männliche Person von etwas kräftiger Statur in die Wohnung des Obermieters geht. Kurz darauf jedesmal Verstärkung der Bestrahlung und/oder Änderung der Einstellung (Art der Bestrahlung). Dieselbe Beobachtung machte ich mehrere Male zwischen 22 und 23 Uhr. Auch um diese Zeit erfolgte regelmäßig eine Verstärkung der Bestrahlung.

Zur Beteiligung an Psychospielen: Meine Befragungen ergaben: Sie kennen weder Zweck noch Ziel, d.h. den Gesamtzusammenhang. Ihr Mitmachen erfolgte durch Bitten oder den Satz, sie würden ihm einen großen Gefallen damit tun. Die Befragten waren vom Leiter des ZZBW instruiert worden. Sie wurden verpflichtet, über die Instruierung zu schweigen und zu leugnen, jemals solche Instruktionen erhalten zu haben.

Häufig erfolgten Einmischungen in medizinische Behandlungen. Ärzten und Sprechstundenschwestern wurde gesagt, wie sie sich mir gegenüber zu verhalten haben (z.B. grob, abweisend, arrogant, anschreien), was und wie sie mir etwas zu sagen haben. Es kam sogar zu zwei Fällen von grober Körperverletzung während der Sprechstunden, die unmittelbar im Auftrag dieses Verbrechers und seiner Handlanger ausgeführt wurden. Meinem behandelnden Arzt, der ebenfalls instruiert wurde, wurde gesagt, es ginge um "eine kleine Psychotherapie nebenbei, die doch nicht schaden kann" (Zitat des Arztes).

Verleumdungs- und Rufmordkampagnen: Hauptakteure: Der Vermieter der Wohnung, Ober- und Untermieter. Auf Beschwerden beim Vermieter wegen des Geräuschterrors sowie nach Zusendung der Meßergebnisse über die Strahlenbelastung kam nur eine Reaktion: "Das bilden Sie sich alles nur ein! Gehen Sie mal zum Psychiater, Sie sind krank!" Nach meiner Mietminderung: Schreiben des Vermieters an den sozialpsychiatrischen Dienst mit der Aufforderung, mich unter Obhut des Vormundschaftsgerichts zu stellen, weil ich psychisch krank sei. Ich konnte diese Angelegenheit abwenden. Ober-, Untermieter und Nachbarin beschwerten sich beim Vermieter, ich würde nächtliche Ruhestörung betreiben, und daß sie sich durch mich belästigt fühlen. Untermieterin behauptet, ich würde sie jeden Morgen wach trampeln.

Meine Gegenmaßnahmen zum Geräuschterror und Psychospielen:

Zwei Beschwerden über den Leiter des ZZBW beim Präsidenten der Uni Hannover (Schriftwechsel liegt vor): Ergebnis der ersten Beschwerde: Dienstlich sei ihm nichts anzuhaben. Meine zweite Beschwerde wurde an den Vizepräsidenten, der Jurist ist, weitergeleitet. Da keine Reaktion kam, fuhr ich nach Hannover und sprach mit ihm. Ergebnis: Siehe 1. Beschwerde und: Was er in seiner Freizeit treibt, darauf habe die Hochschule keinen Einfluß. Ich solle den zivilen Rechtsweg versuchen. Verweigerung einer Kopie der Stellungnahme des Leiters des ZZBW zu meiner Beschwerde. Begründung: Das sei eine interne Sache, also steht mir eine Kopie nicht zu. Es wurde offensichtlich, daß sowohl die Uni-Leitung als auch das Wissenschaftsministerium diesen Mann decken und schützen.

Andere außergerichtliche Versuche: Gespräch mit Obermieterin wegen des Geräuschterrors: Keine Änderung. Terminvereinbarung mit der Schiedsfrau des Stadtgebietes und mit der Gleichstellungsbeauftragten der Stadt: Am Vorabend Absage beider Termine. Auf Frage nach dem Warum keine Antwort. Neue Termine nicht

mÄglich, ebf. ohne BegrÄndung. Schreiben ans Ordnungsamt. Antwort: Es kann nur einschrei-ten, wenn mehrere Mieter von GerÄuschbelÄstigungen betroffen sind. Polizei gerufen. Bei Eintreffen urplÄtzlich Ruhe. Ich lade Zeugen ein: UrplÄtzliche Ruhe. Nur mein Vater wurde nicht bemerkt. Er konnte sich von dem tierischen LÄrm der Obermieter Äberzeugen. Im Dez. 2003: Einstweilige VerfÄgung gegen Obermieterin. Daraufhin im Jan. 2004 Gerichtsverhandlung: Vermieter mit Ehefrau, Ober- und Untermieter, Mieter aus der 1. Etage u. mir unbekannte Personen sagen aus, daÄ es keinerlei LÄrmbelÄstigungen gibt, daÄ alle meine Behauptungen falsch sind usw. Der Richter spottet Äber meine Beweisdokumentation. Die schriftliche Zeugenaussage meines Vaters wird nicht beachtet. Die mich vertretende AnwÄltin sagte kurz vor der Verhandlung: âœSo was kann man sich auch alles nur einbilden!â€ In der Verhandlung hockt sie schweigend da, kein Wort der Verteidi-gung. Sie nÄtigt mich aber, die einstweilige VerfÄgung zurÄckzuziehen, weil ich gegen die Mehrheit keine Chance habe, sich andernfalls die Kosten fÄr mich um das Dreifache erhÄhen. Ich verliere und muÄ die Gerichts-kosten bezahlen. Der GerÄuschterror geht weiter. Ich mindere die Miete um 50 %, weil meine Wohnung unbenutzbar. Reaktion des Vermieters: s. oben.

Strafanzeige wegen illegaler Bestrahlung, fortgesetzter elektromagnetischer Folter mit gefÄhrlicher KÄrperverletzung und Mordversuch: AZ 591 Js 4605/05 (Gs Zs 326/05) vom Januar 2005. Verfahren eingestellt ohne Ergebnis.

Strafanzeige gegen Beamte der PI Erfurt wegen Strafvereitelung im Amt. AZ 591 Js 2117/05 (Gs-Nr: Zs 325/05) vom 19.11.2004. Verfahren eingestellt ohne Ergebnis. Nachdem ich meine Strafanzeige bei der Kripo eingereicht hatte, kamen zwei Polizisten zu mir in die Wohnung mit dem Auftrag, mich zum RÄckzug der Straf-anzeige zu bewegen, was ich jedoch nicht versprach. In der darauf folgenden Nacht wurden beide Ischiasnerven derart stark bestrahlt, daÄ ich am Morgen kaum noch laufen konnte. Um acht Uhr klingelte mein Telefon. Einer der beiden Polizisten vom Vortag sagte in hÄrmischem Ton: âœNicht wahr, Frau Altendorf, Sie ziehen doch Ihre Anzeige zurÄck!â€ Ich sagte, daÄ ich die Strafanzeige nicht zurÄckziehe, und daÄ er meine Entscheidung noch schriftlich erhÄlt. Daraufhin kam keinerlei BestÄtigung Äber den Eingang der Strafanzeige und deren Weiter-leitung. Meine telefonische Nachfrage bei der Staatsanwaltschaft im Januar 2005 ergab, daÄ von mir keine Anzeige vorliegt, auch keine Tagebuchnummer o.Ä. Meine RÄckfrage bei der PI SÄd ergab, daÄ dort ebenfalls von mir keinerlei Anzeige vorliegt. Das war der Grund fÄr meine o.g. Anzeige gegen Beamte der PI Erfurt.

AbschirmmaÄnahmen erfolgten ab Mai 2005. Probiert wurden verschieden starke Alufolien, Materialien aus Kupfer und Rauhkupfer, und eine lange Hose aus Baumwolle mit SilberÄden sowie eine Bettauflage und eine MÄtze (Cape) aus demselben Material. Alle Materialien helfen jedoch nur bei schwacher bis mÄÄiger Bestrah-lung. Starke bis ÄuÄerst starke Schmerzen kÄnnen damit nicht verhindert werden. Die Kosten fÄr diese Materia-lien betragen rund 1.200 Euro (Rechnungen liegen vor). Verwendet wird auch die Bemer 3000-Methode. Preis:

Ca. 1.700 Euro (Rechnung liegt vor.)

Gesundheitliche SchÄden infolge der illegalen Bestrahlung:

Im MÄrz 2004, nach monatelangem Vibrieren auch des Herzmuskels: HerzmuskelentzÄndung. Unterlagen im Krankenhaus in Zeitz. Das Vibrieren des Herzmuskels war auf dem Langzeit-EKG sichtbar. Aussage der Stationsschwester: -Sie hatten aber GlÄck, es sah schlimm aus.- Weichteiltumor am SteiÄbein, das anfangs sehr stark bestrahlt wurde, mit Erzeugung ÄuÄerst starker Schmerzen. Diagnose: Chirurg Dr. I. Seidel, Erfurt. Die Operation sollte im Oktober 2004 sein. Drei Wochen vor dem Termin plÄtzliche RÄckbildung. Das SteiÄbein wurde nicht mehr bestrahlt. Nach einem Jahr Feststellung eines SchilddrÄsenknotens und zu niedriger Schild-drÄsenwert (Diagnose: Hausarzt). Ich muÄ deswegen Tabletten (L-Thyroxin 100 mg) einnehmen. Von Beginn der Bestrahlung an zu hoher Blutdruck. Feststellung durch eigenes BlutdruckmeÄgerÄt (Oberarm-Manschetten-gerÄt mit hoher Genauigkeit) und beim Hausarzt. (Verschreibung von Corinfar u. Nifedipin.). HerzrhythmusstÄrungen durch hÄufige nÄchtliche Bestrahlung auch nach der HerzmuskelentzÄndung. Diagnose: Dr. Lang (Kardiologe, Erfurt). MuÄ deswegen Metoprolol einnehmen. Ischiasnerven: Behandlung durch OrthopÄden (Spritzen) und mit Akupunktur durch HomÄopathin (Fr. SchÄÄler, Zeitz). Die Behandlungen halfen jeweils nur fÄr einen Nachmittag. Durch stÄndige Weiterbestrahlung inzwischen Dauerschmerz. Laufen und Stehen nur noch mit starken Schmerzen mÄglich durch stÄndige Bestrahlung der LendenwirbelsÄule, beider Ischiasnerven, der Muskeln, Sehnen, Nerven am linken Arm, und vom GesÄÄ abwÄrts bis zu den FÄÄen. Behandlung: Schmerztherapeut, Erfurt. Linker Ellbogen: In einer Nacht Erzeugung starker Schwellung mit groÄem BluterguÄ, Arm unbeweglich. Ellbogen sah aus, als ob mit groÄem Hammer draufgehauen wurde. Behandlung bis jetzt: OrthopÄde. Durch hÄufige Bestrahlung des Bauchraumes: Zweimal EntzÄndung der Blase (Diagnose: Hausarzt) sowie inzwischen stÄndige Reizblase. Nachts kam es wiederholt zur Erzeugung von HÄmatomen auf der Wade und an den FÄÄen, zu sichtbaren StrahleneinschÄssen auf der HautoberflÄche und zu starken Schwellungen mit violett-schwÄrzlicher VerfÄrbung der Haut. Dazu liegen Fotos vor. Sonstiges: Ich habe Metallimplantate im KÄrper (HÄfte und HalswirbelsÄule). Durch die Bestrahlung

begannen sie zu schmerzen. Außerdem sind sie unter diesen Bedingungen ein zusätzliches Risiko, weil das Metall im Körper wie eine Antenne wirkt: Es zieht die Strahlung an und speichert sie. Die nachfolgende Abgabe der Strahlung an das umliegende Gewebe führt zu schneller Beschädigung oder zur Zerstörung desselben. Das heißt, die durch die Operationen gewonnene Schmerzfreiheit und Beweglichkeit kann wieder zerstört werden. Im Januar 2007: Umzug in eine Dachgeschosswohnung, um wenigstens dem Geräuschterror zu entkommen. Während zweier Besichtigungen dieser Wohnung sagte ich nichts von Bestrahlung. Am Tag der Übergabe der Wohnung war alles wieder wie gehabt, und ich stellte Einbruchspuren an der Wohnungseingangstür fest. Die Wohnungssuche war stark behindert worden und verlief mit noch intensiverer Bestrahlung. Jede Besichtigung mußte ich mit äußerst starken Schmerzen durchführen.

In der Wohnung Röntgenstr. 09 (Aug. 2003 bis Januar 2007) kam es öfter zu lautem Knallen meiner Holzmöbel, so als ob sie zerbersten. Es handelt sich dabei um das Zerplatzen von Wassermolekülen im Holz, infolge der Bestrahlung. In den ersten anderthalb Jahren der Bestrahlung kam es zu starkem Blutverlust und Braunfärbung meiner Zimmerpflanzen. Es kam öfter zu Störungen am Telefon, am PC und des Kühlschranks. Die Geräte setzten wiederholt plötzlich aus. Immer dann, wenn ich (mit Handy) einen Monteur bestellt hatte, funktionierten die Geräte plötzlich wieder.

Während eines Besuches beim Vater wurden meinem Bruder und mir zur gleichen Zeit Übelkeit und Erbrechen angestrahlt, während eines anderen Besuches wurden beim Vater, Bruder und bei mir plötzlich Symptome einer starken Erkältung erzeugt.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Gabriele Altendorf**

**Erfurt, 25.05.2007**

**MAIL: Salzmannstr.06,99092 Erfurt, Deutschland**

**11. NAME: HERBERT ALTENDORF**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**

**Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

13.04.2008

Bericht über elektromagnetische Folter

Ich bin jetzt 84 Jahre alt und werde seit November 2004 in allen Räumen meiner Wohnung und auch außerhalb der Wohnung illegal bestrahlt und gefoltert. Durch Raummessungen wurden vor allem im Schlafzimmer am Kopfende des Bettes extrem hohe Werte gemessen, die unter normalen Bedingungen in Wohnräumen weder vorkommen dürfen, noch rein objektiv vorhanden sein können. Es treten seitdem folgende Symptome und Schmerzen auf: Hautverbrennungen im Gesicht (siehe dazu mein Foto) über fünf Monate hinweg, starke Müdigkeit, physische Schwäche, Schüttelfrost, nachts öfter plötzlich sehr starker Schweißausbruch am ganzen Körper, so dass ich mich waschen und den Schlafanzug wechseln muß. Ebenfalls nachts öfter starkes Aufeinanderschlagen von Ober- und Unterkiefer, wodurch ich mich einmal schmerzhaft auf der Innenseite der Wange verletzte. Es kommt zu starken Muskelzuckungen und Vibrieren des Körpers. Es werden öfter sowohl tags als auch nachts Wadenkrämpfe sowie Muskel- und Gelenkschmerzen im Rücken, an den Hüften, an Armen und Beinen und im Fuß erzeugt. Solche Schmerzen und Symptome kannte ich vor Beginn dieser Folter überhaupt nicht. Ich war trotz meines Alters so gesund, dass ich Wanderungen von 15 km am Tag und zusammen mit meinem Sohn Fahrradtouren bis zu 40 km am Tag machen konnte. Einmal wurde plötzlich eine Erkältung und Übelkeit erzeugt, und einmal -das war im Dezember 2007- eine schwere Bronchitis mit hohem Fieber. Meine Stimme war völlig weg! Ich brauchte lange, um mich von dieser künstlich erzeugten Bronchitis zu erholen. Auch die Hautrötungen im Gesicht treten noch immer auf. Meine Augenlider sind sehr oft stark geschwollen.

Über mich und meinen Sohn, der mit mir in demselben Haus wohnt, wurden Gerüchte und Verleumdungen in Umlauf gesetzt, so dass der Vermieter uns im Januar 2005 die Wohnung kündigte. Im Mai 2005 zogen mein Sohn und ich ans andere Ende der Stadt. Auch hier geht die elektromagnetische Folter ununterbrochen weiter. Wenn ich mit meinem Sohn durch die Stadt gehe oder wenn wir mit dem Auto wegfahren, werden wir verfolgt. Kommen wir

am Zielort an, dauert es nicht lange und die Bestrahlung geht weiter. Auch in unserem Urlaub in Österreich wurden wir illegal bestrahlt. Nirgendwo können wir Ruhe und Erholung finden!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Herbert Altendorf**

**MAIL: Forststr. 50, 06712 Zeitz/Deutschland**

**12. NAME: JÜRGEN ALTENDORF & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994**

**Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons And Mind Control from Germany. I was attacked since 1994.

Since 1994 we have inhabited a four room dwelling in the Gleinaerstrasse 01, without any occurrence of apartment related health problems. In march 2004 we started to experience insomnia at night, this was due to strong vibrating of the mattress. I first assumed, that the cause was from a night storage heater in rooms adjacent to my bedroom (above, below or next to my room). Conversations with other tenants in the house and the landlord about these interference's for the purpose of clarification and cessation of the vibration led to no result. On 30.08.04, I exchanged the coil spring mattress for a latex mattress. After that it was quiet for three nights, then the same interference's appeared again. From the middle of September 2004 the second room, used by me, started to be disturbed at night. From the of November 2004 the vibrations, as well as modified variants, occurred in every room of the apartment, dependent upon where I was, around the clock. Apart from the insomnia recurring each night, there are also other symptoms of illness from which I have previously never suffered: permanent exhaustion, strong internal unrest, tingling sensations in the feet and calves, pins and needles and itching of the skin, being physically drained, swelling of both eyelids, high blood pressure and high pulse rate, strong pressure to the head, and very frequent headaches, migraines and neck pains. My father, experiences again and again strong, red spots with effusion of blood in the face (cheeks, nose, chin), although he has previously never had any skin problems or any allergy. Moreover, his eyelids are permanently very swollen and red. On the advice of his family doctor, he underwent medical treatment for the skin. In the meantime, I have also had to be treated for high blood pressure and headaches. Since the end of November 2004 normal usage of the apartment has not been possible, because if we want to avoid the above-mentioned health problems, we have to be absent from the dwelling as much possible, both during the day and night. In this season, it is already difficult during the daytime, but it is an even a bigger problem at night, so that it is practically unliveable. On top that, the radiation is especially strong when the apartment is extensively used relevant to the time spent there, i.e. at night and on weekends and holidays. I now know that other causes, e.g. low frequency sound oscillation through a bass speaker or resonance from humming Trafos, can be excluded from the explanation of the illness symptoms. These can only be explained by especially in the apartment.

In order to eliminate the possibility that dwelling could be the source of this irradiation, we shut down the mains electricity for a night. This had no influence at all on the duration and intensity of the radiation or our problems.

After that, on the 7<sup>th</sup> January 2005, I asked Mr. Gasse, Dip. Eng. Electrotechnology and Building Biologist, to take measurements throughout the dwelling. He is qualified to measure high frequency radiation. Strongly increased radiation values were measured above all in my bedroom, but also in all other rooms, and that although the radiation perceived by us was weaker than usually at the time of the measurement (from 19.30 hours to 22.00 hours). Mr. Gasse confirmed that the results measured could cause damage to health and advised us to move as soon as possible. You can see in the measurement report that in the whole dwelling magnetic alternating fields of about 75 nT (nano Tesla) are present. In the area of my bed, a value of 731 nT was measured (SAR 200 nT). The values of the intensity of radiation with pulsating signals are analogous. In three rooms, values of 6,8 to 12,8 uW/m<sup>2</sup>; (Microwatts per square metre) appear. In the rooms used by me, these values amounted to 15 and 1,8 uW/m<sup>2</sup>. Standards acceptable by building biologists are 0,1 uW/m<sup>2</sup>. The same applies for the values

of the electrical field strength. These measure at around 44 V/ms (volt per metre) above my sleeping place, twice as high as the rest of the dwelling. One can assume the source for that must be from the areas above or below the apartment.

However, according to their statements, the other tenants in the house have no such problems, nor do they complain about symptoms of previously unknown illnesses. It is therefore seriously suspected that our dwelling is intentionally irradiated, ie to damage us!

For clarification, regarding the direction the radiation harassment comes from and from whom, I request on the basis of the measurement report of our dwelling to carry out the same measurement in the apartments above and below us (the R. Korda family and the Schmidt/Schrimpf/Grimm family).

Mr. Gasse has already submitted this proposal to the landlord of the house, Mr. Flister who did not follow up on it until now.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

Jürgen Altendorf

MAIL: Gleinaerstrasse 01 ,06712 Zeitzicht, GERMANY

**13. NAME: BRIGITTE ALTHOF**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [brigitte.althof@googlemail.com](mailto:brigitte.althof@googlemail.com), c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**the 9th of August, 2007**

I am a victim of targeted, directed energy weapons from Germany.

**Wednesday, 5 January 2005**

There was once a constitutional state - Do only fairy tales begin like this ?

One day I noticed I felt unusual. I was sweating, I was boiling hot, nauseous, dizzy, my heart racing. It only lasted a short time, then I felt normal again. Yet soon the symptoms grew worse, new ones appeared, and the rest periods' became rapidly shorter. I had stinging pains on my body and headaches pressured my skull.

At first this happened only at night, but very soon it was during the day and night. If I speak about it to anyone, I get a look which is easy to understand even without words and they say, that doesn't exist, it's psychological, they are demons, you have paranoid hallucinations, it's your Karma, you are strong, you'll get through it.

An engineer whom I ask for advice tells me of electronic weapons and of instruments, that were developed for psychiatry, which are used to "treat" (cure) people to free them from their addiction. He shows me letters of "targeted people". The heading says: "torture and murder with energy weapons in the Federal German Republic". The brutally tortured writer speaks about the worst violation of human rights in Europe since the Holocaust. The targeted person first runs to the doctor, who finds nothing wrong, to the police, who laugh at him, then he writes letters that go unanswered, goes in person to the criminal police, who say : why don't you move ? He gets to the central office of the police, still full of hope because there, they know", also because the military "are working actively on these weapons".

Someone is aiming at me, why ? I find red and also reddish-purple circles on my body, they are the targeted red burned points. To avoid directed radiation I move my bed, sleep on the floor in every conceivable corner of the house, on the balcony, in the woodshed, in the farmyard, on the haystack, even in the chicken coop. The criminals shoot cowardly at their victims, from buildings, from parked cars or cars driving past, from the surroundings, they



irradiate when shopping, at the bank, at the hairdresser's, during walks, they pursue one on the freeway, keep tormenting during all the vacations, are present at each and every trip, in each hotel room.

A doctors calls me, saying he was coming now to examine me. Absolutely not," I laugh into the telephone, "I don't need any doctor and if I do, I'll find one myself". He is sent by the department of public health. The gang of irradiators" organised that. I used my rights to access my private files and was dumbfounded to learn that I am strongly suspected of a relational and impairment delusion (what is that ?), which borders on persecution paranoia, that a decision to provide care was taken, that a selected caregiver had already accepted. Four times the criminals tried with the same method to impose care. Doctors, judges, town mayors are ready for this insidious game ! The terror continues. Induced electric currents fall on my nose, pulsed bursts of radiation hit my lips, fall on the bed cover, explode in my ear, hit my eye. It hurts, and makes me feel helpless and especially furious. I run outside in the street but the enemy remains cowardly in hiding. The radiation's hit all around the walls of the house, gently at first increasing in force to the sound of a fire cracker. What are those devices ? They cause different body reactions : I become hot and almost instantly completely sweaty, I feel terribly sick, dizzy almost to fainting, I have the worst headaches ever, my intestines begin to rumble violently, I immediately get diarrhoea, the heated current attacks my body, giving me very bad muscle cramps and stabbing pains in my intestines, heart, head, arms, legs, genitals. A bestial torture ! And no one wants to believe it ? That can't exist, go to see a psychiatrist, says a person from the Federal intelligence services (BND) in Munich, when I call them. It's easy not to understand someone, not to believe them, not to deal with their problem, not to imagine what it would be like in their situation, not to be compassionate, no need to suffer with him, to see only one possibility, that it is unbelievable, not to envisage any other possibility and to remain comfortably without imagination.

Obviously, they deny my feelings, my experience and above all my awareness of what is happening to me, to my body. In the meantime we are grouping ourselves in an association of victims of electro weapons. We know more than a hundred people who are undergoing similar brutal torture. We are informing people by distributing leaflets, and writing letters, many letters. All the home ministers, all LKA and BKA (local and national criminal police), and different institutions know about the nature of this crime. Few answers have come and unfortunately, up to now, no help. During this time we know that not only microwaves are responsible for this intensive damage. There is also optical and ionising radiation, low frequency sound (infrasound), high frequency sound (ultrasound), infrared radiation and laser radiation can be used to target us. Scientific reports, books, periodicals inform us abundantly already about this inconceivable torture. In spite of this, the criminals continue to torment us, cruelly, destructively, with a brutality that no longer needs to be described.

Will our life ever feel like a life again ? Where are the human rights ? Is dignity of life only to be found in the constitutional law? In which country do I live now and how do I obtain these basic rights, that are being promised to me? Can you explain that, Mr. Schily ?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SINCERELY**

**BRIGITTE ALTHOF**

**MAIL: Untermarkt 16a, 82418 Murnau, Germany**

**TEL/FAX: 08841 489042**

**14. NAME: VIVIANE, BEN AND RACHAEL ANAMUAH**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989**

**Email: [rllking@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:rllking@yahoo.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**WE SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/3/09**

Dear Dr. Les Dove and MC Mail Team,

We found this email address on Dr. Les Dove's Blogspot. We really do know how he and other targeted individuals feel. Thank you for all your hard work and putting the information out.

We are a family of three adults, mother, son and daughter (Viviane Anamuah, mother of Ben and Rachael). We've been reading your Blogspot. We know what you say is true and we have been illegally subjected to a lot of things for the last 20 years.

The State-backed stalking and illegal surveillance inside our home (bathroom and toilet included) and when we go out has been going on since 1991 to date and in this house - despite the official line given by private investigators that nothing was happening. We paid them to conduct a 'bug sweep' on Wed. 4 March 2009. The 'bug sweep' was supposed to detect whether there was hidden surveillance equipment, like listening devices and cameras installed inside our home. They just took our money before they did it and lied to us. Had we started accessing the internet before March, we would have saved ourselves £700 private investigator fees. They insisted that we paid them the money first. Because we were desperate to stop the electromagnetic torture and being spied on all the time, we did so. It was only after we handed over the money that we found out the man conducting the surveillance check was a former police officer!

Mind games are played to try and make us paranoid, via the TV, radio etc. to indicate that persons have heard what we've said out loud. Other things were illegally done to us by the State before 1991. We've been everywhere you can think of and more. People are told not to assist us, especially solicitors.

We come from a very large and extended family who we've been deliberately isolated from for many years by UK authorities who interfere with all aspects of our lives at every opportunity from 1989.

We've had continuous housing/homeless problems - problems from landlords, estate / letting agents, councils, housing associations, neighbours, statutory bodies of all kinds. We've had to move home a lot, all over London (over 29 times in 16 years). We've been evicted onto the street and deliberately prevented from finding shelter, here and abroad because of outside interference many times. We've never had a proper home with peaceful use and enjoyment of it because of persecution by the State and other people used by them. We've even had people enter a previous home from next door, through the adjoining attics at the top of the house while we slept, to cause us much stress and distress upon discovering broken and missing things - some of them personal. We have had many things stolen from us including 2 large holdalls full of our clothes, shoes, letters and postcards, private documents and other irreplaceable items of personal value from Gatwick Airport in 1999, the year we came back from abroad.

Since 1991 we've rarely been out altogether and left our home empty to make sure nobody has access. Indeed, one of the reasons for our arrest last year was so the police and whoever else could have free reign to snoop and rummage through our few belongings. We don't take drugs, we don't even smoke and hardly drink - the worst they would have found is vitamin supplements. We were all arrested for a water leak that did not exist and detained in police cells for 7 hours. The police falsely accused us of committing Criminal Damage because of the alleged water leak. It was all bogus, so the police did not charge or prosecute us, and released us after traumatising, defaming and publically humiliating us. (This is just a brief outline of the details. The police conducted the raid as degradingly and terrorising as possible.) They keep trying to find ways to criminalise us when psychological torture doesn't work and the mad cycle continues unrelenting.

We are currently dealing with neighbours (on the left) harassing us with noise - hammering, banging etc. and our landlord (on the right), making demands for unnecessary intrusive access to gain control, manipulate and condition us into submission etc, because we are still managing despite everything; many years after it all began. The same and similar forms of harassment, persecution etc. is repeated everywhere we live to grind us down and cause us as much suffering and torment as possible and to taunt us using all sorts of mind games also. After all these years we know the pattern well - we know the authorities would like to kill us as examples to other people like us. We know our being black is part of the reason we are targeted. The racist element has been all too clear, we felt the Nazi/Fascist influence in our situation from the beginning.

All this has been played out in public so long that persons, authorities behind it attack us out of their feelings of inadequacy, embarrassment, etc. In 1992/3, we were told by Ken Livingstone (who was then our local Member of Parliament) that what was being done to us was being done to so many people, that they were being driven mad deliberately and that the people behind it were vindictive. They've certainly been continuously vindictive to us and we've done nothing to them or anyone else. We can attest to their bloodthirsty, sadistic and perverse vindictive nature - they do all this and more to us because they are evil and wicked.



They lie about us at every opportunity to try to destroy our personalities, minds, reputations and lives and when they come out looking bad, they blame and target us all over again.

We've not been left alone to work for long or to have any kind of life, friends, education/training, etc. However, we have survived because of our faith in God, we pray together at home and still do what we can to deal with the situation. For instance, when we were all illegally arrested and detained for a non-existent water leak in Sep 08, we eventually found a solicitor to deal with it, although it's still early days. We are sensing they would like to drop us, just as solicitors have done before.

At the moment, we have no dealings with anybody, not even our own large extended family because they are manipulated to deal with us in as negatively, hostile and as wicked a way as possible, or ignore us altogether to help make us mentally ill by force, especially mother of this family, Viviane Anamuah. Some if not all of our extended family are probably being targeted themselves but refuse to acknowledge it.

We have continually had neighbours, landlords, estate / letting agents we rent from and other statutory etc. bodies knowingly colluding to make our lives as miserable, impossible, unsafe and threatening as possible to make us physically as well as psychologically ill. There are motives regarding things that people want to do and get from our bodies - the 'medical mafia' and co. have already taken blood, much more than they needed, under the guise of investigating a health ailment they deliberately caused (pains in the back and kidneys) with their directed energy and neurological weapons. They have used us for psychological and medical experiments that we have not consented to from 1991 and electromagnetic torture has presently left its mark in various ways, especially with Viviane Anamuah, by targeting the left side of the brain to prevent the right side of the body from functioning properly, especially the right hand with writing. The right hand was directly targeted also with whatever device at their disposal, during the night when asleep. This is because persons observing especially from next door know we keep detailed written records. We also write because we have been targeted so long that is all we can do. We have written many letters of appeals for help to various organisations, bodies internationally and within the UK. Our lives are not safe because of this also.

Ben and Rachael Anamuah have also been given health problems (circulatory, skin and other conditions).

We have been physically attacked and received death threats numerous times. We've been threatened on the bus (on our way to meet with a civil rights org.) that we would be "f\*\*\*ing stabbed like Stephen Lawrence". (Stephen Lawrence was a black student of architecture and was 19 years old when he was murdered at a bus stop on his way home, by a gang of 5 known racist men in 1993. Some of whom had contacts in high places - the police, Masons, etc. The perpetrators have never been brought to justice, despite all the key witnesses and evidence against them.)

The perpetrators behind our suffering lie about everything, especially their true motives for why they want to use us and our bodies. We suspect the authorities are trying again to soon illegally detain us in mental hospital and/or prison to achieve their aims and help cover things up to prevent this present legal action against the Metropolitan Police, whom we have been told have ignored all letters to them from the solicitor.

Our mobile phones and this email are not secure, in fact, we don't even know if you will receive this. If you do, can you let us know by email or call any of the following numbers and leave a message?:

**Reply from Dr. Les Dove:**

**Thu, 19/3/09, Les Dove <lesdove@inbox.com> wrote:**

From: Dr. Les Dove <lesdove@inbox.com>

Subject: RE: From Les

To: rllking@yahoo.co.uk

Date: Thursday, 19 March, 2009, 3:36 PM

Hello! Viviane, Ben and Rachael Anamuah

Thank you for your e-mail.

As I have said many times before, the British security services are no more than degenerate state terrorists, who in reality are under the control of nobody but the British Crown, who will do nothing to stop their torture of people in Britain, or elsewhere, because Britain's fascist MI5 alone keeps royalty and their political puppets in power.

While I lived in Britain I did everything that I possibly could to try in some way to bring MI5 and their secret police into being exposed for the lying torturing cretins that they are, but I was unable to do anything at all to bring that about. State censorship and control prevents the British people as a whole from knowing anything worthwhile about their police state and the horrendous methods they use to repress their population.

I have received many letters from British victims of torture over the years and still do. But unfortunately I can do nothing other than to keep on writing and trying to expose these crimes worldwide, as many other victims are. And that I am afraid is all we can do at present. Eventually the pressure on the UK to reform its practices of torture will have an effect, but as things are that is still a long way from becoming reality.

Even when people move abroad and away from Britain their agents abroad try to keep up pressure on their victims but it is to some degree better for those victims who move out of the country than for those who stay in it. I now live in Mexico where I certainly have more freedom than I ever did in the UK, but moving overseas can be very difficult to say the least.

Whatever, you have my best wishes for the future. Just keep on resisting as best as you can. Hopefully the day will come when we can all be truly free again.

Best Regards, Les.

15/9/09

**Dear MC Mailteam International,**

**Please add the following in addition to our Case Summary (currently no. 7 in the Europe list):**

<http://www.freedrive.com/file/1009928,over-250-torture-cases-from-europe-repai> (under "A")

We wish you and everyone every success in our fight for justice and freedom. We have continued exposing these inhumane, illegal and immoral crimes against humanity being committed against us all.

We have been raising awareness at grass roots level also as people high up are already aware of the suffering they are instigating and inflicting on people like us.

We have been promoting your work and website to organisations such as:

Human and Civil Rights Orgs. (UK & International) e.g. Liberty

Dept. for Work and Pensions / Benefits Agencies

Legal Orgs.

Printed Media & Radio

Borough / Council / Government Depts.

Worldwide Religious Orgs. eg The Quakers

Utilities Companies

Political Orgs. and Activists

Mental Health and Prisoner Support Groups

African Union

Victim Support Groups e.g. Medical Foundation For Victims Of Torture

Please also add the following to our Case Summary which we have sent to certain orgs. also:

"Could you please consider the following information of what is being done to innocent people in addition to COINTELPRO?

We are being targeted by persons via electromagnetic torture and other things to interfere with our progress in our legal action against the police.

They have been vicious and prolonged in their attacks to cause pain (short and long-term), sleep deprivation, emotional and physical problems and interference with brain function among other things, including preventing recuperation and normal running of our daily lives.

The authorities are trying to cause permanent brain damage and permanent physical / medical problems, in order to hospitalise first, mother Viviane Anamuah - hence the increased regularity and prolonged severity of each electromagnetic attack.

This targeting of us became more severe after we told Social Services about what the paedophile Headteacher of the new primary school kept doing to daughter Rachael. Although, it first started when I (Viviane Anamuah,

mother) took Ben (son) and Rachael out of a bad school, taught them basic literacy and numeracy at home before placing them in what was supposed to be the better school above. Social Services and the Education Dept. kept bullying Viviane to put Rachael back in the same school instead of dealing with the matter properly and was blocked at every turn when she found alternative schools for them (Ben was also being mistreated by teachers in the first year of his new secondary school. They both ended up staying home and have barely had a formal education). The skills they have acquired are mainly self taught. Ben was offered a place at Brunel University in 2003 after coming top of his Higher Education computer course but could not go because of all this. Rachael was in a responsible position, doing the same work as the qualified solicitors in a law firm at the age of 18 in Immigration Law and in Conveyance at 21.

We are saying all this to inform you that we have never done anything to warrant all the targeting. We have no protection from these attacks and other things done to us. These are gross, extremely bad Human Rights abuses and crimes against humanity - internationally as well as domestically.

Throughout these 20 years, we have conducted ourselves properly, been law-abiding etc. We have been consistently lied about on mental health, police and housing records for years. Our General Practitioner (GP), optometrist and dental records have been missing since 1995/6. We are stalked and hounded everywhere we live, to continue the same cycle of targeting. We are living on £260 monthly Disability Living Allowance (for Viviane Anamuah), we are not safe to work or do the Government training programme they wanted us to attend in order to continue being paid other monies. So for safety and security reasons, we are being forced to live like this. We are about to be made homeless again at the end of this month after a six month tenancy. This unsettled way of life is done to us deliberately to cause and compound stress, poverty and continuous hardship in order to induce mental and physical / medical illnesses. It is stated in UK Mental Health publications that continuous stress, homelessness and poverty are major factors in causing mental health problems, hence why we have deliberately and consistently been subjected to all the above and more. We have not succumbed to this and continue to be targeted because they have other motives (which we and others know of) for wanting to incarcerate Viviane Anamuah first, then the rest of us.

Is there any way you or people you know can direct us to people we could possibly go to for protection? Unfortunately, the very people we have been going to and are supposed to go to (the police, etc), are the same people causing us problems. They are not doing it on their own. We've been to all the usual organisations, sometimes, more than twice and three times over the years.

Many innocent people of direct African descent, migrants and of African origin are suffering at the hands of corrupt and wicked people / authorities here in the UK and elsewhere. They have wanted to kill us even before we sought help from Human Rights and other organisations. We do not need to lie about anything. We are continually lied about. We are doing what is right. Our lives are not safe.

We (Viviane, Ben & Rachael Anamuah) wondered if you intended to look into people persecuted / targeted unjustly. It is something that many people of various backgrounds, religions, etc. have to deal with on a daily basis.

Are you intending to do any articles on people persecuted / targeted unjustly?

We've sent this email to you also because we know children and young people (especially those of black origin) are also targeted / affected with the same methods. Ben and Rachael were 7 and 4 years old when this all began.

Would you be interested in researching these serious Human Rights abuses?

Would you be interested in helping people by spreading the word?

Would you be interested in investigating and covering our case? (Our brief Case Summary can be found below.)

Please see <http://www.freedrive.com/file/1009928,over-250-torture-cases-from-europe-repai> (under "A") .

Sorry to have to send this lengthy email. We felt it was necessary just in case you or people you know of can suggest anything.

Thank you.

Viviane, Ben and Rachael Anamuah"

As is the case with you, John Finch, MC Mailteam International and many others, we have received very few responses (none of them helpful). We continue to press on.

Thank you and God Bless You All.  
Viviane, Ben and Rachael Anamuah

**01/10/09**

Please note: We have since moved out of Hamilton Road to a new address, but the situation is still ongoing...

**6/12/09**

If you're still having the same probs, I hope you and the family can continue to be strong. I and my family know how hard it is. My mother, sister and I are in the same situation. Infact, we're to move again after just 2 months due to the usual - evil people, tactics and criminal mentalities. The good side is, through your work and other sites, corrupt people are being exposed for what they're really about. The truth will not stay hidden forever and is coming out more and more every day.

Hopefully, you and the family can continue to pull together; not just for the Season but through the New Year and beyond. We don't usually celebrate Christmas because twisted people usually ruin it for us anyway. But have a good one.

**25/2/11**

We really hope things are better for you all. Thanks very much for the emails. We are having to move yet again so we've continually had our hands full working hard to prevent our being homeless on the street again.

Regarding the information about the European Court of Human Rights, we've been considering making an application to them for some time, actually years. We've been everywhere else we can go and the corrupt, control freaks, criminal human rights abusers using organised torture, and surveillance to immorally and perversely spy on us 24/7, have continued in their voyeurism, and constant monitoring to help in their obsessive need to make us suffer, to control our minds, thoughts and behaviour.

**09/03/11**

We moved from the above unspecified address (after Hamilton Road) 6 days ago, Thursday 03 March 2011. We had nothing but trouble from the previous evil, twisted landlords while we were there and even after we moved out – obviously carrying on the dirty work of others in positions of authority, as usual. We have not even been at this current address for a full week yet. After the first one / two days, the electromagnetic targeting began. Bloodthirsty, sadistic perpetrators of wickedness, still abusing their positions, have stalked us all the way to this new address, to carry on their daily electromagnetic microwave torture via their brain satellite weapons, to waken from sleep, to sleep deprive, cause pain and to try to send their main target (Viviane Anamuah) over the edge into madness, in order to incarcerate her, the mother of this family. The worst hit since being here was this morning at 02:36hrs to the back of Viviane's head as she lay sleeping. The medical mafia's long-held plans to surgically mutilate Viviane and do other things, have never changed, neither have their plans to do whatever they want with Ben and Rachael, once, they hope, Viviane is taken out of the picture, which amounts to slavery and which in some people's minds, never ended. They are determined to keep slavery going in various forms despite what they say officially. There have never been any legitimate reasons for all they've been inflicting upon us and have continued to try and wreak revenge for no reason other than that we as a family have survived their evil together and lived to tell the truth. It is obvious that what we have been going through as a family has been done from ulterior motives to cause us as much grief and illness as possible, like real mental illness and physical problems that we would not have without their twisted use of their lethal weapons of mass destruction and control.

We are not the only ones by far and there are many others being deliberately made ill by the same perpetrators and others in collusion, whether the victims know it or not. Some victims of illnesses that they would not otherwise have had are in our extended family. They have succeeded in damaging some people in our extended family in various ways, which is one reason why the perpetrators of evil continue to try and succeed in doing the same to us, as if the 22 years they have stolen from each of us and the constant degradation and indignities are not bad enough. They carry on because nobody stops them and / or because they are all in on it, high and low, but especially wealthy, privileged and corrupt individuals with influence. It is a culture of evil madness that they are all proud to belong to, since it feeds their psychopathic, megalomaniacal mindsets. They knowingly, deliberately and

systematically affect the whole family then venomously blame us for the situation they have put us in. They generally like to 'blame the parents', in our case specifically Viviane and claim to be 'rescuing' and 'saving the children', but they lie as usual.

As they hypocritically pontificate to others about human rights, democracy and civilised behaviour, look at what they have been doing to us and others for so long.

We've been everywhere else we can go and the corrupt, control freaks, criminal human rights abusers using organised torture, and surveillance to immorally and perversely spy on us 24/7, have continued in their voyeurism, and constant monitoring to help in their obsessive need to make us suffer to control our minds, thoughts and behaviour.

**28/03/11**

We are still being targeted in this new neighbourhood in the same varied ways as before during the day and through the night with 24 hour surveillance inside the house and when we go out. The stalking and electromagnetic torture continues. So also the sleep deprivation and damage they cause, in the urgent hope of completely destroying our lives and bringing about our eventual deaths.

**13/4/12**

We recently sent emails to media/entertainment and sports personalities and others some of whom are involved in humanitarian and social justice work, for instance, actors Don Cheadle, Ben Affleck and Matt Damon who are involved in [www.anteupforafrica.org](http://www.anteupforafrica.org). The video on the homepage explains what they do. They may be interested in informing others of these crimes being perpetrated upon us and others in various walks of life. There are probably other known personalities you know of on your side of the world. We'll check though the list you emailed.

Below is what we sent to people like the above (including our blog address).

God Bless!

Viviane, Ben & Rachael

Thank you for all your hard work.

We would like to draw your attention to people, including ourselves, being abominably used and abused via military-grade electromagnetic / microwave torture via brain satellite neurological weapons, State-backed stalking and other things. We, the Anamuah Family, have done nothing to warrant these and other abuses which have been taking place since at least 1989. Please see our blog [www.yoziki.blogspot.com](http://www.yoziki.blogspot.com)

Please make others aware of these crimes against humanity taking place in the US and here in the UK, as John Finch's compilation of Torture Case Summaries from Around the World document:  
[www.freedrive.com/folder/177784,over-1200-TORTURE-AND-ABUSE-CASES-BY-SAT](http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784,over-1200-TORTURE-AND-ABUSE-CASES-BY-SAT)

Thanks again.

God Bless!

**WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you and God Bless!**

**Viviane, Ben and Rachael Anamuah**

**Formerly of: 54 Hamilton Road, Feltham, Middlesex, TW13 4PX, UK**

**TEL: +44 (0) 7986 860 805, +44 (0) 7910 948 961, +44 (0) 7906 139 569**

**WEB: [www.yoziki.wordpress.com](http://www.yoziki.wordpress.com)**

**[www.yoziki.blogspot.com](http://www.yoziki.blogspot.com)**

**<http://rudyl2.wordpress.com/testimony-of-the-anamuah-family>**

**<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6511> <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6300>**

**(TORTURE CASE IN FRENCH, SPANISH AND ITALIAN)**

More helpful information to do with work place targeting courtesy of Ms. Leslie Crawford can be found on her webpage:<http://www.lesliecrawford.cabanova.com/page1.html> (There may be difficulties accessing this webpage, but it is still there.)

**15. NAME: ANATOLIJ**  
**Citizenship: Netherlands**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**  
**Email: [mindcon@gmail.com](mailto:mindcon@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a Targeted individual/ victim of Directed energy weapons/electronic harassment/ microwave/mindcontrol/psychoterror/ organized stalking/abuse/torture/...etc.  
From The Netherlands –

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/anatolij.htm>

STOP BIO-PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS TORTURE BRAINMIND/BODY CONTROL ANNIHILATION  
ORGANIZED STALKING/TERROR SLAVERY ASSASSINATION!!!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours sincerely.  
Anatolij.

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/anatolij.htm>

**16. NAME: RUDY ANDRIA**  
**Citizenship: FRANCE**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**  
**Email: [rudyrud2004@gmail.com](mailto:rudyrud2004@gmail.com)**

(French, Spanish Versions available upon request)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I HEREBY DECLARE ON MY HONOUR THAT THE INFORMATION GIVEN HEREIN IS ACCURATE AND TRUTHFUL.

I am a foreign language lecturer from France. I have French citizenship .I took early retirement almost under duress in 2006. I HAVE BEEN A TARGET FOR ORGANISED STALKING, DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS, NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS AND ELECTRONIC TORTURE SINCE JANUARY 2004.

I am being attacked 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, 365 days a year. Because of the countless episodes of the story, I will only give a broad outline of the situation.

CURRENTLY THE CRIMINALS ARE CONDUCTING THE FOLLOWING TORTURES:

- 1.MY WHOLE HOUSE IS SET UP AS A TORTURE CHAMBER BOMBARDED WITH ELECTRONIC ENERGY AND MICROWAVES.
- 2.MICROWAVES INDUCE DIZZINESS, WOOZINESS AND EXTREME DISCOMFORT IN THE HEAD.
- 3.DISRUPTIONS OF BODILY FUNCTIONS SEEM TO BE THESE CRIMINALS' MAJOR DELIGHT - EVERY AREA OF MY BODY HAS BEEN HIT BUT THEY TEND TO FOCUS ON MY GENITALS. THE NEXT TARGET IS MY BOWELS. CONSTANT PRESSURE AND PAIN IN THE LOWER ABDOMEN CAUSE DIARRHOEA. CROTCH ASSAULT WITH THE OCCASIONAL "ELECTRIC CATTLE-PROD" BEAM UP THE POSTERIOR. JABBING AND POKING SENSATIONS WITH HOT FLUSHES IN THE ANUS.

- 4.VERY HIGH BODY HEAT OR ALTERNATE HOT AND COLD SENSATIONS.
- 5.ARTIFICIAL NIGHT SWEATS THROUGHOUT MY WHOLE BODY, PARTICULARLY THE GENITALS AREA.
- 6.SORE MUSCLES OR CRAMPS IN MY LEGS. I'M ACHING AND STIFF ALL OVER EACH AND EVERY WAKING HOUR.
- 7.SLEEP DEPRIVATION. LACK OF SLEEP IS WHITTILING MY STRENGTH AWAY.
- 8.FORCED NARCOSIS ACCOMPANIED WITH EXTREME DROWSINESS (FORCED INTO SLEEP).
- 9.VISUAL DISTURBANCES...ETC
- 10."STREET THEATER" OR ORGANIZED STALKING EVERY TIME I GO OUT AND WHEREVER I GO. I COULD GO ON AND ON, I COULD WRITE FOR A HUNDRED PAGES ABOUT WHAT I HAVE BEEN THROUGH.

It all started in 2004 after a few petty squabbles with a female Ukrainian neighbour in a workers' hostel in Paris, where I was to stay on a temporary basis i.e until I found new, permanent lodgings. During the last quarter of 2003 my neighbour and myself were really good friends showing mutual respect and always taking care not to upset each other. Unfortunately, things started to change from mid-January 2004 onwards. As my neighbour was becoming noisy at night, I went and asked her kindly to be quieter. I then thought that the situation would be back to normal but she was noisier than ever. I tried to understand this drastic change and I discovered that my neighbour was a prostitute. I then made it clear that I was not finding fault with her activity, I only wanted her to respect my need for peace and quiet. As all my efforts to make her see reason were fruitless, I had to appeal to the hostel manager who listened to my grievances with only half an ear. As a last resort I went to see the police for breach of the peace at night. Sadly, they would not believe me when I started to explain the situation. They asked me to give them proof of my neighbour's being a prostitute, although I had made it clear I was not coming to expose her but I only wanted peace and rest. I went back home feeling desperately lonely and defeated. Everything gave me to understand that my neighbour had connections in high places. She was rowdier than ever, so I had no option but call the police emergency services, one night. They came and merely pointed out that I was just a violent, worked-up person posing a threat to my neighbour, which,of course, was totally untrue. So the following day, I was taken by force to a clinic in the outer suburbs of Paris for what they would call psychiatric treatment. I stayed there for two months to follow a treatment of which I had no need whatsoever. And that was the beginning of my present ordeal. I quickly lost my good name in the hostel and in the community because my neighbour started to smear my reputation by spreading false rumours that I am a paedophile. I am NOT a paedophile nor a drug dealer nor a criminal in any way but it seems that a whole cabal including my neighbour has decided that I am a sex offender and has somehow convinced the community that I pose a threat to them. I HAVE NEVER BEEN ACCUSED OF SUCH AN OFFENSE BY ANYONE OTHER THAN THIS NEIGHBOUR , NEVER BEEN CHARGED, NEVER BEEN TRIED, NEVER BEEN FOUND GUILTY. The "paedophile rumour" seems to work quite well because the stalkers mistakenly believe it is their civic duty to destroy the perceived enemy of the community. Taking part in this activity gives them some sense of power.

They resort to these wicked machinations because, sadly for them, I am a respectable citizen with an unblemished character and so they can find nothing in my life to provide them with a source of scandal. They must therefore resort to methods which have no regard for truth and decency.

Again, it is singing the same old tune : LIE ! Lying is the cornerstone of organized stalking. It's become part of everyday life nowadays to accuse anyone undesirable of paedophilia.

I was an easy prey, I just happened to be in the wrong place at the wrong time. I did NOT do anything wrong, my only "crime" was I unintentionally exposed a crime, I was unwittingly a troublemaker. I upset, disturbed and got in the way of, an entire mafia ring of prostitution, without meaning to.

I eventually carried out a long, thorough investigation discreetly and under cover, like a real private detective. I met lots of people even remotely connected with the problem, I read hundreds of mindcontrol victims' accounts and countless experts' books and articles and the really good thing is I am in possession of evidence and testimonies. I have material witnesses, eyewitnesses and character references. There are not many of them but they are reliable and respectable.

To cut a long story short, I left the workers' hostel in March 2004 but I AM UNTIL THIS DAY A TARGET FOR ORGANISED STALKING, DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS, NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS AND ELECTRONIC TORTURE.

The general public is still ignorant of these weapons mistakenly called "non-lethal".

THERE IS MASSIVE IGNORANCE AND SECRECY REGARDING THESE TECHNOLOGIES. THE PERPETRATORS OF THE ATROCITIES REMAIN UNPROSECUTED. I have to face an "eternal cross-purposes situation", because this worldwide ignorance is somehow kept up in a pernicious and machiavellian way by some kind of new world order. I repeatedly attempted to describe to friends, family members and general practitioners and specialists what had been happening, only to be rebuffed with "it's so far-fetched" or "it's all in your head".This

HAS NOTHING TO DO with my state of health. Definitely NOT. Everything is staged to make us (victims) look unbalanced and delusional. Although I was and still am perfectly aware that there's nothing the matter with my physical & mental health, I had OF MY OWN VOLITION 8 complete checkups between 2004 and 2007. I investigated my own health situation thoroughly mainly to put my next of kin's mind at ease and to please some good friends of mine who wrongly feared for my sanity. Schizophrenia, paranoia, persecution mania and God knows what, NOTHING OF THE KIND!

I can also assure you that I am FAR FROM developing a problem in my perceptions. When I was taken against my will to a psychiatric hospital (illegal internment, obviously), it did not take the hospital staff long to see that I was totally sound in mind and body. Only the psychiatrists pretended not to see it. I understood only much later that that was part of the whole "staging" too.

I am appealing to you to take this matter very seriously and consult with experts about these technologies and tortures. As you are well aware, so-called Non-Lethal Weapons are openly being developed by NATO countries. By writing you I hope that you will acknowledge my protest, aid in raising public awareness and legally support my appeal for justice. I cannot accept that this is an injustice for which there is no known remedy.

I am pleading for your help to be released from these atrocious cybernetic shackles! Please address the pleas of all victims by ending all forms of electronic genocide.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE SEE

[www.mindcontrolforum.com](http://www.mindcontrolforum.com)

<http://english.pravda.ru/science/tech/95965-0/>

There is a great number of reliable sites on the subject. Little by little, you will discover them on your own.

## **B. ADDITIONAL INFO FOR A BETTER COMPREHENSION OF MY TESTIMONY**

I said in my testimony that I have made in-depth investigations, long after I left the workers' hostel in March 2004. At the time I was there, between July 2003 and late January 2004, I was not aware of anything untoward or suspicious. My former Ukrainian neighbor claimed she was a student legally enrolled in a Paris business school. Later, when I carried out my inquiries, I learned that she was effectively enrolled in a school but she did not attend the courses, she was (and may still be) part of a "callgirls network." I am in possession of evidence about this. So, what I had suspected before turned out to be true.

At the time, I could only see her and the endless coming-and-goings of men into her room, but I had never imagined that there was, in fact, a whole network behind this activity. It is with the benefit of hindsight that, several months later, I discovered that the Russian-speaking man who often came and saw her was in fact a procurer. This man spent most of his evenings and even his nights in a car which was discreetly parked always at the same parking space he had rented, next to the hostel. From his car he could clearly see my ex-neighbor's window and the men's shapes behind the net curtains. I did not suspect anything at the time. Later, I discovered that the girl was in fact completely under his yoke. She belonged (and may still belong) to a network of prostitutes discreetly called "callgirls", but at the same time, she used to prostitute herself for this man at night. My investigations have also revealed that other Russian-speaking men use the same method in other areas of Paris, and even in other cities of France.

I lived on the top floor of the residence. At the time, I had naively confided in two or three girls on my floor. From the way they reacted I quickly smelt a rat. Again, my investigations have revealed that a large number of the girls on my floor and perhaps in the whole residence were prostitutes. Once again, I have relevant evidence.

At that time, the cards of the Regional Center of University & School Works (CROUS) intended for some of the girls on my floor frequently ended up in my mailbox "by mistake". That had already intrigued me but I did not immediately paint a gloomy picture of the situation and did not jump to gloomy conclusions either! Again, in retrospect and after investigations, I discovered that the so-called errors were not errors at all, but were part of the thousand and one network strategies in an attempt to cloud the issue with a possible "trouble-maker" or undesirable witness. It was essential to make the trouble-maker believe that his neighbors were "respectable students" legally enrolled in a university. Hence, the CROUS cards ending up several times in my mailbox. It was clear to me that these so-called "mistakes" were not the result of the postman's deliveries but, rather it was part of the work the girls had to do. Here's a case in point: one night, I was back home around midnight. I always checked my mailbox before going up to my room. That evening, there was no mail in my box. The next morning, I had to go out at 6 o'clock and leave a message for a cousin of mine in my mailbox. (For clarification's sake, my cousin had the duplicate-key to my mailbox). Guess what I saw in my mailbox at 6 am? Another CROUS card of a girl-resident on my floor! That wasn't the postman's mistake, since postmen never come before 6 am!

Why did I previously refer to a real mafia network? It is simply the result of my belated investigations. My investigations have revealed that there exists a real collusion between this criminal prostitution ring, so-called



"workers' hostels" and some corrupt authorities. You only have to visit google to have an idea of human trafficking in the eastern countries, Ukraine is one of them.

Regarding the endless persecution that I am suffering: I was (and, in fact, I still am ) an undesirable witness that had to be punished. I was then naive enough to believe that this punishment would stop at a certain time, but it is still going on. And again, I asked questions to myself and I made some inquiries. I then discovered that very often the "troublemakers" (as I was unwittingly) are used for other purposes by a real network of corrupt,criminal scientists who use us as guinea pigs for their experiments.In addition to my account, there are, on this issue, countless testimonies of victims that can be found on various mind-control sites. As a matter of fact, all the false rumors of pedophilia, all the people bribed into organizing stalking or "street-theater" are only used to cloud the issue. The stalkers are brainwashed to think that the target poses a real threat to the community, and quickly enter into the spirit of the game. These people just don't know that, behind all this game, there is a ring of unscrupulous and ruthless people.

Two last details which deserve attention:

A) Workers' homes are, in certain ways, very similar to the French university residences. Each room has a load-bearing wall and a plasterboard wall. You never hear anything from your neighbor on the load-bearing side but you do hear almost everything from your neighbor on the plasterboard side. My former Ukrainian neighbor was on the plasterboard side ! This could give food for thought to the perpetual skeptics.

B)Talking about this taboo topic brings a very heavy "don't spoil my day" response or "I'm not falling for that one". People not affected simply refuse to listen to information on remote mind control and organized stalking. It reminds us of the way people don't like hearing about incurable diseases.All this will sound like science fiction or mental delirium to many of them, as long as they do not take the trouble to get informed or to show more open-mindedness and as long as they persist in thinking it'll never happen to them.

Interested people who wish to satisfy their curiosity and be educated may find out more by referring to the following websites :

1. <http://www.well.com/user/jmalloy/gunterandgwen/resources.html>

2. <http://americancognitivelibertiesassoc.org/default.aspx>

3. <http://www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/akwei.html>

John St. Clair Akwei vs. NSA, Ft. Meade, MD, USA

4. <http://www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/NewCrit-JPSS-CS2.html>

On the Need for New Criteria of Diagnosis of Psychosis in the Light of Mind Invasive Technology, Carole Smith, Journal of Psycho-Social Studies , Vol 2(2) No 3 2003

5. <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com>

read many VICTIMS' ACCOUNTS here

**29/1/09**

I'm still being attacked and strangely enough, their organised stalking seems to be even worse than the electromagnetic aggression. Just as in your case, it's non-stop.

**17/9/09**

THEY HAVE ATTACKED ME A LOT ON BOTH LEGS. I HAVE TO CRAWL TO MOVE FROM ONE ROOM TO ANOTHER IN MY FLAT.

**27/11/12**

I might as well tell you right now that my life has become real HELL since I the day I refused to "partake", as "they" put it. I have decided to keep everything to myself, not a word to my family, not a word to the bastards of the medical world, of course, for fear of being institutionalized again. I live with the regular expectation of something "new" every day. New ailments, especially. You will know more in three or four months' time. Rudy

**JE DEMANDE UNE INVESTIGATION, À L'ÉCHELLE INTERNATIONALE, DE TOUS CES CRIMES ET DE CES VIOLATIONS TOTALES DES DROITS DE L'HOMME.**

**Je vous remercie de votre attention et de votre soutien.**

**Bien sincèrement.**

**RUDY ANDRIA**

**Professeur**

**WEB:** <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/> <http://www.lacoctelera.com/presentation-de-la-situation>

<http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/>

**17. NAME: ANGEL**  
**Citizenship: Spain**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [trilliant555@live.com](mailto:trilliant555@live.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**1/12/09**

soy Angel con el que platicaste ase poco en espanol, para confirmar mi correo es

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

angel

**18. NAME: ANGELA**  
**Citizenship: Italy**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: [angymass@gmail.com](mailto:angymass@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**22/7/09**

my name is angela and i am an italian victim of non-consensual human experimentation, covert espionage, gangstalking, electromagnetic weapons, microchip implants.

i have written a report on my case of abuse in English go here and have a look at the last post of my blog  
[www.vitaspiata.blogspot.com](http://www.vitaspiata.blogspot.com)

**REPORT ABOUT MY CASE OF ABUSE AND NON-CONSENSUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION**

Name: angymary64

Nationality: italian

Gangstalking started in 2002

Blog: [www.vitaspiata.blogspot.com](http://www.vitaspiata.blogspot.com)

Youtube videos: angymary64 channel

born:18/11/1964

I am a female subject of non-consensual human experimentation, a guinea pig being watched 24 on 24, 7 days a week, spied and gangstalked by a covert organization that seems to have a military and medical profile. I'm trying to understand if and how I can escape from this cage and I'm looking for support from others targets. I have found many similarities with other cases reported in mind control forums, but I'm not sure if I am really a victim of mind control, as since now I never experienced symptoms as hearing recorded voices in head, microwave burns, remote sexual assaults, induced sleep or anything like that.

I'm quite sure I have been implanted with some microchip or electrodes emitting radio frequencies, but until now I haven't got any proof of evidence, as I wasn't able to perform a TAC scan nor other examinations..

***The main symptoms I get are:***

- a continuous "buzz" in my head, a noise that I hear stronger when I lay in bed or in other situations of silence. This rumour is hard to describe, could be similar to a television or radio tuned on a free channel. It seems to come from both ears, that are also very sensitive to sound. When I am in remote locations, areas with no gsm coverage, open countryside, the buzz become stronger, more various and covers outside rumours. At times I have extreme heat in head, but no fever.

- dizziness, feeling of oscillation of the body, sensation of being lifted from ground when laying, all of this are

stronger in remote locations;

- chronic irritation of eyes, extreme sensitivity to light and to cold, eye pulsations, alterations of vision as seeing “flying flies” or “digital high definition images” , I have strange spots in the white of eye, in pupil and below the eye;
- body emitting some kind of radiation
- everchanging blood alterations, circulatory problems, pins and needles in hands and legs; recidive varicose veins, capillars;
- suddenly racing heart in calm and relaxed situations (ex. during meditation) with sweating and thrills;
- sensitive peripheral neuropathy, often little cramps in calves and feet, nervs pulled, muscular stress, sensation of electrical flow running all over the body;
- depression with ups and downs, anxiety, apathy, concentration problems, daydreaming.

### ***Work situation:***

I have an accountancy degree and changed many different administrative jobs in life, I worked also in tourism, solded and rented cars , traded with shares, and so on. I have lost my last jobs because of the harrassment and now I don't have a fixed income, apart from a little pension from social providence.

### ***Family situation:***

I don't have a boyfriend/girlfriend, and since the harrassment has begun I find more and more difficult to have relationships. My last girlfriend could not understand I was under control and didn't believe me, so she left. But even simple friendships have become complicated for me, in fact I have a few friends. So I suppose I can say I'm definitely single.

I'm a single mother of a 19old son, and we live together only at times, but for 3 years I lived alone as the social services took him away as a psychiatrist found me mentally ill (persecution mania). It 's quite ironic that just 2 months after this happened I got the most important job in my career, as executive manager in a catering corporation.

### ***Shielding***

I have read in the internet of many different ways of shelding oneself from technological hattacks, but until now no one of them seems to work for me. I tried alluminium or copper foil with no remarkable change. Magnets make me feel worse, the same as relocating in less crowded, less polluted countryside areas.

The only shelding I have found effective in these years is to keep moving, to change often address, to relocate in a different city, or country. The harrassment doesn't stop anywhere of course, but at least they have to re-organize their strategies, change their movements, train other people, break-in in new flats and so on. I feel better if I don't have to see every day my fake neighbours, being payed to watch me while I'm in toilet or to steal my rubbish from down the street.

### ***Technological abuse***

The technology always been used in my case is a kind of electromagnetic light not normally visible, it is charged to usual alternate electrical flow that becomes continuous. Perpetrators introduce it remotely – maybe by satellite – into the internal electrical systems of houses, offices, public illumination, but also in open air.

It can often causes malfunction of all electrical appliances. I personally experience a kind of digital environment, as it was created with a 3d software, with very accurate imagery, double and multiple reflections, coloured shadows, stronger lights, echoes and hidden sounds, walls reflecting light like mirrors, magnetized objects, and other incredible things .

### ***general effects are:***

- refrigerators, ovens, tv sets, but also pieces of furniture start to “chop”(they emit one single sound as they were hit or knocked) every hour or so.
- All electrical lights need a few more seconds to be turned off.
- In wood pieces of every type appear stripes never noticed before.
- In monitors and televisions appear an upside line on the screen.
- In light bulbs there are two flowlines instead of one.
- Stand-by lights of appliances can change of intensity and shape.
- Even if main switch is off you still get evidence of electrical energy
- In curtains and texiles appear little folds, curtains looks heavy and starched.
- Air circulation is reduced, even with open windows.
- Little plants look weaker and don't grow (they usually die in few months), flowers and fruits last less than usual.

- Cats become nervous and look insistently around in places where's apparently nothing.

I have also to say that along with this technology perps can use **virtual reality, small and big holograms, changing in weight and density of matter, other science fiction effects**, even if they have used only a few times, when they wanted to scare me to death, as I was behaving so bad.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**best regards**

**angela**

**WEB: [www.vitaspiata.blogspot.com](http://www.vitaspiata.blogspot.com)**

**19. NAME: ANN**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: [electromag123@gmail.com](mailto:electromag123@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**14/6/12**

I would like to find out if you are based in Europe or USA.?

I know that there is Federation of Mind Control Europe.. where is the head office in which country?

In addition would like to know if you are getting any help or back up from journalists, Lawyers or MP's and if yes, which ones?

I am a victim of electromagnetic waves for few years also a victim of Organised Stalking. As someone specified on the website: "this is a perfect crime for perpetrators because it perceives the victim as going crazy, not telling the truth, schizophrenia, etc. which isn't so. "

I been through organised stalking, entering my house and breaking things or moving or breaking stuff. Also hit with electromagnetic waves no matter to try to make me paranoid and tried to lock me up. knocking on windows and doors, moving items around, swapping items for similar ones -then changing them back, much was done inside the house to indicate they got inside regularly. I become very sensitive to chemicals – Because my chemical sensitivity is UN RECOGNISED by the medical profession they were trying to right me off as nutty, phobic, paranoid. I certainly am not nutty and continue to try to get help. I can taste and/or smell high chemical presence when others often can't.

Could you let me know if anyone in Europe is trying to organise Class Action Lawsuit?  
Who is the best person to contact in this case?

**16/6/12**

Thank for your e-mail..

I live in UK.. you were asking me when first I was attacked..

I can't really specify the time but looking backwards and what was happening to me it's been going for around 2-3 years

Last year in 2011 in June-Sept NHS was trying to assess me as paranoid.. I am quite sure that they in it they do know what is going on... when I went to my GP as I didn't feel well for few days and I was at that time not aware what is going on without any assessment she sent me to Mental Clinic... she didn't assess me at all..she didn't ask me any question ...she refused to give me medication...

Social Services at the same time were accusing me of fabricating my daughter illnesses therefore they were trying at the same time to take -my daughter away from me to foster family.. I did manage to fight with them...still taking complaints further but I do know that those people  
- whoever is involved in that, Masons, Illuminati, or different organisation- they still attacking me with

electromagnetic waves all the time..

In 25 year of me driving the car I never had any accidents at all.. not even slight one..in past 3 years - when stalking started- I had around 10 accidents which were made deliberately.. they on purpose drove into my car.

I know that it was done on purpose

Also what they do they drive in front of me releasing some fumes or chemicals from exhaust and I am not sure but I think they shoot something electromagnetic waves or something from the car & when they reverse into me..

I am not sure but the symptoms are like being poison with lead... then -it sounds were innocent as its normal- they drive with vans, lorries which contains some metals... lorries with cars on top,, rubbish lorries and this -I am not sure how it works as I am not medical physics- with whatever they hit u or poison u .. with all those metal lorries...vans and vans which carry glass on one side the feeling is like is pulling your brain ... I am not sure how but all those metal vans are connected to all chemicals or electromagnetic waves they hit us..

Also loads of people are walking with suitcases and ruck suck when going outside or when going to shops I a not sure if they got some kind of electromagnets inside those bags but when I start to record them or making pictures they run away.. it seems like they know what they doing...

Also loads of high metal trolleys in shops they put on purpose and loads of metal forks which they use for moving boxes in shops they got something to do with this all... it sort of like pulling something from your body ...

I am not sure if I was loaded with to much of electromag. waves or something else.. but I couldn't walk by printer ,,, mobile phones,,ipads...etc any electronic product was giving me extreme pain... Do you have any contact with prof. of medical physics? they will know more about that subject..

I think my case started when I made a complaint about NHS and took them to Tribunal... I was watched when I was on holidays

I know that they spray something from exhaust when they drive in front of me and the involvement of metal vans and lorries driving all the time next to me also people walking next to me and they smell with something extreme .. I am not sure if they normal perfumes or some chemicals...

Now I know that they done this to me for years but I didn't realise that...

You send me some copies of your letter shall just copy and paste them or should I write my own...

In addition after you wrote your letters did you get any reply or no?

I am not only shot with electrom waves but also I am stalk whenever I go. Last year I went to Eastern Europe by car and they were fallowing me even with UK reg cars to Easter Europe then they were some people following me everywhere where we went at the end of the month was much more.. and even they were driving with special reg no ..like Europe united..

I do know that they listen to every word I say and they know what I think as in some places I didn't even talk about they were already before me...

Also when it all started and I was feeling were dizey I went to hospital and they done -on purpose - X ray with my clothes on (so the rays will stay for longer on my clothes which is not healthy) after that X ray I felt were unwell ..I couldn't stand properly on my own feet .. my legs were letting me go

I had they feeling that they knew what they were doing and like I been watched all the time... and that X ray made me worst than better.

Who do you think I should make a complaint in UK? which organisations or agencies.. I already wrote to stalking organisation but they were not so much help.

I know that they are helicopters involved as well when I was hit with electromagnets and helicopter was on daily basis flying over my hous efor a while . I been living here for over 13 years and they were never helicopters flying here and in the past 3 years there is helicopter flying on daily basis like checking on me and hiting me with more electromagnetic waves. This is no flying zone are so what that helicopter is doing here not sure and on some days is

virgin & police helicopter.

So someone with loads of money must be involved. I can't afford to buy a helicopter to follow them and I do think that some of the police is involve .

On one occasion before I became unwell there was helicopter over the building when I was doing some exercise and 3 -4 weeks in the row I did feel the noise like being in MRI tube - the noise was exactly the same it was for 15 min each time 3 or 4 weeks in the row and after that I became quite unwell.. after few days when I went to Harley Street doctor as I was feeling worst they send me to 4th floor and when I was sitting there there was a helicopter above building and was sending something that whole water unit was shaking and then my headackes and dizzines went away... and after that I went to my friends house when left house again some people were walking next to me with rucksacks and suitcases and I started to feel unwell.

I am sure that those assholes are reading this mail to...

All the best.

Regards

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

regards

ANN

**20. NAME: ANN & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1978/1981**

**Email: waggy@waggिताles.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/3/09**

My name is Ann. I was both physically and mentally abused/tortured when these morons also took everything I had ever possessed. My life and that of my family was ruined. I have scars from what they did, also some memories of the severe mind or brainwashing techniques which were used on me. I have a background from government, teaching, journalism, and politics, in Canada, Britain, Germany and France. We were quite well off people before they did this to my parents and I. Am heartbroken to think that I no longer have a future in Britain where there is no justice for decent people.

**19/9/09**

I'm really sorry to hear of all the horrid things which have happened to you especially since you obviously are a kindly, thinking, pro-active worker for the rights of others.

I've had similar problems here in the UK. Now, this may seem unbelievable to you, but you are one person to whom I will write the truth to the best of my ability, leaving you to decide if I'm crazy, or a "knowing" person. Promise you this is the truth.

Since 1984 there has been a massive data collection taken from the minds of mankind, which I believe has been and is being done using some very sophisticated software. It's been organised via the use of the medical professions, but goes much deeper than just that. I don't know how but somewhere there is a group of people who have managed to manipulate "time" in such a manner that although the years are presently running logically i.e. 1984,5,6,7, etc they are not doing so with correct freedom, that is they are being manipulated to keep most of mankind under control. The worst aspect of this is that those doing this are now able to force us to move backwards in time and are intending to do so in order to cover up the crimes they intend committing. These crimes are far worse than those atrocities which both you and I have suffered, and it is a great worry to me that people like us are being forcibly prevented from seeking the justice we desire both for ourselves and for all those innocents in our world.

Whilst I am on your side , I have no idea how to prevent this, indeed have myself been tortured physically, surgically tampered with, and mentally tampered with, by those criminals responsible. There are many of them and they are totally evil. Please accept my kind thoughts and wishes for your success in life. Try to keep calm as possible, take each day as it comes to the best of your ability.

Good Luck,

Kind Regards, Ann

**22/9/09**

the very first year of attack is an awkward one inasmuch as my parents were the first to be attacked in 1978, but I was able to prevent any personal onslaught until 1981/2 when sadly I was completely destroyed with both surgery, all belongings stolen, mind wiped clean totally, left in an empty house wondering what had happened to me, and desperately trying to recover what memories I possibly could over the following months, as well as try to find a job, support my family, and cope! After that the same thing was done again in 1984 and once again I was left with nothing whatever, only this time all kinds of strange people were demanding money from me that I knew nothing about. So...I presume whoever has all my belongings, passports, legal documents , bank things etc must have been using them for financial gain, as well presumably as selling all my possessions and those of my parents. The only thing about which I am certain is that some of those responsible have considerable power in the Wales, Shropshire/ Midlands area as it is within that area that I actually saw one of my family items being sold. I had no one to whom to turn to catch those responsible as when I tried to report it, I was dragged from the house, locked up, and my family et al were then told I was crazy!! That's what justice is like in Britain these days sadly.

Kind Regards,

Ann

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Wish you all well.**

**Ann**

**WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4242>**

**NAME: ANTHONY**

**Citizenship: Latvia**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**

**Email: [wolfilas@gmx.com](mailto:wolfilas@gmx.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**24/4/12**

Well the first time that i was attacked by something i could call psychotronic, it was in London in 1997, i was there an Earth First! activist, i lived in London as 'Squatter', i was pushed to the ground in the flat many times, it was a radiation telling me to leave UK, the next was visualizations of small bulb head grey beings giving me orders like fascist politicians, i saw them very clear when i closed my eyes, they were using some type of telepathy against me... i know martial arts so i made some kind of Tai Chi movements in a Park during the night and the visualizations disappeared, i must tell you that previously to those psychic attacks i never saw those Aliens, i did not know anything about Greys in 1997, but i can say now those orionite insectoids have under control the whole city of London.

i need any information you can give me about synthetic telepathy and psychotronics, i would like to know also the experiences of other victims like me, because this subject is so weird that no one knows about it so i can not find people to speak about it.

**18/4/12**

Hi dear friends,

i am a victim of psychotronic harassment and cruelty.

I live now in Riga (Latvia) and i am under torture 24 hours each day.

I want to be witness in your accusation towards those psychotronic antennas and their tele-operatives.

They attack me continuously in low frequency words, the source of those attacks are cell phone antennas, they have their psychotronic technology.

I am not a criminal, i am just an ecology activist.

Please i need your help!!

i have basic knowledge about electronic-telecommunications, and i know exactly how they use those antennas.

They are essentially catholic jesuit fascists (illuminati), they consider me a heretic protestant and they try to kill me with synthetic telepathy.

Those antennas are everywhere... i feel like in a futuristic prison, those attacks are very painful, i feel spiritual (astral) pain.

I know i can help you to break the psychotronic Matrix, i need that you write me and be my friend, because it is not easy to find people in this subject, and i need to make clear my thoughts... please write me.

i am still alive,

**21/6/12**

just i got enough inspiration to write again on this network or victims grid. Well... i am a victim of Psychotronic Arrashment since a few years ago, the intensity of the aggressions is variable, i mean that depends of a few facts to be a high intensity arrashment or low intensity the radiations that i use to suffer from those False Mobil Phone Antennas.

It began in London in 1997, while i was an Activist of Earth First! i become a target for something that little by little i was able to decipher, and the incredible FACT is that low frequency aggression came from Aliens, those Aliens NOW i can identify them as Grey Insectilians From Orion Constellation, this is the Root of the psychotronic Theory, that technology was given by Aliens to the intelligence agencies and they spread it through private mobil phone companies.

I suffer humiliated words towards my listening senses every a few seconds, those words are from Spanish Army people from NATO and from private female Teleoperators, my private life is so raped that some times i feel dirt of this hell, i mean not guilty but dirt about those perverse words that some times i can not even write on a paper what they are trying to put into my brain. I really began a dialogue with them on my flat, i can speak to them as i used a phone and they answer me through low frequency words, they are so evil and so ugly that i can only feel DEEP HATE to them.

I know this subject is so complicated that sometimes it seems i could lose the line, but GOD BLESS YOU every human being on the Resistance that i got the Tools to defend myself against that Psychotronic Domination.

My dear friends this is a fact that MATRIX is real and behind those Radio Computers there are Extraterrestrials controlling everything through Telepathy, those Aliens are from Orion Constellation (Insectilians) and from Alpha Draconis Star System (Reptilians), they are trying to invade Planet Earth and they are using those bastards on the Phone Telecom to Spread their Agenda through ABDUCTION, those Teleoperators are Completely Possessed and theologically implanted by those Orionite Greys, there is NO WAY to get a solution speaking with them, the BEST solution i could do is to ignore their low frequency words but it is really very hard because they have personal information about me, that they use to throw me to intimidate me on my own flat.

They are Really Fascists, yes exactly the Same than NAZIs, they are the latest stage of concentration camp technicians, they now have created an extermination camp on my own flat and they are doing the FINAL SOLUTION that i must COMMIT SUICIDE so the Exterminium on my Life will be DONE.

They are CATHOLIC EMOTIONAL VAMPIRES, they use the highest evolved technics of the INQUISITION because they are ILLUMINATI JESUITS, don't doubt about it they are Catholics as Hitler was, they want to take the planet for those Orionite Vermin. I was born as psychic child, i mean i am telepathic from my genetical constitution, those Grey Insectilians have the Order to destroy every telepathic human being on planet Earth, because we are the competence, they need to abduct us so we will be not an obstacle against their Imperial Objectives.

Please pay attention to this, my theory is that Every target from those antennas is telepathic and those torturers have the mission to locate you and destroy, you need to think if you are telepathic or not so you will develop a Mother Nature weapon against them, telepathy is the KEY...

- I DO NOT have voices in my head, everything that a human being can listen is ALWAYS out of the Head, WHY? because the Organ Sense of Listening is designed by nature to be used only outwards, so if i listen low frequencies it does NOT mean that those frequencies are inside my 'Head', it means JUST that those frequencies



are CLOSER to my eardrum, Natural Telepathy works in that way although is not based on Traumatic Conditioning as the Psychotronic Tech (Synthetic Telepathy), Natural Telepathy is Based on emotional empathy.

14/7/12

I am so thankful for your help and constant friendly words, your team is something so high that in the future history **21.** will declare you real Saviour Angels.

Yes i am receiving your information, by the way i have found a victim here in Latvia, i live in Riga Town, and i am waiting for his answer. I moved here trying to escape from the southern europe where i lived, i was victim of catholic Shunning, Mobbing and Bulling (i have found this new technic words on internet).

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shunning>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bullying>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobbing>

It was like a VooDoo spell, everyone making traps and trying to make me fall into hellish synchronicities, yes!... Spain is a real HELL on this subject about Gang-Stalking, i found help from a New Age group of Russians and Letish people so i moved here two years ago. Well it was better than in Spain... nothing about evil synchronicities with people, that was the worse in Spain, here people don't hide evilness on their mind as Spanish and the whole catholic system hide, so i did not find evil people trying to trick me as in Spain they did it all the time. About those Dark Psychotronic Antennas, i have full conscious about them here in Latvia, because when i arrived that technology was not here, i am talking just two years ago, in this distric where i live i know exactly when they changed their classical soviet antennas for those digital for cell phones, and Brother you can believe me just when they changed the antennas i started to listen their low frecuncy messages, this is a Real SCANDAL you know this people are inocent they came from another economical system the Soviet one and now they are opressed by those synthetic telepathic messages, they were victims of fascists and Nazis in WWII, 78000 jews and revolutionary people were exterminated in this Riga Town, they brought inocent civilians from Poland too, and now this Hell again, i have cry many times in my flat, here with my pets that are my family (Rabbit, hamsters and birds), i looked from them because i needed companion and now they are in complicity with my on this anti-psychotronic ressiistance.

Please keep writing me, i am very glad to receive your technic explanations about that psychotronic technology, i am sending as well that info to other victims, because, i want to help them as you help me.

Thank you so much,  
Anthony

Sorry, i just forgot to explain you, that last time i returned from Spain to visit my parents, i was two weeks here in Lativa without listening their evil programming, it seems that those psychotronic teleoperators are continuously scanning my psychic frecuencies to make me fall again into their frecuency spectrum, so after those two weeks of peaceful living then they found they way to attack my ear drums.

Please tell me in those all hundred of victims that you know what is the language or idiom that they listen?, because it is hard to believe that they use Spanish in the whole planet but here in the Baltic so far away from Spain, they attack me in Spanish. And do you know any victim here in Latvia?, maybe Lithuania or Estonia? because it is good to find a group of local victims to make presure to the authorities and take conscious of the real risk for everyone, i don't know how to find them here. Thank you again,  
Anthony

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**anthony-**

**22. NAME: DENNIS ARNOLD & YASMIN JEREMY**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: [dennis2455@goolemail.com](mailto:dennis2455@goolemail.com), [dennisarno@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:dennisarno@yahoo.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hi, my name is Dennis Arnold and my partner 's name is Yasmin Jeremy and our address is 7 Moorfields Close, Redfield, Bristol BS5 9BY, England, UK. We live in a 2 bedroom bungalow.

For the past 12 years me and my partner have been victims of Electromagnetic Radiation attacks, harassment and surveillance in four different properties including the present one. The Harassers have got the neighbours to co - operate with them. We have been to The European Court of Human Rights, Liberty, Citizens Advice Bureaux, solicitors and MPs but nothing has been done about it.

It is wrong what is going on. Nobody has helped us. It must be stopped. They should not be allowed to get away with it. I am on incapacity benefit and disability allowance and my partner is on income support. Hope that you can help us.

**25/4/08**

sorry to hear about what is happening to you. Keep fighting and never give in to them. Myself and my partner give as good as we get. We believe in the power of good and that it will win in the end. Evil is afraid of good. It is more powerful than evil. Gandhi said that for a while evil governments seem invincible for a while but in the end it always falls [ always ] . Me and my partner will never give in. Time is nearly up for the evil people of this world. And they know it. Me and my partner believe that good spiritual forces are working behind the scenes to defeat evil. Hang on in there.

**10/11/08**

i am a member of your group federation against Mind control in Europe. I have a problem. I can not access my e - mail account at yahoo. There is something wrong. I feel that the people who have been using Electromagnetic radiation attacks , Harrassment and surveillance on me and my partner are behind it. Because i can not access my E - mail account at yahoo i will not be able to read the messages from the group. Is it possible to send the e - mail messages from the group to another e - mail address? This is my other e - mail address. It is dennis2455@googlemail.com Kind regards

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**All our love.**

**Dennis and yasmin**

**MAIL: 7 Moorfields Close, Redfield, Bristol BS5 9BY, England, UK**

**23. NAME: AtlantiTeo**

**Citizenship: Italy**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: tenteo@hotmail.it**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**3/7/12**

My history with gangstalking and oddities, starting in 1995, however, there are other details.

In 1998, the first VOICE TO SKULL, for about 8 months.

Then I have not had any problems. in 2005, 2006 and 2007, I suffered many kidnappings (or abductions).

I made iposi regressive.

From November 2007, I am there every day Mind Kontrol.

From November 2007, every day, a loud tinnitus by microchips, to Voixce skull, Sleep Deprivation.

Only twice since 2007, I have burned with energy weapons. Only twice.

My big problem is all microchips, and Voice to skull.

I have no sexual torture, but they continue to talk and to turn many microchips.

I also had trouble with dreams.

They can manipulate dreams. In 2006, the MIB (men in black), I had talked about NSO (space navigator oobe). I suppose, that the web of satellites, may also interact with the dreams in our dream stage as a videogames. I'm sorry dear John, if I am back with my memoir and my autobiography, to better explain, beginning, as in WORD file that you have sent me whit the history of others victims. I read them all word files.

(\*) Began 1995, but with sporadic episodes of stalking, quirks and meetings.

(\*)1998, voice to skull for seven months. I thought I was crazy.

(\*) November 2007, the real start with Mind Kontrol every day and reduced to a form of enslavement.

(\*) Personal notes: I contend that from 1995 until 2007, they cooked me a little at a time and in 2007, they decided to torture and torment me every day. I was born in 1977. In 1995, I am 18 old years. I began to realize that I was not crazy, only in 2005.

They got angry because I wanted to do a lot of complaints to the police.

From 2005 to 2007, I suffered many kidnappings. In November 2007, every day and every night in Mind Kontrol. They have always been here in November 2007 but my history began in 1995.

responsibles : MIB (Men in Black) and/or MILAB (MILITARY ABDUCTION) of Prof Helmut Lammer.

I've done sessions of hypnotic regression.

SOURCE 1 MILAB in ITA : <http://www.altrogiornale.org/news.php?item.829>

SOURCE 2 MILAB in ENG : <http://netowne.com/ufos/sightings/lammers.htm>

Officers: MIB (MEN IN BLACK). For me at the vertices of this project demential, there are not humans...

I have seen: bilocation, clock timeframe, Chronovisor laptop, and people who change appearance and can fly.

The MIB, the MIB real, are not humans. In faith and honesty, I wrote what I saw.

Each case is different from another, although there are similarities.

I know, that many victims do not accept the possibility of alien matrix or "program abduction" in the Mind Kontrol project. I Know that many victims only wish to acknowledge the intelligence services and military. Even the intelligence services are guilty, but a man can not fly, can not have a laptop Chronovisor. There is much else in this "cover-up" of our governments.

I know, that others victims be boycotted me, ridiculed and mocked,because I have appointed others possibilities not only humans.

## ITALIAN VERSION

Io sto scrivendo la mia storia. Io aspetto mia cugina (femmina) perchè lei è laureata in lingue.

Adesso mia cugina è stata operata per un tumore. La mia storia con gangstalking e stranezze, inizia nel 1995 però, ci sono altri particolari.

Nel 1998, le prime VOICE TO SKULL, per circa 8 mesi. Poi io non ho più avuto problemi. nel 2005, 2006 e 2007, io ho subito molti rapimenti (oppure abductions). Io ho effettuato ipnosi regressiva.

Da novembre 2007, io sono in mind kontrol ogni giorno.

Da novembre 2007, ogni giorno, un forte tinnitus da microchip, Voixce to skull, Sleep deprivation.

Solamente due volte, dal 2007 a oggi, mi hanno bruciato con energy weapons. Solo due volte.

Il mio grosso problema, sono tutti i microchip, e le Voice to skull.

Non ho torture sessuali, ma essi continuano a parlare e ad accendere molti microchip. Io ho avuto problemi anche con i sogni.

Loro possono manipolare i sogni. Nel 2006, i MIB (men in black), mi avevano parlato di N.S.O. (navigatore space oobe).

Io suppongo, che la ragnatela di satelliti, può interagire anche con i sogni nella nostra fase onirica.

Mi dispiace caro John, se io sono indietro con il mio memoriale e con la mia autobiografia, per spiegare meglio, inizio, come nei file WORD che tu mi hai inviato. Io li ho letti tutti i file word.

Io devo scrivere bene in italiano e poi effettuare un'ottima traduzione in inglese per te. Purtroppo io sono solo e non ho interpreti. Mia cugina, manca da tanto tempo e lei ha anche una bambina.

In sintesi:

\*Inizio 1995, ma con episodi sporadici di stalking, stranezze e incontri.

1998, voice to skull per otto mesi. Io pensavo di essere pazzo.

\*Novembre 2007, il vero inizio con mind kontrol ogni giorno e ridotto in una forma di riduzione in schiavitù.

\*Note personali : Io sostengo, che dal 1995 fino al 2007, hanno cucinato me un pò alla volta e che nel 2007, loro hanno deciso di torturarmi e tormentarmi ogni giorno.

Io non sò come spiegarmi meglio in poche righe.

Io sono nato nel 1977. Io nel 1995, 18 anni.

Io ho cominciato a capire, che io non ero matto, solamente nel 2005.

Loro si sono arrabbiati moltissimo perchè io volevo fare delle denunce alla polizia.  
Dal 2005 al 2007, io ho subito molti rapimenti. Nel novembre 2007, ogni giorno in mind kontrol. Loro sono sempre qui da Novembre 2007.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**AtlantiTeo**

**TEL : skype AtlantiTeo**

**MAIL : area|zone of Rovereto (TN - Trento)**

**WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/AtlantiTeo>**

**Italian case n.77 <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/adjournment-mcmailteam>**

**24. NAME: AVINEAR**

**Citizenship: Romania**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [avinear@gmail.com](mailto:avinear@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/3/14**

Hello, I am victim of torture with electronic weapons.; I am iced with force to stay home in violent pains, permanently insomnia, very beastillness damages in all organs and brain, in prorgressive alterings, continue agraveted illness, ireal desperate psihological harrasment from the agitated people from community; are a nomenclous number of people who introduce excruciating pains in the large intestine, in the recto-anal parts, insupportable pains in the head and from 4 mounths don't stop day/night violent, insistent, rude introducing pains in the eyes with few operators not one; please give to me advices if you know what work for shield or if it is something to do in romania or if you can tell to other person maybe will gona give to me help.

Thanks

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**AVINEAR**

**25. NAME: AZA**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:1976**

**Email: [6979777@gmail.com](mailto:6979777@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Solicito que se pongan en contacto conmigo afectados españoles de las emisiones de ondas electromagneticas para el control mental o de cualquier otro medio empleado para el control mental.

Afectado ondas electromagneticas y control mental

**AFECTADO POR EMISIONES DE ONDAS ELECTROMAGNETICAS**

Expongo mi caso en este escrito, la experiencia de largos años siendo victima de una cruel persecución llevada a cabo por miembros de la Seguridad del Estado. He denunciado los hechos ante la justicia y mis escritos son archivados.

Me hubiese gustado poner en este escrito todos los nombres de las personas, ciudades, y calles relacionados con mi caso. Por la explicación que hago al final de este escrito basada en mi experiencia sobre el estado de la justicia en nuestro país y por el contencioso judicial que me tiene planteado la Seguridad del Estado a través de uno de sus colaboradores que es alto cargo de la abogacía espero que comprendáis que ello me hubiese acarreado más problemas de los que ya tengo.

Como a través de la acción judicial es imposible saber cual es el motivo que hay detrás de mi caso consulté a varios videntes sobre el origen de la persecución de que soy objeto por la Seguridad del Estado, algunos dicen que es debido a que los responsables de mi caso creen que cuando yo trabajaba en el Banco Español de Crédito, Banesto, tuve acceso a información sobre personas importantes y que de hay viene la represión y persecución. Otros videntes, los menos, relacionan mi caso con la herencia de un titulo nobiliario y con que soy hijo ilegítimo de un miembro de la familia Borbón.

Yo he llegado a la conclusión de que mi caso está motivado básicamente por la experimentación y los trabajos de campo que lleva a cabo la Seguridad del Estado en el empleo de avanzada tecnología de emisión de ondas electromagnéticas para controlar e influenciar a la población.

He intentado exponer el caso lo mas claramente posible. Durante su redacción se ha subido la intensidad de las fuertes emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas efectuadas día y noche desde la vivienda situada encima de la que yo ocupo, esto ha dificultado y alargado varios días su redacción. Esto ocurre siempre que tengo que preparar algún escrito sobre mi caso y cuando tengo que hablar con alguien -abo gados, periodistas etc.- sobre mi caso.

Espero que este escrito sirva para aportar conocimientos sobre las distintas formas que se emplean para llevar a cabo el sometimiento de la población a los dictados de los que se ocultan detrás de los gobiernos.

## **COMIENZO DE LAS EXPERIMENTACIONES A TRAVES DEL ESTRÉS Y LAS DROGAS PSIQUIATRICAS. 1976.**

Todo comenzó en el año 1976. A consecuencia del exceso de trabajo caí en un profundo estrés. Recurrí a los servicios de la Colaboradora Banesto de la Seguridad Social, yo trabajaba entonces en el Banco Español de Crédito de Madrid. Fui sometido a un falso diagnostico y fui derivado a psiquiatría. Se me estuvo medicando con drogas psiquiátricas durante varios años. Me negaban la baja medica para descansar.

Como consecuencia de la maquiavélica situación el estrés iba aumentando y se convirtió en crónico. Un compañero me dijo que en la Colaboradora Banesto habían médicos que eran militares y que en concreto mi medico de cabecera era especialista en transfusiones de sangre del Ejercito del Aire. Yo en ese momento no le di importancia a ese detalle ya que por aquel entonces no podía ni sospechar que se estuviese experimentando conmigo.

Tampoco podía sospechar que el Estado, a través del Ejercito y su servicio secreto, pudiese estar detrás de experimentaciones y actos inhumanos con la población. Actualmente no tengo la menor duda de que fue premeditada la inhumana experiencia a la que fui sometido por los médicos y los psiquiatras de la colaboradora. No se trataba de un error de diagnostico.

El falso diagnostico se hizo intencionadamente, parece que se trataba de experimentar la resistencia del ser humano frente a situaciones estresantes, corrobora esta idea el que mis visitas al psiquiatra de la colaboradora estaban orientadas a que este conociese mi estado de agotamiento y nunca hubo interés en supuestos problemas psíquicos, en cada visita me cambiaba la medicación, se supone que de acuerdo al estado estresante en el que me encontraba.

Varias veces hablé con el director médico de la colaboradora y con el psiquiatra planteándoles que había habido un error en el diagnostico y que no mejoraba absolutamente nada, que era todo lo contrario, cada vez me encontraba más estresado. Me respondían que debía confiar en ellos, que ellos sabían lo que hacían y solo querían ayudarme. Decían que no me daban la baja médica para descansar ya que no existía el estrés, que este me lo inventaba yo para no trabajar, y que además era mejor para la neurosis estar trabajando y entretenido, que de esta manera no se daba vueltas a las cosas con la mente.

Debido a la debilidad producida por la situación estresante comenzó mi organismo a acusar problemas físicos. Principalmente fue afectada la rodilla izquierda, esta se inflamaba ostensiblemente y dolía, a veces se producían en ella fuertes y repentinos dolores acompañados de la perdida de estabilidad, esto me obligaba a agarrarme a cualquier sitio para no caer al suelo. Me hicieron unas radiografías de la rodilla y los médicos decían que no sabían

a que se debía la situación en la que se encontraba esta.

También se vio afectada una zona del cuerpo donde es sabido que confluyen ramificaciones nerviosas, la zona del ano. Comencé a tener problemas de hemorroides y se hizo una fisura. Las molestias eran constantes y a veces los dolores eran tan fuertes que se me cortaba la respiración, andar era a veces un suplicio. Me operaron de la fisura pero no cicatrizó.

Debido a la debilidad del sistema nervioso en dos ocasiones se produjo el síntoma de que ambas piernas comenzasen repentinamente a tener fuertes temblores que hacían que mis pies perdiesen el contacto con el suelo, en ninguna de las dos ocasiones llegué a caer al suelo, esa situación duraba breves segundos.

El banco me trasladó en 1980 a una sucursal de un pueblo de la provincia de Alicante. Aquí, fuera ya de la órbita de los médicos de la colaboradora del Banesto, tomé la importante decisión de dejar de tomar las drogas psiquiátricas y comencé a pedir bajas médicas para poder descansar y reequilibrar mi sistema nervioso bastante dañado por el estrés y las drogas que me obligaban a tomar.

Pasado un tiempo y dado el lamentable estado en el que se me dejó me fue concedida una pensión. Para la concesión de esa pensión fui sometido a otro falso diagnóstico y se justificó achacándolo a problemas psíquicos. Nunca fue reconocido y tampoco quiere ser reconocido ahora por el sistema sanitario y por el forense que mi problema de salud fue y es simplemente estrés. Es vital para los responsables de mi caso que yo figure como un enfermo mental para que toda expresión o denuncia por mi de lo que se me hace quede como inventos de un alterado mental, lo califican de delirios.

En el año 1991 me percaté de que era sometido a vigilancia por el aparato policial del Estado. Soy sometido a un cruel desprestigio en mi entorno social. Se me desprestigia socialmente relacionándome con la pederastia, con la delincuencia, y con violaciones. Hasta han tenido la cruel ocurrencia y poca vergüenza de relacionarme con la banda terrorista ETA. Con estos métodos se aseguran los responsables de mi caso el aislamiento y el rechazo social a mi persona.

### **SE ME SOMETE A UN INTENSO DESGASTE PSICOLÓGICO A TRAVÉS DE CONTINUAS PEQUEÑAS AGRESIONES.**

En los años ochenta y noventa, fui sometido a un intenso desgaste psicológico consistente en acoso físico en el que con alta frecuencia era objeto de sus montajes. Era bastante frecuente que en mis viajes en ferrocarril se me acosase íntimamente por quién ocupaba el asiento junto a mí.

El conseguir asiento junto a mí no les era difícil ya que utilizo una Tarjeta Dorada que me permite un descuento en el importe del viaje, esta tarjeta lleva un número y el mismo es introducido en los ordenadores; debían de tener orden en RENFE de que cuando sacase un billete se les reservase alguno automáticamente también a la Seguridad del Estado lo más cercano posible al que me era expedido.

Se me hostigaba echándome intencionadamente encima el equipaje que ellos portaban. Sin motivo y sin mi permiso trasladaban mi equipaje de lugar. De forma intencionada me pisoteaban los zapatos, los pantalones y me daban patadas en las piernas. Era frecuente que personal de la Seguridad del Estado montasen escándalos en algunos viajes con la excusa de que yo ocupaba el asiento asignados a ellos, después de armar el escándalo se comprobaba que sus billetes eran para otro día.

En la calle era muy frecuente que se echasen sobre mí para chocar, lo hacían de forma tan ostensible que no había la menor duda de que era intencionado, sobre todo se les notaba cuando ya a mi altura dejaban asomar fuera de sus cuerpos, con la intención de dañar, unos rígidos y duros portafolios que portaban, estos chocaban con mi brazo y pecho. En el año 1991 comencé a darme cuenta de que estas actuaciones descritas -las cuales eran hechas con ostentación para que no hubiese duda de que era intencionado- era una táctica que se efectuaba para afectar a la persona y alterarla, de esta manera se procuraban que la alteración a la que se le somete le deje indefenso psíquicamente y resulta más fácil influenciarlo a través del control mental, sea cual sea el medio a través del cual se realiza este.

Este intenso acoso comenzó a raíz de dejar de tomar las drogas psiquiátricas y de comenzar a pedir bajas para reequilibrar mi sistema nervioso. Tengo la impresión de que las drogas psiquiátricas -por su naturaleza misma o por algún componente que le añaden- facilita acceder por control mental a las personas que las toman. Saco esta

conclusión porque la finalidad de las agresiones descritas tenían como motivo dejar indefensa mentalmente a la persona y comenzaron cuando yo tomé la decisión de dejar de ingerir las drogas psiquiátricas.

## **EXPERIMENTAN EN LA PRODUCCIÓN DE ENFERMEDADES Y ME RELACIONAN CON ETA. 1994.**

En la primavera del año 1994 estuve residiendo unos meses en Alicante. En varias ocasiones tuve que ir al médico por algunos problemas de salud que surgieron. Primeramente fui porque la piel de las axilas había adquirido un color verde amarillento, los pelos de las axilas habían adquirido un color rojizo-dorado y habían perdido su aspecto liso y aumentado su grosor, adoptaban formas quebradizas y a algunos de ellos les crecía ramificaciones.

Esto iba acompañado de una fuerte y característica olor que nunca antes se había producido en las axilas. El médico -el cual debía de tener mucha experiencia dada su edad- dijo que nunca antes había visto aquello, le sorprendió; los análisis de sangre y orina no daban nada anormal. Unos días después volví al médico por una protuberancia grande que me salió en la frente, resultó ser un herpes. Unos días después se produjo otro herpes en el globo ocular izquierdo.

Posteriormente tuve que ir por dolores de espalda. En todas estas visitas detecté la presencia de miembros de la policía en el ambulatorio y en el hospital. Principalmente en el hospital. Aquí un miembro de la policía o del servicio secreto se hizo pasar por médico en el servicio de oftalmología; este mismo individuo estaba al año siguiente haciéndose pasar por urólogo en el ambulatorio de Benidorm y quiso que me operase por algo que no era necesario hacerlo. No caí en la trampa ya que era seguro que el motivo de ese ofrecimiento era para aprovechar la operación y quitarme la vida.

He sacado la conclusión de que debieron de colocarme algún chip en el cuerpo y que este empezó a funcionar mal y segregaba más sustancias de las que debía y por eso se produjo lo de las axilas, los herpes, y los dolores de espalda. Se me tenía sometido a estricta vigilancia policial y sus intervenciones ante el sistema médico debía de estar orientado a que no se realizasen determinadas pruebas medicas que descubriese el origen de los males físicos o el implante que seguramente debía o debo de llevar en mi cuerpo.

Tampoco hay que descartar la posibilidad de que los problemas de salud de esos días se produjesen debido a que entraban ilegalmente miembros de la Seguridad del Estado en mi apartamento y ponían alguna sustancia en los alimentos. Sea cual fuese el medio empleado lo cierto es que era sometido a experimentación con sustancias que provocaban reacciones en mi organismo.

Por diversas circunstancias, largo y difícil de explicar, se que por esos días de mi estancia en Alicante se intentó asesinar me y la excusa para ello fue el invento que hicieron de mi pertenencia a ETA. Con anterioridad, viviendo en Benidorm en el año 1992, también había estado la Seguridad del Estado relacionándose con ETA.

## **DESCUBRO QUE UTILIZAN LA TECNOLOGÍA EMISORA DE ONDAS ELECTROMAGNÉTICAS. UTILIZACIÓN DE SUSTANCIAS QUE ANULAN LA VOLUNTAD Y PERMITEN CONTROLAR MENTALMENTE.**

En el año 1998, residiendo en un pequeño pueblo de la costa murciana, me percaté por primera vez de que en el seguimiento y vigilancia policial al que era sometido se estaban utilizando instrumentos tecnológicos desde el apartamento contiguo al que yo ocupaba. Por determinados y atípicos síntomas me pareció que se hacían emisiones de energía que incidían sobre el estado de ánimo de la persona.

Por descuido de la persona que vivía en el apartamento vecino se oyó desde él en alguna ocasión cierto sonido de “procedencia tecnológica” que solamente sucedía cuando yo recibía una llamada telefónica a mi móvil, me resultó obvio que se estaban grabando mis conversaciones. En dos ocasiones el vecino mantuvo una conversación en su apartamento con otras personas y debido a la potencia de su voz se oyó lo que decía.

Como consecuencia de su indiscreción me pareció que era miembro de la Seguridad del Estado. Averigüé que era miembro de la Guardia Civil.

Entre Marzo y Junio de 1999 viví en un pueblo de Murcia llamado Monteagudo. Aquí se empezó a utilizar las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas de una forma intensiva. También se hacían montajes de tipo sexual.

Primer domicilio en la capital donde vivo actualmente.

En Junio de 1999 me traslado a vivir a una capital del interior del país. En el piso contiguo al apartamento que yo

alquilé vivía un matrimonio, a estos se les hizo vender su piso a dos personas que la Seguridad del Estado introdujo en Septiembre de ese año en el edificio. Por el comportamiento de estas personas en su afán por ridiculizarme y faltarme el respeto no había duda de su pertenencia a la Seguridad del Estado.

Para que estas dos personas pasasen desapercibidas y no levantasen sospechas en sus actividades se introdujo al hombre como empleado en las oficinas del Instituto Nacional de la Seguridad Social, a la mujer se la introdujo como funcionaria en un juzgado. El elemento masculino de la pareja me acosó sexualmente en varias ocasiones. Por la noche tenía la costumbre de subirse a su casa la bolsa de basura que yo depositaba en la calle instantes antes para su recogida.

Un tiempo después de su llegada al edificio me di cuenta de que desde su vivienda se estaban realizando las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas. Por los síntomas que yo tenía a nivel físico y anímico y no habiendo ninguna circunstancia o condicionamiento físico o ambiental que provocase esos efectos solo cabía pensar que los síntomas eran producidos a través de emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas, ese era el nombre que por lógica más se acercaba a la causa de los efectos.

En ese primer domicilio de la ciudad donde vivo actualmente se comenzó a hacer fuertes emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas. A consecuencia de ellas la memoria se ve gravemente afectada. Se producen mareos y desorientaciones espaciales. Pequeñas e instantáneas pérdidas de conciencia en las que por breves segundos uno no sabe donde está, no se sabe que hace uno en un determinado lugar, y en alguna ocasión hasta no se tiene conciencia de quien se es. Afortunadamente estas situaciones duran pocos segundos.

Después de haber estado expuesto a las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas sus efectos pueden durar varias horas. Si han estado emitiendo con alta intensidad toda la noche sobre la víctima mientras esta duerme los efectos pueden durar todo el día. La persona se despierta extremadamente cansada y pasa el resto del día como si no hubiese descansado en toda la noche. Se tiene mucha confusión y cuesta trabajo concentrarse en algo.

La memoria falla bastante. Si se hacen movimientos bruscos o rápidos se sienten mareos. Hay molestias en la cabeza, en los ojos la tensión existente en ellos parecen que se van a salir de los cuencos de los ojos, las fosas nasales se resecan y duelen. A la víctima se la deja en una situación de absoluta confusión e indefensión ya que los sentidos los tiene embotados.

Dichas emisiones se notaban especialmente cuando los vecinos de la Seguridad del Estado las emitían localizadas sobre la zona que hay entre el oído y ojo derechos, la zona derecha de mi cuerpo era la que daba a la zona de la vivienda de esa gente cuando yo me sentaba en el sofá de mi salón.

En Diciembre de 1999 puse dos denuncias en un juzgado contra esas dos personas y fueron archivadas por el juez. La primera denuncia fue hecha por atentado a la salud pública y en ella indicada que se estaban realizando emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas que afectaban a la salud física y psíquica.

Al año siguiente de poner la denuncia, en el número de Septiembre del 2000, la revista Más Allá de la Ciencia publicó un artículo que trataba precisamente de emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas, sus efectos y usos sobre la población. Entregué una fotocopia del artículo al secretario del juzgado para que este lo hiciese llegar al juez y que viese que lo que yo había denunciado no eran inventos, que esas cosas se estaban haciendo en nuestro país, y que concretamente se me utilizaba a mí como objeto de esos trabajos y experimentaciones. Nunca tuve noticias del juzgado.

En este primer domicilio, aparte de las personas que introdujeron ex profeso en la vivienda contigua a la mía, también consiguieron la colaboración de las dos vecinas del apartamento situado encima (3º dcha.) del que yo ocupaba (2º dcha.). Con el tiempo, y debido a que he cambiado varias veces de domicilio, me he dado cuenta de que prefieren para hacer las emisiones de ondas la vivienda situada por encima de la víctima, independientemente de que tengan también otra vivienda operativa en el mismo edificio.

Esto queda corroborado por lo que he leído en algunos libros y revistas de que la comunicación mental se realiza a través de la zona situada en la cima de la cabeza.

Ignoro si estas dos señoras se prestaron voluntariamente a hacer las emisiones de ondas desde su vivienda, posiblemente a cambio de dinero, o tuvo la Seguridad del Estado que recurrir a la utilización de sustancias que anulan la voluntad y permite programar y controlar mentalmente a las personas.



A este respecto tengo que recordar que el periódico El Mundo publicó hace muchos años una noticia referente a que el CESID, ahora llamado CNI, secuestraba a ciudadanos con los que experimentaba una droga que anulaba la voluntad, a aquellas actividades se las llamo "Operación Mengele", se abrieron diligencias judiciales y estas fueron archivadas. En dos ocasiones que iba yo conduciendo mi automóvil -Agosto de 1997 y Mayo de 2004- se hizo abalanzar contra mi a otro automóvil conducido por personas que previamente debían de haber sido tratadas con esas sustancias experimentadas por el servicio secreto para anular la voluntad.

Es lógico deducir que iban bajo el efectos de esas sustancias y controlados mentalmente ya que no de otra forma una persona echa el automóvil que conduce sobre otro automóvil sabiendo que de ese choque puede morir en el accidente que está a punto de provocar. Cuando la segunda persona hizo abalanzar su coche sobre el mío -él estaba esperando en un cruce de carreteras- me estaba mirando y en su rostro no se reflejaba temor por lo que estaba a punto de pasar, reflejaba normalidad y estado de tranquilidad conforme se dirigía con su automóvil a interceptar el automóvil que yo conducía.

Cuando inmediatamente después del accidente hablé con el otro conductor deduje por su comportamiento, por las cosas que decía y ciertos movimientos de cabeza que hacía, que había sido preparado previamente para ser controlado mentalmente y provocar el accidente en el que sin duda alguna se pretendía que yo muriese.

No tengo la menor duda de que la Seguridad del Estado utiliza sustancias que permiten programar mentalmente a las personas. Aparte de haberlas utilizado sobre estas dos personas para provocar accidentes sé que se está utilizando esa sustancia sobre un maestro de escuela de gran parecido conmigo y al cual están utilizando como doble haciéndolo pasar por mi; de este asunto del doble hablaré más abajo de este escrito. No sería de extrañar que algunas de las personas que colaboran con la Seguridad del Estado lo hagan bajo el efecto de las citadas sustancias que anulan la voluntad.

Volviendo a esas dos señoras del 3º dcha. he de decir que una de ellas fue despedida de los grandes almacenes donde trabajaba por tener cáncer. Ignoro si ese motivo es suficiente para despedir de su trabajo a una persona, en el caso de que no sea así cabe pensar que se presionó a su empresa para hacerlo y así ante el problema económico que se le presentaba como resultante de la pérdida del trabajo condicionarla a aceptar colaborar con la Seguridad del Estado a cambio de dinero, independientemente de que también se utilizase sobre ellas la sustancia que hace perder la voluntad.

Al principio eran estas personas simpáticas y tenían un comportamiento normal; pasado un tiempo empezó a cambiar su comportamiento, se volvieron ariscas y mal educadas. A veces se les notaba temor al verme. No tengo la menor duda de que a estas dos personas se les facilitó por la Seguridad del Estado instrumentos de alta tecnología para utilizarlo sobre mí desde su vivienda, explicar los detalles que justifican esta certeza haría excesivamente largo este escrito de lo que ya lo es.

En ese primer domicilio como en los dos siguientes ha entrado ilegalmente en ellos la Seguridad del Estado. En el primero dejaban constancia de su entrada ilegal dejando los cuadros que adornaban las paredes ostensiblemente torcidos. En una de las entradas ilegales que hicieron en ese domicilio me robaron una libreta donde tenía anotado nombres y lugares relacionados con las actuaciones de la Seguridad del Estado.

Los datos que figuraban en esa libreta solo podían interesar a la Seguridad del Estado y nunca antes o después me fue robado nada más, por tanto quienes entraban ilegalmente en mi domicilio solo podían ser miembros de las Fuerzas y Cuerpos de la Seguridad del Estado.

En este primer domicilio, al igual que en los dos siguientes, habían colocado algún dispositivo en el televisor que les permitía subir o bajar el volumen a voluntad de ellos. Por medio de las emisiones de ondas se puede hacer dormir a una persona. A veces me dormían y cuando me despertaba unas horas después estaba el volumen del televisor excesivamente alto. Pienso que el motivo de esto era para crear entre el vecindario la idea de que yo era una persona ruidosa.

Ordenador.

Viviendo en este primer domicilio compré un ordenador. Pasados unos días después de su compra encontré bloqueado el acceso a él, había entrado la Seguridad del Estado en mi domicilio y había cambiado la clave que yo creé para acceder a él como administrador. La primera vez que recurrí a utilizar el servicio de asistencia técnica telefónica del fabricante ya tenía esa empresa mis datos personales y el número de serie del ordenador.

Hablé por teléfono con el hipermercado que me había vendido el ordenador y me dijeron que ellos no habían

facilitado al fabricante mis datos, que no era esa la costumbre, que los datos los obtenía el servicio técnico del fabricante la primera vez que se ponía en contacto con él el cliente. Solo cabe admitir que fue un miembro de la Seguridad del Estado el que se puso en contacto con el fabricante para dar de alta mi ordenador haciéndose pasar por mi, lo que no es de extrañar por lo que explico más abajo sobre el asunto del doble.

Instalé en el ordenador un programa de 3D llamado Bryce. Yo hacía con este programa bodegones y paisajes. A veces me faltaba de la carpeta de archivo de esos trabajos alguno de los que yo había realizado, en su lugar me encontraba con trabajos no realizados por mi y colocados por la Seguridad del Estado en los que se representaban órganos genitales masculinos. Para hacer esto tenían que entrar en mi domicilio y manipular directamente el ordenador o manipularlo a distancia a través de algún chip o programa instalado previamente por ellos. Lo más probable es que el autor de esas entradas ilegales fuese el miembro de la Seguridad del Estado que introdujeron como vecino en el 2º Izdo.

Utilización de menores en los montajes de la Seguridad del Estado.

La Seguridad del Estado se puso en contacto con un matrimonio residente en el 3º Izda. que tenían un hijo y una hija. Cosas muy graves debieron de decirles sobre mi para que accediesen a poner a la niña una mujer de la Seguridad del Estado que la recogía de la escuela o guardería al medio día.

A veces, cuando yo regresaba al medio día casa, esa mujer al verme llegar ponía a la niña delante de la puerta para obstruir el paso, yo esperaba frente a la puerta a una distancia prudente y cuando ella veía que no le hablaba ni tocaba a la niña para separarla de la puerta y poder entrar en el edificio le decía que se separase y dejase pasar. Pasado un tiempo al volver a casa encontré ante la puerta del edificio a una joven, la puerta estaba abierta y junto a ella en el interior de la entrada del edificio se encontraba la niña, esta al verme dijo “Este señor me ...” , los puntos suspensivos corresponden a la palabra que no llegó a pronunciar y que sustituyó por risas.

Es obvio que la niña iba a decir “Este señor me toca” ya que era bastante obvio las intenciones que movían a la mujer que con anterioridad había “cuidado” a la niña. La joven que ese día estaba ante la puerta del edificio es la misma persona que en lo sucesivo se dedicaba a llevar y traer a la niña a la guardería o colegio. Por lógica se deduce que la mujer que cuidaba anteriormente de la niña desapareció de escena una vez que tuvieron claro que yo no tocaría a la niña. Y puesto que no consiguieron tal objetivo, del cual habría sido testigo esa mujer, hicieron que tocara a la niña el doble que de mi tiene la Seguridad del Estado.

Puesto que esa niña parece que por su edad no estaba nunca sola el tocamiento o los tocamientos se debieron de producir en presencia de personas adultas y con el consentimiento de estas. Creo que hay más posibilidades de que la niña fuese sometida al tocamiento del doble a que la niña fuese obligada por sus padres a decir que yo la tocaba.

Consulté con dos abogados de esta ciudad el asunto de la utilización de la niña en montajes y me contestaron los dos que la policía podía decir lo que quisiese a los padres de la niña y que estos podían dejar la niña a la policía para lo que quisiesen, que en todo caso yo no era quien para denunciar nada, que los que debían de poner la denuncia eran los padres de la niña. Poco después de hablar con el segundo abogado fue sacado del edificio el matrimonio con los dos hijos.

Segundo domicilio de la capital donde vivo actualmente.

Cumplidos los cinco años legales del mantenimiento del contrato de alquiler del primer domicilio me tuve que buscar otro domicilio. En este segundo domicilio entré a vivir en Junio de 2004 y continuaron en él con las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas desde el piso situado encima del que yo alquilé.

El piso (9º izdo.) situado encima del mío (8º izdo.) es propiedad de la suegra del decano de los abogados de esta provincia. En el piso no vivía nadie. El decano vive en el 9º dcha. y utilizaba el piso vacío de enfrente situado encima del mío para hacer las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas sobre mí. Este individuo tuvo siempre un comportamiento extravagante. Desde el primer momento se dedicó a crear un ambiente enrarecido.

Yo no me enteré de quien era él hasta unos meses después de ir yo a vivir a ese edificio. Más abajo expongo el comportamiento del colegio que el representa y los antecedentes del comportamiento judicial, ello justificaría el comportamiento del decano desde que yo entré a vivir en ese edificio y su colaboración en la represión y experimentación efectuada sobre mi por la Seguridad del Estado.

La primera vez que vi a esta persona en el edificio fue unas semanas después de entrar a vivir yo allí, él salía del ascensor y al verme en la entrada me saludo verbalmente con una inusitada alegría y simpatía, me resultó evidente

que sabía quien era yo. Posteriormente me lo crucé en la calle dos veces y al verme ponía mala cara, bajaba la cabeza y no saludaba. Fue una de estas dos veces cuando me di cuenta de que era el decano de los abogados.

En Septiembre de ese año coincidí con él en la entrada del edificio donde vivíamos y le hablé sobre un tema de un empleado del colegio el cual me había negado algo a lo que yo tenía derecho. El decano reconoció que yo tenía derecho a lo que se me negó, al despedirnos se me ofreció para lo que necesitase.

Al día siguiente de esta conversación coincidimos otra vez en el edificio y comenzó a tener un comportamiento más extravagante que el que tenía antes de nuestra conversación. Desde este día cada vez que coincidíamos en el edificio me negaba el saludo y cuando se había asegurado de que no había nadie más que pudiese oírlo se ponía a hacer fuertes sonidos guturales, a silbar, a tararear.

Un tiempo después de estar viviendo allí oí en el edificio la voz del hombre que introdujo la Seguridad del Estado en mi anterior vivienda. Seguramente venía a enseñar al decano de los abogados o a la mujer del 7º izdo. el manejo de los emisores de ondas electromagnéticas.

En este segundo domicilio continuaron las fuertes emisiones de ondas con los efectos ya reseñados en mi primer domicilio y se comenzó con nuevos métodos de experimentación de las posibilidades que ofrecen las ondas electromagnéticas.

Algunas noches me despertaba en la cama con grandes taquicardias y una total rigidez corporal que impedía moverme. Presa del pánico y del agotamiento acababa dormido y cuando me despertaba por la mañana estaba exhausto. Cuando se me exponía a esta experiencia estaba durante los siguientes días con mucho agotamiento físico y mental.

Otras noches lo que se hacía era provocar la rigidez corporal que impedía que me pudiese mover e incorporarme de la cama, previamente se había provocado una exagerada subida de la temperatura en la habitación, parecía que estuviese ardiendo. La primera vez lo pasé muy mal, tenía mucha angustia por creer que había un incendio en el edificio y que al estar inmovilizado y no poder moverme acabaría pereciendo en él. Con esa angustia acabé dormido por el agotamiento.

Las siguientes veces ya no me preocupé tanto pues sabía que no había ningún incendio y que se trataba de experimentaciones con las emisiones de ondas. En alguna ocasión provocaron el enorme calor pero sin inmovilizarme en la cama, entonces me incorporaba y salía de la habitación y comprobaba que el calor estaba también en la habitación contigua y en la cocina y que los cristales de las ventanas estaban empañados de humedad y resbalaban por ellos gotas de agua.

Estas experiencias relacionadas con la provocación de enorme calor es posible que se hiciesen desde el piso inferior al que yo ocupaba, ya que si se hubiese hecho desde el piso superior al mío la onda de calor proyectada podría haber afectado a los habitantes del piso inferior, una mujer y sus dos hijos. Es sabido que en las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas sobre las personas se puede controlar el alcance de las mismas y solo ser afectada la persona objetivo.

Posiblemente en la producción del excesivo calor también puedan controlar el alcance y distancia del mismo y que no se vea afectada ninguna otra vivienda. Más abajo explico lo relacionado con las personas que habitaban el piso situado debajo del mío, los cuales también eran objeto de experimentación por control mental.

Algunas noches era dormido mientras estaba sentado en una butaca viendo la televisión. Cuando me despertaba estaba totalmente inmovilizado en la butaca, no podía moverme lo mas mínimo, y el televisor se encontraba con el sonido a todo volumen. No podía moverme ni incorporarme de la butaca para bajar el volumen del televisor. Me tenían así un rato, luego me dormían otra vez y cuando me despertaba ya habían normalizado el volumen del televisor por control remoto.

En ese domicilio la forma que tenían de hacerme saber que entraban en mi domicilio durante mi ausencia era dejando grandes charcos de agua en el suelo. En dos ocasiones me fue sustraída la documentación del automóvil, posteriormente era devuelta dejándola en el lugar de donde había sido sustraída.

El decano de los abogados tenía interés de que yo fuese consciente de que era él el que hacía las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas desde el piso situado encima del mío y para tal fin hacía lo siguiente: Repentinamente y por unos segundos ponía la emisión de ondas en una intensidad tan extremadamente elevada que me obligaba a encogerme sobre mi -esta era una instantánea e instintiva reacción corporal de protección-,

repentinamente cesaba la fuerte emisión de ondas y tras breves segundos se oía un fuerte golpe de cerrar una puerta de piso en la planta de encima (el decano sale de encima de mi vivienda) seguido de fuertes y esperpénticos sonidos guturales con los que quiere hacerme saber que ha sido él el que acaba de exponerme a la fortísima emisión de ondas, seguidamente se oía otro fuerte golpe de cerrar una puerta de vivienda (se entraba a su vivienda situada enfrente de la vivienda desde donde hacía las emisiones de ondas), a veces no se oía el segundo golpe de puerta y se oía bajar el ascensor y desde su interior hacer esperpénticos sonidos guturales.

Las primeras veces de suceder esto yo abría la puerta de mi piso y comprobaba que en la planta de arriba estaba encendida la luz del pasillo, lo cual era otra pista más que dejaba el decano de que las emisiones se hacían desde la planta superior. En las dos plantas del edificio situadas por encima de mi vivienda solo vive el decano con su mujer y su hija.

No hay la menor duda de que ese individuo quería demostrar que él era el encargado de las emisiones de las ondas electromagnéticas sobre mí y quería demostrar también que es impune en la comisión de su delito por la violación de los derechos fundamentales de la persona a través de la tortura física y psíquica que supone estar expuesto a esas emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas. En lo que explico a continuación se ve claramente hasta que punto estaba implicado el decano en la represión y tortura por medio de las emisiones de ondas y de que también estaba al tanto de los trabajos que realizaba la Seguridad del Estado sobre otros vecinos del inmueble.

Utilización de vecinos para crear conflicto, previamente se les anula la voluntad y son pro-programados para su utilización.

Los irracionales comportamientos de la mujer y el niño del 7º izda. que relaciono a continuación son un exponente de que a estos se les debió de tratar con esa sustancia con la que experimentaba el CNI, antes llamado CESID, que hace que las personas pierdan la voluntad y que sean programadas para dirigirlas telepáticamente por control mental.

No hay que descartar que a estas personas del 7º izda. se las mediatizase para tener ese comportamiento a través de emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas realizadas desde el 6º izdo., en este piso vive un abogado que llevará el decano como falso testigo de unos hechos que no han sucedido en el juicio que se celebrará contra mí como consecuencia de su falsa denuncia de amenaza de muerte ordenada por la Seguridad del Estado.

La vecina del 7º Izda. y su hijo tenían la costumbre cuando llegaban al edificio de llamar a mi vivienda tocando el timbre situado junto a la puerta de la calle, no contestaban cuando yo respondía a su llamada y se subían en el ascensor a su piso. Debido a la alta frecuencia con la que llamaban al timbre y a que inmediatamente subían a su piso no hay duda de que eran ellos, además un día el hijo tocó el timbre de mi casa y segundos después se lo oyó decir excesivamente contento y en tono de voz alto mientras salía del ascensor para entrar en su vivienda “Mamá le he tocado al timbre”. No hay duda de que lo hacían con la intención de molestar y enrarecer la convivencia vecinal.

Cuando yo me ponía a lavar la ropa en la galería de mi vivienda tenía la costumbre la mujer del 7º Izda. de ponerse ella en su galería a hacer girar sus cuerdas de tender la ropa sobre los rieles, los cuales debían estar enrobinados ya que hacían mucho ruido, quizás fueron enrobinados ex profeso para ese trabajo ya que se trataba de que se oyese continuamente al girarlos. Estaba así durante todo el tiempo que yo estuviese lavando.

Cuando yo terminaba de lavar la ropa me asomaba a la ventana y comprobaba que la mujer del 7º izda. no había tendido nada en las cuerdas de su casa, solo en dos o tres ocasiones tendió dos pequeñas prendas, cantidad que no justificaba que se pasase tanto tiempo haciendo girar las cuerdas.

Era normal que el niño y la niña del 7º izda. regañasen cuando se encontraban en su vivienda. A veces pasaban varios días seguidos sin oírseles. Cuando yo me percataba de que estaban varios días sin oírseles inmediatamente el niño empezaba a hacer un peculiar sonido vocal. Esto sucedió varias veces, las suficientes como para deducir que no era casualidad, y menos casualidad aún por lo que explico a continuación de como continúa este asunto.

En dos ocasiones el decano de los abogados imitó el sonido que el niño hacía cuando yo me extrañaba de no oírles regañar a él y a su hermana. La primera vez sucedió nada más salir el decano del ascensor en el 9º, acto seguido de imitar el sonido se oyó un fuerte golpe de puerta. Nada más oír el peculiar sonido, pero emitido en esta ocasión por un hombre adulto, me dirigí a la puerta de mi vivienda y la abrí, me asomé a la escalera y pude ver como estaba encendida la luz del 9º (donde reside el decano) y que desde el interior de una vivienda de esa planta se oían

grandes carcajadas de un hombre y una mujer (al decano y a su mujer les hace gracia lo que sucede en el edificio y que se utilice a la gente contra su voluntad y se vulneren sus derechos).

La segunda vez imitó el decano ese sonido -no le salió tan perfecto como la primera vez y esta segunda vez parecía más bien el aullido de un lobo- cuando bajaba en el ascensor desde la planta 9ª, al oír los aullidos abrí la puerta de mi vivienda y comprobé que estaba encendida la luz del pasillo de la planta 9ª, no había duda de que era otra vez el decano de los abogados que acababa de salir de su piso y bajaba en el ascensor.

Se deduce de este hecho que los medios con los que cuenta la Seguridad del Estado para realizar el control sobre los ciudadanos son muy avanzados y sofisticados. Téngase en cuenta que la respuesta del niño a mi pensamiento es casi instantánea y esto implica una interrelación muy grande entre las distintas personas y los medios que intervienen en el operativo de la Seguridad del Estado que están conectados con mi mente y la del niño.

Creo que no es necesario exponer ahora cábalas de cómo pueden hacer esto, todos los que somos víctimas de estos trabajos de campo y experimentaciones nos lo podemos imaginar. Lo que sí es importante resaltar, porque demuestra que este hecho expuesto no son delirios ni obsesiones y que obedece a realidades que escapan al ámbito de lo ordinario del común de los ciudadanos, es que lo sucedido mentalmente entre el niño y yo es conocido por otra persona que vive en el mismo edificio, el decano de los abogados, y que este colabora con la Seguridad del Estado en las emisiones de las ondas electromagnéticas desde un piso propiedad de su suegra (cabe pensar que también lo puede estar haciendo desde su propia vivienda, el 9º dcha., sobre las personas que viven en el 8º dcha.). Si los sonidos emitidos por el niño en respuesta a mis pensamientos fuesen delirios, obsesiones, o fantasías mías, no estaría ese hecho en conocimiento de nadie más y no se habría producido la vergonzosa actuación del decano.

Es obvio que ese individuo es puesto al corriente de las incidencias que ocurren en el edificio dentro del operativo que la Seguridad del Estado está desarrollando en el mismo, y en el cual él juega un papel muy importante. El decano es un elemento importante dentro de la represión ejercida sobre los ciudadanos. No es de extrañar que haya puesto una falsa denuncia de coacciones y amenazas de muerte contra mí.

Es importante resaltar que la Seguridad del Estado no tiene ningún tipo de miramientos o escrúpulos en la realización de sus fines. También hay que resaltar que hay personal civil carente de ética y escrúpulos que se presta a dañar a otros ciudadanos y a colaborar en la vulneración de los derechos fundamentales recogidos en la Constitución.

El 24 de Octubre de 2006 puse en poder de los vecinos del inmueble un sobre en cuyo interior había introducido un escrito donde les explicaba mi caso y que desde el piso situado encima del mío se estaban haciendo las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas. En el sobre introduje también acompañando a mi escrito unas fotocopias del conocido artículo de Más Allá de la Ciencia de Septiembre de 2003, una información bajada de Internet sobre el científico español José Manuel Rodríguez Delgado, la ponencia sobre las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas de la profesora Jutta Schmitt, una información sobre las ondas Schumann, y fotocopia del escrito del Tribunal Europeo de Derechos Humanos de Estrasburgo donde me comunicaban que mi demanda contra el Estado iba a ser estudiada por el Tribunal.

Unos días después, el 31 de Octubre de 2006, puso el decano de los abogados, una falsa denuncia contra mí por coacciones y amenazas de muerte. El 2 de Noviembre fui detenido con amenazas de los miembros de la Seguridad del Estado de emplear sobre mí la violencia física y encerrado en los calabozos de la Policía Nacional, al día siguiente fui puesto a disposición judicial. En la actualidad me encuentro en libertad provisional y con un alejamiento de mi domicilio y del falso denunciante y su familia de 300 metros.

No hay la menor duda de que detrás de la falsa denuncia del decano de los abogados se encuentra la Seguridad del Estado y que su finalidad es desprestigiarme y criminalizarme para hacerme pasar por enfermo mental para que no sea creíble mi denuncia de que existe la tecnología consistente en la emisión de ondas electromagnéticas que se utiliza en el control de los ciudadanos y en la producción de enfermedades. Por las también implicaciones judiciales en el caso no existe duda de que el asunto es un secreto o razón de Estado que se tiene que sustraer a la opinión pública.

Los cuatro primeros profesionales de la abogacía que se han ido sucediendo en mi supuesta defensa han colaborado en beneficiar a la parte contraria. Hace pocos días que he contratado una nueva profesional de la abogacía para que defienda mis intereses frente a la falsa acusación del decano de los abogados.

## **Afectado ondas electromagneticas y control mental**

### **Tercer domicilio en la capital donde vivo actualmente**

En este domicilio entré a vivir en Mayo del 2007. Como en los dos anteriores también ha conseguido la Seguridad del Estado que desde el piso situado encima (5º A) del que yo ocupo (4º A) se efectúen las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas.

En el piso 5º A habitan un abogado y una empleada de la Cámara de Comercio. Estas dos personas viven aquí desde hace unos años según otros vecinos a los que he preguntado. Pueden haberse prestado voluntariamente a realizar el trabajo, quizás por dinero, o puede que previamente a que les ofreciese colaborar con la Seguridad del Estado hayan sido tratados con la sustancia en poder del CNI que anula la voluntad y permite programar mentalmente a las personas.

Lo más lógico es que las programaciones lleven incluido que no se acuerden las personas sometidas a ella de que han sido programados, ellos creerán colaborar voluntariamente. Sea cual sea la forma en la que participan lo cierto es que demuestran crueldad y ausencia de escrúpulos. Todos los días, durante el día y la noche, soy sometido a las emisiones de ondas, unas veces con más intensidad que otras. Todos los días me despierto como si no hubiese descansado por la noche.

Paso el resto del día confuso, con problemas para concentrarme y analizar, sobre todo las primeras horas de la mañana. Tanto durante la noche como durante el día ponen unas veces las ondas con más intensidad que otras. Las ponen extremadamente fuertes cuando tengo que hacer algún escrito relacionado con mi caso y en los días previos a la entrevista concertada con algún profesional de la abogacía para proponerle que lleve mi caso.

También ponen muy fuerte las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas cuando emprendo alguna nueva actividad que puede suponer una ayuda para salir del acoso y aislamiento al que me tienen sometido. Cuando ponen muy fuertes las emisiones de ondas se crea mucha tensión en los ojos, se resecan las fosas nasales, la lengua, la garganta y las vías respiratorias del pecho, se tienen cefaleas y problemas con la respiración.

Los sentidos se embotan y uno se encuentra en una gran confusión, mentalmente está anulado y no puede tomar decisiones, se ve y se oye, pero no se tiene plena conciencia de lo que se ve y lo que se oye, se está ausente. En estas circunstancias de fuerte emisión de ondas electromagnéticas y embotamiento de los sentidos es cuando más facilidad tienen los especialistas en control mental de la Seguridad del Estado para hacer su trabajo, el individuo que me colocaron de vecino en mi primer domicilio es un buen especialista, a la par que un tipo con ausencia total de escrúpulos, su mente ha sido estructurada para hacer el mal.

En los tres domicilios utilizados por mí se lleva a la práctica una táctica de acoso psicológico consistente en seguir a la víctima desde el piso de arriba en sus desplazamientos por su casa. En los dos domicilios anteriores esta táctica era moderada en comparación con el actual domicilio, aunque lo suficientemente persistente para que no pasase desapercibida y la víctima tenga conciencia de que no es casualidad y se hace intencionadamente.

La táctica consiste en seguir desde el piso de encima a la víctima cuando se desplaza por su casa a cualquier lugar de ella, cuando la víctima se dirige a algún lugar de su casa y llega a este se hace en el lugar correspondiente del piso de arriba algún ruido fuerte consistente en dar un fuerte golpe con la puerta de la habitación o del armario, o hacer chirriar algún mueble al arrastrarlo por el suelo, a veces hacen las dos cosas.

En los dos primeros domicilios esto iba acompañado algunas veces de previo seguimiento con fuertes pasos en el mismo trayecto que la víctima. La numerosa y sistemática frecuencia con la que se realiza esta táctica, sobre todo en mi actual domicilio, aleja totalmente la sospecha de delirio persecutorio o de coincidente casualidad. Se realiza intencionadamente para socavar la moral de la víctima. Se hace con la intención de que la víctima sepa que desde el piso que hay encima del suyo se le tiene vigilado y que carece de intimidad.

Obviamente para hacer este tipo de trabajo -por las mismas personas que realizan también las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas- es preceptivo que se les haya facilitado algún instrumento tecnológico que les permita visualizar a la víctima en el interior de su vivienda. Posiblemente se utilice un instrumento que permite ver la silueta humana en colores según la intensidad del calor que emana su cuerpo. No hay que descartar que dispongan de tecnología que les permite ver el interior de una vivienda, posiblemente se haga emitiendo un determinado y específico tipo de ondas sobre la vivienda y estas al retornar reproducirían fielmente los objetos y personas que atraviesan.

En mi actual domicilio llega a practicarse esta táctica de acoso psicológico de una forma enfermizamente obsesiva por parte de las personas que habitan el piso de encima. A esto hay que añadir que siempre que me encuentro en casa se está haciendo emisión de ondas electromagnéticas sobre los lugares de ella en que más tiempo estoy realizando alguna tarea.

Prácticamente todo el tiempo que estoy en el interior de mi vivienda se producen los seguimientos de una forma muy persistente. Cuando la mujer se iba a trabajar por las mañanas, desde Mayo a Diciembre de 2006, los seguimientos se notaban porque siempre al lugar de mi casa donde yo iba desde otro lugar se hacía en el lugar correspondiente del piso de encima el correspondiente golpe de puerta o se corría un mueble sobre el suelo produciéndose el correspondiente chirrido, a veces eran las dos cosas.

Durante estas horas de la mañana que ella estaba trabajando el autor de los seguimientos y los ruidos que se producían debía de ser su marido o la persona de la Seguridad del Estado que los sustituye algunos fines de semana y en vacaciones. La mujer regresaba del trabajo al medio día, ya por la tarde y la noche los seguimientos iban acompañados de un fuerte taconeo de zapatos de mujer por el recorrido que yo hago de un sitio a otro de mi casa, al llegar al destino se produce al igual que por la mañana un fuerte golpe de puerta y/o se arrastra un mueble por el suelo con el correspondiente chirrido.

Unos meses después de entrar a vivir en este domicilio, y en previsión de que la Seguridad del Estado les diese al matrimonio del 5ºA que colabora con ellos la orden de poner otra falsa denuncia contra mí, hablé con el presidente de la comunidad de propietarios del edificio para ponerle al corriente de mi situación, le expliqué el asunto de la falsa denuncia del decano de los abogados en el anterior domicilio y del comportamiento del matrimonio del 5ºA en este actual domicilio. Desde esto último limitaron en el piso de encima los seguimientos con taconeos al interior del piso y dejaron de hacerlo desde el salón para que si trascendía mi conversación con el presidente no asociasen los vecinos del 4ºB y 5ºB, colindantes con nuestras viviendas, el fuerte taconeo con lo que yo le había explicado al presidente.

Prácticamente todas las noches consiguen dormirme cuando me encuentro sentado en el sofá viendo la televisión y hacen que me despierte pasadas unas horas, a veces el volumen del televisor está muy fuerte, aunque no tanto como en mi segundo domicilio. Me despierto muy débil, muy confuso, con molestias en la cabeza, unas veces consigo incorporarme inmediatamente del sofá para irme a la habitación, otras veces tardo bastante en ir tomando conciencia de mí debido al malestar que tengo como consecuencia de lo que me hayan hecho con las ondas durante esas horas que me han obligado a dormir.

Después, todas las noches, sean las 24,00, las 02,00 o las 04,00, sea la hora que sea, me siguen por el piso de encima hasta mi habitación, lo hacen con fuerte y ostentoso taconeo de zapato de mujer para que no quede duda de que conocen mis desplazamientos por mi casa. Desde que hablé con el presidente de la comunidad el taconeo lo comienzan en el pasillo, ya no lo hacen desde el mismo salón.

Una vez yo en mi habitación arrastran ellos sobre el suelo de su habitación la cama u otro mueble, alguna vez no arrastran nada y se dedican por unos instantes a dejar caer cosas al suelo. Se trata de que constantemente la víctima sea consciente de que desde el piso de encima conocen sus movimientos y de que por lo tanto es vigilado o espiado y que no tiene intimidad.

Cuando los del 5ºA reciben visita se oye un rato antes un continuo taconeo por toda la casa y muchas salidas y entradas de su vivienda. Parece que eso es debido a que recogen el instrumental tecnológico emisor de ondas electromagnéticas y los visores que tienen repartido por su casa y lo suben al trastero para que la visita que está a punto de llegar no descubra las practicas a que se dedica esta pareja del 5ºA. Los del 5ºA son sustituidos en su vivienda por un miembro de la Seguridad del Estado durante las vacaciones y cuando se van algún fin de semana a su pueblo.

Cuando esto ocurre la persona que los sustituye no hace el seguimiento haciendo ostentación del taconeo, se limitan al golpe de puerta y/o arrastrar algo por el suelo haciéndolo chirriar en el lugar de la casa al que se acaba de llegar, ocasionalmente dan fuertes pasos sin taconeo cuando van siguiéndome por la casa; también por las noches se me duerme en el sofá y se me despierta unas horas después con los mismos efectos indicados anteriormente. Una vez que me he despertado y puede irme a la habitación no hacen ostentación del seguimiento y se limitan a correr algo sobre suelo haciéndolo chirriar o dejar caer cosas sobre el suelo.

## **UTILIZACIÓN DE UN DOBLE.**

### **IMPLICACIÓN DE UN POLICIA EN EL USO DE LA SUSTANCIA QUE HACE PERDER LA VOLUNTAD EN EL DOBLE Y EN UN CUÑADO MIO PARA PROVOCAR LA SEPARACIÓN DE MI HERMANA.**

En Junio del 2000 entré por primera vez en el edificio de los juzgados de esta capital donde resido. Me dirigí al juzgado nº 7 que estaba ese día de guardia para ver si podía hablar con el juez y exponerle mi caso para ver la posibilidad de abrir una investigación judicial. El funcionario con el que hablé me dijo que ya había estado yo anteriormente varias veces en el juzgado con el mismo tema de querer hablar con el juez para exponerle mi caso.

Me dió unas palmaditas en la espalda al tiempo que me decía peyorativamente que me tranquilizase -no había motivo de ello ya que yo estaba muy tranquilo- y me invitaba a abandonar el juzgado. Pensé que habían recibido los funcionarios de los juzgados la orden de evitar que hablase con algún juez. En ese momento no sabía aún que la Seguridad del Estado tenía un doble de mí.

En 22-11-1 me desplazo a Madrid y voy a la sede confederal de Izquierda Unida. Uno de los empleados de esa sede me dice que con anterioridad yo había estado hablando varias veces con él, tanto por teléfono como en esa sede confederal. Esto no era posible porque la dos o tres veces que estuve con anterioridad allí me atendieron mujeres, nunca me atendió ningún hombre ni las mujeres me pasaron a hablar con ningún hombre, las varias veces que llamé por teléfono siempre contestaron mujeres, nunca ningún hombre. Entonces empecé a sospechar que la Seguridad del Estado estaba haciendo pasar a otra persona por mí.

El 7-5-2 hablo desde el teléfono interior de la portería del Congreso con la secretaria de Iñaki Anasagasti en el Congreso de los Diputados. Al decirle mi nombre dice que ya hemos hablado con anterioridad, queda en examinar la agenda del diputado para gestionar una entrevista con él y que ya me llamará para decirme la fecha. No me llamó nunca. Esta era la primera vez que hablaba con la secretaria de Anasagasti y también la primera vez que me puse en contacto con ese grupo parlamentario en el Congreso, por lo tanto era imposible que esa señora hubiese hablado conmigo con anterioridad. En ese momento ya no tuve ninguna duda de que la Seguridad del Estado tenía un doble de mí.

En esta capital donde resido vive un maestro con el cual he sido confundido varias veces por conocidos de él. La primera vez me confundió una señora que lo había conocido el día anterior y habían estado hablando un rato en la casa de él. La segunda vez me confundió con él un paisano de su pueblo. La tercera vez me confundió con él su primo. Esta última persona me dijo donde podía localizarlo y fui a visitarlo a la escuela donde ejerce de maestro.

Hay parecido entre los dos y muy bien pueden hacerlo pasar por mí. Me llamó la atención una característica física suya, tiene el cuello más recio que yo. En ese momento comprendí que esa persona es la que están utilizando como doble de mí pues me acordé de que un tiempo antes estando yo de visita en Altea (Alicante) un conocido de esa población con el que me encontré casualmente dijo haberse cruzado la semana anterior conmigo y que no lo saludé, le extrañó que yo llevase unos días antes el cuello más recio.

Yo había estado la semana anterior en Altea y había regresado a la semana siguiente -cuando me encontré con mi conocido- exclusivamente para comprobar como se comportaba una dependienta de un establecimiento donde estuve la semana anterior y tener un indicio de que el acoso y desprestigio al que me somete la Seguridad del Estado en la ciudad donde vivo se hace también extensible a otras poblaciones a las que eventualmente me desplazo.

Esto ya lo sabía de la ciudad donde vivo, pero quería comprobar si también lo hacían en mis desplazamientos a otros lugares porque en mi visita de la semana anterior estuvo siguiéndome por Altea un miembro de la Seguridad del Estado y entró detrás de mí en ese establecimiento, cuando yo salí él se quedó dentro y ya no me siguió. Por su comportamiento en el interior del establecimiento me pareció que posiblemente al ausentarme yo se hubiese dedicado a prevenir a la dependienta contra mí, pues ya sabía entonces que me denigran relacionándome con la delincuencia.

La primera vez el comportamiento de la dependienta fue completamente normal, a la semana siguiente se ruborizó al verme entrar en el establecimiento y puso mala cara, durante mi estancia en él local estuvo todo el tiempo con la cabeza agachada evitando mirarme, parecía que tenía temor. En ese momento pensé que la persona que me hizo el seguimiento por Altea la semana anterior había prevenido a la dependienta contra mí y que por eso ella tuvo ese comportamiento.



Cuando un tiempo después conocí al maestro con el que me confunden y le vi que el cuello lo tiene más recio que yo me acorde de lo de Altea y comprendí que estaban utilizándolo como mi doble y que lo habían enviado a Altea uno o dos días después de haber estado yo allí.

Se deduce que el seguimiento policial tenía como motivo saber los sitios a los que yo iba para enviar posteriormente al doble a ellos con determinados comportamientos y que la gente me achaque a mi esos comportamientos y crear una opinión errónea sobre mi.

Esto es algo que he podido comprobar muchas veces por las reacciones de algunas personas al verme, tanto en la ciudad donde vivo actualmente como en otras poblaciones a las que me desplazo habitualmente.

Un ejemplo más de que utilizan al doble enviándolo a los mismos lugares a los que yo voy: El 11-8-3 me desplazo a Coín (Malaga) para solicitar cita con un determinado profesional para consultarle sobre que es lo que origina el acoso y persecución al que me somete la Seguridad del Estado.

Cuando vuelvo de Coín a la ciudad donde vivo paro a comer en un restaurante que hay junto a la autovía. Unos instantes después entran dos individuos que debido a su extraño comportamiento evidencian sin ningún genero de duda que son miembros de la Seguridad del Estado. Vuelvo a Coín el día 22-8-3 para pasar la consulta que solicité el 11-8-3.

Cuando después de la consulta vuelvo de Coín a mi lugar de residencia paro a comer en el mismo restaurante que la vez anterior y dice la camarera que entre el 11 y el 22-8-3 yo he estado allí comiendo varias veces. Comprendí que habían enviado al doble varias veces allí entre esas dos fechas. Entre las dos fechas que yo fui a Coín desapareció el 15-8-3 en esa localidad la niña Sonia Carabantes y resaltaban los medios de comunicación que en las inmediaciones se había visto un automóvil blanco.

Pasé mucho miedo pues mi automóvil es de color blanco y llegué a pensar que se había estado enviando al doble a dejarse ver en el trayecto desde donde vivo hasta Coín para implicarme en el caso de la niña secuestrada y asesinada. Hoy en día aún sigo preguntándome que finalidad tenía enviar al doble varias veces, coincidiendo con el secuestro y asesinato de esa niña, a un lugar – probablemente también a otros lugares del trayecto- en el que lo más probable era que yo no volviese a parar más nunca más.

Comprendo que enviasen al doble a Altea pues allí y en otras poblaciones cercanas estuve viviendo con anterioridad y ocasionalmente seguía visitándola en algún viaje por la zona. Pero, ¿que finalidad tenía enviar al doble que de mí tiene la Seguridad del Estado a dejarse ver varias veces en el trayecto que yo realicé esas dos fechas y habiendo entre medias un secuestro y asesinato?.

Ocurre que saben de mis intenciones debido al control mental que ejercen sobre mi. Desde que inicialmente yo pienso en ir a algún lugar para hacer gestiones tendentes a solucionar mi caso y hasta que realmente voy pasa un tiempo que es aprovechado por la Seguridad del Estado para enviar al doble a ese lugar con comportamientos que me son ajenos y crean una imagen peyorativa de mi. De esta manera cuando yo llego por primera vez a ese lugar ya se tiene de mi una idea errónea, no soy creído al exponer mi caso y se me trata peyorativamente.

Cuando conocí al doble le conté brevemente mi situación. Me pareció que ese hombre no era consciente de que era utilizado para hacer de doble de mi. Me dijo que conocía a un policía con el que se reunía periódicamente junto con otras personas en una tertulia, le di mi nombre y teléfono para que se lo entregase al policía y este se pusiese en contacto conmigo. No contactó conmigo.

Si la persona que utilizan de doble se prestase conscientemente a realizar ese trabajo no me hubiese dicho que en su circulo de amistades hay un policía, aún menos después de haberle puesto en antecedentes de la persecución policial de que soy objeto y de haberle dicho que él reúne una característica física -el cuello recio- observada en el doble, lo más normal es que no hubiese dejado pista alguna de tener relación con la Seguridad del Estado y de prestarse conscientemente a realizar la labor de doble..

Un tiempo después me enteré de que el mismo policía que estaba en la tertulia del maestro que utilizan como doble mío había estado también en otra tertulia a la que había pertenecido un cuñado mío el cual ya ha fallecido. Se por mi hermana que hubo amistad entre el policía y mi cuñado fuera de la tertulia y que los dos matrimonios salieron juntos alguna vez. Por aquella época mi cuñado comenzó a tener comportamientos que hicieron que mi hermana y él se separasen.

A raíz de la separación matrimonial comenzó mi hermana a recibir llamadas telefónicas de muy mal gusto que le provocaban malestar, se vió obligada a ir a la Comisaría de la Policía Nacional. Como consecuencia de esa visita a la Policía Nacional se interesó por ella alguien de ese cuerpo y se hizo su amigo. Esa persona le decía a mi hermana que yo estaba loco, que tiraba cosas desde el balcón de mi apartamento a la calle, que me anunciaba como curandero en los periódicos, que me creía Jesucristo y que la cicatriz que tengo en la frente (secuela del herpes que me salió en Alicante en 1994 como consecuencia de los experimentos que hacían conmigo) es una cruz que me he hecho yo.

La conclusión es que el policía introducido en la tertulia del doble es el encargado de administrarle a este la sustancia que hace que pierda la voluntad y que sea programado para utilizarlo haciéndolo pasar por mi. Este mismo policía se introdujo también en el círculo de amistades de mi cuñado para poder administrarle esa sustancia y hacerle tener determinados comportamientos con mi hermana para provocar la separación entre ellos, una vez roto y separado el matrimonio comenzó la policía a hacer las llamadas telefónicas a mi hermana para ponerla nerviosa y que fuese a la Comisaría a poner la denuncia con el fin de colocarle un amigo que la mediatizase negativamente sobre mi.

## **EL ESTADO DEL PODER JUDICIAL EN ESPAÑA.**

Unos abogados y una juez colaboran con el Estado en la ocultación de la violación de derechos constitucionales y el uso que se hace para fines delictivos de los miembros de la Seguridad del Estado.

El 22 de enero de 2003 un guarda de seguridad privada que presta sus servicios en la Biblioteca Pública del Estado de esta ciudad me humilló y agredió físicamente como consecuencia de la alteración que sufrió cuando le pregunté si podía identificarme a una miembro de la Seguridad del Estado que unos días antes, y encontrándose ella en el interior de la recepción de la biblioteca junto a él, portando entre las palmas de sus manos un objeto de apariencia metálica, por el cual accionó los arcos de detección antihurto haciendo sonar la alarma al pasar yo entre ellos.

El motivo de esa identificación era para poner una denuncia, pues e

**26.**

e mismo día 22 unas horas antes y hallándose en el interior de la recepción un empleado de la biblioteca con un miembro de la Seguridad del Estado hizo este saltar la alarma con el objeto de aspecto metálico que también portaba entre las palmas de sus manos. En las dos ocasiones volví a pasar otra vez por los arcos y no se accionó la alarma.

Recurrí a los servicios de un bufete de abogados y se redactó una denuncia en la que sé hacía constar la implicación en los hechos de miembros de la Seguridad del Estado, se me dijo que la firmase y que no era necesario que yo fuese al juzgado a presentarla, que lo harían ellos y al día siguiente me la entregarían sellada. El día 24 de Enero se me entregó una copia sellada el día anterior por el juzgado y me dijo el abogado que habían tenido que quitar de la denuncia la implicación en los hechos de la Seguridad del Estado porque sino hubiese sido archivada.

Para el día 10 de Febrero fui citado en el juzgado para hacerme ofrecimientos como denunciante y víctima de la agresión, pedí incluir en la denuncia lo que había sido excluido después de mi firma y me dijo el funcionario que no podía introducir en el texto de la denuncia lo que había sido suprimido, que solo se podía ratificar o retirar, también intentó convencerme de que fuese al juicio sin abogado, me dijo que no me hacía falta, que no servían para nada y que lo único que hacían era sacar el dinero.

Me dijo ese funcionario que si no me metiese con la Policía no me pasarían cosas como la que tuve que denunciar; por este comentario del funcionario se deduce que fueron al juzgado los responsables de mi caso en esta ciudad y engañaron a la jueza haciéndole creer que yo me metía con la policía para que ella cooperase eliminando de mi denuncia la referencia a la intervención de ellos en los hechos y que no investigase nada en ese sentido para evitar que se conozca por la opinión pública los trabajos ilegales y anticonstitucionales a los que se dedica en nuestro país a los miembros de las Fuerzas y Cuerpos de Seguridad del Estado.

Dado que no se me dejó incluir en la denuncia lo que con anterioridad había sido excluida de ella sin mi consentimiento no tuve mas opción que ratificarla tal como estaba para que siguiese el proceso y poder aclarar ante la juez lo que estaba pasando pues me había dicho el funcionario que aproximadamente dentro de un mes me citarían para exponer verbalmente ante la juez mi versión de los hechos.

Posteriormente me dijo el nuevo abogado que contraté que la juez no me llamaría para oír mi versión de los hechos,

que solo quedaba hacer ya el juicio de faltas. El bufete que se avino a modificar mi denuncia después de estar firmada no quiso que entre los testigos figurase el funcionario de la biblioteca que estaba de servicio en la recepción la segunda vez que hicieron saltar la alarma. Como era obvio de que este bufete no defendía mis intereses y estaba recibiendo ordenes de la Seguridad del Estado para dejarme indefenso decido contratar los servicios de un nuevo abogado.

Este ultimo abogado también se negó a que el tercer funcionario de la biblioteca propuesto por mi como testigo fuese llamado a declarar. Decía que no era necesario y que no había que investigar nada de la implicación en el caso de la Seguridad del Estado. Que no se podía ir al fondo del asunto porque era un juicio de faltas y que la ley era así y había que aceptarlo. Me inculcaba miedo al decir que durante el juicio no se podía hablar de otra cosa que no fuese lo que ya estaba escrito en la denuncia y que la juez era muy severa si uno se salía del guión escrito en la denuncia.

El día del juicio el juez en practicas me hace la surrealista pregunta, a instancias de la juez titular y entre los cuchicheos y risitas de esta, ¿Se siente identificado con lo que la prensa escribe sobre usted?, le contesté que yo no salía en la prensa, lo cual es cierto, nunca había salido en la prensa ni he salido después. Por el tenor de la pregunta que me hace el juez en practicas por indicación de la juez titular es obvio que fueron los responsables de mi caso a ella con falsas historias sobre mí.

Le hicieron creer que yo era un alterado que me identificaba con la gente que sale en la prensa. El guarda de seguridad reconoció durante el juicio que a veces falla la alarma y salta sin motivo, admitió que inmediatamente volvió a pasar por los arcos detectores y estos no hicieron saltar la alarma. Durante el juicio la abogada del guarda de seguridad aportó un documento, expedido por el director de la Biblioteca Publica del Estado, que decía que el sistema antihurto situado a la entrada de la biblioteca solo se activa al paso de documentos magnetizados.

Si así fuese las alarmas hubiesen vuelto a sonar cuando volví a pasar por los arcos de detección después de haber sonado estos. Los responsables de mi caso instaron al director de la biblioteca para hacer ese documento con la intencionalidad de desprestigiarme y hacer creer a la jueza que yo sacaba documentos magnetizados de la biblioteca, dicho de otra manera, que yo robaba cosas de la biblioteca. Este documento me lo ocultó mi abogado cuando hablamos sobre el escrito de apelación de la sentencia, en la cual se había absuelto al agresor.

Ese documento, que solicité al juzgado el día 2 de Septiembre de 2004, refleja simplemente la opinión del director de la biblioteca y no es un informe técnico, no fue emitido por técnicos especializados en instrumentos de detección y alarmas, la jueza no debía haberlo aceptado como prueba puesto que no prueba nada, además de que ya el guarda jurado había reconocido verbalmente durante el juicio y precisamente a preguntas de su abogada que las alarmas antihurto de la biblioteca a veces fallan y saltan sin motivo.

Se trataba de humillarme y hacerme pasar por delincuente, la jueza se prestó a ese agravio del Estado hacía mi. Como consecuencia de las influencias sobre el funcionario, la juez, y los abogados, el guarda que me agredió fue absuelto, y lo que es mas grave e importante, tampoco se pudo investigar que se obliga a intervenir a miembros de las Fuerzas y Cuerpos de Seguridad del Estado en actos delictivos en los cuales se fabrican falsas pruebas para actuar contra los ciudadanos.

Este montaje policial y judicial es una demostración palpable de la total indefensión en la que me encuentro ante los abusos del Estado. Los miembros de la Seguridad del Estado provocando situaciones para denigrar a un ciudadano, provocando altercados, influyendo sobre un director de biblioteca para que elabore un documento que sirva para denigrar a un ciudadano, influyendo a una jueza, funcionario y abogados para que falsifiquen una declaración ya firmada, y a jueces para que se tergiversen los testimonios de los testigos y elaboren sentencias encaminadas a denigrar a un ciudadano y ocultar la corrupción.

## **SOBRE EL TRIBUNAL CONSTITUCIONAL, EL TRIBUNAL SUPREMO Y LA FISCALIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO.**

Segunda denuncia de la utilización de los emisores de ondas electromagnéticas.

El 24 de Febrero de 2005 pongo una denuncia sobre mi caso en la Audiencia Nacional. Hago constar que la denuncia se presenta sin el obligado y preceptivo abogado ya que ninguno quiere hacerse cargo del caso. La base de la denuncia es la vulneración de mis derechos constitucionales que se vienen sucediendo desde hace años a través del acoso efectuado por las Fuerzas y Cuerpos de Seguridad del Estado.

Dirijo la denuncia al Magistrado del Juzgado Central de Instrucción nº 5 por haberse instruido unos años antes en ese juzgado el caso del secuestro de ciudadanos por parte del CESID, ahora se llama CNI, a los que se utilizaba para experimentar sustancias que sirviesen para hacer perder la voluntad. En mi denuncia expongo ese hecho protagonizado por el CESID y expongo como en mi caso ha habido dos ocasiones en que se obligó a abalanzarse a dos personas con sus automóviles sobre mi automóvil estando yo en su interior.

Explico que eso solo se puede hacer a través de hacer perder previamente a esas personas la voluntad y dirigirlos después por control mental. Que posiblemente se haya utilizado para tal fin esa sustancia que ensayaba el CESID, bastante mejorada dado el tiempo transcurrido desde entonces, y que ese juzgado investigó unos años antes. También expongo en la denuncia el uso intensivo que se empezó a hacer en mi primer domicilio de esta ciudad sobre mí de las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas que inciden negativamente sobre el cuerpo y la mente. Expongo que se sigue actuando contra mí con las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas en mi segundo domicilio.

También expongo en la denuncia los principales hechos delictivos protagonizados por los miembros de la Seguridad del Estado

La denuncia es archivada en el Decanato de los Juzgados sin remitirla al juzgado al que iba dirigida ni darla al reparto entre los otros juzgados.

Pongo un Recurso de Amparo ante el Tribunal Constitucional por entender que con la resolución de archivo ordenada por el Decano de la Audiencia Nacional se vulnera mi derecho fundamental reconocido por nuestra Constitución en el art. 24.1. Todas las personas tienen derecho a obtener la tutela efectiva de los jueces y tribunales en el ejercicio de sus derechos e intereses legítimos, SIN QUE, EN NINGUN CASO PUEDA PRODUCIRSE INDEFENSION.

Hago constar que presento el recurso sin el preceptivo y obligado abogado ya que ninguno quiere hacerse cargo de mi caso. Se me exige que comparezca con procurador y abogado. Pido al colegio de abogados y al de procuradores que ante la dificultad que tengo para encontrar profesionales que quieran hacerse cargo de mi recurso me sean asignados profesionales por esos colegios del turno de oficio no gratuito y que yo me hago cargo de sus emolumentos económicos.

En el escrito de nombramiento de abogado por el Colegio de Abogados de Madrid se hace constar Compromiso de pago, no hay duda de que el nombramiento no se hace para justicia gratuita. Los profesionales de esta manera designados son considerados a todos los efectos como de libre designación y tienen la obligación de defender los intereses del cliente.

Así se dice en las páginas web de varios colegios y así me lo dijeron varios profesionales de la abogacía que no quisieron hacerse cargo de mi caso. Así me lo reconoció la persona que me atendió en el Colegio de Procuradores de Madrid. Así me lo han reconocido después los profesionales de la abogacía con los que he hablado. Sin duda alguna que la procuradora y el letrado designados lo fueron a mi costa desde el principio.

El abogado y la procuradora designados para defender mi recurso ante el Tribunal Constitucional se avinieron con los responsables de mi caso a tramitar el recurso por el cauce de la Comisión de Asistencia Jurídica Gratuita del Ministerio de Justicia para perjudicarme. Yo no había pedido justicia gratuita, tampoco tengo derecho a ella ya que mis ingresos son superiores a lo exigido para beneficiarse de ese servicio.

Cuando hice la solicitud para designación por el turno de oficio no gratuito no se me exigió por ninguno de los dos colegios los preceptivos justificantes para hacerme acreedor del servicio gratuito, por lo tanto comprendían fácilmente que la solicitud no se hacía para justicia gratuita. Después tampoco se me exigió ningún justificante de mis ingresos. Se daba por sentado que no era una petición de justicia gratuita.

El Colegio de Procuradores de Madrid me designa a una procuradora del turno de oficio no gratuito, el Colegio de Abogados de Madrid también lo nombra del turno de oficio no gratuito al indicar en la hoja de nombramiento el compromiso de pago. Los dos estaban designados a mi costa el abogado se niega a recibirme para explicarme mi caso y que haga el recurso lo mejor posible, dice que aún queda tiempo para hacer el recurso, posteriormente veo que el abogado había presentado un dictamen negativo sobre la concesión del Recurso de Amparo al día siguiente de haber hablado con él por teléfono.

Dirijo escritos al Colegio de Abogados de Madrid y al Tribunal Constitucional dando cuenta del comportamiento del abogado y comunicándoles que no he solicitado la asistencia jurídica gratuita y que tampoco tengo derecho a

ella y de que se está creando una situación anómala al tramitar mi Recurso de Amparo por un procedimiento que no es el que le corresponde. No contestan a mi queja y todo sigue el curso que obcecadamente han marcado instancias extrajudiciales. A pesar de mis quejas se sigue tramitando el Recurso de Amparo como si de asistencia jurídica gratuita se tratase.

El Tribunal Constitucional en vez de corregir la anomalía que se había producido y ordenar al abogado que defiende mis intereses, pues para eso fue designado a mi costa, me escribe diciendo que me concede un plazo de 10 días para que me persone en el recurso con procurador y letrado designados a mi costa (ya habían sido designados a mi costa los profesionales que se habían prestado al fraude) no pude encontrar nuevo letrado y es archivado el recurso.

Cuando un Recurso de Amparo ante el Tribunal Constitucional se hace por medio de la Comisión de Asistencia Jurídica Gratuita del Ministerio de Justicia el dictamen elaborado por el abogado gratuito asignado al caso y el dictamen elaborado por el Colegio de Abogados de Madrid es vinculante para el Tribunal.

Se garantizaron el archivo de mi recurso y que no se abriese investigación judicial forzando que el recurso fuese tramitado fraudulentamente por medio de ese servicio gratuito y también de haberse garantizado los responsables de mi caso que el dictamen del abogado que se me asignó iba a ser negativo junto con el informe del Colegio de Abogados de Madrid.

Al ser rechazado el recurso se garantizaban los responsables de mi caso que no habría investigación judicial de mi caso y que seguían en secreto las violaciones de los derechos fundamentales y las practicas sobre los ciudadanos con las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas . El abogado que se prestó al fraude es hermano de uno que fue subdirector de gabinete del ex presidente Aznar y después secretario general de la Fundación FAES.

No hay la menor duda de que hubieron presiones extrajudiciales de los responsables de mi caso para hacerlo de esta manera y encauzar mi Recurso de Amparo por un procedimiento que no correspondía y que era lesivo para mis intereses. De este modo se ayudaba a los magistrados del Tribunal Constitucional a cumplir la orden que recibieron de archivar mi Recurso de Amparo, ya que el trabajo sucio les llegó hecho por el abogado que me asignaron, por el Colegio de Abogados de Madrid, por el fiscal, y por la Comisión de Asistencia Jurídica Gratuita del Ministerio de Justicia.

Puse en el tribunal Supremo una querella por prevaricación contra los tres magistrados del Tribunal Constitucional que instruyeron mi recurso y contra las demás personas que intervinieron en el fraude, fue archivada. Los magistrados del Tribunal Supremo intervinientes en el archivo de mi querella contra los del constitucional argumentan en su escrito que yo pedí un abogado a la Comisión de Asistencia Jurídica Gratuita, lo cual es totalmente falso y evidencia que estos también colaboran en dar por bueno el fraude y los pone al mismo nivel que los magistrados del Tribunal Constitucional.

Denuncié ante el Fiscal General del Estado los hechos y me contesta la Fiscal Jefe de la Secretaria Técnica que aunque yo no pretendiera que se me reconociera el derecho de asistencia jurídica gratuita la tramitación debía seguir ese cauce. La Fiscalía General del Estado se suma al montaje judicial ordenado por los responsables del caso y es incapaz de reconocer la evidencia de que ha habido un fraude jurídico

El 30-5-6 presento una demanda en el Tribunal Europeo de Derechos Humanos de Estrasburgo por violación del Convenio Europeo de Derechos Humanos. El 20-6-6 contesta que mi caso será sometido a examen del Tribunal tan pronto como sea posible. Hasta el momento no he recibido más información de cómo está la situación de la demanda ante ese Tribunal.

El 2-11-6 fui detenido por la Policía Nacional y privado de libertad como consecuencia de una falsa denuncia de amenaza de muerte puesta contra mi por un vecino que es colaborador de la Seguridad del Estado y decano de los abogados. Este individuo es yerno de la propietaria del piso situado encima del mío, y se dedicaba a hacer emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas sobre mi.

Motivó la falsa denuncia el que yo hiciese un escrito que entregué a varios vecinos del inmueble, en él exponía brevemente mi caso, también expuse en el escrito que desde el piso situado encima del mío se estaban realizando emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas. Ya he explicado mas arriba en el apartado correspondiente al segundo domicilio las actuaciones y comportamientos del decano y su grado de implicación en la represión y tortura que se está llevando a cabo.

Al día siguiente de ser detenido fui llevado ante un juez y puesto en libertad provisional. En esta situación me encuentro actualmente a la espera de que se celebre un juicio contra mí.

De las irregularidades que se están cometiendo en la instrucción del caso, más bien habría que decir en la no-instrucción del caso, os pondré al corriente próximamente

Un saludo

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

### **AZA - VICTIMA DE UNA CRUEL PERSECUCIÓN**

**WEB:** <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

### **27. NAME: MOJMIR BABACEK**

**Citizenship: Czech Republic**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [mbabacek@iol.cz](mailto:mbabacek@iol.cz) , [mbabacek@telecom.cz](mailto:mbabacek@telecom.cz),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**13/12/07**

.....the United States are engaged, at least since 1984, in remote mind control experiments on Americans. You would certainly serve democracy if your organisation took an action against the ever spreading use of this technology especially in the United States (I have personally counted more than 1000 e-mail addresses of U.S. persons complaining of this problem).

You may be aware that the present U.S. government is systematically working toward the creation of a police state. The use of mind control technology could bring this kind of state to perfection. I have noticed that the number of people complaining of the use of mind control technology against them is accelerating much faster during the presidency of George Bush than before.

The growing number of individuals complaining of use of those technologies against themselves proves that those technologies are getting ready for use in case of war or crisis. Democracy can not be defended without publication of the existence of those means.

**3/10/08**

Hello John, this is the connection to microleptonic fields in Russian. Perhaps you can get it translated by Internet. Mojmir Dobrý večer. Pokud zvládnete ruštinu, pak je [spousta odkazů zde - Materialy přednášek na konferencích, nějaké základy a jiné](#). CLICK HERE!

Pokud budete potřebovat nějakou další pomoc - napište, pokusíme se to nějak dát dohromady.

**9/8/09**

### **Why is “A public inquiry” so important to the victims of torture through the use of.....?**

Hello all,

this idea will not work out because we are too few to be perceived in the streets in any other way than as mentally ill persons. The governments will not start any investigation because the technology in question is subjected to the National Security Information law. No one is going to face charges for breaking it. For the same matter the mass media will not publish the full truth about the existence of this technology. They are only willing to write that the research may be completed in the future, which means that there is no reason to fight for its ban at present time let alone investigate the cases of torture by this technology. Our only chance is to inform the masses via Internet that this technology exists, is ready for use against individuals as well as against masses and governments suppress the publication of this fact with the use of the National Security Information law. Only if this information becomes a "public secret" the governments will feel obliged to work on legislation preventing the use of those technologies.

Below and in the attachment is the article which I believe can cause such effect if it is disseminated widely enough on the Internet.

Mojmir Babacek

**14/8/09**

I certainly do not think that the criminals can keep committing criminal actions. What I mean to say is that they will not be willing to stop their criminal actions for as long as their possession of the means enabling them to engage in those actions will not be exposed to the citizens. We do not have any other means to "enforce" the legislation against the use and development of mind control technology than to get people informed about the existence and capabilities of those technologies via Internet and persuade them that mass media are hiding this information from them. Only then people will understand that their governments are turning criminal. Attached is the article which can do the job.  
(please contact us for the article)

Mojmir

**3/1/12**

I was looking at the rules of the International Criminal Court and in my opinion there is no chance they would take up our case, because and first of all, there is no legislation around the world forbidding the governments to use mind control technologies against their citizens. If there is no law, there is no crime and so the Court has no obligation or need to rule. Here in the Czech Republic we are considering, with several others, a complaint with the constitutional court that there is, in the hands of government, the mind control technology ([http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies\\_search=Odeslat+dotaz](http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies_search=Odeslat+dotaz) (at the bottom of the page, second reference, , pg. Xlvi). Directed energy system is further defined by the STOA document: „Directed energy weapon system designed to match radio frequency source to interfere with human brain activity at synapse level“ [http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies\\_search=Odeslat+dotaz](http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies_search=Odeslat+dotaz), at the bottom of the page, first reference, Appendix 6-67), but there is no legislation protecting citizens against the use of this technology by the government or other entities against them. If our constitution is guaranteeing the citizens the right to personal freedom and there exist mind control technologies without legal control than the situation is in conflict with the constitution.

In Australia you do not have the chance to reference documents of the European Union, but you should look at the website of the Ministry of Defense in Australia. In the Czech Republic we found there some evidence that the Czech army is in possession of mind control technologies. Australia is a NATO member state and one can realistically expect that it accepted the NATO doctrine of non lethal weapons (which includes mind control technologies). I believe you can find some evidence to this effect on the Ministry of Defense site.

Mojmir

In my previous e-mail I have sent you incomplete evidence. This is the complete evidence: the European parliament's STOA (Science and Technology Options Assessment) report on Crowd control technologies states: "In October 1999 NATO announced a new policy on non-lethal weapons and their place in allied arsenals"; and "In 1996 non-lethal tools identified by the U.S. Army included... directed energy systems" and "radio frequency weapons" [http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies\\_search=Odeslat+dotaz](http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies_search=Odeslat+dotaz) (at the bottom of the page, second reference, , pg. Xlvi). Directed energy system is further defined by the STOA document: „Directed energy weapon system designed to match radio frequency source to interfere with human brain activity at synapse level“ [http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies\\_search=Odeslat+dotaz](http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies_search=Odeslat+dotaz),

Mojmir Babacek

**21/1/13**

**HOW FAR IN THE FUTURE IS THE BAN OF PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS?**

by Mojmir Babacek



In March 2012 the Russian defense minister Anatoli Serdjukov said: "The development of weaponry based on new physics principles; direct-energy weapons, geophysical weapons, wave-energy weapons, genetic weapons, psychotronic weapons, etc., is part of the state arms procurement program for 2011-2020," [http://en.rian.ru/military\\_news/20120322/172332421.html](http://en.rian.ru/military_news/20120322/172332421.html).

The world media reacted to this hint on the open use of psychotronic weapons by the publication of scientific experiments from the 1960's where electromagnetic waves were used to transmit simple sounds into the human brain. However, most of them avoided saying that since then extensive scientific research has been carried out in this area throughout the world. Only a Colombian newspaper, El Spectador, published an article covering the whole scale of the achievements of this research <http://www.elspectador.com/impreso/internacional/articulo-364160-putin-guerra-psicotronica> (computerized English translation <http://www.icaact.org/ElinspectadorArticle.pdf>). British Daily Mail, as another exception, wrote that research in electromagnetic weapons has been secretly carried out in the USA and Russia since the 1950's and that „previous research has shown that low-frequency waves or beams can affect brain cells, alter psychological states and make it possible to transmit suggestions and commands directly into someone's thought processes. High doses of microwaves can damage the functioning of internal organs, control behaviour or even drive victims to suicide." <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2123415/Putin-targets-foes-zombie-gun-attack-victims-central-nervous-system.html#ixzz2DPaQUNBO>.

In 1975, a neuropsychologist Don R. Justesen, the director of Laboratories of Experimental Neuropsychology at Veterans Administration Hospital in Kansas City, unwittingly leaked National Security Information. He published an article in "American Psychologist" on the influence of microwaves on living creatures' behavior. In the article he quoted the results of an experiment described to him over a phone conversation by his colleague, Joseph C. Sharp, who was working on Pandora, a secret project of the American Navy. Don R. Justesen wrote in his article: "By radiating themselves with these 'voice modulated' microwaves, Sharp and Grove were readily able to hear, identify, and distinguish among the 9 words. The sounds heard were not unlike those emitted by persons with artificial larynxes" <https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B3V8FIUj7brsMzJhOTY4ZWItMGI5OC00MzkzLWJjMDQtMDM0OGE1ZDFhOGFm/edit?authkey=CKnE554O&hl=en&pli=1> (pg. 396).

That this system was later brought to perfection is proved by the document which appeared on the website of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency in 1997, where its Office of Research and Development presented Departments of Defense's project: "Communicating Via the Microwave Auditory Effect". In the description it said: "An innovative and revolutionary technology is described that offers a low-probability-of-intercept radiofrequency (RF) communications. The feasibility of the concept has been established using both a low intensity laboratory system and a high power RF transmitter. Numerous military applications exist in areas of search and rescue, security and special operations" [http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/Communicating\\_via\\_the\\_micro.gif](http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/Communicating_via_the_micro.gif).

In January 2007 the Washington Post wrote on the same subject: "In 2002, the Air Force Research Laboratory patented precisely such a technology: using microwaves to send words into someone's head... Rich Garcia, a spokesman for the research laboratory's directed energy directorate, declined to discuss that patent or current or related research in the field, citing the lab's policy not to comment on its microwave work. In response to a Freedom of Information Act request filed for this article, the Air Force released unclassified documents surrounding that 2002 patent -- records that note that the patent was based on human experimentation in October 1994 at the Air Force lab, where scientists were able to transmit phrases into the heads of human subjects, albeit with marginal intelligibility. Research appeared to continue at least through 2002. Where this work has gone since is unclear -- the research laboratory, citing classification, refused to discuss it or release other materials" [http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/01/10/AR2007011001399\\_pf.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/01/10/AR2007011001399_pf.html).

We can only stress again that the world media avoid publishing the full scale of the progress in the research of the remote control of human nervous system. Dr. Robert Becker, who was twice nominated for Nobel Prize for his share in the discovery of the effects of pulsed fields at the healing of broken bones, wrote in his book "Body Electric" about the experiment from 1974 by J. F. Schapitz, released due to the Freedom of Information Act request. J.F. Schapitz stated: "In this investigation it will be shown that the spoken word of hypnotist may also be conveyed by modulated electromagnetic energy



directly into the subconscious parts of the human brain - i. e. without employing any technical devices for receiving or transcoding the messages and without the person exposed to such influence having a chance to control the information input consciously.” In one of the four experiments subjects were given a test of hundred questions, ranging from easy to technical ones. Later, not knowing they were being irradiated, they would be subjected to information beams suggesting the answers to the questions they had left blank, amnesia for some of their correct answers, and memory falsification for other correct answers. After 2 weeks they had to pass the test again (Dr. Robert Becker: Body Electric: Electromagnetism and the Foundation of Life, William Morrow and comp., New York, 1985, <http://www.amazon.com/Body-Electric-Electromagnetism-Foundation-Life/dp/0688069711>). The results of the second test were never published. It is rather evident that in those experiments the messages were sent into human brain in ultrasound frequencies which the human brain perceives, but of which the subject is unaware. Dr. Robert Becker, due to those publications and his refusal to support the building of the antennae for the communication with submarines in brain frequencies, lost financial support for his research which meant an end to his scientific career.

Transmitting human speech into the human brain by means of electromagnetic waves is apparently, for the researchers, one of the most difficult tasks. It must be much easier to control human emotions which motivate human thinking, decision making and actions. People who claim to be victims of experiments with those devices complain, aside of hearing voices, of false feelings (including orgasms) as well of aches of internal organs which the physicians are unable to diagnose.

In November 2000 the Committee on Security of the Russian State Duma stated that capabilities enabling remote control of the human nervous system or the remote infliction of health impairment are available to many modern governments <http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/dokument-predni.gif>. It is rather evident that those technologies are used, in conflict with the Nuremberg code, for experiments on unwitting human subjects. In 2001 the newspaper of the U.S. army, Defense News, wrote that Israel was experimenting with those weapons on Palestinians [http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/Israel\\_fields\\_1.gif](http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/Israel_fields_1.gif). As well ousted Honduran president Manuel Zelaya, while under siege in Brazilian embassy in Honduras, complained that he had been subjected to an "electron bombardment with microwaves" which produces "headache and organic destabilization" <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/oct/25/honduras-manuel-zelaya-embassy-siege>. When asked by Amy Goodman from Democracy Now: „As president, do you know about this in the Honduran arsenal?” He replied: „Yes, of course“ [http://www.democracynow.org/2009/10/5/ousted\\_honduran\\_president\\_manuel\\_zelaya\\_speaks](http://www.democracynow.org/2009/10/5/ousted_honduran_president_manuel_zelaya_speaks). The use of those weapons is time and again reemerging in times of political crisis. According to Russian daily newspapers, during the failed putsch against Mikhail Gorbachov in 1991, general Kobets warned the defenders of the Russian White House that mind control technology could be used against them (Komsomolskaya Pravda, September 7,1991, O. Volkov, „Sluchi o tom chto nam davili na psichiku nepotverzdis. Poka“). After the putsch, the vice president of the League of Independent Scientists of the USSR, Victor Sedlecki, published a declaration in the Russian daily Komsomolskaya Pravda where he stated: **:As an expert and a legal entity I declare that mass production ... of psychotronic biogenerators was launched in Kiev (this is indeed a very serious issue). I cannot assert for sure that that were exactly Kiev generators that were used during the putsch... However, the fact that they were used is obvious to me. What are psychotronic generators? It is an electronic equipment producing the effect of guided control in human organism. It especially affects the left and right hemisphere of the cortex. This is also the technology of the U.S. Project Zombie 5“.** He further stated that due to the inexperience of the personnel who operated them the attempt to use the generators failed (Komsomolskaya Pravda, August 27,1991, "Avtory programy Zombi obnaruzheny v Kieve", [http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/Authors\\_of\\_project\\_zombie.gif](http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/Authors_of_project_zombie.gif)).

In the USA, at present time, several hundred people complaining of the remote manipulation of their nervous system are preparing a class action lawsuit against the FBI, Department of Defense and other agencies, requesting them to release files pertaining to their persons, detect the harmful radiations aimed at their bodies and sources of those radiations. As well perhaps over 2000 people are complaining in Russia, over 200 in Europe, over 300 in Japan and tens of people in China and India. Russian politician, Vladimir Lopatin, who was working on Committee on Security of the Russian State Duma and introduced there a bill banning the use of those technologies, admitted in his book „Psychotronic Weapon and Security of Russia“ (publishing house Sinteg, Moscow, 1999) that in

Russia experiments on unwitting citizens are carried out, when he wrote: „Compensation of damages and losses connected with social rehabilitation of persons suffering from destructive informational influence must be realized in legal trial“ (excerpts from the book in English -[http://mojmir.webuda.com/Psychotronic Weapon and the Security of Russia](http://mojmir.webuda.com/Psychotronic_Weapon_and_the_Security_of_Russia), pg. 113). It should be understood that most of those people pass through mental hospitals. Vladimir Lopatin visited the USA in 1999 as a chairman of the Military Reform Subcommittee of the USSR Supreme Soviet Committee for Issues of Defense and State Security and met with Richard Cheney. At that time he was described as the "leader of a new breed of Soviet dissidents". Then he disappeared from top ranks of Russian politicians.

Why has this research remained classified until present time? There are two explanations for this: First there is a secret arms race in progress in the world where the superpowers compete to gain decisive supremacy in this area and in this way master the control of the whole world. Second the governments keep those technologies in store for the case that they would not be able to control, by democratic means, the crisis that may arise as a result of their poor decisions. In both cases the era of democracy and human freedom in history will come to an end. According to the declaration of the former Russian Defense minister Serdjukov, there are maximally eight years left within which those weapons will officially become a part of the Russian military arsenal. For democracy this would mean a beginning of the end.

Anyway, in the past Russians were not resolved to put those means to work. When the construction of the American system HAARP was launched, with the system supposedly being able to target large regions of the planet by vibrating the ionosphere in brain frequencies <http://nova.stanford.edu/~vlf/publications/2007-13.pdf> (in this experiment the brain frequencies were not used, but the HAARP system can transmit in brain frequencies as well), Russia declared its willingness to ban mind control technologies. The Russian State Duma and consequently , the Interparliamentary Assembly of the Union of Independent States addressed the United Nations, OBSE and the European Council with a proposal for an international convention banning the development and use of informational weapons. According to the Russian newspaper Segodnya in March 1998, the matter was discussed with U.N. secretary general Kofi Anan, and included on the agenda of the General Assembly of the U.N. [http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/riders\\_of\\_psychotronic-1.gif](http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/riders_of_psychotronic-1.gif), [http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/riders\\_of\\_psychotronic-2.gif](http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/riders_of_psychotronic-2.gif), [http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/riders\\_of\\_psychotronic-3.gif](http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/riders_of_psychotronic-3.gif). It is most likely the USA refused to negotiate this convention and in consequence the ban of informational weapons was not discussed by the United Nations General Assembly. Even in the U.S. congress appeared a bill proposing the ban of mind control technologies <http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?c107:chemtrails>. But this was only for a very short period of time. The bill was then changed and in the new bill the ban of those technologies was left out of the Space Preservation Bill. Neither the U.S. congress nor the U.S. president made ever an effort to ban mind control weapons. The European Parliament reacted as well to the launch of the HAARP system construction, when it called in 1999 for the ban of manipulation of human beings [http://www.europarl.europa.eu/pv2/pv2?PRG=DOCPV&APP=PV2&DATE=280199&DATEF=990128&TPV=DEF&TYPEF=A4&POS=1&DOCTA=8&TXTLST=1&Type\\_Doc=RESOL&PrgPrev=TYPEF@A4|PRG@QUERY|APP@PV2|FILE@BIBLIO99|NUMERO@5|YEAR@99|PLAGE@1&LANGUAGE=EN](http://www.europarl.europa.eu/pv2/pv2?PRG=DOCPV&APP=PV2&DATE=280199&DATEF=990128&TPV=DEF&TYPEF=A4&POS=1&DOCTA=8&TXTLST=1&Type_Doc=RESOL&PrgPrev=TYPEF@A4|PRG@QUERY|APP@PV2|FILE@BIBLIO99|NUMERO@5|YEAR@99|PLAGE@1&LANGUAGE=EN). The resolution was passed after the testimony of the American author of the book “Angels Don’t Play this HAARP”, Nick Begich, which apparently convinced the European Parliament of the possible use of this system to manipulate minds of whole populations. In the report by the European Parliament’s STOA (Science and Technological Options Assessment) panel “Crowd Control Technologies” the originally proposed text of the European Parliament’s resolution is quoted. There the European Parliament calls “for an international convention and global ban on all research and development , whether civilian or military , which seeks to apply knowledge of the chemical, electrical, sound vibration or other functioning of the human brain to the development of weapons which might enable any form of manipulation of human beings, including a ban on any **actual or possible deployment** (stressed by the author of the article) of such systems“. (40, pg CII, ref. 369). But apparently at the same time the European countries resigned on this intention when accepting the NATO politics of non-lethal weapons. The same STOA report claims that the USA is a major promoter of the use of those arms and that: “In October 1999 NATO announced a new policy on non-lethal weapons and their place in allied arsenals” (pg. xlv) and it goes on: “In 1996 non-lethal tools identified by the U.S. Army included... directed energy systems” and “radio frequency weapons”

[http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies\\_search=Odeslat+dotaz](http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies_search=Odeslat+dotaz) (at the bottom of the page, second reference pg. Xlvi). Directed energy system is further defined by the STOA document: „Directed energy weapon system designed to match radio frequency source to interfere with human brain activity at synapse level“ [http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies\\_search=Odeslat+dotaz](http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies_search=Odeslat+dotaz) (at the bottom of the page, first reference, Appendix 6-67). Since 1999 those weapons have been upgraded for another 13 years.

In 1976 the future National Security advisor to president Carter, Zbigniew Brzezinski, wrote a book “Between Two Ages, America’s Role in the Technetronic Era” (Penguin Books, 1976, Massachusetts). In the book he predicted “more controlled and directed society” based on the development of technology, where an elite group will play a leading role, which will take advantage of persisting social crises to use “the latest modern techniques for influencing public behavior and keeping society under close surveillance and control”.

The use of mind control technologies was predicted as well in the publication of Strategic Studies Institute of the U.S. Army War College, published in 1994

<http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/display.cfm?pubID=241>. The scenario for the year 2000 expected the growth of terrorism, drug trafficking and criminality and drew a conclusion: “The president was thus amenable to the use of the sort of psychotechnology which formed the core of the RMA (revolution in military affairs)... it was necessary to rethink our ethical prohibitions on manipulating the minds of enemies (and potential enemies) both international and domestic... Through persistent efforts and very sophisticated domestic “consciousness raising”, old-fashioned notions of personal privacy and national sovereignty changed. As technology changed the way force was applied, things such as personal courage, face-to-face leadership, and the ‘warfighter’ mentality became irrelevant.”... “Potential or possible supporters of the insurgency around the world were identified using the comprehensive Interagency Integrated Database. These were categorized as ‘potential’ or ‘active’, with sophisticated personality simulations used to develop, tailor and focus psychological campaigns for each“. So the Institute of Strategic Studies supposed that in the year 2000 those technologies would be that advanced that it will be possible to deprive human being of his freedom and adjust his personality to the needs of ruling elite. Most probably those technologies were at this level already in 1994.

The attempts to make the general public acquainted with the existence of those weapons are, with respect to the fact that it is evident that democratic public would require immediate ban of those technologies, systematically suppressed. Vladimir Lopatin wrote: „The arms race is speeding up as a consequence of classification. Secrecy - this is in the first place the way to secure cruel control over the people... the way how to curtail their creativity, turn them into biorobots...“, and that psychotronic war “is already taking place without declaration of war, secretly... Only if the work on mind control problem is no more covered by the screen of secrecy, extraordinariness, mysteriousness, if complex, open scientific research with international participation, is carried out, the psychotronic war including the use of psychotronic weapon can be prevented”.

The article “Informacni zbrane ohrozují demokracii a lidstvo” was deleted from the website of the Czech internet newspaper Britské Listy ([www.blisty.cz](http://www.blisty.cz)). The sharing of the original web address of the English version of the same article – Means of Information War Threaten Democracy and Mankind – is blocked on Facebook and a similar article was deleted from the webpage of the Australian magazine “New Dawn”. This proves that the governments keep open the option to use this technology against their uninformed citizens. This is as well confirmed by the fact that there exist no legislations punishing the use of those technologies by governments. Only in Russia and some of the states in the USA there are legislations punishing the ownership or trading with those technologies by non governmental entities. For example in the state of Michigan <http://www.legislature.mi.gov/documents/2003-2004/billanalysis/House/pdf/2003-HLA-4513-s.pdf> <http://www.legislature.mi.gov/documents/2003-2004/publicact/pdf/2003-PA-0256.pdf> the sentence for this crime is equal to the sentence for ownership or trading with weapons of mass destruction. The readers who will be reached by this article and prefer democratic political system would help its preservation if they forwarded the article to their friends.

Petition for the ban of technologies enabling remote manipulation of human bodily and nervous system by the U.S. Congress you can sign at the address:

[http://www.petitions24.com/ban\\_remote\\_manipulation\\_of\\_human\\_nervous\\_system](http://www.petitions24.com/ban_remote_manipulation_of_human_nervous_system) ,

by the U.S. president at the address: <http://wh.gov/E0Mx>

By the Canadian government at the address:

[http://www.petitions24.com/ban\\_remote\\_control\\_of\\_human\\_beings\\_by\\_technical\\_means](http://www.petitions24.com/ban_remote_control_of_human_beings_by_technical_means)

Petition to all the world's governments at the address:

[http://www.avaaz.org/en/petition/Ban\\_of\\_remote\\_control\\_of\\_the\\_functioning\\_of\\_human\\_nervous\\_system\\_and\\_brain/?launch](http://www.avaaz.org/en/petition/Ban_of_remote_control_of_the_functioning_of_human_nervous_system_and_brain/?launch)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

Mojmir Babacek

WEBSITE: <http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/>

**28. NAME: WALTRAUD BABL**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/5/08**

I send you this summary case of Waltraud Babl from Germany.

Thanks for your support!

With kind regards, Swetlana

Bericht von Frau Waltraud Babl

Über nächtliche Angriffe mit Mikrowellen in der Dr. Köhler - Parkklinik 08645 Bad Elster  
vom 06.03. - 09.04.2002

Am zweiten Tag nach Antritt meines Kuraufenthaltes wurde ich nachts äußerst massiv mit Mikrowellen beschossen, sodass ich gezwungen war, mir von Zuhause Alu –Thermomatten zusenden zu lassen, damit die starken Schmerzen wenigstens etwas gemildert wurden. Es war so schlimm, dass ich glaubte, die Fußballen würden auseinanderbrechen. Übrigens kann meine Zimmernachbarin, Frau Gertrud Baumgart, 56357 Holzhausen, Telefon: 06772-2590, die ich eingeweiht hatte, bezeugen, dass im Nachbarzimmer nachts starker Lärm war. Es klopfte, krachte und knackte an der Wand, in den Möbelstücken und im Fernseher, sodass man nicht einmal ans Schlafen zu träumen wagte. Danach war jemand an der Tür und wollte diese aufsperrern. Außerdem wurde ich mit Mikrowellen beschossen; von den Zehen bis zum Kopf. Dies zeigte sich in Stichen, die ein Brennen unter der Haut sowie Nervenschmerzen, Muskel - und Kopfschmerzen, Schwindelgefühle etc. verursachten. Tagsüber hatte ich ständig in verschiedenen Räumen Anwendungen bekommen, sodass sie mich nicht abschießen konnten. Meine Zimmernachbarin Frau Gertrud Baumgart stand einige Male auf meinem Balkon, damit es so aussah, als würde sie in meinem Zimmer wohnen. Dadurch wurde ich einen Tag lang von dem Mikrowellenbeschuss befreit. In der nächsten Nacht ging es aber wieder von vorne los.

Später stellte ich fest, dass im Nebenzimmer eine Dame wohnte, die aber nach einiger Zeit abreiste. Nachdem ich an der Rezeption nachfragte, stellte sich heraus, dass das Zimmer dann leer stand. Ich teilte der Rezeption mit, dass aus diesem Zimmer Lärm käme. Die Leute an der Rezeption meinten, dass das nicht möglich wäre, da nur einige Leute einen Generalschlüssel hätten, und zwar:

der Hausmeister  
die Putzfrau  
die Schwester  
die Rezeption.

Mit diesem Generalschlüssel kann man jedes Zimmer öffnen, auch dann, wenn es von innen zugesperrt ist und der Schlüssel noch steckt. Eines nachts, als es wieder sehr schlimm war, habe ich in dem Zimmer, aus dem der Lärm kam, angerufen. Da wusste ich nicht, dass es leer stand. Es hat niemand abgehoben. Meine Zimmernachbarin, die ich angerufen hatte, versuchte es auch, mit dem gleichen Ergebnis.

Eines Tages war ich in meinem Zimmer und hatte von innen abgeschlossen und der Schlüssel steckte. Da sperrte der Hausmeister die Tür auf, ohne anzuklopfen und stand plötzlich im Zimmer. Er hatte einen Koffer dabei und fragte mich, ob ich einen Koffer bräuchte und grinste dabei unverschämt. Es war nur ein Vorwand. Ich bin der Meinung, dass der Hausmeister in dieser Sache verwickelt ist.

In der ganzen Zeit meines Aufenthaltes stand auf der Straße vor meinem Balkon ein Auto einer „Privatpatientin“. Es ist nämlich so, dass auch geparkte Autos Personen mit Mikrowellen besenden können, die sogar durch Wände gehen können, evtl. mit Zeitschaltuhren oder ähnlichem.

Außerdem wurde ich, wenn ich zur Post ging und Briefe abschicken wollte, jedes Mal bespitzelt, was meine Zimmernachbarin bezeugen kann.

Ich habe mich in dieser Sache auch an meine Krankenkasse gewandt und das als Kopie beigefügte Schreiben erhalten. In diesem Schreiben wird diese Sache nicht angezweifelt, was normalerweise, wenn es nur Einbildung wäre, ganz sicher geschehen würde. Aber es ist bestimmt so, dass der Krankenkasse mehrere solcher Fälle vorliegen. Ich habe meinem Klinikarzt, Dr. Striebel, von dieser Sache erzählt, aber er hat mir beispielsweise nicht geglaubt.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**München, den 20.08.2002**  
**Waltraud Babl**  
**TEL: 06772-2590**

**Holzhausen, den 22.08.2002**  
**Gertrud Baumgart**

**29. NAME: STEPHEN BAKER**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998**  
**Email: stephenbaker1212@lycos.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Please include my name on this list.

My case is so long, convoluted and would take literally months to explain which is why I haven't. For anybody remotely interested there would be question after question which I can explain but there is just so much detail as **I have suffered daily since 1998.**

**This has included controlled dreams, gang stalking, pains, jabs, physical beatings, false imprisonment for a year (Belmarsh and Brixton jails) on trumped up charges of horrendous violence, (despite being a pacifist). Repeated burglary, car accidents (preset) - the list is almost endless. My strength comes from our Lord above otherwise I would have fallen long ago.**

If there is any way we could all meet up please let me know, although now I have a (falsified) criminal record I am unable to travel to certain countries including the U.S.A.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Regards,**



Stephen

**30. NAME: PHILIP BARTLEY-JONES**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010**

**Email: phbj@hotmail.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/3/12**

Hi I'm 23 live in a small town ruthin in Wales United Kingdom and have been a victim of extreme electronic harassment.

It all started around about 1st of may 2010 I was walking in a remote location about 8 miles from any where and I heard foot steps but could not see any one there was defiantly foot steps and it was more than one person then I felt a weird sensation across my body like I was getting touched. As I walked further. I saw a woman lying down on the ground and she waved to me smiled and the disappeared the felling then went to my genitals and I heard a mans voice say "I will knock him out" I laughed at first as I was so confused and scarred I tried to get home as fast as possible it took about 2 hours to get home and they followed me all the way. I connived my self it was not real and tried to move on but then I kept feeling like I was getting touched. The voices stared about 3 weeks later telling me to do more with my life quiet smoking and start to exercise. It's about this time that when I was walk to work voice from behind bushes saying that I have a small penis and I kept feeling weird especially my genitals this continued for ages. Some times I would have tears from the amount of pain. About 8 mouths later I was told where inside your head and we will never leave you alone. I cannot look at people in the eyes any more and I feel the use of electricity weapons on me all day and the voices in my head 24 hours a day 7 days a week even in church, work, home when I'm writing this. IV left a lot out cause it would take ages to write every thing that happened but that is the general stuff

I hope you read this and if you know any groups I could talk to on the internet because I feel so alone at the moment. Thank you for your time if you need any nore info from me ill be clad to help.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**PHILIP BARTLEY-JONES**

**31. NAME: REZA BAYAT**

**Citizenship: Germany/Iran**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: [matrionline8@yahoo.com](mailto:matrionline8@yahoo.com), [reza8008888@yahoo.com](mailto:reza8008888@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23 Sep 2007**

I am 37 years old, Iranian, and as a refugee seeker I am living in Germany, Leipzig about 7 years.

This is about 5 years that I understood I am under control, but I did not know anything about Mind Control and so.

At first I heard some voices in my head, when I went to police and said to them they send me in Psychology Hospital. I were 1.5 months there, for about 9 months they did not talk and everything was stop, till they began to talk again, at first they compose my family sounds and my friends, and I thought they are from Red Cross, and so ... but **from a little before Christmas 2007 I understood that they are not my familiar people and they are terrorists.** I got so many names and info from them and I send all of them to police of Germany, UN, European Court of Human Right, CDU, SPD, .....

But unfortunately till now I couldn't take this device out of my body. Because when I want to do something they talk together and somebody say Geburtsdatum (birthday) and they STOP all the thing that I am doing! The German police DID NOT any thing about it and also the Court took me nothing for my request to have a specialist to scan my body. A few months ago from a film I found word "mind" and when I began to search about mind control I found so many website about this device, but I found your group 3 days ago.

I sent about 2000 email and mails till now but they deleted all of my answers, also they changed my email password and I cannot access to my email, I have witness that we found hairs in my apartment, when we were not and home, or when we came to home the light was ON !

All these things report to police and from criminal police came to my home and took photo.

**1/5/08**

From : Reza Bayat, Natonek str. 25, 04155 Leipzig, Germany

To : UN & Iran Embassy, Via :Police of Germany, Ref number in Germany Police :

34/08/373440 date : 07/01/2008

**TITLE : FINDING MORE MIND CONTROL IN MY BODY**

Dear Sir /Madam

Now in 1 may 2008 time : 22:50 I founded 3 slags 2 in my head under my skin and one in my left hand in elbow and , the terrorist whom control me said via mind control that they installed 3 other mind control in my body , these with the 2 other one in my left ear and the other in my right ear total are 5 .

Also they thief one usb memory card and one paper whom there I write about 60 these terrorist names.

They said this work did by "parastoo " one Israeilian whom working in BND !

This is for information for more reference in future , please keep this email in your data base.

I ask from Germany police to send this email to the destinations that I mentioned .

And follow this act as soon as possible.

**31/5/08**

In the name of God Dear Sir / Madam

Their action about me:-

26-5-2008 , 12:22 they send my computer to [www.cia.gov](http://www.cia.gov) to put label on me , they want to say later I want to hack this sheet site !

30-5-2800 : I understood that the real name of Amir hosseine Arooni is Masoud Arooni that he covered his name for EU he is the commander of my controller in BND as he said ! His brother is Mansour Arooni but his real name is Moheesen Arooni, and his sister is Fatemeh Arooni but her real name is Mehrangiz Arooni Thier father name is Amir Hossein Arooni , and thier mother name is Fatemeh Arooni ! Of course they said the other cooperater with them from Mojahedin khalgh have real name but they cover it for example Ashkevari ! or Kazem who called Karmran !!! They told me via mind control the Israeli know they real name but EU don't know this matter known by Benjamin Beneq and his family whom working with him for example his daughter, wife, ....

and other Terrorist who working with them for example Monika rivarevsky who is wife of Patric Riovarveski but she is girlfriend of Ralf and love him soooo much but she have fear frome Patrik!

Also they said Benjamin Beneq is leader of Alquida , and Farid and Farzad ( who is fat ) working direct with them ! They said Buttler is one american who went to north of Leipzig in Airport with car number : L- -- 6789 and the other government car in Germany all have number like it that ended by X- XX 6789 ! for example Nancy car is L- QQ 6789 who come to me !

They singing and have entertainment together and drinking Bacardi , and Smoking Opiume .Specially Jessica daughter of Benjamin Beneq, and Ghoghnoos ( this is an id for Kikavoos Gharib Afshar ) whom is their other boss .

**ATTENTION FOR INTERPOL**

**: I WANT TO FOLLOW THIESE KIND OF CAR WITH THIS SERIAL NUMBER TO KNOW WHERE THEY GO , AND ALSO I WANT TO MAKE A DEMOSTRATION AGAINST MIND CONTROL IN FRONT OF LEIPZIG AIR PORT WHERE THEYSAID THEY CONTROL ME IN AZBOI BILDING AND INDEPENDENT BILDING, AND ALSO IN ALL EU.**

Also they said Gordon, Tom Smith , Jetkins, .... from us control them.

**PLEASE KEEP THIS EMAIL IN YOUR DATA BASE FOR MORE FUTURE REFERANCE.**

Best Regards Reza Bayat

My lawyer : Jens Wippich -Johannisplatz 14 -04103 Leipzig -0049-341-2682740

**4/6/08**

Report 2 Dear Sir / Madam

I become these information from my mind control that the israelian forces whom working for BND as they said spying from German Government and Benjamin Beneq cannot doing anything against them because he and his crew have fear from his boss. For example they are under control by microscopic camera by Israelian in their houses. And also the Israelian boss Kikavose Gharibafshar ( Ghoghnoos ) have an email in web.de I think his email is [ghoghnos@web.de](mailto:ghoghnos@web.de) and Masoud Arooni ( Amir Hoosein ) said he have too .

**7/6/08**

Report 3 Dear Sir / Madam

new information that i heard via my mind control from : Hamid Mosavian , Kazem Sabzevari , Mohsen & Mahtab  
1 : The Mojahedin khalegh whom cooperating with German Government to control and torture me are not married , they just show it to EU as they said , of course they mentioned all of their pay for example their power money , water, tax pay by Israelian people and the German didn't know this matter till now, Also they take 4000 euro evrymonth from German Government and 26000 euro from Israel Government to sping in EU.

2: they say about 29 main secret spying things to me and as they said one base in Israel destroyed by their info ! they said they passed about 100 trabyte data from EU to other center that I don't know !For example they talked about controlling the clouds by electromagnetic power , they names that EU have all is another things tec.

3 : they want to stop my process about taking citizen in Auslander behorder as they said to living more , because they think when they taking me, this visa they should to take this terrorist device out of my body and should answer to their boss as Benjamin Beneq said. He say "ja" to confirm this matter with his family and asistants now online in my brain at 14:49 7th juni, 2008 .

**15/12/09**

**IN THE NAME OF GOD**

Reza Bayat

East 6th flo., No.35 . 5th Str. North Amirabbad Ave. ,

Tehran . IRAN, Post code:14396

Tel: 0098-21-88005678

**To: United Nation**

**To: Iran embassy Berlin**

**To: Anti Mind Control Group**

**To: European court of human right**

**To: German Police & Court of Germany**

**Reference Iran court ( dadgahe enghelab - Moalem Ave. ) : 87/85/93000**

**UN by Refer. Number: 86559 Date: 5th Sept 2007 (Mr. Gorge Galura in Den Haag)**

**European court of Human Right: 12065/07**

**EUROPE DIRECT: Reference Number: 3674334/44-C-49**

**Reference number Leipzig police: 34/08/373440 Date: 07/01/2008**

Thursday, November 26, 2009

TOP SECRET INFORMATION

FOR ALL PEOPLE ARUND THE WORLD

I am a victim of mind control and these information I got via my mind control

1-

All judah around the world have mind control and like mobile they talk by this device together and check others , but this is interesting that they have special method and european and us cannot find by which chanel they do it !



- 2-  
As they said China and Russland have these terrorist device and of course they torture and kill prople like EU and US too.
- 3-  
Judah installed in goverment of EU and US mind control by their systems , and also some atomic bombs in EU to explode these if necessary and say other country were .
- 4-  
They said in China in the Shanghai the goverment of chaina have a center to control and
- 5-  
they stole from Russland a special weapon by the mojahedin khalgh and fadaeian living there and also with Benjamin Beneq son of Katrin living in wochao in north gerrmany )of Leipzig - Germany .  
  
Beneq and his family and his cooperators like michael and marcous schmidt and Patric Riovarevsky ( son of Dorra) and France muller and his family like sandra and samatha muller his daughters working in Leipzig halle airport in azubi building ( police buliding ) for BND ( inteligent service of Germany).
- 6-  
Kikavoos Gharib afshar is the commander of judahs and his boss is sarkisian in Berlin and other commander is Shamooun Fakhimi ( Judah) in tel aviv or jerusalem .
- 7-  
they said these information to destrroy their and other goverments because they have fear from all of them ( their information came out of hidden) and they dont go to their home about 2 mounths and stay in their station.
- 8-  
They try and plan to show themselves in people and community to protect themselves and their family against their bosses .  
For this reasons Negin Arani ( daughter of amir hoosein Arani that his real name is Juakhim jahood Mandegar and he is judah ) went to Zambia to looking for a place to run away.
- 9-  
They said in Russland the rush goverment installed bombs in train and subways station for emergency situations!
- 10-  
they said US have 16 to 32 atomic bombs in their satelite in space for some special situation against russland .
- 11-  
the russland mind control center is in a city near Moscow.
- 12-  
They steals when they want by pay to theis spy in all embassies for all countriesthe letters or some that they need .So many times I send these emails, or letters.
- 13-  
They send from their satelite a kind of waves to prompting feeling, action, sneez,... to the target persons on the earth .by this wave also they can control all electronics devices like computer , MRI and ....
- 14-  
Also as they say they promptinh to ayatolah khamenei too.
- 15-  
they said China have a special waepon under their big wall and the main center of chaina mind control is in shanghai city.
- 16- they say russland have a system that no body can through it, they have bombs in train stations installed and so...

17-

judah there say they have contract with russia to not kill them and they want to run there  
Of course all these information sent to UN and Iran Governments before.  
more info on sepah pasdaran ( azadi sq, mehdad base) tehran , Iran

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**With kind regards**

**Reza Bayat**

**MAIL: East 6th flo, No.35. 5th Str. North Amirabbad Ave., Tehran, IRAN, Post code:14396**

**TEL: 0098-21-88005678, 49 341-5861589, 49 176-26448042, 49 174-8628426**

**32. NAME: SIMON BENJAMIN**

**Citizenship: Belgium**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: [bensimcorbion@gmail.com](mailto:bensimcorbion@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

my case...Benjamin

**JUN 2013**

Hello,

Can you read, link ? and pass ...these sites built-in and to fight against a "new" form of international terrorism (organized crime - screening process) capricious covered, mortal, fascist and neo-nazis.

The developers-corporatists (version and local scripts), servers, weapons and organizers are hosted in Wallonia (Belgium).

<http://gangstalkingbelgique.blogs.dhnet.be/>

<http://www.gang-stalking.be/>

<http://www.nazis.be/>

<http://fr.scribd.com/bensim23>

<http://fr.scribd.com/bensim24>

<http://gangstalkingbelgium.net/>

<http://www.facebook/bensim23>

There are no / very few references in the official press, moreover ABSENT (if not, outside primary subjects), because these perpetrators, their crimes and murders are hidden of network communications at all levels, isolated by process caused and therefore controlled by the instigators wildly connected in the transmission/reception flow (to a fusion device) and to the flow of the press. (NetOps, PsyOps).

Their SIGINT in the low frequencies is infused throughout the network and also outside. Everything going on the same frequency and is like this, they pierce networks, draw a map and geo-referencing relative at the place where the criminals and controls. (I think bastards are emitting the entire subvocal band)

The effects are devastating and overall disruptive

So far local cops put me in a miserable situation protecting criminals, hiding proofs, participating in crimes (false flag operations).

All my things were destroyed and perpetrators are destroying my family, I have no more money

I gave the assassins almost two years to the cops of Ciney who blocked me. My means of communication are

always taken. The evidence was not take in account and others are hidden. Damages are irreversibles with worldwide impacts because criminals are using WebOps and track profiles and websites of self-defenders exposing this highly virulent, free, and deadly crime.

Stalkers target me 24/7 with directed energy weapons and make an orduriose game of harassment in the subvocal band under the form o a triangle relay. (maybe the hidden devil scripts - cfr M.Rich)

They speak permanently (with data minored patterns on a subvocal soundwave locked on my body or near me). They target also with other weapons (low frequencies pulsed/scalar waves) who make serious body pains (genitals, head, foots, theets,...).

My electronics devices, electric tools, electric installations, car are systematically targeted and sabotaged. My web is sabotaged, communications filtered and hacked since four years.

We are lots of victims aware, and certainly more unaware targeted by murderers. Local cops cover the crime and therefore hinders an encounter between victims and between victims and potential helpers

Could you encourage Belgium to give me the means for the emergencie. A few help/money/recommendations will be use to destruct this "stay behind an intelligence-device and computers network"

Please help me to find contacts with poeple aware/ accepting to be. With journalists or reporters interested by the publication of an orduriose ECHELON. (I have the intellectual means to take frequencies of criminals and also a team if a ground operation is needed)

I Need a good RADIO – SCANNER

Sincerely,  
Benjamin Simon  
Corbion 46B 5590 CINEY BELGIUM  
<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/simon-benjamin/50/337/5a1>  
<http://fr.gravatar.com/bensim23>

Dilplome  
Gradué : [Eaux et Forêts et Environnement](#) La Reid (2000) Avec Distinction  
Mémoire avec Grande Distinction (Ecologie)

Employeurs  
[AVES, Maison Liégeoise de l'Environnement](#) (J-P. Jacob, T. Kinet)  
[UCL, Unité des Eaux et Forêts](#) (F. Devillers, C. Vinck, L. Misson)  
[UCL, Gestion des Ressources en Eau](#) (E. Persoons, M. Vanclooster, C. Biielders, M. Javaux, B Delvaux)  
INDEPENDANT, [chauffage industriel](#), énergies renouvelables (100 % satisfaction clientelle)  
AUTO-DIDACTISME permanent. (langues, techniques, théorie)

This message can be reproduced and copied everywhere in whole .

OCTOBRE 2011

Bonjour,

Je suis belge, je suis facebooker depuis ce 4 octobre (2011), <http://www.facebook.com/bensim23>, dans le cadre d'un gang stalking,  
tracking 24/7. , harrassment 24/7 by way of microwave hearing, voice to skull.....

<http://gangstalkingbelgium.wordpress.com/presse/>  
<http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/bsimon>  
<http://www.scribd.com/bensim24>  
<http://fr.gravatar.com/bensim23>  
<http://www.chauffage-indusriel.be/>  
<http://gangstalkingenwallonie.blogspot.be/>

<http://gangstalkingbelgium.wordpress.com>  
<http://gangstalkingbelgique.blogs.dhnet.be/>  
<http://www.gang-stalking.be/>  
<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/simon-benjamin/50/337/5a1>

En Belgique ça n'existe pas?.....Avant je pensais que ça n'existait pas du tout.....Leurs alibis ? Pas de mobile pas de crime, la gratuité, les dew (invisible, non lethal), leur réseau dans le silent sound, le sadisme, les protocoles nazis, le human tracking.....

Des heures de recherches sur le sujet permettent de découvrir avec horreur que ces réseaux existent, qu'il y a des milliers de victimes dans certain pays, que les dégâts sont irréversibles et que cela s'appelle le gang stalking. Qu'il ne faut pas laisser la gangrène s'installer.

<http://www.thehindenevil.com/>  
<http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/BridgingTheGap.pdf>,  
<http://francequenneville.blogspot.com>,

Le pire c'est que ces bâtards de nazis sont de ma région.... et oui en Belgique, et on est plusieurs victimes (que maintenant je connais) acculés dans ces protocoles...  
et ces protocoles de pourris ça se déploient....et j'ai rencontré un niçois, et un autre,.....

Nous on a des fils de putes « qui jouent » leurs « algorithmes » de harcèlement électronique via silent sound, voice to skull, techniques de tracking, microwaves, emp, elf,..... jeux de plateau, torureware,....). Avec un Radar....

On a des ordures qui « jouent » à je te vois, je t'entend, je te harcèle, je te parle avec la voix de tes potes (identité sonore), je sabote ton matériel, .....je te pulse un mal de ventre,.....

Il y a « un, des perpetrators » et leurs complices qui « se font » un psywar sur la carte de ma région,  
Il y a une bande de déchets armés d'un radar, d'armes à énergie dirigée, de radios, de logiciels, ....qui me bousillent la vie.

Ils ont déjà récoltés des milliers d'heures de l'intimité d'autrui via leurs « thoughts », leurs ondes de monitoring (signint, comint, domint, ....),  
c'est ainsi qu'ils disposent de l'IDENTITE SONORE (silent sound), c'est dans des banques de données que ces merdes organisent les backups sous forme de chapitres promptables.

J'ai même des preuves contre ce réseau nazis, mais je ne trouve pas d'interlocuteur officiel, I'am crazy, ....Je cherche de l'aide.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Benjamin Simon**  
**MAIL: Corbion 46B 5590 CINEY BELGIUM**  
**WEB:** <http://www.linkedin.com/pub/simon-benjamin/50/337/5a1>  
<http://fr.gravatar.com/bensim23>  
<http://www.thehindenevil.com/>  
<http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/BridgingTheGap.pdf>,  
<http://francequenneville.blogspot.com>,

**33. NAME: DENIZ BESIM**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: dbes\_im@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/2/09**

I've recently found out who the criminals behind my targetting are, and they happen to be the secondary school which I had left well over six years ago, not long after completing the sixth form.

Suffice to say, my own targetting began back in 2002/3, a very long time ago, and not too long after actually completing my a-levels at that secondary school who is the organisation behind my targetting. It all makes sense to me, because those who are behind are teachers, and might also be experimenting with this psychic rubbish on the kids (who're between ages 13-17). My own harassment began at the age of 18.

What this additionally means is that the school is violating the trust between parents, the children, and the Data Protection Act (entrusting the school with your home address, day time telephone number, date of birth, who you are, who your family is, and the like), so this is all information that they have been very easily able to take a hold of.

Because of the nature of the violations, it is also abuse that they are able to deny were they confronted with it, therefore I don't feel confident about approaching the school, or, more specifically, the teachers whom I confidently suspect are guilty (because of having heard them admit it via the V2s).

I wonder if there are any target individuals who would be willing to support me in terms of confronting / standing up to them. Amongst those whom I suspect involve the Deputy of this school, whom I was interviewed by, and is likely still remembers me, and also these German teachers who used to tutor myself and some other students at the German lessons of the sixth form times. The German lessons these teachers used to tutor us in were very dodgy to the extreme, and I believe that they were using the technology to manipulate our answers, and are still continuing to try and test this very dangerous equipment on other member of the classes, and are seriously violating peoples' sanity in the process of it. Oh yes, they are.

I wonder if other target individual would be willing to talk to me about this, with the ultimate aim of standing up to them, and, eventually, to force them to put an immediate stop to these extremities.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**from dbesim**

**34. NAME: JEAN-PAUL BOLEA**

**Citizenship: France**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: l'âge de 6 ans**

**Email: <http://nonlethal.e3b.org>**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**TEMOIGNAGE DE JEAN-PAUL BOLEA**

Témoignage d'une victime de la bêtise humaine.

Depuis que je suis un enfant (âge 6 à 8ans) je suis victime d'attaques électroniques. Je n'ai jamais su, jusqu'à maintenant, quelle en était l'origine, cauchemars répétés, désorientation, je ne pouvais plus m'endormir sans faire un cauchemar, à tel point que je ne souhaitais plus rêver. Je savais que cela ne venait pas de moi, il m'a fallu toute ma vie, pour en connaître l'origine. Il semblerait qu'un ancien policier se croit au-dessus des lois et a pu avoir accès à des appareils psychotroniques, peut-être grâce à des connaissances politiques ou policières. J'ignore encore comment il s'est procuré cet appareil de fasciste. Il s'est donné, lui et quelques personnes de mon quartier (dont certains qui étaient à l'école) le but de m'anéantir, ma famille et moi.

Comme c'est une agression invisible, impossible pour moi de prouver mes dires et d'aller à la police. Je reçois des menaces de lui et des autres, à partir d'un appareil électronique qui semble utiliser le bruit ambiant. Personne dans

ma famille ne veut en parler, peut-être à cause des menaces. Pourtant tous subissent des attaques de leur part, ils nous ont isolés, les uns des autres.

J'ai fait un séjour en hôpital psychiatrique, à cause de ces attaques.... Les médecins ne sont pas des complices de ces crimes, mais semblent préférer me considérer comme un malade plutôt que reconnaître l'existence de ces appareils et l'utilisation des êtres humains par des personnes mal intentionnées pouvant y avoir accès, d'après ce que j'ai pu lire chez des fonctionnaires de l'état.

Je ne suis pas fou. Je n'imagine rien, mais, si maintenant, même des particuliers peuvent avoir accès à ce type de matériels et qu'il puissent faire pression, faire chanter et menacer tout le monde, alors il serait temps de faire quelque chose, car s'ils peuvent se substituer à la loi et aux autorités de l'état, nous n'aurons plus aucun droit et les victimes de ces actes vont augmenter pour de simples vengeance. Ces victimes subiront les attaques de ces personnes sans pouvoir se défendre.

Je n'ai encore prévenu aucune autorité judiciaire, parce que mon tortionnaire semble avoir des connaissances au sein des forces de police et que, comme vous savez, l'autorité de l'état et les médecins ne reconnaitront jamais l'existence de ces appareils et les attaques que je subis de plus en plus fréquemment.

Voilà, je compléterai mon témoignage. J'aimerais trouver une solution, car si on laisse ce genre de chose continuer, plus personne ne sera à l'abri de ces attaques électroniques. N'importe quel malade pourra détruire notre vie. Je ne compte pas me laisser faire et je n'ai pas peur de mettre gouvernement ou forces de police en cause. On est en république, on a des droits, il existe des lois. Si tout cela n'existait pas, nous vivrions dans un pays de non-droit, alors qui dirige ce pays ? la démocratie et nos droits sont bafoués ainsi.

Tant que je vivrai, je ferai en sorte que cela se sache. Je n'écris pas aux personnes qui dirigent ce pays, ils ne me répondront pas, mais je ne compte pas me laisser faire.

Et s'il y a plus de loi pour moi, il en existe plus pour mes agresseurs. Quels que soient leur poste, leur travail, je n'aurai de cesse de les identifier, les traquer et les faire comparaître devant la justice, s'il en existe une.

Voilà où j'en suis. Si on laisse faire ce genre de chose, tout ce qui a été acquis jusqu'à maintenant, tous les gens qui se sont battus pour ce pays, pour qu'on ait des droits, vont disparaître. Nous allons vivre dans un pays de fascistes, les valeurs de la France liberté égalité fraternité et toutes les autres valeurs de ce pays ont disparu.

Si les gens laissent faire cela, plus personne ne sera à l'abri d'attaque de ce type. Donc, je pense qu'il faut s'unir, pour faire savoir autrement que par internet que cela existe, que nous vivons dans un monde, où n'importe qui peut bafouer la constitution, les valeurs, la vie privée et la dignité humaine.

Je suis pas naïf, je sais que ceci n'est pas nouveau et il est temps, si nous ne voulons pas vivre dans un monde sans droit et dirigé par des fascistes, de faire quelque chose.

Sinon, bienvenue en enfer, car plus personne ne pourra vivre en paix dans le monde.

Il ne peut y avoir deux poids deux mesures, donc ces personnes ne peuvent se substituer à la loi de ce pays, sous prétexte que des fonctionnaires de l'état en font autant.

Celui qui me persécute croit que, parce qu'il a fait partie de la police (j'ai des soupçons), il peut bafouer toutes les valeurs de mon pays impunément, je ne le laisserai pas faire.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Jean-Paul BOLEA**

**WEB: <http://nonlethal.e3b.org>**

**35. NAME: ISA BOSSELMANN**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [ib2006@alice-dsl.de](mailto:ib2006@alice-dsl.de),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/2/13**

For Info: I've sent my tortured case by letter to OHCHR as well

just be informed that I've sent my 'case' yesterday.

Can you add me to the list of the EUROPEAN VICTIMS OF THE ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION ?!

Best regards from Hamburg!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ISA BOSSELMANN**

**36. NAME: MARTIN BOTT**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1971**

**Email: martin-bott@gmx.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**9/1/13**

I was in Den Haag about 3 months ago and provided the International court with a hard drive containing about 450 hours of evidence on video showing my brother Markus Bott being brainwashed and steered to suppress our homepage [www.totalitaer.de](http://www.totalitaer.de).

**20/1/13**

I am still alive, after my brother was assassinated in 2009 and my father four months ago on 31.august 2012. Born in 1965 I was attacked the first time in 1971. Open persecution in my family dates back till at least 1958. You may want to have a look at the books I uploaded on Wuala, the link is in the description of my videos on youtube, channel wwwtotalitaerde

Written in the 1930s about Germany they still allow to understand today's Germany and the problem of persecution in totalitarian states.

Of course you can add me to the list.

Martin Bott

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Martin Bott**

**Kantstrasse 8, 75334 Straubenhardt, Germany**

**web: [www.totalitaer.de](http://www.totalitaer.de)**

**37. NAME: Damien BOUGREAU**

**Citizenship: France**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014**

**Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/5/16**

Dear sir,

since almost 2 years i 'm a TI 24/24 7/7 as a I am irradiated in the sex and castrated as a sexual criminal.

I love a woman girl around 16 years whhen i have 20 years old in my memory and i exchange text, I exchanged poem, present, text and word, gift. as i was young adult i am the owner of it. as there was sexual thing by phone

sleep on phone during night and make kiss to the wife you love.i phone her again in 2004 and do't answer her because his mother forbidden me. Without judgment(sentence) we qualified me as pedophile and psychopath.I am a psychotherapy and have none sexual urges of any natures for several years.

Most people spy me all i write, all i tell, the told confidential. He tells private things and confidential to people, prevent me from working.

They want to annihilate me and his(her,its) Machiavellian in their process and their wickedness. They want my death and to make for me past for madman.

Some people are fake are on your list. pays attention.

Please write me on your list before my death. I'm Damien BOUGREAU 36 years old from France.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

sincerely,

**Damien**

**LD:33 6 38 02 31 57**

**38. NAME: ALEXANDRA BREMER**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**

**Email: mucky1@gmx.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**29/7/09**

Me Alexandra Bremer ,i m having a verichip in my brain and a LipoMatrix in both optical nerves, i wrote my case in german and want to ask you if you can use that and if you need pictures and names of involved Doctors and people?

Thank you for your informations  
Alexandra Bremer :

**My Case: Beschreibung Mindcontroll C.A.Bremer/ 1-6-09 Bremen**

1999 Aufgrund angeblich( laut ZA Dr. K.Bremen) notwendiger Ober und Unterkiefer Umstellungen, Knochentransplantationen, Implantatversorgung, wurde mir eine LIPOMATRIX in den Sehnerv und ein Verichip in mein

Gehirn implantiert. Gegen meinen Willen. Kurz vor der OP hat prof.Dr.Dr.H.A.M (Göttingen)mir einen mehrseitigen Einwilligungsvertrag

vorgelegt den ich unterschreiben sollte um diesen doch sehr speziellen Fall den Studenten als Lehrmaterial zur Verfügung zu stellen. So kurz vor der bevorstehenden großen OP habe ich dem Arzt vertraut und unterschrieben.

FEHLER- dies war die Einwilligung für die lipomatrix und verichip Implantation mit Bernd.F.M. aus Schwanewede bei Bremen(ich habe trotz Anfrage keine Kopie bekommen). Diese versuchte ich 2 Jahre lang mit 2 Anwälten zu Widerrufen, erfolglos. Nach mehreren bezahlten Briefen haben beide ohne Angabe von Gründen das Mandat nieder gelegt.

Das bedeutet seit 10 Jahren sind all meine Gedanken und Taten aufgezeichnet, beeinflusst und zu einem sehr großen Teil gesteuert

worden und bisher ist kein ende abzusehen,ein grober Eingriff in meine Privatsphäre ,da weder Polizei noch Staatsanwaltschaft ,Amnisty Int., Medien oder die Regierung Handlungsbedarf sehen!!!!

Es sind viele Dinge passiert in dieser Zeit die Ungewöhnlich oder auffällig sind wie z.B.:

Prof. Dr. Dr. H.A.M.(Göttingen/Hannover) sagt nach der OP zu mir ich solle mich nicht wundern wenn Fremde mich anstarren, das wäre



weil ich so ein gerades Gesicht nun hätte...viele Menschen starren aber an meinem Gesicht liegt das nicht. Dann darauf wollte er 3 mal mit mir Telefonsex machen(ich konnte 2 Monate nicht sprechen).Erste emotions /reaktions test Nach der Op kam ein Mann(Bernd F.M.Schwanewede) in mein Zimmer setzte sich an mein Bett , hielt meine Hand mit den Worten: Du brauchst dir keine Sorgen mehr zu machen, ich werde jetzt für immer bei dir sein und ich schlief ein. diesen Mann habe ich einige Jahre später wieder gesehen mehrmals und dann wurde ich ohne Bewerbung auf einen Kunstmarkt eingeladen wo selbiger B.F.M. auch ausstellte. Wir verabredeten uns und er sate beim treffen was ich für eine tolle Frau wäre ( er kennt mich nicht!) ich fragte ihn ob er an meinem Bett saß 1999, er sagte kann sein er wäre mal hier mal da, beim nachhaken sagte er ,er glaube AUCH an Nah-Tod Erfahrungen. Seit dem keinen Kontakt mehr.

Nach der OP bin ich für mehrere Jahre alleine um die Welt gereist was wohl auch ein Grund für die Auswahl zur Implantation war, da die Lipomatrix alle gesehenen Bilder in Daten umwandelt die abgerufen und weitergegeben werden können. Viele Leute kamen direkt auf mich zu und sagten es war ja einfach mich zu finden(ich kannte diese Leute nicht) Menschen haben mir erzählt das sie Tod sind, welche haben sich vor mich gestellt und sich verabschiedet, winkend. Zwei sagten sie wollen auch mal im Fernsehen sein und lachte. Selbiges passiert hier in Bremen seit ich zurück bin. Unter anderem bekomme ich keine Arbeit mehr selbst als Eisverkäufer nicht, eindeutig manipuliert. Meine Kunst wird nicht gekauft obwohl professionel präsentiert .Von Center TV Bremen ,Radio Bremen ,MTv und auch zu einer Pressekonferenz wurde ich eingeladen(ohne Anfrage)eingeladen , um den Wirtschaftssenator Nagel mit einem Bodypainting zu versehen ,dieser machte einen Witz über meine Duschgewohnheiten,ohne mich zu kennen).Die Medien haben Interesse ohne eine Anfrage von mir, kennen mich laden mich ein ,seltsam oder?

Die Zollbeamten bei der Einreise in die U.S.A. haben mir zugezwinkert und mich durch gewunken, bei allen vorherigen Reisen haben diese mich bis auf Kugelschreibermienen auseinander genommen.... Ein Linienbusfahrer sagte bei meinen Ausstieg ich wäre eine Legende...ich traf auf Reisen dieselben Menschen im 4 Jahresabstand und die meisten gaben vor mich nicht zu kennen,doch ich habe Fotos aller treffen und als ich sie ihnen per e-mail zuschickte höre ich nie wieder etwas von Ihnen.

Bei meinen Nachbarn sah ich 2005 ein Paar deren Namen ich noch nicht weiß aber diese haben den Nachbarn Einweisungen und Geräte gegeben die diese auch anwenden zur Manipulation und Datenübertragung. Dieses Paar (Fotos Verfügbar)hat bisher 5 Mal meinen Weg gekreuzt mit Lügen !

Ich arbeite seit Jahren in meinem Garten Bafuß und 2008 hatte ich plötzlich scharf stehende Glasscherben ,tote Mäuse und Ratten vor dem Eingang. Seit 3Jahren fliegen täglich Chesnas und Hubschrauber sehr dicht über mein Grundstück, ich lege manchmal planen aus auf denen ich die Adressen der Ärzte schrieb und ...keine Flüge. Die Hirnforscher des Sonderforschungsbereiches 517 sind privat als Yogamassage Kunden später als Kunstinteressenten , einmal auf einem Familienausflug und auch an meiner Tür zuhause gewesen Dr.F. , diese Leute wollen beweisen das Menschen kein Bewußtsein oder freien Willen haben(Hypocallamus), dies wird an Affen und menschlichen Gehirnen erforscht wer würde das geschehen lassen ? Also mußten sie meine Unterschrift illegal erschleichen und das taten sie, keine Chance bisher auf Widerrufung und ich wäre für jede Hilfe dankbar denn ich möchte kein MENSCHENVERSUCH bleiben bis mein Leben vorüber ist.

Ich war im Krankenhaus in Hannover wegen starker Bauchschmerzen und beim Ultraschall fragte mich der Arzt ob ich eine Spirale haben würde, ich habe keine und mein Frauenarzt sagte es kann der Rand der Gebärmutter gewesen sein(?) ich gehe mit einer Überweisung vom Augenarzt zum röntgen meines Sehnervs(seitlich) bekomme 2 Aufnahmen von vorn und bei nachfrage sagt der Arzt er wüßte was man röntgen muss(besser als die Augenärztin)und ich müsse ihm schon glauben (ja sicher...) Also keine Anwälte dieser Staat, Gemeinnützige Organisationen, Polizei, Ärzte helfen, WER DANN?

Ich arbeite nun an der Aussage meiner Symtome und versuche Beweise bestätigt zu bekommen ein seitliches Röntgenbild mit sichtbarem Fremdkörpern, Heilpraktiker Messung nach Dr.Voll hat ergeben 2 Fremdkörper(Kopfherde),Schädigung aller entgiftungs- Organe,Silizium und ,Barrium, Quecksilber u.v.m.

Die Symtome sind seit Jahren dieselben die ich zu Ärzten und Kliniken zur Ermittlung vorgetragen habe: -Starker Duchfall(8 Jahre)-schmerzen in allen Organen Hauptsächlich Leber /Dickdarm- Atemstörungen- Herzstörungen- wandernder Schmerz an allen Sehnen und Muskeln ,Schuppenflechte auf der Kopfhaut- Hautreaktionen -Lebensmittel Intoleranzen-Appetietlosigkeit-Hitze und Kältewellen-

Ruhelos=Bewegungsdruck/nicht entspannen können-Schlafstörungen- Denunzierung durch Fremdgeanken (oft religiös)-wut und Angst -absoluter Vertrauens Verlust -Isolation- einmalig eine Stimme die meinen Namen gesagt hat (in totaler Stille/Natur)

Ich bin immer ein fröhlicher offener geselliger Mensch gewesen ,nun ohne Augenscheinlichen Grund, Ängstlich, vertrauenslos, wütend vereinsamt?????

Dies ist eine kleine Auswahl der Dinge die Seit meiner Op 1999 passiert sind, ich könnte noch sehr viel mehr Beispiele schreiben die diese Erklärung extrem verlängern würden, somit hoffe ich treffend beschrieben habe was mir Widerfährt und das keine Hilfe oder Gespräche folgen mit öffentlichen Institutionen.

**2/8/09**

Good day and thank you for your informations.

I m a german victen with a verichip and a lipomatrix and honestly i get informations together with help from others and see and read many every day.

what about the prooffe to be stimulated physicaly? do you have and spread what to test in the blood or elsewhere? and way to secure our health or heads?

i can swim in informations about what s happening but nowone seems to find a way or a backdoor to proove it ,each by each could get prooves and than the evidence must be useful to find help.

my question is what do you know about pyisical changes and how to proove it?

we found a few things to test and work on that here.

so many infos in yor mails, i am busy with that for so long and know a lot about it specially the lipomatrix and the chip manipulation, so not keen to read and read and read, i want to react to what is happening and victims are tortured for more than 40 years, i can t find no informations about how to help.

please share if you know

greetings from germany a. Bremer

**27/8/09**

thank you for your support and infromations.

I life in Bremen and seen a Radar close to the airport asked a few questions about what it s for and what is would be able to after 4 mails and 2 people to write with i getno answeres anymore and would like to ask if you could take a look at th foto and tel me what you think and maybe you have an idea how i can get answeres.

thank you for your time

A.Bremer, bremen/germany

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ALEXANDRA BREMER**

**39. NAME: BRIAN**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: drewski\_qc@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**10/11/08**

Dear team, i'm writing to ask your help in contacting someone who can assist removal of my friends brain implant causing severe brain torture episodes. My friend never consented to implant surgery has not deviated from the norm to deserve torture. PLEASE help. We need support contact details for urgent removal of this insidious neural implant device.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thankyou. Andrew Morgan & friend brian**

**40. NAME: ELENA BROBONEA**

**Citizenship: ROMANIA, resident in Italy of 2003**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007 in Florence, Italy**

**Email: ebrobonea gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**MY ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE, TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, CASE SUMMARY**

**13/12/14**

I would like to draw your attention of my situation: I'm a victim of an international organized crime conducted by United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity of many other Governments and Security Agencies, the criminal secret societies through my next-door neighbors also; international paramilitary mafia organization; some of them are Satanist, black clothes with orange/yellow label.

To inflict a punishment on somebody is a crime, but the DEW, directed energy weapons, non-lethal weapons, allow a perfect crime, because the damned rays, the electromagnetic waves are invisible, arrive with the light speed; are silent, pass the wall and don't leave the track, there are over 110 DEWs, some of them develop a nuclear energy. We can't protect against DEWs. These are extreme and monstrous CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY-indescribably terrible in themselves-coupled with the ORWELLIAN secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

The local police, the detective agencies don't want to involve, to inquire into these crimes, because there are also the policemen implicated; the police send the victims at psychiatrist; mass media speaks a little bit, then nobody knows, there is a total ignorance and secrecy regarding this. Mass media have to inform about gang stalking and electronic harassment-mind control and the victims all over the world, it is necessary openness and transparency. The victims are the children, women and men of diverse ages and class, the intelligence devices to harass are Americans.

I lost my freedom and social-human life, my individuality, my creativity and mental and physical integrity, I lost my family, some friends, my good neighbors, I lost my thoughts, my power of concentration, my peaceful mental, my health is savagely attacked, tortured, mauled and deformed. I suffer shooting pain, everywhere the convoy of car blocks my way, everywhere the mobile stun gun, in the street, on the train on the plane, at work, a crazily world against me. This is THE FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF HUMAN RIGHT, the perpetrators must be brought to justice.

I live under the psychological warfare, chemical warfare, forced radiation, shooting and burning, abuse in all the fields. see video: 4, 9,12,13,14.

Please be assured that for years these non-lethal weapons, the directed energy weapons have been used to terribly torture and abuse victims all over the world. My granddaughter was 9 months when has the first assault of ADS of drone, the camera of drone can see the number plate very well, I feel still now her crying, her head was burning and cooking and full of drops of sweat, we were in the car.

Please assist us to get this electronic torture, abuse and experimentation stopped. It is necessary to ban the products of electronic weapons, to investigate into these war crimes against civilian, we need the laws to forbid the use of non-lethal weapons, directed energy weapons.

The perpetrators use the military technology.

David Hambling says on March 2d, 2005 "Maximum pain is aim of new US weapon".

"BRAIN ACTIVITY MAP PROJECT" is a project announced by the OBAMA administration on April 2nd, 2013, it is an international initiative, the map of the brain serves to cure neurological disorder and to develop an "artificial intelligence". It will be "The decade of the brain" 2013-2023 and "The decade of the mind" 2012-2022, this costs \$ 4 billion.

Neuroscientists tell us: "Most of the available high-resolution brain activity monitors are of limited use, as they must be invasively implanted surgically by opening the skull".

1. Markoff, John (February 26, 2013). ["Connecting the Neural Dots"](#). New York Times. Retrieved February 27, 2013.

There is a connection between gang stalking and electronic harassment-mind control and to create "an artificial intelligence" because it used the neurological weapons to read, control mind.

I am being used as a non-consensual subject in human research programs for various illegal research projects or I am tortured, simply to leave the apartment, the town, both are the most extreme and totalitarian violations of

human rights in human history.

I am being electronically harassed and my destruction increases every day, me and my friends victims are subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture which causes the physically, psychologically-mental, economically and financially damages, my heart feels bad.

The perpetrators delete, change, modify the videos just on youtube.com, they use a microwave device called BOFORS HPM Blackout, portable or no, designated to degrade or destroy electronic equipment, to destruct the criminal evidence.

---

I'm victim of gang stalking and electronic harassment- mind control, day-by-day, 24/7/365, Ester Sunday and Christmas Day since 2007 and it continues to this day, December 12th, 2014 and the methods are illegals, specifics of the police interrogation and premeditated murder through electronic devices.

My body and my mind is in custody of a team of professional criminals, my pain is maximum, the torturers are in the apartment above mine, below mine, adjacent mine, sometimes I saw them, they are a human look, but they are monsters, some of them are my neighbors.

My bed is provided with a number plate like a car, visible in a special conditions, I saw this fact by chance; I thought immediately I am tortured like a Jewish throughout the Holocaust, the letters and the numbers were written disorderly on two lines, this is the second Holocaust.

2007-2008

Gang stalking and mind control, it used electronic devices. Slander Campaign, Loud domestic noise, Noise Campaign; White noise and background noise, Sleep disturbance, Electromagnetic radiation forced, Unusual headache, Loud birds call that follows me everywhere, White noise; pigeon and another birds in my terraces for years, banana skin, cigarettes butts, diverse things thrown on my terrace by my neighbors of the apartment above me. When I open the camera to recorder, the torturer closes the White noise device; when I close the cam, he opens the White noise device. As I was aware that he saw me and I bought a Bug detector.

Fake sounds: ear, telephone, clock ringing, knocking on my door.

Fake vision; Organized and calculated noise become psychological harassment.

It's appeared the balls of dust, on the floor, everywhere for years.

Xenophobia, when I used this word in my report, the second day the flags in the terrace of my neighbor are disappeared.

2009-2010

The torture continues with senseless telephone calls, harassment, environmental noise increases.

Movement sensors in the house and garage, all the bed of the house are bugged, the wall adjacent of stairwell is bagged.

A neighbor has taken legal action against me for reasons never existed.

A heavy non-lethal weapon in the street near my house, nobody around me, I looked for a tree to hold me; I was burning, a loud bang was arriving to my head. I suffered almost one hour; Non-lethal weapons: MEDUSA, microwave gun put me the loud sound directly on my brain, increases the sound and put me the ticking in my right ear and sometimes in the left ear, always when I'm lying on the bed and when I'm wake up. Sometimes, in the evening I saw on the terrace a row with a camera at the top hangs on the air.

Microwave harassment

December 2010 and January 2011 intensive torture during the night: ambulances, alarms, storm, hailstorm, windstorm, fallen tree, breaking of the banks, honking horn, heavy traffic...

2011

On January 21th, 22th 2011 police van was under my window, in our car park, there was 5 people, specially forces, armed forces, but I didn't know why! after a few days I called the police during the night for noise disturbance. I showed the photos with the van and one of them exclaims "THIS IS OUR POLICE VAN", in this way I knew who tortured me! THE POLICE and THE ARMY, through my neighbors.

In the 2011, I saw a kind of gynecological chair, a medical tool and a nurse dressed of work, with white cap, in the opened lift at next floor; the nurse walked of one the apartment to another, the doors were opened. Today I think, they made me a microchip because I had a small cut, hurt on the back of my right ear.

On September 1st, 2011 at 22:30 o'clock, an invisible force, the electromagnetic waves push my bed and burst my face, I saw at the window "a square sun" at 1-2 km distance. Today I say, it was an ADS, active denial system, mounted on the vehicle, on the forest way. I was on holiday, at the mountain, it was frightful, devastating.

In the 2011 I saw for the first time a plasma weapon, PEP, Pulsed Energy Projectiles in the car. PEP is an invisible, chemical laser high energy, uses deuterium fluoride, it produces infrared laser pulses in nerve cells. This electromagnetic radiation cause pain and temporary paralysis, disables and distracts individuals. Many scientists fear that any weapon resulting from the program "could be used for torture". I suffer "the torture weapon for maximum pain", I don't feel well, I need repose, I need help, I need to be free.

2012

On January: Toothache, teeth operation, removed 4 teeth

On January 2012 on the bus, three people, my stalkers, one of them, my neighbor had a military bag, near me, he shot me some arrow in my eyes, one after another. It harmed, ticked my eyes; it wasn't pepper spray, may be an electroshock weapon.

In Cambridge, England, I knew my new profile after the Italian Police—a people critically ill of mind, I will must go immediately to see a doctor. You can be sure I will never commit suicide, I'm a lion.

I saw, for the second time ADS on the navy-sea, in Castiglione della Pescaia, Italy, I wait for, troubled, nervous, a strong ray penetrates my stomach like a sword, I could barely stand up and it follows the induced diarrhea, it was painfully, frightfully, it was horrible.

There is a technology to force to run to the bathroom or suffer embarrassment: to focus a beam on each of the ureters and induce propulsion of urine to the bladder; it put pressure on the bladder to release urine; enables induction of acid-based liquids into the ureter, creating a burning sensation that broadly mimics cystitis, but within the ureter.

I eliminated the electronic trash, I was very frightened.

2013-2014

The perpetrators use the invisibility technology, I didn't find my things, I discovered why. I noted in the international station, very clearly, I wanted to take a train to London and I couldn't see only half of the ticket, I tried many, many times, it was crazily at the end someone read for me the departure of my train! In the video:3 "Weapon and the shots" you can see my torturer is covered of the cloak of invisibility, she was near me, but I didn't see her of cause of the dark.

Cloaking device is a stealth technology that causes objects to be partially or wholly invisible to parts of the electromagnetic (EM) spectrum. It's a way to hide military troops and devices from visible light. Cloak of invisibility are Weapons of the future!

Kill attempt in the bathroom in the last day of my trip, at hotel, in Wien, Austria, they was using the toxic properties of chemical substances as weapon, I couldn't breathe.

Kill attempt on the zebra crossing, there was two stalkers with motorcycle.

2014

On May 2014 I had the herpes zoster, a viral disease stimulated by the torture, I had the excruciating bout of pain, burning, tingling, headache, malaise. Herpes zoster is characterized by a painful skin rash with blisters on my right side of the body; it's a chronic pain that continues for month or years.

Herpes viruses can lurk in the nervous system and causes the repeated episodes of fever on the lips, it is my case; it was terrible, painful. The sensory ganglia (nerve cells), which are located near the spinal cord and brain, provide sensory information to the brain: communicate sensations of heat, cold, touch and pain from the body. By torture the nerve cells become crazily and at this point explode herpes zoster and then the fever of lips, frequently. As usual my perpetrators make me the heat rays on me, above me and the cold below, when I'm being lying to bed. I'm sure of induce herpes zoster because a friend of mine, stalker, Satanist comes to me and took me in her arms by my waist, to cause more pain, I was crying, it was exactly where I had some blisters; nobody knew about my disease, only the doctor and my perpetrators.

This is the typical method of the program gang stalking and mind control, all seems natural because nobody knows about the torture, through the wall.

The electromagnetic radiation arrives from the ceiling, where is the lamp, chandelier or through the air conditioner, on the wall it appeared a little hole and from the rolling shutter, the directed energy weapons pass the wall without problems. ADS and PEPs work outside, they are used outside.

The methods of torture used of my stalkers are: electronic surveillance, no privacy, sleep disruption/deprivation, slander and noise campaign, noise harassment, electronic surveillance, microwaves harassment, shooting, burning and cooking, alive; mind reading, microwaves mind control, sub-vocal speech, financially ruining...

----No privacy: I'm always surrounded, the stalkers follow me wherever I go, on foot, bike, motorcycle, by car, taxi, on train, on aircraft; to other cities and states; see video15 "Stun gun flashlight, shuttle, aircraft, shuttle".

When I go shopping all of them want to see that I buy and how I pay.

----Sleep disturbance: There are many kind of waking up: I'm awaked every two hours or every hour, every half-hour during the night with the emission of heat rays or a very strong light beam, near my eyes, on my pillow. They use an image, I "see" the nature in the light and when I open the eyes all is in the dark night. Since about three month I don't stand up, about 4or 5 o'clock begins the torture, I take an ice bag to cool my body, but I have to stand up to cool the bed. The voices of the surrounding apartments, for instance: all of three people of an adjacent apartment cough in the same time, or a child cries or go fast in the room or heavy noisy in/ out of the building, I wake up, obviously. I wake up because a smell of coffee arrives to my nose! the smell of the cigarette. I suppose my pillow and mattress are bagged.

I fall asleep only when I exhausted, heat rays and cold rays, the infrasound make me vibrations, my liver, pancreas and the other hand the spleen, my heart and my head also at the same time; the ticking on the both ears. Not long time ago there was the microwaves in change of the infrasound. Now I hear the trolley with microwave above me...

----The perpetrators use a chemical weapon: "Malodorants", full-smelling chemicals used as RCA, Riot control agents to discourage access to an area. A stink bomb is a device designated to create an unpleasant smell. When I'm hungry in the stairwell there are the smell of cooking, of burning, of onions and many, many others. "Who me" is a mixture of five sulfur-containing chemicals and smells like rotting food and carcasses. Another time there is a nasty smell, nauseating, chemicals, the smell which makes me to vomit; this is "US Government Standard Bathroom Malodor" a mixture of eight chemicals with a stench resembling human feces, only much stronger, designated to test the efficacy of deodorizers and air fresheners.

Since 2007 -2012, I'm awaked by the birds, dogs: pigeon cooing in my terrace, crow screaming, owl, dog barking, watch: videos 6 and 7: MEDUSA in Noise Campaign. MEDUSA in Campagna del rumore and Noise Campaign1. Birds. Capagna del rumore1.Uccelli

Systematically spreading rumors, uninterrupted noises: sirens, car alarms, loud engine accelerations, honking horn, bikes, buzzers, church's bell, on/ off, blinding headlights, saw machines outside.

I enter in the house, I hear a few steps above me and a little noise and I shot and it begin the torture with laser harassment device, low energy or another DEW, directly energy weapons and so it began an illegal electronic surveillance and torture at house. When I am near the window, I hear the noise pollution louder than normally, when I move away from the window the noise stops and begin the forced radiation. Now it is different, the noise and the electromagnetic radiation aren't limits.

---- I can't stay in the house with uncovered head, for years, it burns me too much, at the table it burns my legs, my knees, my feet, my head. The fridge works when I am in the kitchen and stops when I left and I hear a strange and disagreeable sound unendurable since 2008till today; it's about an electronic sound.

---- In the bathroom there is a macabre show: the flushing of the toilet is loud and prolonged; it seems a waterfall; it can be heard on the stairwell where the water meter is and maybe there is an amplifier there. The water runs like a river up hill and down dale. Sometimes when I return at home, in the bathroom there is a bad smell, I can't breathe. My harassment continues: I hear the electronic noise and I'm burning alive, in the water in my bath, frequently the water is yellow, Chemical warfare. Sometimes they use the electroshock weapons in the water.

---- In the 2009, 2010, 2011 my eyes were burnt, I was unable to see, I couldn't read, just a little at noon, I had a blurred vision.

---- The TV and all my electrical appliances are interfered with, my computer is hacked for years, my computer blacks out the criminal evidences, the printer is black out, my videos infringed, unexpected it doesn't work, the websites deleted, the emails hidden; the I-phone is finished, my mobile is tapped.

----- Various sounds, saw machines outside, my neighbors going up and down stairs all the time, shoving chairs, on/off, the sound from water heater, drilling at neighbors and everywhere I go...the list is unfinished, interminable, never-ending, sonic alarm see: video:9 My sonic alarm.

---- There are many combinations of noise; the sounds are redoubled, or there are a background sound, an electronic sound, an amplification of the noise caused by MEDUSA gun; many events are synchronized with my movements as for instance the air-conditioning and the filling up of my head with plasma (using plasma weapon), or when the garbage truck passes in front of my house, my head is filling up with plasma and it is added a horrible noise and horrible sensation, it isn't the normally noise of the garbage truck.

See: video: 6 MEDUSA in Noise Campaign

Noise harassment is used in parallel or in alternation with electromagnetic or electroshock weapons.

At the beginning I discovered the pain of microwave, the pain ray because the skin was intact and the strong burning under the modulation of microwave. They use the DEW, Directed Energy Weapons, like ADS, Active Denial System which produces the millimeter wave "Beam" like microwaves, directed at people heats up water molecules in surface of skin causing burning sensation. I saw twice the ADS: the first on September 1st, 2011, I was in the mountain, on holiday .....

-----The microwaves evaporate the liquid of my throat, the digestive tract evaporating the liquid and induce a fright noise, the bubbling throat and bubbling stomach and induce the shooting pain, a burning sensation. Every day an organ of my body is burned and burned, I cooked alive, I'm sorrowful. The heat rays are a big problem, my body is boiling, during the night I must stand up to cool. My plentiful perspiration is continuous and profuse sweat.

-----In the house, in supermarket I'm tortured with "scratch beam gun" I continuously scratched my head until November 2012 when I found on the internet the description of this laser gun, a video on youtube.com, also. I saw some of my neighbors with the child also, in the Supermarket, it is possible because the device is like a remote control. The cough machine gun is used on me and more frequently at the people near me to disturb, in the house this is intolerable.

----- The perpetrators use the neurological weapons which cause profound mental and physical ill-effects and degradation; and profound organic impairment and disruption.

Early in the morning someone is reading and controlling my thoughts may be dream manipulation also. I became aware of my mind reading only after months, maybe years because every morning I awaked with a pessimist thought but I'm optimistic by nature. It was like this: I read a book, I closed the book and then I turned over the pages of the book and I stopped one's page and I read a sad phrase, only a phrase. Every morning I awaked with a sad, disagreeable phrase who speaks about my history, the events by 20-30 maybe 40 years ago. It's impossible, that this would happen to me. I'm a positive person.

-----For years I heard the sounds and the voices in my head, it's about of sub vocal speech and hypnotic suggestion, I think. This program was done by CIA with MK-Ultra and KGB. A women's voice at the microphone spoke to me: "read these names on the list ", there was English or Americans names, I have seen the names but the voice read another names: I answered: "I am sorry but they are not the same names" and I awaked. I will never forget this. This is the most horrible form of electronic harassment.

I can recognize a "normal" health problem from an "induced" health problem.

When a laser or microwaves burned my stomach and my intestines, I have a shooting pain, like a knife pain, strong cramp, I must look for WC for defecate in few minutes, or seconds this is induced diarrhea.

When a laser burns my throat I go to vomit, this is induced vomit. It's happened a few times that the induced diarrhea and induced vomit are at the same time.

This isn't just experimental, research studies, this is a cruel sign, an horrible crime.

The head and the anus are the parts of my body that are in the center of my harassment, maybe there is an implant, I did a colonoscopy in February 2007. It's a painful experience, I made myself panties of sheet tin, but I hadn't much advantage.

-----The harassment of anus is made in many ways. In the bathroom I saw an electric arc, arrived from the window on my panties, they threaded a laser in vagina and anus, like a worm, a despicable sensation. Another mode of harassment of my anus "the false hemorrhage", I have the sensation something is broken in the sexual zone and the blood runs; in reality it released a drop of water in the zone. I have been anally raped with the orgasm, it released a drop of water in the anus to simulate the orgasm.

Another method of torture is the pushing a stream of hot air in the anus, in the vagina or it burns me the sexual zone and the anus, simply like torture, but they shoot a heavy heat ray on one's stomach for a second but I suffer one hour, it burns me.

The torture is very difficult to demonstrate because in Italy doesn't the detectors, devices, we are surveyed online and the computer is blocked when we find something useful, or the Post prevent us, or we have to pay the custom. I wanted to buy a detector and ebay.com was tergiversated 3 months and then I received my money, thanks Paypal. I bought a camera to fix on the wall, it was blocked after 2 seconds by my torturers.

MY VIDEOS, ELENA BROBONEA NOVEMBER 30th, 2014

1. Gang stalking. Sensational rays, <http://youtu.be/6WAjcAB2eR0>

You can see ADS, Activ Denial System in action and stun gun flashlight in action in the 2011.

2. Umbrella stun gun, <http://youtu.be/k1aQaZcNZ-A>

You can see an umbrella stun gun.

3. Weapon and the shots/Arma e lo sparo.

[http://youtu.be/ehBWTv\\_9JSs](http://youtu.be/ehBWTv_9JSs)

For the first time on youtube.com you can see a DEW, directed energy weapon, it was meant to me.

4. Domestic electronic warfare!/ Guerra elettronica domestica

<http://youtu.be/UP5m1MV9oyc>

You can see the fingers of my torturer and the energy emitted, the electronic noise and the domestic electronic warfare.

5. Mind control nearby/ Controllo mentale da vicino

<http://youtu.be/IPjPAaLJ9p0>

You can see the device Mind Control, like a remote control

6. MEDUSA in Noise Campaign/ MEDUSA nella Campagna del rumore

<http://youtu.be/5IL-NDyd8Pg>

You can see a microwave gun MEDUSA.

7. Noise Campaign1. Birds/ Campagna del rumore1. Uccelli

<http://youtu.be/nBZo9ppdS5U>

You can hear white noise, the birds. I heard the birds for years, anywhere in Italy, Romania, Belgium, England, France.

8. Electronic illegal surveillance1/ Sorveglianza elettronica1

<http://youtu.be/a8uuJrdfX4o>



I used Bug detector.

9. My sonic alarm/Mio allarme sonico.

<http://youtu.be/oTwmh7PMXvI>

I felt "a pain sound" of sonic alarm.

10. Illegal surveillance2./ Sorveglianza illegale2.

<http://youtu.be/sYB5oSGJA3Y>

11. Illegal surveillance of computer/Sorveglianza illegale del computer

<http://youtu.be/4aQU8oJfzkA>

12. Electronic harassment1.Molestie elettroniche1.

<http://youtu.be/mHkaPBg5rIc>

13. Domestic electronic warfare2./Guerra elettronica domestica2.

<http://youtu.be/Z-NDiqhGcaE>

14. Electronic harassment on the bus/ Molestie elettroniche sull'autobus

[http://youtu.be/pqs\\_YW3N6mI](http://youtu.be/pqs_YW3N6mI)

You can see a pilot, my stalker with the electronic harassment device on the bus.

15. Stun gun flashlight, shuttle, plane, shuttle/Pistola di stordimento con torcia, shuttle, aereo, shuttle.

<http://youtu.be/nwMW8WgqHZc>

You can see stun gun flashlight in action, meant to me on the shuttle to Pisa, on aircraft and on the shuttle to Florence.

It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps-specifically Dr Mengele-type torturers and butchers.

PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights.**

**BROBONEA ELENA**

**41. NAME: PHILIPPE BURGIO**

**Citizenship: France**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010**

**Email: [burgio.philippe@hotmail.fr](mailto:burgio.philippe@hotmail.fr),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**24/9/16**

I would like to be included in the list of victims of organized gang stalking.

I am French and I live in the Marseille area (south-east of France). My family and I have been harassed for 6 years, since July 2010.

Formerly a coach and trainer from 2003 to 2010 for the Academy of « Olympique de Marseille », a professional soccer club in France (as an employee of the Association), I started being harassed during work while I was still there (manipulation of people, use of different techniques to push me to resign).

Facing those pressures, I did not bend and I eventually suffered an unfair dismissal. I took the case to court and won at first instance. Pressures and harassment just increased after my departure to the point that my family got involved. We are spied on all the time in our home and followed on the road.

Our conversations on the phone are listened and our movements tracked. Strangers yell at us on the streets, provoking us. Others play roles. Our neighbors spy on us and give us a hard time on a daily basis. Some people working for the city's services have even taken part in the stalking. Shady individuals walk in front of our house in a provoking way and throw out insults. Employers and potential employers are contacted by their network. My wife lost 3 jobs and I can't find a job myself because of that.



To this day, we have yet to be heard by the French Justice following the different complaints we filed to the Public Prosecutor and despite the fact that the main person responsible for this gang stalking is known by the French Justice.

Lately, I was assaulted by an armed « pawn » in front of my house and I filed another complaint.

This situation must come to an end and in order to protect my family, I would like my case to be known and included in the list of victims.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours sincerely,  
Philippe BURGIO  
14 allée des cades, 13380 Plan de Cuques

**42. NAME: STEVEN CALVEY & PETER W MARTIN**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [garydiey@btinternet.com](mailto:garydiey@btinternet.com) , [paulscott02@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:paulscott02@hotmail.co.uk), [peter\\_william\\_martin@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:peter_william_martin@yahoo.co.uk), [lesdove@inbox.com](mailto:lesdove@inbox.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**3/2/09**

Two more British subjects need to be added to your list of British torture victims. They are STEVEN CALVEY and PETER W. MARTIN, both of whom have recently contacted me by e-mail explaining their repression inside Britain. Mr. Calvey has recently been placed in a mental institution just as George Farquhar of the Freedom Network was a few years ago. Indeed it appears as though the British security services are increasingly using these so-called hospitals to silence dissidents in Britain, just as the Soviets did in past years.

I received this e-mail from Mr. Steven Calvey's friend, Gary Diey, on Jan 31st 2009: Mr. Diey's e-mail is: [garydiey@btinternet.com](mailto:garydiey@btinternet.com)

DEAR DR. DOVE,

*My friend Steven Calvey ([paulscott02@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:paulscott02@hotmail.co.uk)) has asked me to send a message to you. the message is as follows Dear Doc I have been sectioned under the mental health Act for showing the e-mails we exchanged (The Truth) about the torture I am contesting it and fighting them any help i.e drawing attention too my plight, advise support anything would be gratefully appreciated I'm in The Royal Edinburgh Hospital Andrew Duncan Clinic (DISGRACEFUL)*

*Thanks for your time doctor Gary Diey on behalf of Steven) END.*

I replied asking for more details but so far, I have not received them. A few years ago George Farquhar, who ran the excellent Web Site "The Freedom Network" was also sanctioned under Britain's mental health act. He also had much difficulty in contacting outside help.

I received this e-mail from Mr. Martin on Feb 2nd along with the Doc that I have included here as an attachment: Mr. Martin's e-mail is: [peter\\_william\\_martin@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:peter_william_martin@yahoo.co.uk)

Dear Dr Les Dove,

*I have attached the synopsis of my book [blair.com](http://blair.com). I need help because my spine is collapsing due to high frequency weapons torture. The recent raid on parliament is connected to the information in [blair.com](http://blair.com). Sir Paul Stephenson the new police commissioner was superintendent of Lancs police in 1988.*

*Just before End of the Crime Line, 3500 volunteers. 185, Greengate st, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancs.  
LA139BT. Peter Martin. ) END*

I read the Doc Mr. Martin sent me then replied to his letter including your own e-mail address and asked him to contact you. Living in Mexico, as I am at the moment, I am pretty well cut off from Europe, and still being under pressure from the British and American security services there is little else that I can do.

I think it would be a good idea to make a special list of British torture victims that highlight the repression that is continuing to increase there.

My 'Torture Report' is now being read all over England and as a result, more people are getting the courage to speak out and report the repression that is being inflicted upon them. There is quite apparently no organization but your own that can offer them any help at all, so highlighting repression within Britain will encourage other victims to come out and support your cause just as much as I do.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best Regards, Dr Les Dove.**

**43. NAME: JOSE LUIS CARBALLO**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: jlcb03@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/12/12**

I'm being tortured with directed energy weapons (electronic harassment) in Spain. My case is odd because I have a split brain syndrome. My country is making experiments on me with hypnosis and psychosomatic techniques to cure my syndrome. But there's a lobby that is influencing in my treatment using directed energy weapons. Nobody believes me because they think the physical pain is produced only by psychosomatic reactions. But, please, believe me, I'm being harassed with directed energy weapons. They are able to target me no matter where I go. I've been recently in Venice and I felt induced pain there also.

I don't know what can I do to protect myself against the attacks. Please send me information about safe houses ASAP. I've made experiments with mu metal sheets and it seems electromagnetic shielding can work against the pain.

**5/12/12**

I'm not ok and I can do nothing. I noticed the first attack with an directed energy weapon in 2010, but I believe the attacks began earlier. Before 2010 I felt very tired sometimes and strange body symptoms, but much less than now. From 2010 to the present day the stalkers began to make noises with the weapon in windows and walls and this is how I started to think in this kind of attacks. Organized stalking began earlier (2003) and I think my stalkers used a radar device to monitorize me from 2004.

Anyway, I'm a very odd case. I'm a split brain person and sometimes my stalkers have fooled my other brain hemisphere to help them. It's the dream of all totalitarian psychopaths in this world. They are doing this in a democratic country in Europe, with the consent/inactivity of government and justice.

Thank you for the information.

Cheers

**5/1/13**

I'm denouncing what is happening to us (TIs) in my facebook account. There're some groups formed by TIs in Facebook you may want to look at. I'm subscribed to one named "Diary of a gang stalking target" and another one named "Anti-gang-stalking network". I'll add you in Facebook.

I'll sent a mail to ICC speaking about my case and commenting your work. It will take a while because I have to reorder my ideas and tell them all what my torturers have done to me. Unfortunately as I'm writing these lines a car is honking repeatedly near my house (just to warn me they have hacked my iphone, altering this way my mind and thinking). I'll also have to cope with my stalkers when writing the email, so it would be harder to do it.

Regards.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Cheers.

Jose Luis Carballo.

**44. NAME: CRISTINA CARDANI**

**Citizenship: Italy**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: cristina-cardani@virgilio.it,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

13/8/15

I don't know if the

THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS is still going on as I think, anyway I send to your organisation that is against these awful crimes of which I'm victim too my deposition and anyway and of course I support THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS. I've been victim of this terrible crimes since almost 2002, maybe before of this year without realizing them, so for 13-14 years surely and the crimes are still going on together with crime of gang stalking, so with people participating to these crimes that means people behaving towards me in function of what the voice of the criminal transmit to my brain but known by people or on what they illegally know for the continuous violation of my privacy right by the criminal through his technological crimes. It's from May 2003 that I've clearly "heard" a voice of a criminal, voice of a man that almost has ever spoken in Italian language but anyway clearly artificial, so I was always able to distinguish this voice as not a human one, or anyway a human one but "arriving" to me through technological mean and I can't avoid it in anyway. So, it's quite 13 years I'm victim of artificial telepathy and the voice of the criminal through this long time tried to push me in suiciding myself several times, slander me, having harassment toward me and continuous psychological torture to my brain. Just at the beginning of these crimes the voice of the criminal transmitted that he was a Member of Yale University and I was cavia of experimentation on the neurons of my brain. I'm Italian, living in Rome and I have made denounce from the year 2003 starting with my denounce by telephone call to English-London Police (Euston station of London underground) because from January to March 2003 I was in London to study contemporary dance and training with Henry Oguike dance Company, but I had to come back home for how much I was terrified and scared by these crimes and starting to have my first panic crises and a start of nervous breakdown also because I started to avoid also food for fear to be killed. Then I sent a report of almost 77 pages to many European Justice Courts and International institutions about these crimes, writing also many of the words the voice of criminal sent me by artificial telepathy. Then on 2004 I denounced these technological crimes to European Court of Human rights in Strasburg, France, but after their consultancy they answered me I should have to denounce the crimes to internal national means or institution of Justice. So I denounce these crimes to Carabinieri in my city twice and to Privacy Garanteer institution. The crimes continued and they are continuing in spite of my these several denounces, with continuous damages on my person and life, and damages in the legal sense for continuous violation of my privacy right the right for my health, the right of having a familiar life protected by privacy, dignity right, freedom right. Among the several heavy damages I also got ill of D.A.P. that is the illness of continuous and heavy panic crises, that maybe could have been provoked in me by the criminal by the neurological weapon and artificial telepathy over stimulating my nervous system. So I couldn't have had worked anymore since 2007 year during which I had my last part-time job, I couldn't have a love relationship that needs privacy as the person, I couldn't have a child I wish for a while to avoid in giving life to another victim as me of these terrible crimes and actually my life, my health had been heavily ruined and spoiled.

All my best

1/9/15

I've already sent you my denounce about being victim of artificial telephaty and organised stalking with totally violation of my rights, also the privacy of my thoughts. Please, I'd like to be reported with my name and surname in the list of the victims, even if I'm in the associazione tutela vittime armi elettroniche founded by Paolo Dorigo. As follows my details:

CRISTINA CARDANI

Roma, Italy

Year of starting abuse: about 2000-2003 (May 2003 started the crime of artificial telephaty on me in clear way)

Email. [cristina-cardani@virgilio.it](mailto:cristina-cardani@virgilio.it) No web site

mobile-[+39-320/1745150](tel:+39-3201745150)

Thanks, and please let me know when you will add me to the list of the victims of these horrible crimes.

P.S. please let me no if you need the copy of my official and legal denounces I've done on the course of time against these crimes as proof.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

CRISTINA CARDANI

**45. NAME: GRAZIANO CARTONI**

**Citizenship: Italy**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**

**Email: [carths81@alice.it](mailto:carths81@alice.it)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Graziano Cartoni, 31 years old and i live in Italy, Fabriano (AN). I'm victim of electronic mind torture from five years. In these day i write at different people via email, not for resolve my problem that maybe is impossible, but for human comprension and maybe some hints.

In the night when i sleep there are strange things: the led of my pc flash for a second but it's off, there are strange sounds similar the bineural sound for change mind waves, they awaken me different times

in the night and strangely i'am in strange positions of the bed, i have bad and traumatic dreams that i know they aren't mine, they force me to close my mouth to break my teeth maybe. I don' know if there are things to shielding these elettromagnetic waves (maybe microwaves?), for now i have only ear and tooth protection. I have fear to take legal ways and probably this is useless.

I know you are memeber of THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, I have already write my experience at italian site

(<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/>).

There are some things con i do?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thanks

Graziano Cartoni

web: <http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/>

**46. NAME: PETER CAVANAH**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: [pcavanah@live.co.uk](mailto:pcavanah@live.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/12/13**

I live in the UK and have been gang stalked with Voice to skull since 2006 and attacked 15.Dec.13. The DEW attack happened to me Sunday around 2AM after listening to these idiots from ten thirty pm saying they're stepping it up again and all kinds of rubbish. Several electric shocks around the head which felt like a stabbing pain forcing me to sit up and a burning feeling in the throat followed by a heated feeling in the body over the course of half an hour. While this was happening the person responsible told me what they were doing and how they were going to increase the pain intensity if I didn't provide financial details. As I write this I can feel a shock near the groin as if they are warning me off. There's no question these people are pure evil.

**1/3/14**

How do I report the serious matter of electronic harassment which I have suffered since 2006 including voice to skull and directed energy weapon attacks. According to these websites and a great many more MI5 GCHQ has a high level of involvement and therefore responsibility in the matter.

Having had surgery in 2010 and 2014 I am concerned about the ongoing situation of this abuse as it is a clear human rights violation. Also the question of why this is not being fully addressed in the media or investigated despite the barrage of evidence and petitions and testimonials from the many thousands of victims in the UK, US, Canada, Europe, India, China, S America etc.

Regards  
Peter Cavanah

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**PETER CAVANAH**

**47. NAME: ALFREDO NIETO CENTENO**  
**Citizenship: Spain**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988**  
**Email: [jiolmes@hispavista.com](mailto:jiolmes@hispavista.com), [jiolmes2@yahoo.es](mailto:jiolmes2@yahoo.es)**

(French Version available upon request)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hello:

My name is Alfredo Nieto Centeno, I live in Madrid, Spain. If you need more precise information my E-Mail is [jiolmes@hispavista.com](mailto:jiolmes@hispavista.com)

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

1. Microwave hearing

2. Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
3. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
4. Inject words, numbers into brain like via electromagnetic radiation waves
5. Manipulation of emotions
6. Reading thoughts remotely
7. Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying overhead
8. Control of sleep patterns
9. Computer-brain interface, control and communication
10. Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction.

This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

This is an emergency.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours Sincerely

Alfredo Nieto Centeno

WEB: <http://www.hellradio.org/?p=665>

Interview in Spanish of mindcontrol victim Alfredo with Andalusian HellRadio Rainbow.

Entrevista que hizo Hellradio Rainbow el día 14 de noviembre a Alfredo donde habló de Mind control, de cuyas garras se descubren más víctimas e inventos horribles.

**48. NAME: ALJOSA CERNE**

**Citizenship: Slovenia**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: [dindokej@hotmail.com](mailto:dindokej@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**Client of Microwave Neuro Linguistic Programming**

Kindly Hello, respected Mind Control Team

This is a letter about being apart of microwave technology and including having experiences with it

It is also my intention of this summary to solve a problem When someone is facing with mind control. So it means

i have some knowledge about it I am a person who is dealing with control of the mind. Also a part of auditory ray effect, the fact is i hear voices of ELF signals And there are other symptoms i need to face with. To continue, let me introduce my self - I am a male, 27 years old, from Slovenia and i live with my parents near capital town Ljubljana I am done with my secondary school hardly, actually i am a graphic Technician.

After that some changes started around me Something important to mention is, i didn't know anything about mind Control, and seven years ago, i noticed i hear sub-vocalized voices It was something interesting to me, it was a good experience I need to admit i have changed to act differently And quite soon there was a factor in presence which had influence on my Parents who were forcing me to take medicine and i was defending Myself to prevent their manner Six months later i was kind of treating in psychiatric clinic in Ljubljana With diagnosis of some psychosis

I am a person having mind control, i hear auditory voices, i feel some Kind of headache effect on the right side of my head and mostly Important to say i have problem with passing time My experiences with those technology began seven years ago I was trying to pass some exams to make sure i am fine So it doing my best was to get CT and MRI scans, i got first Testing with CT almost one year ago and then two months later MRI Followed, both at radiology center Medilab I am informed quite well what are the symptoms of schizophrenia making Examinations with CT and MRI I got the results in text form, and it says mine ventricles are normal, There is no loss of gray matter, i only had trouble with some membrane They gave me also some photos of brain scanned in cd format, but i noticed there are no values and other marks for my evidence I would really like to know, what are the steps, actually how to get values of CT and MRI, doctor i have, said they keep them in save, so i was thinking maybe i should try with appeal at ministry for health The other thing is, i would also like to know please, how to break up with Mind control or how to protect my self, or to take out my headache effect It is quite annoying feeling There are other things to make it trough When i sent a message to Michele about my problem, some referral notified me, i need to subscribe a Newsletter, so i am afraid i have to pay, and i don't know how to make covering it without my parents maybe it would be better to thrust me some phone number, so i could make a call from phone booth I am wondering, if there is any salvation near me, and i will be grateful from you Mind Control Team, to let me know When i sent a message to Mrs. Stoces, she replied me With an advice to use forum, so i would be very grateful, To give me some explanation how to use any of this forum Only to get some basic information. I had so many ideas, how to deal with mind control, so it means i am losing my hope, and because of annoying headache in my head, it's really hard to start, actually i have a feeling it won't help I am not sure, how to join any forum or Maybe you could let me know, to ask there for help some specialist or expert, however, I don't have yahoo ID anymore For some unknown reason, they took it away It is also a little problem, because i never used any this kind of discussions, I don't know how to deal with mind control, to be more successful, i mean to make step forward I am afraid i won't get answers for my questions Perhaps this is not the right organisation to rely on I understand, i would be just glad to do me a favour And thrust me, who might help me Be careful with reply, i got silly replies I sad even "don't type ,i don't understand" but it didn't help Otherwise i will be glad for you respond

**20/5/09**

A person with auditory ray affect

Hello mind control team Europe. I am a 27 years old guy, Aljosa, who is getting your news articles

Some months ago i got a mail from someone of your team about sending information abuses to International Criminal Court And i sent a few messages to them to help me in solving my mind control case but i didn't got any answers from them I would be so glad, to make my appeal come true I would like to get some more newsletters from your mind control team from institutes, wich i can sent my mail to, including more chances to get their reply I really don't have more ideas to help myself ok becareful with reply, i got silly replies, I had a reply exactly like that, i even i warned them not to make

**7/9/09**

Hello, honest Mind Control team I am a person with that kind of brain technology, who have been getting your newsletters

I am 28 years old, Aljosa from Slovenia

Well, you recieved my few mails, and begging for new informations, including with some contacts Then i decided to sent my situtation, to all contacts i got in last three newsletters, and from some of them i didn't got replies or some did send me back their messages with explanation, they are not the right address



So, maybe, i would be glad, and please, to be so kind, to send me some newsletter with another contacts,  
Actually it's not making any promotion and situation here, where i live, it's getting worse I hope we won't move  
from where i live just an example.  
Becareful with reply, Have a nice day,

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Have a nice day,  
Aljosa Cerne**

**49. NAME: "CHICKEN"  
Citizenship: United Kingdom  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007  
Email: ljiljh@hotmail.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a 40 year old teacher who has had a series of very strange events take place over the last five months. Previous to this I was following life as one normally does. I am now currently off work. I assure you that I am not a crank, before this I had never experienced any major problems and had never heard of the two phenomenon outlined below. There was no doubt that I was a skeptic, my disbelief has now been replaced with shock and why me? and bewilderment. It seems to me very covert.

I strongly believe that I am undergoing a campaign of "Electronic Harassment" and also believe that I am a victim of "gang stalking". With this in mind I find myself in a bit of a predicament as to how to prove both of these things but it has been done in America. I found out about the electronic weapons first, then the gang stalking information fell into place as something I too experienced.

Firstly dealing with the gang stalking - I was sure of what had basically happened but was fearful of some kind of reprisal and kept my mouth shut until I plucked up enough courage to outline events to my mother. She knows that I would not make things up and can assure you I have a full understanding of what perception is. The mobbing takes place as harassment and is highly organized in nature. I also noted that NLP - Neuro Linguistic Programming has been used as a guide to the structure of the attacks - i.e to create phobias using anchors.

The effects of the gang stalking the second time I encountered it was being sectioned under the mental health Act. I was held under section 2 and released after two weeks as they could not diagnose - my behaviour did not require medication.

The other symptoms of alleged electronic harassment--the hearing of voices and noises that emanate from nowhere, the physical sensations of pinpricks and itching, etc.—match the symptoms of psychosis. Yet if we assume they are suffering from psychosis, then we also have to nail down some cause: schizophrenia, schizo-affective disorder (SED), severe depression, substance abuse, PTSD, bipolar disorder, or a very brief psychotic reaction of little consequence—kind of like a sneeze that doesn't indicate pneumonia.

I personally don't drink, smoke and have never taken any illicit drugs.

The fact that most Targeted Individuals report persistent effects allows us to rule out brief psychotic reactions.

I have now been attacked electronically for the last five months - I did not realise what this was until recently when the effects were more pronounced and very electronic. I have kept a diary only of late and also have a series of text messages on my mobile which relate to my experiences verbatim. Symptoms are not nice and having my best interests in mind I have not outlined it to my GP due to further discreditation.

My mother and brother can also bear witness to the fact that my front capped teeth have changed - visiting a dentist is a no go area for me - I do not have evidence of paying for the treatment and drawing out large sums of money



from my account. No NHS treatment either. I also would have told them as it is an event in our house to do anything medical. I have had no days off for this either. There is a link with teeth/fillings and electronic harassment apparently. There is more to this series of events which need to be added.

I understand that this is not a new phenomenon from my research and can be misinterpreted by the mental health community. Targeted people are treated as if they are mentally ill. Both electronic harassment and gang stalking are hidden epidemics - especially in America. I found some evidence on-line relating to the latter in Birmingham, Manchester and Yorkshire.

"I can tell you for an absolute fact that the technology exists today to scan your thoughts and actually to introduce, by the use of specific frequencies, certain ideas and emotions without the recipients being aware. Please do not take my word for this but do a search for 'mind control' and comparable technologies, and you will not believe your eyes."

Almost all doctors deny such technology even exists, never mind is being used on innocent people all over the world from my research.

I also have music coming from various parts of my body. I guess this is the following

### Music and Mind Control

Music provides access to deep subconscious, emotional, nonlinear/logical portions of the psyche. In this way music assists, intensifies, and boosts the impact of programming. Music can also set off certain triggers within specified targeted individuals.

To illustrate, the Montauk Project has state of the art psycho-acoustic techniques that insert subliminal programming into popular music that can trigger certain responses and changes in consciousness. Music is considered a powerful tool to access the deeper emotional and instinctual levels of consciousness.

### 9/9/08

I am female, now 41 and was a lecturer in Textiles and Fashion. I have had a few strange things happen to me. But interestingly they have been low key, but as I have got older they have got worse. I used to think I WAS jinxed

I was told at sixteen that if I moved I would be electronically harassed, so off I went to travel and get an education. I was then subjected to property damage and everytime I moved I was physically ill. Interestingly my father also moved and he then eventually he was made homeless.

I then noticed that the events were getting more frequent, like car damage, people being rude, a brick through the window. Things being pinched from work and from the house. But only after I moved, only then

I have had events that amount to total shit creating moments, like being threatened, chased at night.... etc etc

Then I was advised to see a coach, who used pure mind control information in her coaching. It was pure pavlovian in content, connected to mind bending stuff, which I saw through. She knew I was going to get it, it might have been engineered this way. I then was told that if I walked around it. I would keep walking. I then was phoned up by three people who told me that I was going to experience a load of stuff, which included the need to be vigilant. They also said do not go to the press. The delivery I received was about being criminally insane, during and at the end.

So after two attempted suicides...I ended up in mental care, only for two weeks. I apparently according to my GP have been chased by the CIA. Interestingly I can tell the difference between England and America, so this was the best they could come up with. At least they could have said MI5 or MI6? The suicides were created, by total mind control moments where all pain and thoughts about not doing it were removed from my head/body.

If you are aware of the history of psychiatry, the CIA worked with British `experts` who influenced the system. So amongst the crap, there is the truth

So after getting out on a tribunal I was forced to live in a hotel, as they would not let me home. I am now eventually at home... but still met, leered at as though in a gold fish bowl. Other TIs have seen my perping

moments.

I am very very lucky, that I have believers. My mother has been subjected to a certain amount of perping herself. All her appliances in her kitchen died recently. Everyone. She was almost pushed off the platform at a station, by an unseen force. My brothers and I have decided that we are `hit` as a family and so they now believe what I am telling them. My father is well aware of the extent of the perping as he was a perp himself ( we think). So something has backfired here, or he became a victim and thought that if he handed me over his lot would improve.

Unfortunately for him, the crocodile tears have been seen through by family members and we know what he is trying to do.

So I may be a life long target, because I now see that the stalking, the jobs I had were connected in some way to psychiatry. I have worked in mental health, as an arts therapist. My neighbour was schizophrenic, I used to be followed by a schizophrenic. I was almost kidnapped by a schizophrenic. I am now labeled a schizophrenic with a `thought disorder`

uhmm! there is something in this then. They like repetition

At five my first skit involved mental health and the police. It all makes perfect sense. I had a mouth op at this time.....will I end my life criminally insane? I have the insane bit, so what is next?

So Create the problem, get the person to react to it, though free will might not be an option. The solution, there may not be one?

Society has created a strait jacket for people like myself.

I do not hear voices, but sounds, clicks, hissing in the head, that sounds like extreme humming, even roaring. I sometimes feel I am having hearing tests. My head feels like a speaker as they change the volume from ear to ear. I have extreme body manipulations such as burning legs and feet. I think this fits the concept of extreme treatment every time I moved. I am being fed externally this crap. I am extremely heavily stalked, with the messaging going with it.

They want me gone basically.....

So what do I do. I do not go out. I have started my own business from home. I teach very little as `people` are my problem.

I do not go anywhere on my own. Not that this really makes any difference

So this is me. Watch this space for the rest. As a TI, the set ups will go on until they get you where they want. I am halfway there.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**I need some advice**  
**Chicken**

**50. NAME: MICHAEL CHMELIK**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [michaelchmelik@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:michaelchmelik@yahoo.co.uk), [michaelchmelik@hotmail.com](mailto:michaelchmelik@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Subject: serious emergency call for help

First I have to admit, that my English is not perfect (I am German) and my condition is damaged (and my time at this place being radiated till 5 minutes ago is limited).

I urgently need Your help against "Them" (in my case they are doubtless a loosely coupled European organisation consisting mainly of mid aged good conditioned/also ref. health well supported /job "stalkers" (men and women)

More and more aggressive chase since 02/06 in Berlin, Cologne, Hamburg, Amsterdam (there mainly chemical gases - less radiation), Paris (chemical gases, radiation only at mileau-places), Athens (at the whole Airport impossible to buy a consumable liquor!), Rome, Milano, Alicante, Barcelona etc.

They use short distance radiation (devices in a watch, a shoe or a bag), where they also destroy all kinds of food; long distance radiation from at least 300 meters (a distributed system in whole Europe -- the bastards have access to "CC-TV" etc.!!);

(they can focus on a centimeter, change the "target-diameter", use different frequencies = the second method to affect different body parts);

Radiation increasing materials that are activated by a lower energy but have a strong effect (shopping window fronts, seating places, Underground doors, stairways etc. is contaminated). I am almost sure they have certain materials reacting on certain frequencies too -- but this does not change the doubtless governmental controlled/allowed long distance high energy radiation! (working through several walls!).

They use various chemical gases (especially smelling increasers) - definitely EM-activated (probably self contaminated textiles);

various (till now not so harmful) contact-poisons;

and they use on purpose the combination of chemical gases and radiation - most effective against the short time memory etc und extrem gesundheitsschädlich!!

They not only radiate all kinds of food on short distance (plastic bottles are easy to radiate even on 20 Meters (not so with metal containing packagings and also not so easy with glass) - in any kind of packaging within seconds; they also started putting chemical additives in certain production- charges and some brands and some packaging sices

(f.e. big cans of guinness in London; big bottles of schultheiss in Berlin, cheap orange-juice in Cort-Ingles in Barcelona, etc:).

Fully aluminium-shielding (and grounding) works - I have tested it with almost my very last money .. it was destroyed.

I`m sleeping outside again - three nights they aggressively radiated my left kidney and now they have found a way to attack my livers.

I don't know where i will be the day after tomorrow - I need fast support to professionally equip an apartment or an aeroplaneticket out of Europe!

I almost forgot that they regularly make the tap-water, tap coffee, tap beer etc. undrinkable/healthdamaging!!

I hope I can keep in contact with You

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours sincerely

Michael Chmelik

birthdate: 31.10.69 (Munich, Germany),

German Identity card number129406659

**51. NAME: JØRGEN CHRISTIANSEN**

**Citizenship: DENMARK/USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986**

**Email: danishmcf@yahoo.dk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of torture and abuse with Directed Energy and neurological weapons technology.

I was first targeted during 1986 in USA and since then in Denmark tortured and ritually abused with Electronic Mind Control.

Since early childhood, I have experienced the effects of mind control, first after WWII immigrating with many other Europeans to America, sailing on the same ship that sunk the Andrea Doria, much later after serving in the military and graduating from college an adult becoming a victim of torture.

Since 1986 after complaining to the authorities in USA and fleeing to Denmark I have been continuously tortured and utilized in Mind Control and Ritual Abuse.

I have explained to the Danish and American authorities since 1986 I have been continuously tortured and utilized in Mind Control and Ritual Abuse tournaments that have been ongoing in my residence and elsewhere. Since 1986 has been prevented legal qualification of human rights violations, and is tortured almost every day. Typically the daily rituals include bizarre rude treatment, loud induced speech, noise campaigns, torture and acts of induced strong emotional and irrational response to these forms of harassment. Prior to moving to his present address he attempted to bring a case before the courts without legal representation. During the 8 years he has been at this address he is constantly subjected to various regimes of harassment, and for excessively prolonged periods of time, amplified transmissions of recorded and "general racket" that is possibly used on a recurrent basis under circumstances intended to persuade others that he is under surveillance. Sudden, bizarrely-rude treatment, isolation and acts of harassment, forced to speak and reply to repeated questioning, at times exhibiting a strong emotional and irrational response to these forms of harassment, engaging in other activities which appear intended to advertise an ongoing surveillance. The complainant's neighbours have pretended to be oblivious and/or indifferent to these sudden, continuous explosions of noise, however they have complained to the community, at times erroneously complaining that the complainant has been banging a screw driver into the floor to disturb them. In this way the neighbors are harboured and utilized to suppress the complainant who is separated from other people and forced to participate and be utilized, accused of engaging in activities which appear intended to advertise an ongoing surveillance.

The complainant has many times written and spoken to the Danish Center for Human Rights, Amnesty, Ombudsmans office, and has tried to have an attorney file an application for legal assistance however apathy, indifference and/or professional helplessness on the part of the legislature has resulted in dismissal and/or attempted discrediting of the agencies that he has contacted to be able to help him.

Recently the Danish government has decided legislate and to outlaw torture in Denmark.

A copy of his request to appeal his case to the supreme court in 1992 which was denied at the time, thereafter complaining to the European Human Rights Commission which substantiated the matter complained about.

Since then in 1999 the European Parliament has written a plenary report suggesting an international ban on such technology. The same year the complainant published a book "The History of Mind Control (From Ancient Times Until Now)" which is in the libraries, and recently his story "At vokse med tårne" published in Denmark.

Despite all this he is tortured every day and thus forced to seek help. I wish to testify and as a victim myself support the allegations and cruel atrocities imposed upon selected human targets by these "secret" technologies.

**20/7/09**

I was there too 1990 Russia Moscow tortured complaining to the American and Danish Embassy tortured every day trying to escape from the torture and I'm continually tortured every day Copenhagen pounded in the head tortured in the genitals and threatened sincerely JChristian

**LETTER TO INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT  
15 January 2013**

**Head of the Information & Evidence Unit, Office of the Prosecutor THE**

## **INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT**

**Post Office Box 19519, 2500 CM The Hague, The Netherlands TEL: 31-70-5158515  
FAX: 31-70-5158555**

### **References:-**

**OTP-CR-70/07 John Finch, Australia**

**EM\_T01\_OTP-CR-00122\_07 Soleilmavis Liu, China**

**EM\_Ack\_OTP-CR-742\_09 James Gee, China**

### **DEAR SIR/MADAM**

With reference to the earlier letters referred to, I am writing to you to the ICC to ask for your help for the many thousands who are torture victims of these widespread electronic attacks directed at the civilian population. Writing to you we hope an immediate investigation and legal support to prevent the most serious crimes of concern to the international community.

We hope you realize the Importance to recognize that the emergence of electronic torture and the many victims who are being attacked with Neurological Mind Control Weapons, all these victims of injustice and long term traumatic research who are totally enslaved the severity and the suffering of being a victim of electronic mind control and the secrecy that protects the abuser from disclosure, nothing could justify the delaying immediate attention, this technology is dangerous and therefore must be stopped.

A new era seems to have commenced increasingly sophisticated technologies along with the use of these electronic weapons and abuse, selective reproduction technologies routes towards reutilization and globalization used to prevent the birth of particular kinds of children ways in which they engage with their technologies. The most intolerant system does not admit of cruelty nor torture are now working in this world already, the number is rapidly augmenting those among us who are attempting to describe and provide evidence witnessing against what harm they have done, hundred of accounts people everywhere are being attacked. I urgently wish that you may know the testimony of others and myself witnessing against this technology all these victims of injustice.

I am a citizen of Denmark and former resident of the United States of America who, because of torture with the use of Directed energy Weapons and such systems, has sought political asylum in Denmark. Since 1986 have been prevented effective legal characterization of human rights violations and refined torture in violation of international law. During this time since 1986 I requested to be examined at the hospital emergency room for including burns on the genitals, watery blisters, caused by microwaves and was given a medical report. Thereafter without legal representation lodged a civil claim against the government for being tortured. Since early childhood, I have experienced the effects of mind control, first after WWII immigrating to America, along with a substantial number of Europeans sailing on the same ship that sunk the Andrea Doria, sailed to that country to seek fortune and freedom, a long journey to America this was not all that it had been promised, we were sent to the other side seemingly a battleground of the mind, eventually accustomed to remain entrained lost conscious and understanding, this technology guarding me, unending encouragement, worries, prejudice, for the purpose for that time remained a stolen childhood and until I began to become targeted, tortured and wanted to escape eventually fled to seek asylum.

I have been targeted and tortured since 1986 almost thirty years and totally enslaved. Between 1986 and the present I have been continually subjected to electronic attacks especially to torture on the genitals sudden waves of pain, hundreds of times antagonistic assaults burned on the genitals and complained to the USA authorities. During this time since 1986 in Denmark I requested being examined at the hospital emergency room for including burns on the genitals, watery blister caused by microwaves and was given a medical report, thereafter without legal representation lodged a civil claim, and recently 2010 my complaint against Denmark to the office of the OHCHR Commissioner for Human Rights, this communication is attached, being very useful for the times wanting to secure a hearing for what we have to tell, for it is plain that this cannot be allowed to continue.

Therefore for years I have seldom known privacy, an eloquent apartment to live in and there the torturers gaining control allows them the work undetected, bullifying techniques, night and day, bereaved of my senses falling into these agonies and such a state of stupefaction without being able to defend and accept it, no will of my own and everything else they administer, the tactics they use to separate us from other people, disrupt speech, eye contact, blushing, stutter, stammer, framing, aiming to discredit and humiliation.

Since 1986 while at work or elsewhere the tortures have not stopped electronically attacking me, left to the miseries the hopeless delusion the government's avoidance. I am continuously being very aggressively and psychologically

attacked mentally and physically repeatedly and subjected to torture, I am made lame in the legs, my ankles are made numb, and I am hardly allowed to walk on my own.

- Continuously physical trauma including stunting in the head and groin, pressing the testicals extreme pain to the feet and toes at times making it very difficult to walk.
- Intense physical and psychological abuse, cuts and bruises
- Severe cramps in legs, twitching of muscles, tingling, numbness, pain
- weakness conscious changes, thought insertion, controlled limbs and movements

We are pleading for your help the many thousands who are being tortured, the victims of Mind Control we hope an immediate stop this torture and mind controlling technology and further crimes upon me and others, non consensual human research among the most serious crimes ever committed against humanity, for these reasons and accordance with the Rome Statute ask for your help without delay.

Respectfully yours

Sincerely

Jørgen Christiansen

Denmark

**LETTER TO THE International Committee of the Red Cross – ICRC -  
28-04-2013**

Jørgen Christiansen

Denmark

28-04-2013

Dear President Peter Maurer  
International Committee of the Red Cross  
19 Avenue de la paix CH 1202 Geneva

Dear President Peter Maurer and the International Committee of the Red Cross – ICRC

I am writing to you the ICRC from Denmark to ask for your help for the many thousands who are torture victims of widespread electronic attacks which utilize neurological energy weapons directed at the civilian population. Writing to you we hope for an immediate investigation and legal support to prevent the most serious crimes of concern to the international community, the international committee of the Red Cross because your role as a guardian of international humanitarian law is to ensure humanitarian protection. In 2004 the Red Cross reported "The construction of such a system cannot be considered other than an intentional system of cruel, unusual torture"

The various responsible human rights organizations we have contacted have not responded to the victims complaints distancing themselves from the matter. For reasons of liability the torture statute restricts these complaints they do nothing to condemn these techniques unless the definition is written to include them, they reply finding them within their competence and a fallacy are not severe enough to include to warrant the attention, they see it very faulty and totally overlook the gruesome painful realities, the term and definition draws an absolute line of demarcation between them.

The human rights legislation provides a confused definition of the mental pain and suffering, one that evades the bias understanding and makes it acceptable in the law, it does not constitute torture they argue, the definition of torture, cruel inhumane degrading, the vague meaning of severe. In the absence of such definition the circumstances described among the victims, the response that this is impossible to address, and a definition which fails to condemn this unacceptable form for torture. This may not be clear that there are means difficult for others to imagine and evaluate, we describe them, the grievous unsparing discomfort or pain, hard to sustain or endure, the threats, the disorientation, the terror, intentionally inflicted upon us, a lifetime sentence subjecting us to fanatical technologies and abilities and the unapproved use to evaluate this technology

We appeal to you to produce this acknowledgement which they will not make, there are some which may be committed in this matter, that they alone reside without having their resolutions comprehended and here is the difficulty to put them into practice this cruel punishment.

Discreet modes of torture, too much neglected in the present day whether victims or a whole nation such an incomprehensible influence on the human mind, the enigma, to know that this is torture and consequences from withholding, therefore we are hoping to inform you of the necessity of interfering in this subject and we wish it may lead to revision and extension of international humanitarian law.

We hope you realize the Importance to recognize that the emergence of electronic torture and the many victims who are being attacked with Directed Mind Control Weapons, all these victims of injustice and long term traumatic research who are totally enslaved and the severity and suffering of being a victim of electronic mind control and the secrecy that protects the abuser from disclosure, nothing could justify the delaying immediate attention, this technology is dangerous and therefore must be stopped. Thousands of accounts people everywhere are being attacked. We urgently wish that you may know the testimony of others and myself witnessing against this technology all these victims of injustice.

I am subjected to continual gross violations involving the use of these technologies, kept under continual 24 hour surveillance, just about anything they can conjure up to get the project off the ground, with towers and antennas, a confinement which allow the torturers to exploit and interfere with all activities, inhumane contrivances of such unrestricted weapons. At times the attacks come from random sporadic conditions experienced as stepping on heels, bumping with carts, leaving bruises intended to give subliminal threats, their continual impudence reduced to conditions and more dangerously repeated punishments, their devious hatred and their covert activities. And it happens every day this form for torture and mistreating can hardly be described, to count those actions as torture is likely to be overlooked, insidious uses, the tortures hostile attitude, conditions around the residence, bumping into furniture, told to move, anger at having been slain, to endure the repeated psycho-physical torture type of stunts, feks.daily lacerations around the fingernails, cuts though the nail at the cuticles, illustrate mechanically precicely employed and forceful to the point, nothing to protect us, the point we need an intellection with authority after which it would enlighten the world.

I am a citizen of Denmark and former resident of the United States of America who, because of torture with the use of Directed energy Weapons and such systems, has sought political asylum in Denmark. Since 1986 have been prevented effective legal characterization of human rights violations and refined torture in violation of international law. During this time since 1986 I requested to be examined at the hospital emergency room for including burns on the genitals, watery blisters, caused by microwaves and was given a medical report. Thereafter without legal representation lodged a civil claim against the government for being tortured. Since early childhood, I have experienced the effects of mind control, first after WWII immigrating to America, along with a substantial number of Europeans sailing on the same ship that sunk the Andrea Doria, sailed to that country to seek fortune and freedom, a long journey to America this was not all that it had been promised, we were sent to the other side seemingly a battleground of the mind, eventually accustomed to remain entrained lost conscious and understanding, this technology guarding me, unending encouragement, worries, prejudice, for the purpose for that time remained a stolen childhood and until I began to become targeted, tortured and wanted to escape eventually fled to seek asylum. I have been targeted and tortured since 1986 almost thirty years and totally enslaved. Between 1986 and the present I have been continually subjected to electronic attacks especially to torture on the genitals sudden waves of pain, hundreds of times antagonistic assaults burned on the genitals and complained to the USA authorities. During this time since 1986 in Denmark I requested being examined at the hospital emergency room for including burns on the genitals, watery blister caused by microwaves and was given a medical report, thereafter without legal representation lodged a civil claim, and recently 2010 my complaint against Denmark to the office of the OHCHR Commissioner for Human Rights, this communication is attached, being very useful for the times wanting to secure a hearing for what we have to tell, for it is plain that this cannot be allowed to continue.

Therefore for years I have seldom known privacy, an eloquent apartment to live in and there the torturers gaining control allows them the work undetected, nullifying techniques, night and day, bereaved of my senses falling into these agonies and such a state of stupefaction without being able to defend and accept it, no will of my own and everything else they administer, the tactics they use to separate us from other people, disrupt speech, eye contact, blushing, stutter, stammer, framing, aiming to discredit and humiliation.

Since 1986 while at work or elsewhere the tortures have not stopped electronically attacking me, left to the miseries the hopeless delusion the government's avoidance. I am continuously being very aggressively and psychologically attacked mentally and physically repeatedly and subjected to torture, I am made lame in the legs, my ankles are made numb, and I am hardly allowed to walk on my own.

· Continuously physical trauma including stunting in the head and groin, pressing the tactical extreme

pain to the feet and toes at times making it very difficult to walk.

- Intense physical and psychological abuse, cuts and bruises
- Severe cramps in legs, twitching of muscles, tingling, numbness, pain
- weakness conscious changes, thought insertion, controlled limbs and movements

We are pleading for your help the many thousands who are being tortured, the victims of Mind Control we hope an immediate stop this torture and mind controlling technology and further crimes upon me and others, non consensual human research among the most serious crimes ever committed against humanity, for these reasons and accordance with your role to ensure humanitarian protection ask for your help without delay.

Respectfully yours  
Sincerely

Jørgen Christiansen  
Denmark  
Email [danishmcf@yahoo.dk](mailto:danishmcf@yahoo.dk)

Attached - Communication - complaint to United Nations Human Rights OHCHR

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
Jørgen Christiansen

**52. NAME: CARL CLARK**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [miscretservice@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:miscretservice@hotmail.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Had major neuro attack, apache chopper with targeting array 2500 metres from house for three hour period, long range tanks allowed it to be up so long, I have been making a lot of waves and the military and cia don't like it, been very ill since attack burning pains cramps hard to focus, let you know outcome.

I have been abused, I was a targeter for mind control techniques, on individuals who had got on the wrong side of either British or U.S intelligence. I am now using my knowledge to help.  
.....I am fine they have tried everything, I can't be hurt any more than they have done, I have come through everything they have thrown at me, when they pick on one of their own they should expect a good fight which they got. I have cpts working with me and ex sp forces guys who are not happy with what's going on and why so i am in a very good position compared to many of your victims. I have been giving advice and we have been targeting the targeters, we have been compiling a database of who's who in the game as we call it, its surprising where a lot of this is leading to! major companies, media and military and last but not least security services, we are working with some enterprising hackers, and using a programme called "BACKTRACK". This programme is tracking the watchers and leading us higher up the ladder, soon we will have a picture of everyone in the loop names addresses phone numbers and the complete picture of false firms deep cover operatives and just about all the personnel in the game.

I will soon have something that can bring down the guys running the show, I am the bait I just need a bite and they will be hooked with no way of getting out, all their research programmes using voluntary and involuntary, subjects, will be made public including where the involuntary subjects are, being obtained, or in other words kidnapped from, many of those on the lists are classed as, missing, several have signed up from prisons but a lot are coming



from psychiatric institutions the institutions getting paid by the research labs for the guinea pigs, got a lot of classified stuff I have just been given to go through will update you when completed.

**10/6/08**

I will be there ("**THE STRASBOURG DEMONSTRATION**" **at THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT, July 7 & 8**) to meet and discuss with other victims, and to give them info on electronic harrasment, and how intelligence works to make their victims paranoid, isolated etc, as far as I am aware I am the only one who has left the psy unit everyone else who have left have either committed suicide, died from accidents or been sectioned and put in psychiatric institutions, or been set up and are doing long terms in prison many in solitary confinement. Look forward to meeting with everyone.

**17/6/08**

All depends on how far away and if its a spread weapon or concentrated signal similar to a laser beam, which will drive you crazy. Have sent details of defence to John Finch as well, Keep out of the area if you feel sick or if you have extreme headaches, or you feel like you have a dull electrical charge going through your body, move as the targeting has to be set up on you, if its mobile look for vans in area, if its personel, he or she will be carrying holdall briefcase etc, possible starwars satellite targeting, for this they will need GPS so there could be tracking device which they can lock onto in your clothes, shoes mobile phone, if you have car keys we used to place them in the car key, wallet, there are so many place and the new trackers are paper thin 4mm across and dont need batteries the run an static from your body, the only defense I know of is a jammer or scrambler, specialist firms are selling them from \$40,000,00 upwards, mainly to military clients, unless your whole body is encased in a reflective shield, of hionian, which is being developed at defense labs the only way is to move around say in a one mile radius and try to work out by deduction where the target beams are coming from, if its satellite there is no hope I am afraid all the other ways you can fight back, I regularly microwave all my clothes shoes wallet, keys I never have plastic casing on, I only take mobile phone out in emergencies, credit, debit cards anything with a chip can be used as a tracking device, take precautions and you can beat them, I am at european parliament strasbourg france july 7-8, my mobile numbers are 07766635378 and 07513329752, 41 Ripon way, Thetford, ip241df, u.k if you need other advice, I am going to set up a contact base for questions and hopefully answers. Carl Clark.

**19/6/08**

we arent talking about conventional technology, the weapons they use lets, say are not of this world, if you know what I mean. The data I have seen states that there are no shields on this planet which can stop the targeting, they do have the answers but it will take even military research many years to come up with an effective shield, I think the best way of exposing what they are using, is to get hold of one of the units, the best way of doing this, is by us actively getting a team together to target one of their mobile units and to take it, there are a few of us who have the desired skills to do this. We need to draw them into the open first though, once we have a definite mobile target we can go to work!, lets take the fight to them what we need is information of anyone being targeted, how they think they are being targeted, and any signs of suspicious activity going on around them, we will probably be able to work out if its coming from house, vehicle, airborne or satellite, we can then work out the best way of getting hold of one. Sometimes it could have been placed in their property or static somewhere around the property, we need to take everything into consideration, when we do get hold of a unit it will be like finding the holy grail, we all know its out there its just finding it!. been trying to get a common denominator in whos being targeted, just looked at more files from a very good tech source in military research, they have been working on utilising wi-fi capabilities, and implanting thoughts, by short bursts, and amplifying frequencies, could be a significant move forward for us, I dont think it will be too long before, we get some solid answers and with it proof of the abuse and torture going on. Carl.

**17/12/08**

Thanks for all the work you are doing along with everyone else publicising mind control, either through technical or other means, I have been shut up by certain agencies for a while through threats, hopefully info I now have in certain areas may have turned the tables, including how the military and intel agencies finance these covert activities, Obama is being set up as he wants full accountability on where money is being spent and what projects including covert projects and research being done on mind control areas, he is aware of billions being spent and has been briefed on some of the areas and is not too happy especially in this economic climate. There are a lot of defence researchers and other researchers now worried that funding may dry up and are looking around for private investors, but plans are already under way to get rid of Obama by crippling the economy "for the good of America" as one C.I.A memo puts it, they also say we have people on Obamas staff who we can deal with, so we do have a powerful ally if he weathers the storm!

**19/5/09**

It is pointless sending anything to the U.N,they are one of the main instigators of the abuse cases,there are special units who commit these crimes,I was involved in the U.K in the harrassment of subjects and knew that the U.N had interest in doing the same,on anyone who was a problem to the U.N,or anyone involved with the U.N,to scare them into not taking action against the corruption,which is prevalent within the U.N.

**13/10/09**

I really think the only way we can win is not with peaceful protests but with direct action I really do think that is why army,navy and airforce are coming on board to fight the true evil in this world,bankers and politicians who for so long have controlled every aspect of our lives to profit themselves, and to finance the carving up of our world for their own ends, have you heard of "Clearwater" and "Cedel", non disclosed bank acccounts around the world which control the money markets, Governments and the future of who is going to make what and when!, the heads of these companies, are who should be targeted, I am now in talks with several groups who agree and I think in the near future you will see an uprising in America, they have trained their population in the art of warfare they are not going to expect that it will be used against, Obama who has just won the Nobel Peace Prize for killing over 250,000 arabs while he has been in office is, we have the edge we have some intelligence on our side we have Generals on our side and we have certain powerful individuals on our side who want to be on the winning side!.

We have NSA and CIA high ranking officials who can control what is going on close to the ground I really think 2010 will be explosive and determine the future of this world, swine flu, bird flu all the floods and earthquakes the fires and everything else are nothing to what we are about to witness we need to be on our guard I really do think what we have is a winning formula and whatever is thrown at us, we can deal with as we get stronger everyday while they get weaker!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**CARL CLARK**

**MAIL:41 Ripon way, Thetford, Norfolk, IP241DF, England UK**

**TEL: 01842763844, 07766635378, 07513329752**

**53. NAME: JOHN CLIFTOZ**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: [j\\_cliftoz@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:j_cliftoz@yahoo.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a targeted male. I live in England; my nationality is British.

I was first targeted in ~ 1995. I have called the social-ruling-class here ( 'The Law'), Nazis. I was caught by long-distance audio-recording saying it.

Since then, I have been subject to attack from acoustic and electromagnetic focused and directed energy weapons. My parents, while sat in the same lounge, either side of me, have suffered much hearing-loss. Although, they appear to possess very narrow beam acoustic weapons, still in at least one instance, they have used 'broad-beam' acoustic attack.

I have had girlfriends stalked by sometimes 50 Males in the same location. I recognise then now as former Students at my Secondary School in England. I have been stalked by perhaps ~ 200 Males in one local Public House one day.

Since defining these people at age ~ 22 years, I have worked for only One Third of my working life. They openly 'phone and speak to the M.D.'s of Companies I am working for, and ask for me to be sacked. In front of me sometimes.

I am very ready to name these people in Written-Courts, to give them Jail-Sentences. Under whatever Written-Laws you all wish to use. Conspiracy to control the Government of the World would be an obvious one. I am very

interested in new Laws being brought about very quickly to control these Nazi-Thugs. They openly talk of England-and-Germany taking the World Militarily. If not, then by some form of 'creeping Nazism', and, "... wouldn't it be better if Germany had won WWII...". They are mainly the Sons of British Military, army of occupation after WWII, 1945-195?

Best Wishes to Monica and John and all the Campaigners. The maimed and Dead would wish for some Justice. In most of the Campaigners instances, the beauty of reply is that we personally know our oppressors, and can name them. I hope of rapid written law imprisonments,

**14/8/08**

Many thanks for all the time you are putting into our plight. The Bastards will hang eventually.

**1/12/08**

Most of us on this Site think you are doing some long-hours, and are providing information that otherwise People might not have. Which will win 'This War' ( versus The f-Nazi's of The World ), that much quicker, because of your time. I think it is a difficult task you have set yourselves.

What we need is Action, not Talking. Eleanor and Julienne talk too much. We can argue about where the 'voices' come from LATER. What you are doing is most valuable. I wish we all had your patience to perform more of it. All the Best from England, John Cliftoz.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**JOHN CLIFTOZ**

**54. NAME: ALAN COATE**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: alan.choate@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/7/09**

Thank you for your informative and sobering letter. I had heard some of this information before, but was truly astonished to learn that the world situation had progressed so far as to give us "puppet governments, literally." I had no idea a literal puppet government was even possible. Could you tell me more about how a literal puppet government works? What mechanism is employed?

I was also interested in your thoughts on who, exactly, these NWO/criminal/Nazis might be. Such a concerted assault on the world's freedoms could only be the work of a highly organized mastermind group. Who are they? What are there goals? Do they share a common cultural identity?

Please respond as soon as possible. I am very anxious about these subjects and highly motivated to take action.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours,

**Alan Coate**

**55. NAME: ANDREW COLE**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: acoleingib@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My experiences started while I was in Kashmir and India and then followed me back to England, then around Australia, then to Spain and Gibraltar and then back to England again, so far they have been with me nearly three years and I have had experienced the following;

- thoughts being read and repeated back to me
- stun gun attack
- ears being zapped
- beams of hot and ice cold
- use of sounds from radio and tv etc.
- micro wave sounds direct to skull
- all delivered by sputnik - movement of sputnik
- lots of helicopters about for long periods

As far as coping I have found the following useful;

- lots of sleep
- being positive
- knowing that mind control DOES NOT WORK
- knowing that telepathy DOES WORK

The only weapon they have is fear, and if we can overcome that we can win. You may want to check out Prof. Brian Josephson web page he is a Noble Prize winning Physicists and Prof. of Physicist at the University of Cambridge, England. He writes about and does research into telepathy and Governments repression of new scientific discoveries.

As for who is doing it, I am unsure!

The following newspaper article may be of interest to you, from the Daily Mail, in England dated 02/01/08.

[http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/articles/technology/technology.html?  
in\\_article\\_id=505756&in\\_page\\_id=1965&in\\_page\\_id=1965&expand=true#StartComments](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/articles/technology/technology.html?in_article_id=505756&in_page_id=1965&in_page_id=1965&expand=true#StartComments)

Also for your information I have written a book of about 45,000 words about my experiences and am currently trying to get it published.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best Regards,  
Andrew John Cole**

**56. NAME: JEAN-NOEL.CORDOLIANI**  
**Citizenship: France**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995/2001**  
**Email: jeannoel.cordoliani@neuf.fr**

**(for Spanish version please see below)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

This is a revised and updated English version of my torture case which I have sent to a number of French authorities.

My name is Jean-Noël Cordoliani, I am a 37-year-old French citizen. I am a victim of remote mind control that I will explain below.

I think that my problems began at the time when I did my military service in 1995, in the Plateau d' Albion in southeastern France.

In 1998, I was in Paris. I used to work at night, at the reception of a luxury hotel. This activity had given me the opportunity to meet a great number of people, among whom I seemed to recognize a few agents of the Ministry of the Interior. I had quickly realized that my meeting those people was far from being coincidental. I was, once, approached by a prostitute who could be considered from various angles as "not following the beaten track".

In 1999, I was again approached by a prostitute, but, this time, it was in front of my residence and in a particularly aggressive way. The common point of all those prostitutes who had approached me was their physical resemblance to each other. I was struck by this detail, but I had not suspected anything wrong at once.

In 2001, I started to experience some types of attacks, among which sound harassment, but I did not have the slightest idea of the whys and wherefores of what was happening to me. It was only five or six years later, after long personal investigations, that I discovered that the whole thing has to do with what is called "remote mindcontrol and electromagnetic harassment".

The unusual exaggerated attention given to me while I was working in the hotel was plain for all to see. The lady head of department who had arrived two months after me, astonishingly looked like the prostitutes I had met before.

Sound effects, stalking and certain events which mind control experts call "street theater", occurred between January 2001 and June 2002 at the Park Sofitel, Paris XVI (currently called "Renaissance Marriot"). "Street theater" generally implies a daily tracking of the victim. The term "theater" says it all, because its countless actors form a real organized gang whose mere scope is to humiliate, harass and torture the victim or to slowly drive him or her to suicide.

From June 2002 to March 2004, I was very often on sick leave. The sound harassment had disappeared and I had decided to leave Paris. Since the day I settled down in Arles in the south of France on August 11, 2004, I have continuously been going through both psychological and electromagnetic harassment at home, in the street, at my work place and wherever I go.

In September 2008, I moved to Aix-en-Provence but electromagnetic harassment is still going on until the present day. These electromagnetic aggressions are remotely carried out with incredibly sophisticated high-tech means, called "non-lethal psychotronic weapons". But, to tell the truth, experts' studies, journalists' investigations and victims' countless testimonies worldwide have shown that these weapons can be lethal in the long run.

Who is behind all this ?

The person whom I strongly suspect to have initially triggered the whole set-up is a forty-year old Dutchwoman based in the Paris area, as well as several members of her family. A whole family (two women in their sixties, a man of the same age, seven women between 37 and 49 years of age, a young man a little younger than me and a girl of about 20 that I had all met before), roughly eleven members of the same family, whose resemblance with one another is amazing, spend their time organising torture.

In my case, this remote electromagnetic harassment is carried out in several ways:

- I am experiencing what is called "voice in the head" torture on a daily basis. It usually lasts 15 hours and it implies a mangling of your thoughts, instigation to suicide, degrading and manipulation of your personality and being obliged to hear slandering comments and insults continuously.
- sleep disturbance.
- giddiness.
- thermal shock.
- "pinprick-like" stings always varying from most extreme to least extreme.
- convulsive movements, notably of the head.

- strong attacks on the genital area. Hundreds of victims' stories have shown that the perpetrators derive a sadistic pleasure in attacking the genitals. This is real physical rape and violation of your integrity and self-respect.

Please note the " high definition " aspect of the voices, the continuous change of tone and the use of various foreign languages (Dutch, Italian, English), music and microphone noise.

My long personal investigations made me discover that I am allegedly part and parcel of a " Dossier" , called " Le Dossier Joséphine ". Thought reading is most likely one of the goals of this dossier. In spring 2002 French journalist Daniel Bilalian had once tersely referred to this "Dossier" on France 2 TV-news by stating: " Le Dossier Joséphine has been brought back to the surface again".

The actors of the "Dossier Joséphine" are not unknown to me. They have stuck me in it against my own volition. I feel completely swallowed up in a world dominated by computer science and electronics. They once described on the PC screen everything they saw. Not only they see what I see but they also manage to read my thoughts down to the smallest detail. Thought reading has reached a phenomenal level. Nobody, for the moment, can know the real purposes of all this criminal research, but computer-science developments linked to the evolution of man seem to be one of them.

I have been going through this torture for 14 years now . It started when I was 23. I am 37 now and it is still going on, so I dare say that, like most victims worldwide, I am a mere lab guinea pig for Nazi-like research on the human brain, artificial intelligence and such like.

As long as people do not take the trouble to get informed on this issue, as long as they keep thinking this will never happen to them, our problem will always be relegated to the domain of science fiction. Some so-called experts keep singing the same erroneous old tune of psychological and even mental disturbance. The victims' sufferance from this horrendous crime is genuine, they are complaining in good faith, they are neither paranoiac nor schizophrenic.

As far as I am concerned, I was lucky enough to be officially declared "NON-schizophrenic" after carrying out various check-ups and after meeting with honest, leading French medical experts.

This is incidentally one of the reasons why I would urge you to supplement the reading of my account with a close study of some experts' publications on the subject.

Below please find a few references . You will also find in the below links other victims' stories from various parts of the world in both French and English. My torture symptoms do mirror theirs. Our experiences have several common points.

I dare hope you will look further into the study of my/our cases and that you will put all the weight of your position to expose these horrendous tortures and these blatant violations of human rights.

1. <http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/> ==>Présentation Grandes Lignes du harcèlement psychologique, harcèlement électromagnétique et utilisation d'armes psychotroniques à énergie dirigée (DEW) sur des citoyens innocents, en vue d'expériences criminelles de type nazi.

2. <http://www.mediapart.fr/club/blog/Nadie+Prieur/>  
Blog d'une victime, Nadie Prieur

3. <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4229> 12 TEMOIGNAGES DE DIVERS PAYS

4. <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4228> Pétition contre les Abus dûs aux Psychotechnologies présentée au Parlement Européen en 2003

5. <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4226>  
Déclaration de Citoyens Préoccupés

**21/10/08**

I m ok like everybody, that can be really hard some day and better sweet other. The most important problem it s because i can t find a Job with this attack.

When we talk about electronic attack, thats 7 years i a m a victim, since 2001.

When we talk about pressure, and army approach and lot of thing strange it s since 1995.

## **SPANISH VERSION**

**7/4/09**

### **ÉSTA ES LA VERSIÓN ESPAÑOLA REVISADA Y ACTUALIZADA DE MI CASO DE TORTURA QUE HE ENVIADO A ALGUNAS AUTORIDADES FRANCESAS.**

Mi nombre es Jean-Noël Cordoliani, soy un ciudadano francés de 37 años. Soy una víctima del control mental a distancia como voy a explicar más abajo.

Pienso que mis problemas comenzaron cuando hice mi servicio militar en 1995, en el Plateau d'Albion en el sudeste de Francia, pero nunca supe y creo que nunca sabré por qué he sido escogido yo como blanco de las torturas que estoy aguantando hasta la hora actual.

En 1998, estaba en París. Trabajaba por la noche, en la recepción de un hotel de lujo. Esta actividad me había dado la oportunidad de encontrar a muchas personas, entre quienes yo reconocía algunos agentes del Ministerio del Interior. Noté rápidamente que mi encuentro con esa gente estaba lejos de ser una simple coincidencia.

Una vez se me acercó una prostituta que podría ser considerada desde varios ángulos como "fuera de serie".

En 1999, se me acercó otra vez una prostituta, pero, esta vez, estaba delante de mi residencia y lo hizo de una manera particularmente agresiva.

El punto común de todas esas prostitutas era la semejanza física de una con la otra. Este detalle llamó mi atención, pero no sospeché nada malo en seguida.

En 2001, comencé a experimentar algunos tipos de ataques, entre los cuales estaba el acoso sonoro, pero no tenía la mínima idea sobre el por qué de qué me estaba sucediendo. Sólo cinco o seis años más adelante, después de mis largas investigaciones personales, fue que descubrí que el asunto tiene que ver con el control mental a distancia y los acosos electromagnéticos.

La atención exagerada que solían prestar a mi persona mientras trabajaba en el hotel estaba a la vista de todos. La jefe del departamento que había llegado dos meses después de mí, se parecía asombrosamente a las prostitutas que había encontrado antes.

Efectos sonoros, "stalking" o acoso que los expertos del control mental llaman "teatro callejero", ocurrieron entre enero de 2001 y junio de 2002 en el hotel Park Sofitel, París XVI (actualmente llamado " Renaissance Marriot"). " Stalking" implica generalmente un seguimiento diario de la víctima. El término "teatro" lo dice todo, porque sus incontables actores forman un verdadero gang cuyo mero objetivo es humillar, acosar y torturar a la víctima o conducirla a fuego lento al suicidio.

De junio de 2002 a marzo de 2004, muy a menudo tuve permiso por enfermedad. El acoso sonoro había desaparecido y yo había decidido salir de París. Desde el día en qué me establecí en Arles en el sur de Francia el 11 de agosto de 2004, padezco continuamente del acoso psicologico y electromagnético en mi casa, por las calles, en mi lugar de trabajo y a dondequiera que vaya.

En septiembre de 2008, me trasladé a Aix-en-Provence pero el acoso electromagnético siguió hasta hoy. Estas agresiones electromagnéticas se realizan remotamente con medios de alta tecnología increíblemente sofisticados, llamados "armas psicotrónicas no letales". Pero, a decir verdad, los estudios de expertos, las investigaciones de periodistas y los testimonios incontables de víctimas por todo el mundo han demostrado que estas armas pueden ser letales a largo plazo.

¿Quién está detrás de todo eso ?

La persona de la que sospecho fuertemente de haber inicialmente puesto en movimiento toda la organización es una holandesa de un poco más de cuarenta años que vive en el área de París, así como varios miembros de su familia. Una familia entera: dos mujeres en sus 60 años, un hombre de la misma edad, siete mujeres entre 37 y 49 años de edad, un hombre un poco más joven que yo y una muchacha de cerca de 20 años a los que yo había encontrado antes. En todo, once miembros de la misma familia, cuya semejanza entre ellos es asombrosa, pasan todo su tiempo



organizando torturas en secreto para dar rienda suelta a sus instintos más viles y bajos. Tengo pruebas presuntivas graves sobre la colaboración de esta mujer holandesa con los Servicios de Espionage franceses. También debería mencionar la participación de un francmasón.

En mi caso, este acoso electromagnético a distancia se realiza de varias maneras:

- experimentan diaramente conmigo la tortura llamada "voice in the head" o voz en la cabeza. Dura generalmente 15 horas e implica una destrucción de los pensamientos, la instigación al suicidio, la degradación y la manipulación de la personalidad y el hecho de ser obligado a oír continuamente comentarios calumniosos e insultos.

==> <http://www.cheniere.org/books/excalibur/neurophone.htm>

- disturbio del sueño.
- vértigos .
- choque termal.
- picaduras que varían siempre de la más extrema a la menos extrema posible.
- sensaciones de hormigueo, de deslizamiento de un insecto, de mordedura o de picadura bajo la piel.
- movimientos convulsivos, sobre todo de la cabeza.
- ataques fuertes en el área genital.

Centenares de testimonios de víctimas han demostrado que los criminales encuentran un sádico placer en atacar los órganos genitales. Ésta es una violación física y también una violación de nuestra integridad moral.

- Hay que notar la alta definición de las voces, el cambio continuo del tono y el uso de varios idiomas extranjeros (holandés, italiano, inglés), de la música y de los ruidos causados por micrófono .

Mis verdugos que son desde luego verdaderos manipuladores, quisieron hacerme creer durante años, que yo formaría parte de un cierto expediente, bajo la denominación "Le Dossier Joséphine". Quisieron hacerme creer que la lectura del pensamiento sería uno de los fines de este expediente. Todavía, después de mis investigaciones pude comprobar que este expediente nada tiene que ver con el control mental.

Los agentes de toda esta operación de manipulación no me son desconocidos. Me han enredado dentro de ella, sin darme cuenta y contra mi voluntad. Me siento devorado totalmente en un mundo dominado por la electrónica.

Describieron una vez en la pantalla del PC todo lo que vieron. No sólo ven lo que veo sino que también pueden leer todos mis pensamientos hasta en los menores detalles. La lectura del pensamiento ha alcanzado un nivel fenomenal. De momento nadie puede saber los propósitos reales de toda esta investigación criminal, pero los desarrollos de la informática relacionados a la evolución del hombre parecen ser uno de ellos.

Los verdugos pueden también volver bidireccionales los programas televisados en directo y otras pantallas y monitores, para vigilar a la víctima e invadir su vida privada... Varios artículos de expertos y testimonios de víctimas prueban que algunos presentadores de televisión sobornados o con el cerebro lavado participan activa y disimuladamente en el acoso remoto de víctimas inocentes. Respecto a este asunto, por favor lean la colección de testimonios de varios países.

Ahora vivo con esta tortura desde hace 14 años. Todo comenzó cuando tenía 23 años. Ahora tengo 37 años y aún siguen torturandome, así que me atrevo a decir que, como la mayoría de las víctimas por todo el mundo, soy un mero conejillo de Indias para investigaciones de tipo nazi sobre el cerebro humano, la inteligencia artificial u otros experimentos de este estilo.

Mientras la gente no se tome el esfuerzo de ser informada sobre este asunto, mientras siga pensando que esto nunca le sucederá, nuestro problema siempre será relegado al dominio de la ciencia ficción. Algunos supuestos expertos siguen cantando la misma vieja canción errónea de los disturbios psicologicos incluso mentales. El sufrimiento de las víctimas de este crimen horrendo es genuino, se están quejando de buena fé, no son ni paranoicos ni esquizofrénicos.

Respecto a mi caso, tuve la suerte de ser oficialmente declarado "NON-esquizofrénico" después de realizar varios chequeos y después de encontrarme con algunos especialistas franceses honestos y renombrados.

Eso es justamente una de las razones por las que le animaría a complementar la lectura de mi testimonio con un estudio de algunas publicaciones de expertos en el tema.

Véase abajo algunas referencias. Se podrán también encontrar en los enlaces de abajo otros relatos de víctimas de varias partes del mundo en francés e inglés.

Los síntomas de mis torturas se reflejan en los suyos. Nuestras experiencias tienen varios puntos comunes.

Me atrevo a esperar que usted pueda realizar un estudio minucioso de nuestro caso y que ponga todo el peso de su



posición para exponer estas torturas horrendas y estas violaciones descaradas de los derechos humanos .  
Respetuosamente.

Jean Noël Cordoliani , Arles , France

#### **MICROCHIPS IMPLANTES CONTROL MENTAL Y CIBERNÉTICA**

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3513> [http://stopptmindcontrol.lima-city.de/Artikel/Conquista\\_de\\_los\\_Cerebros.pdf](http://stopptmindcontrol.lima-city.de/Artikel/Conquista_de_los_Cerebros.pdf)

#### **CONTROL DE LA MENTE POR MICROONDAS:MÉTODOS MODERNOS DE TORTURA Y DE CONTROL ELIMINAN DERECHOS HUMANOS Y ESFERA PRIVADA**

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3350>

#### **15 TESTIMONIOS DE VARIOS PAISES EN ESPAÑOL**

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2771>

#### **PETICIÓN ANTE EL PARLAMENTO EUROPEO SOBRE LAS DESVIACIONES DE LAS ARMAS DE ENERGÍA DIRIGIDA**

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2469>

#### **DECLARACIÓN DE CIUDADANOS PREOCUPADOS**

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3251>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Respectfully yours  
Jean Noël Cordoliani  
Arles, France

#### **57. NAME: PATRIZIA CORDONE**

**Citizenship: Italy**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: pzerdana@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

21/4/10

my name is Patrizia Cordone and I write from Milan, Italy, the description of my case was inserted by Giovvy, Italy, at th beginning of the month of Avril, some days before the anomal interruption of the same site. Since three weeks the site Fedame is not on line, I have read about Yr case on it, but unluckly I have not a copy on my archive: can You find to my adress? And then, Could You insert my email adress in Your mailing list in order to receive each one another news about the common problem and even about othe new, possible, multilingual site just like Fedame?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

I thank You very much.  
My best regards.  
Patrizia Cordone

#### **58. NAME: DAVID COULSON**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**

**Email: murvhughes@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects –

1. Microwave hearing
2. Causing pain to any nerve of the body
3. Control of sleep patterns
4. Electronic harassment

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**This is an emergency.**

**SIGNED**

**David Coulson**

**59. NAME: KARLHEINZ CROISSANT**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**

**Email: [karlheinz.croissant@freenet.de](mailto:karlheinz.croissant@freenet.de), [croissant.karlheinz@planet-interkom.de](mailto:croissant.karlheinz@planet-interkom.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**Brühl den 19.03.2008**

I have been a victim of Directed Energy Weapons, Remote Harassment, And Organized Stalking Since 1999.

The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

After personally being tortured through this technique for the past 8 years, I know that these practices are implemented in political, social, cultural, sports and criminal circles.

Since I never have been active in any of these circles, am not a member of a religious following, am not perverse or otherwise deranged, I ask myself, why I was selected for such dehumanizing practices which persist even to this day though in a lesser form. I suspect that the decrease in my being manipulated is a result of my keeping a diary

since 2001.

My attempts to expose these practices through public agencies such as law enforcement or judicial agencies, through the press or human rights groups have failed. However, as a result of my efforts and of being discredited by friends and neighbors, I was institutionalized in 2000 allegedly suffering from paranoia (schizophrenia). Since then I have been very circumspect in my continuing efforts to expose these practices so that this does not happen to me again. Nonetheless, these practices, which can briefly be described by the following words by Franz Bludorf (The Psycho-Civilized Society) have ruined not only my life but I suspect that of other innocent people as well.

Undermining one's self-image to the point of debilitation  
Generating voices in one's head and other forms of hallucination  
Difficulties in motor functions and performance  
Stimulating controlled behaviors

All these phenomena occur, as I have experienced myself and to which I would attest. I was born on 17 September 1951 in Mannheim near Heidelberg to liberal minded German parents.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

For reading my email and listening to my story, and your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
**Karlheinz Croissant**  
**MAIL: Wilhelmstraße 14,D. 68782 Brühl, GERMANY**  
**Tel 0049/06202 / 75274, FAX 01805-624562-24446**

**60. NAME: CT**  
**Citizenship: France**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**  
**Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a french new victim of Gang Stalking, mind control and electronic harassment and attack.  
Please could you send me your documentation ?  
If you have french document, It would be easier for me to read.  
You can add my case to your international list.

**11/1/13**

I already knew some of these sites. The harassment began on november 2011, but i did not know what it was. I realised that it was mind control, gang stalking (in a political police sphere) and harassment , just in august 2012, because of a very violent attack at this moment, with:

- monstrous pain in back (lumbar)
- paralysis of legs,
- incapacity to maintain standing and to walk during 2 weeks,
- horrible sensations of needle in the spinal cord continually (in lumbar)
- asphyxiation
- cardiac arrest (2)
- vomiting
- and other and other symptoms of cognitive difficulties, humor troubles.....

This attack persisted 1 month in august 2012. Then it was OK during september and october 2012.  
An in november, 2012 it started again, during 2 weeks.  
Actually , it's stopped, physically its ok.  
But I know that my work, computer, ideas, my private life is completely violated.  
We try to gather with other french victims (Nathalie, Louis, Babou.....that you know) and organise an association  
against electromagnetic harassment, experimentations and torture .  
Thank you for your attention and I stay at your disposition if you want more details

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
CT

**61. NAME: STAN CUMANS**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984**  
**Email: [cumans@murderingmasons.co.uk](mailto:cumans@murderingmasons.co.uk) , c/o [repsaj15@tiscali.co.uk](mailto:repsaj15@tiscali.co.uk)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My life has been a secret, not my secret but the secret of other people. For the last 24 years i have been the focus for a number of nasty events constructed by this secret society, many of these events have been designed to diminish the quality of my life, to ruin friendships, relationships . This method of demise has been used on countless occasions on other good people who have become the victims of their evil games. I call myself Stan Cumans, you may have already come across my other site [www.murderingmasons.co.uk](http://www.murderingmasons.co.uk) , i have no access to this site now. I employed a "White Hacker", someone who hack sites with permission to determine the security of such a site. He informed me that all the emails going to murderingmasons are being intercepted. I imagine the very same thing will happen here.

I have put this site up to warn others of the method by which freemasons control your lives. There are 800000 of them approximately in the UK and remarkably, there is not a governing body investigating their actions. Their members are often people in positions of trust in society like Judges, Barristers policemen and the likes and just being a Mason makes their impartiality in the situations they come across in their line of employment , very difficult. There are a very high percentage of "Good " masons who will not allow a breach of trust the population place in them when asking them to perform their duties, but there are some that systematically abuse the trust that they are naturally placed in.

It's because of this small minority that the secret nature of Freemasonry must be taken away from them, if they are a policeman and a Mason, people have to know this before a court case happens, similarly Judges and any position where trust is part and parcel of the job, these people too have to declare their interests. When society learns what is happening behind the scenes , where peoples lives are being decimated over some cheap petty hatred harboured by a mason, then freemasonry must be banned in it's present form.

I have discovered over the course of many years that a Freemason in Orpington Kent and an Army student ( at the time) at my university have both had an overwhelming negative effect on my life.

It's hard to sum up 24 years of these events but this is what i know to be true.

A man declaring that he was the "Mysterious Examiner" passed sentence on me, this sentence was " The Hanged Man", you would think that this would lead to a rapid removal of said person from the planet but no, this is not how it's done. The trick is not to kill them but to ruin every aspect of their lives so that they are left without a friend, without a lover, without property or money. They are singled out for special treatment by the police and all governing bodies which can influence him in a negative way.

## The Method

Fact finding, make up a psychological profile of your enemy. People who are being singled out often get a number of half friends and associates asking them more personal questions like where they drink. This info is given freely not suspecting that the information is going to be used against them. Once the pub has been found, there will be fellow masons who frequent there, get them to dig up dirt about the foe find out if he has any dark secrets (nearly always someone has)

For example, if he's got a mistress, get his wife to know about it. If he drinks alcohol, when he goes over the limit, have a cop car up the road waiting for him. Destabilize him, many of the people who are being given this treatment suddenly find that they are getting into an awful lot of fights and spread the rumour that he is a troublemaker. One person told me he kept getting into fights for no reason at all, he even saw a policeman's helmet in the back of his car the last time he was goaded into fighting.

We are but human and we all have weaknesses so if it's gambling you can get someone easily hooked, if it's women you can set him up with an affair and so on. I know you are saying that if he has these vices and he gets caught then serves him right but it's the way that person is set up that is particularly nasty. He may drive home with the legal limit of alcohol in his blood always but say someone dies, it won't take a lot to encourage him to drink to his memory just enough to push him over the limits while his defences are down.

You can ruin someone like this and destroy all but the most honest people this way.

Put a Global positioning system in his car. "GPS" will give you the position of a vehicle to the nearest 6ft. You will be able to tell what side of the road they are parked on.

In my case my car was broken into, the passenger seat window was smashed so I reported it to the police. Nothing happened until around 4pm when a guy phoned up saying he was a policeman and that they wanted to try an experiment with my car.

"I am not saying that your car will be stolen, but if it is then we will be able to track the culprits" My friend coincidentally sold these devices at the time, they were £2000 ish. The police wanted to put a £2000 piece of equipment in my car on the chance that it might be stolen? They wanted me to bring it down that night and leave it with them, I was not allowed to see where the device was going to be placed.

Once the device is in, they know where you are travelling 24/7, if you are parked on a yellow line, they are going to know about it. This is a great way of amassing parking tickets, they will also know your speed at the time too and if you are regularly travelling over 70 mph, a police car will be positioned conveniently up the motorway.

If you pay anything by cheque, expect it to disappear and you will be dragged into court again. The overall method is this, get you into court enough times to "break the camels back" and achieve a small prison sentence, for once you are in there, they will take away your soul. I wonder just how many people found hanged in jail are actually responsible for their own deaths?

If you survive this onslaught into your life they will have to go to plan "B" and invite you into freemasonry. Whilst they are smiling in your face they are plotting your demise and that makes the whole process even sicker.

I mentioned a person who I met when I was 18-19, without going into too much detail as I intend to take him to court, he had a rather bizarre conversation with me. (The Orpington Mason), 12 years later he turned up at my first degree. He walked over to me and smiled.

"Oh well, if you can't beat 'em, join 'em" he said and walked away out of the building which was rather odd as all the other masons stayed.

That's what they do, if they can't beat you, they invite you in to destroy you. Whilst I learned my lines and pledged allegiance to the cause, they found more imaginative ways to weaken me.

After my second degree I was placed with a bunch of strangers which was rather odd as I knew a few of the masons there and would have liked to have talked with them. This group of strangers weren't like the other masons there, they would not make eye contact with me and were altogether furtive. Their dinners were placed before them but

my meal came up separately, after theirs. The resulting furore was unsettling, a number of private jokes were said and then one of them turned to me and said.

" I bet that you are just dying to eat that aren't you?" They all laughed and like a total fool, i ate the food. You see, you never actually believe that this is happening to you, even when you see all the negative stuff happening, you still do not believe.

After this meals i became extremely ill for months.

Once you are "IN" they have a legitimate rights to know your plans and their control over you almost complete.

**KEEP YOUR FRIENDS CLOSE TO YOUR CHEST BUT KEEP YOUR ENEMIES EVEN CLOSER STILL.**

I have managed to survive this time through watching them carefully. It's quite easy to predict their actions, for example, if they can ruin important days like birthdays or christmas, they will. I was taken to court on my anniversary 3 years running. What's the odds of that?

They will spread rumours too, and soon you are jack the ripper.

I am not going to spend any more time on this now. I just want to say, there are a whole bunch of good people out there suffering at their hands. I don't know if this means much but there are 800000 freemasons in the Uk alone, how come that you never see any negative press over them? I think that it is safe to assume that the press are pretty much controlled in the UK. It's a shame really, that in a democracy, one of the finest in the world, people like us cannot get a single article into the press despite a body of overwhelming evidence.

It's not really a democracy, now is it?

I don't think that i have much time either, whilst assembling the data for [www.murderingmasons.co.uk](http://www.murderingmasons.co.uk) i found out a chilling piece of information. MI6 the secret service actually has the all seeing eye in it's logo. This is clearly freemason yet it is against the law for members of MI6 to be freemasons, many of the spies are actually committing a crime. I also found out that Dennis Thatcher ( a prominent mason) received information from MI6 which led to the rapid departure of Sir Harold Wilson ( the prime minister at the time). This meant that MI6 acted against a democratically elected government and who on earth gave them the mandate to do this?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**STAN CUMANS**

**62. NAME: T D**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: GIUSTIVI@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

i am a victim , what info do you need, i have a lot of info here, you will be surprised of this info , thanks -

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

td

**63. NAME: DANIELA**  
**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email:** [daniellak1@hotmail.com](mailto:daniellak1@hotmail.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**14/10/08**

I have been a victim of mind control stalking and would be grateful if you could provide any advice or who to turn to?

I currently live in the UK is there an address or telephone number that I could contact you on as I will probably not be able to get a response via email from you as my emails are being monitored by my stalkers.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Many thanks  
Daniela  
TEL: 44 (0) 7863 557 660

**64. NAME: GÜLAY DARICILI**  
**Citizenship: German/Turkish**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**  
**Email: dargy1976@googlemail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/2/17**

Name: Gülay Daricili, female, 48 years, German and Turkish citizen, certified interpreter/lecturer.  
Start of torture/mind control: January 2013

Reason for torture: (Legal) research about Scientology (Tech), its ties and spreading to German enterprises like Siemens, Thyssen Krupp, Deutsche Bank and others via the management school ESMT in Berlin. Highly involved in these crimes: Rothschild-agent Gerhard Cromme and justice minister of NRW, Thomas Kutschaty.

Types of torture: Sleep deprivation by pulsed energy, V2K, beaming of pictures into my head, infections with candida, intense gangstalking, partly also assisted by criminal police officers, ambulances and high-tech drones. Intense slander, destroying electronic equipment like TVs, mobiles, notebooks, etc. Furthermore, uncountable idiotic law suits aiming at ruining me.

Currently, I am - for the 5th time in 5 years - in danger of being hospitalized in a psychiatry - as a corresponding psychiatric report has been produced recently by a criminal German court (Landgericht Köln) without even examining or interviewing me.

Kind regards

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**GÜLAY DARICILI**

**65. NAME: LONE JUUL DARKET**  
**Citizenship: Denmark**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**

**Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/4/16**

First of all thank you for providing all the useful information - I had found most of it by myself on the internet and that has been a choking experience. I have been stalked by Freemasons in Denmark for more than 3 years. They have used ALL the described torture methods like jerks, I still can't walk correctly on my right leg, hypnosis, forced me to do insane things, turned my whole family against me, dehydrated me and sleep deprived me despite I have a heart condition - forcing me into multiple Vasovagal heart seizures, had my family to force me into mental hospital without a diagnosis, but they had no hesitation in mind controlling the doctors too.

I have begged, screamed myself through nights after nights with no sleep at all - I understand too well everything you describe in your mails. In the aftermath of #panamapaper I have thought of asking anonymously for help - there must be digital trails after these organisations - when you make a search on Remote Neural Monitoring secondly after CIA, Freemason pops up - that is for sure not a coincidence. This type of technology fits their belief and what Freemasons believe that are in there right to control in the society.

Do you know if that path has been followed?

Despite I know who my executioners are - I'm so desperate to get a life back, my normal life that I just loved so much is gone for ever - It's not for anyone to understand the price I and my family have paid.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Very best,  
lone juul darket

**66. NAME: DARRIM DAOUD & FAMILY**  
**Citizenship: UK/Iraq**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: darrim@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been tortured by Psychotronic Weapons for four and a half years.

I am half English, half Iraqi born in England and I live in England. In August 2002 they used mind control on me to try and make me go to Iraq and fight. I refused. This made me angry and when the Iraq war started I began to protest against it. I carried out anti-war leafleting and attended anti-war meetings. In June 2003 they murdered my uncle in Iraq to get at me and used mind control on me to try and make me go to Iraq and fight the Americans. I refused. I carried on my anti-war protesting. Around January 2004 they started using mind control on me to try and make me become a terrorist in England. I refused. On Friday February 13th 2004 they began gang-stalking me and simultaneously started using Psychotronic weapons on me (Microwave weapons/ Directed Energy Weapons). They had me overtly followed for around six months. The main effects of the Psychotronic weapons is that I am unable to sleep properly. It takes me around 6 to 8 hours to get to sleep and for me to get around 6 hours sleep I need to spend 16 hours in bed. This has prevented me from working for the last 4 and half years. The other effects of the Psychotronic weapons are pain being caused to any part of the body, also jolts that are like electric shocks to any part of the body. I also went through long periods where I would repeatedly vomit. They would also cause psychological torture by making copper pipes in the walls 'ping' and the same with lightbulb elements and kettle elements. They would also 'flick' the membranes in my brain. In September 2006 I had a girlfriend for a while who they made me split up with by blackmailing me. In December 2006 they murdered



another of my uncles in Iraq and told me that they had done it. I recently met another girl who I liked and they blackmailed me again to prevent me from being with her. I have kept quiet until now in the hope that they may leave me alone but now realise that they won't after 4 and a half years of torture.

I live in Sussex. No, the mind-control was done with psychotronic weapons, but the sleep disturbance and other torture started later. They used mind control from July 2002, but only started the stalking and psychotronic torture in February 2004.

These murdering, torturing b\*stards need to be sent to jail for life.

" (1) A public official or person acting in an official capacity, whatever his nationality, commits the offence of torture if in the United Kingdom or elsewhere he intentionally inflicts severe pain or suffering on another in the performance or purported performance of his official duties.

(3) It is immaterial whether the pain or suffering is physical or mental and whether it is caused by an act or an omission. (6) A person who commits the offence of torture shall be liable on conviction on indictment to imprisonment for life."

-Criminal Justice Act 1988

**2/12/09**

**TI Suicide - Darrim Daoud**

Darrim Daoud Passes Away

What we are experiencing is truly getting to be a holocaust. Here's the newspaper article about the apparent suicide of Darrim Daoud. Some of us knew him in the community both in England and the US. He was the organizer of the London TI's who participated in the global protest in October. Here is the newspaper article about what happened. There's also this message at the bottom of the article:

"Did you know Mr Daoud? Leave your tributes below or call our newsdesk on 012923 597600".

#### **CRAWLEY MAN FOUND DEAD NEXT TO RAILWAY LINE**

**TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 2009, 13:53**

<http://www.thisissussex.co.uk/crawley/news/poundhill/Crawley-man-dead-railway-line/article-1523619-detail/article.html>

A MAN'S body was spotted lying next to railway tracks by a train driver.

Darrim Daoud, 34, from Pound Hill, was spotted by the driver lying near the track close to Pease Pottage, just after 2pm.

Emergency services were called but Mr Daoud was dead before they arrived.

A British Transport Police spokesman said: "Officers were called to attend the railway line at Balcombe Tunnel, near to Parish Lane, Pease Pottage, after receiving reports of a body near the line.

"The incident was reported to police at 2.04pm and was attended by our officers, Sussex Police and paramedics from the local ambulance service.

"Upon attendance officers discovered the body of a man, who appeared to have suffered injuries consistent with being struck by a train.

"The incident is being treated as non-suspicious and a file will be prepared for the coroner."

An inquest was opened and adjourned at Haywards Heath Coroner's Court on Monday.

Did you know Mr Daoud? Leave your tributes below or call our newsdesk on 012923 597600.

Darrim Daoud Passes Away

O que estamos experimentando é realmente chegar a ser um holocausto. Aqui está o artigo de jornal sobre o aparente suicídio de Darrim Daoud. Alguns de nós conheceram na comunidade, tanto na Inglaterra e os E.U.. Ele foi o organizador da TI em Londres que participaram no protesto global, em outubro. Aqui está o artigo de jornal sobre o que aconteceu. Há também essa mensagem na parte inferior do artigo:

"Você sabia Daoud? Deixe sua tributos abaixo ou ligue para a nossa Newsdesk em 012923 597600".

<http://www.thisissussex.co.uk/crawley/news/poundhill/Crawley-man-dead-railway-line/article-1523619-detail/article.html>

Peace & Liberty,

Derrick [www.ffchs.com](http://www.ffchs.com) c/o [josue1953@yahoo.com.br](mailto:josue1953@yahoo.com.br) , [derrickcrobinson@gmail.com](mailto:derrickcrobinson@gmail.com)

15/12/09

**Future developments on Darrim Daoud's case, from John Allman**

Darrim's story: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/darrim-daoud-ti-suicides-and>

Darrim was expected to organise any 10 December action in the UK, but his life was taken. I advertised that there COULD BE an action that day, if enough people expressed interest, but, in the event, too few did. However, there was a TI meeting in London yesterday, Sunday 13 December 2009, the first for a couple of years, attended by eleven targets, one target's spouse, and three film crew making a documentary provisionally entitled Voice To Skull. There were several apologies for absence too, from targets who will attend next time.

I talked about the Darrim Daoud Truth Campaign, which is the branding I've given to what WE have to do, because we promised Darrim we would do it if his life was taken. I'm inviting all and sundry to apply for "membership" of the campaign, but I'm NOT asking for any membership subscription. The hope is that the ministry (Beulah Baruch Ministries) will fund the action.

It won't be possible to fund much from the charity shop profits, the way things are going, but we're praying for donations too.

Today, Amanda and I had a meeting with a Detective Inspector and a Chief Detective Inspector. We told them Darrim's story and ours, and told them what we wanted, which is what we say the "campaign" wants, at [www.KILLED.org.uk](http://www.KILLED.org.uk) (q.v.). A measure of the success we've had is that originally Darrim's death was being treated as "non-suspicious", and a sergeant was compiling a file for the coroner. Today, there is a Chief Detective Inspector in charge of the investigation.

I will obtain the (updated) coroner's name and address tomorrow. Letters to the coroner from people who corresponded with Darrim expression the suspicion that he was killed unlawfully (even if only by being driven to suicide, which I for one doubt), and the hope that there will be a jury inquest, might help. The coroner's email address I have, somewhere, but I'm late for an appointment now.

You are welcome to post this in the forum and to pass it on to others.

John Allman

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DARRIM DAOUD & FAMILY**

**WEB:** <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/darrim-daoud-ti-suicides-and>

**67. NAME: MARIA PAULA ONOFRE DAS NEVES**

**Citizenship: Portugal**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002/2003**

**Email: c/o [dblaron67@yahoo.com](mailto:dblaron67@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I've read about your contact through the electronic-harassment website and I Understand what you're going through.

I'm a 34 years Old Portuguese citizen and I suspect I am being submitted to the same kind of harassment. My father and I are also being victims of the phenomena known as Organized Stalking for the past 4/5 years.

This consists in an intense and highly organized persecution of an individual with the purpose of harass her/him constantly and boycott all the activities, professional and of leisure that the person develops, in order to isolate to

take control of the victims life, manipulate the victims mind and ultimately conduct him/her to a helpless situation.

This conduct carried out by a group of apparently "normal" citizens is a barbaric form of torture, prohibited by the Portuguese Constitution, intends to inflict (and in fact does) significant reflexes in the victims health, with the assumed purpose of killing the victim or driving him/her to suicide.

As the purpose of these groups is to fully isolate the victim, I am trying to get in touch with all the victims of this kind of harassment in order to create a group of citizens that can help each other, change information and, eventually, form support groups in our area of residence.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours faithfully,  
Paula Das Neves**

**68. NAME: JANI DEBELAK**  
**Citizenship: Slovenia**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**  
**Email: [djanidebelak@gmail.com](mailto:djanidebelak@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**22/6/09**

dear sir/madam

I AM IN PROGRAM MIND CONTROL .MODEREN TEHNOLOGY CONTROL MY MIND DOESN T MATHER WHERE I AM.ITS LIKE CIA MK ULTRA MIND CONTROL.CAN YOU HELP ME

**15/9/09**

i am mind control victim from slovenia europa.help me please.NOWBODY WANTS TO HELP ME HERE IN MY COUNTRY.

NOWBODY WANTS TO UNDERSTAND DERECTED NEUROLOGICAL WEAPON IN SLOVENIA.THEY CAN NOT UNDERSTAND I AM VICTIM OF THIS WEAPON FIVE YEARS.HELP ME PLEASE ORR TELL ME NAME WHO CAN HELP ME IN EUROPA.THANKS.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JANI DEBELAK**

**69. NAME: PETRIT DEMO**  
**Citizenship: Albania**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**  
**Email: [demopetrit@yahoo.com](mailto:demopetrit@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Petrit Demo I am an Albanian citizen.

I am a victim of organize stalking and direct energy weapons and torture since October 2001 till this moment, time being I was living in USA state of Connecticut the torture is cruel round o'clock 24 /7 non stop ever since. I am in extremely high risk research in my case it is not about mind control or mind reading or mind manipulation of the brain or bluer vision or other artificial fuchsia and mind manipulation or harassment symptoms that none from

victims should ever endure I am extremely tortured thru implants that I am aware of in my both two ears which I get tortured in extreme and cruel manners extreme pains in my heart, lungs, in head, in my bones the feeling if they are broke extreme cramps many of my living organs are permanently damaged from non stop everyday attacking all thru the jars I have found one implant this happen in two May I have prove it was in my front tooth that makes the third implant all together in my body as soon as the front tooth got out instantly 30 /40 present of my torture stopped the first implant was set on me from the dentist doctor in the Jan 1995 or 1996 I believe but I was not aware at the time I lived in USA 93 till 2003 I was in perfect health I had pain all the time but I ignored both with these two implants and the density of the torture I am most of the time next to death I believe because I will not complain with my tortures .In the Jan 2003 I come back to Albania thinking the torture will stop but it never has only is worsening these weapons can attack the target everywhere in the earth. these organizations are breaking the international laws I have complain to many government organizations mostly to the human rights about my situation but I have not been able to reside any help .My entire family is in danger from these criminal organizations I got married Jan and a half ago my wife is complain too because in the ear which goes on for 15 seconds pain in the body in the legs act the most is my sister is bean heavy target all her life hearing voices and other symptoms my mother complain always next is my new borne baby she is 9 months.

It is victims all around the world these weapons can mimic any disease from mental to any other disease in the living organ and because these weapons operate invisible is hard to prove .

from 1993 till 2003 I lived in USA state of Connecticut when full force experimentation started was October 2001 extremely heavy torture and the same gang stalker air planes helicopters mind control technology has existed from many decades i am a victim sens a young age before i don't know exactly now they have tried all the most weapons on my brain I am implanted as well when first i found the site mindcontrolforum in 2001 I believe was 200 or 220 victims now they are 600 it is easy to prove the victims are only victims the speak about what they experience and when the conversation is in different direction they talk normal a schizophrenic talk away as a schizophrenic don't forget from these weapons it is possible some people who can take harassment they can lose their mind but they can not ever stand up for them selves that is why we are survivors and speak up for our selves is a difference in between. The victims life can change for ever or effected or many bad ways only, my situation is I can not work for a living to support my family and my child my entire family is controlled in certain point and my new born baby she is absolutely beautiful she is 9 month old I am a survivor I now any little difference to her or to my family they have something with my gene that they don't like as far as I know my family was very nice people with good jobs and very good reputation. Before these weapons were top secret and more and more people are more aware of these weapons and their situation. My case I have been implanted and I am extremely extremely torture round the clock I have evidence I have found one implant so far in my tooth cap believe I have two more in my both ears as I am aware I don't know if I have more I don't now how long I can take it this it is not a harassment is pure pure brutal

**8/6/08**

These are two main TV stations in Albania to Email - I know i should be emailing you earlier but due to my torture i did it today hope helps a little - i wish jou good luck Petrit

I will I am so deadely torturet i can not hold of and have not memory as it is eraset are can not remember from highly signal in my brain and from body pain i am num comletaly when is the dead line i dont want to miss this for nathin please let me know remainin me for askin me petrit demo

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely  
PETRIT DEMO**

**70. NAME: BEN DEMPSEY**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1962**  
**Email: [bendemps@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:bendemps@blueyonder.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**

## ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I don't know how else to put this but it will take some time, i will be 45 on the 8 October, I was informed some time ago i have been a TI since birth which was 1962, i have so many experiences over those years it would literally fill a great many pages, they say we all have a book in us and when I have all the information, all the recollections they are saying they would let me have they say we want a promise you won't prosecute if it becomes a possibility and I can only laugh because its absolute rubbish anyone of us could successfully prosecute any of them if they have stayed with-in their own legal guidelines.

They say if anyone of them steps out of line that's when they do end up in court and in jail if found guilty they said the legal guidelines are online but I don't about that sounds like BS.

All through my teenage years up to 26 years of age and beyond to a lesser degree I was told or given the impression I was going to die today.

This was said many times daily in fact. now and then they would stick the emotional side of those words into my body wracking me with mortal fear and certainty of my imminent death which they only ended by forcing me into an unconscious state.

At night I found I could be close to sleep and id get a feeling vaguely similar to warm water slowly covering my body. Over a period of half an hour I felt I was about to float free from my body.

I was not scared but I was very much aware of this happening. I took it for granted they were responsible for doing this, they were also responsible for the fact I did not feel any fear.

Once I felt what they were doing I opened my eyes and kept them open looking at my ceiling and around my room though I didn't move which I now find strange so also something they did.

They did this over the same years very often night after night after night, again and again as I say above, they are persistent.

I did not leave my bed but too right I moved around in my bed once I found that ended it. I did get to sleep after they had tried to put me through this. It did not seem to enter my head I should get up so again something they did which at least meant i could still enjoy my own bed.

They may try the religious angle on some people, so they may be too scared to say no to god ? or too wanting to be saved, to be free from the stress they've been put through ?.

If the TARGET does happen to be religious they could be very vulnerable to this form of attack.

They did try this with me and I lay in there thinking like fu\*\*

They did drop the religious perception act and actually got verbal and put across a humorous perception as if they were a team sitting there someone having a laugh trying to relate that sense of humour to me. this was the only perception they forced that was probably real. I did not lay in bed joining in that sense of fun I did note it and went to sleep.

They said not to say anything and this would be taken as "no" they also said this in general saying its because I gave them verbal back that I got physically assaulted,

This is MY MIND! MY SPACE! "I" will decide what "I" will do or think or say! they are simply not relevant even if they think otherwise they do not enter into the equation

**18/7/08**

Yesterday i purchased "visual ip trace version 4.0c (build 2451) from visualware.inc". then i tried to log into fedame with the intention of tracing my fellow human beings and the sadistic nazi savages who torture us, i now find i cannot log in so they are blocking my access or i have been blocked by fedame, this indicates some of them are impersonating targeted individuals on the website at least. I have also purchased "microdot foil fabric" on ebay, this will convert incoming signals to a much smaller size once its coated in latex to prevent the microfoil dots coming off over time and to prevent the dots making physical contact which would make a larger metal mass this in

turn generating larger emfs which in this case would still be very small. This fabric removes almost all the work we would need to do. please if you copy this generic screening make sure you get a schuman resonance device and no one who is seriously overweight should try it because they could die. The nazi,s use em and other electronic weapons to force people's bodies to take on weight, once they do this the persons organs would be supported by these weapons, if they enter a screened area they would be cut off from these weapons which could mean one or more of their vital organs could fail due to the sudden strain they are under. please pass this on if you try this and let me know how you get on. this is the link to the microdot foil fabric below.

[http://cgi.ebay.co.uk/ws/eBayISAPI.dll?](http://cgi.ebay.co.uk/ws/eBayISAPI.dll?ViewItem&item=190234098703&ssPageName=ADME:B:EOIBSA:UK:31)

[ViewItem&item=190234098703&ssPageName=ADME:B:EOIBSA:UK:31.](http://cgi.ebay.co.uk/ws/eBayISAPI.dll?ViewItem&item=190234098703&ssPageName=ADME:B:EOIBSA:UK:31)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.**

**BEN DEMPSEY**

**71. NAME: NANS DESMICHEL**

**Citizenship: France**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1979/2004**

**Email: nans2c@yahoo.fr**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**TEMOIGNAGE DE FRANCE NANS DESMICHEL**

Mes expériences en tant que "remote viewer" :

Tout a commencé en 1979, j'avais 5 ans. Mon oncle faisait des travaux dans les escaliers de chez moi et j'avais l'autorisation de dessiner sur les murs des escaliers, comme mon oncle devait, de toutes façons, les repeindre. A l'époque, j'avais été influencé par le film "Starwars" et j'avais décidé de dessiner un grand vaisseau spatial dans les escaliers de chez moi. C'est alors que me vint cette idée : plutôt que dessiner un vaisseau truffé de canons et de systèmes d'armes, je décidais de créer un vaisseau, doté de milliers de capteurs radars. J'ai baptisé ce vaisseau "le radar 2000", car il comptait plus de 2000 radars. En outre, à cette époque, l'an 2000 faisait rêver... Ce n'est que deux décennies plus tard que je compris ce qu'était le projet Air 2000, basé sur la supériorité aérienne, offerte par ces avions radars, jetstar et awacs e3c, notamment.

Enfant, je résidais à Blanc-Mesnil, une ville de banlieue, limitrophe du Bourget. J'étais fasciné par les avions et le Salon du Bourget était, pour moi, toujours l'occasion d'une fête. Je passais mes journées à dessiner des avions, quand je n'étais pas le nez plongé dans mes encyclopédies ou devant mon ordinateur à programmer en Inage BASIC. Un jour, j'ai commencé à remarquer des similitudes entre les avions que je dessinais et des modèles que je voyais au Salon du Bourget. Puis, j'ai commencé à dessiner d'autres choses, comme des systèmes d'armes, des bâtiments de guerre et des "vaisseaux spatiaux".

Bien sûr, tout cela n'est pas bien extraordinaire, de nombreux enfants à travers le monde dessinent des avions et des vaisseaux spatiaux, et souvent avec plus de talent que moi. Mais il me reste quelques cartes à jouer.

Quand j'étais enfant, ma mère fréquentait une sorte d'école biblique, qui s'appelait "Les Semailles" et qui était financée par un homme d'affaires évangéliste, du nom de Jean André. Ma mère m'a, plus tard, révélé que ce monsieur André travaillait principalement dans l'armement. Ma mère m'a aussi révélé qu'à cette époque, j'avais subi toute une batterie de tests visant à mesurer mon intelligence. Je ne suis pas très fort aux tests d'intelligence, qui m'ennuient au plus haut point. J'avais, dans cette école biblique, un ami du nom de David Feldman. Bien que d'origine juive, ses parents étaient convertis au christianisme, enfin jusqu'à un certain point : il est reparti vivre en Israël. Je soupçonne le MOSSAD d'avoir voulu sa part du projet.

J'étais un enfant très solitaire, et je m'inventais de nombreux amis imaginaires. J'avais aussi le don de parler aux morts et aux esprits. Mes tantes étaient versées dans la parapsychologie et le mysticisme. Elle m'ont initié au Tarot de Marseille ainsi qu'à la philosophie Taoïste, et au Bouddhiste Zen. J'étais un peu une sorte de petit génie (petit monstre) qui se passionnait pour tout. J'étais aussi un petit ange (petit démon), toujours calme et silencieux.

J'ai toujours eu un côté un peu amorphe. Je pense qu'on m'a hypnotisé, quand j'allais aux "Semailles", l'école biblique.

J'ai toujours été très doué pour tous les domaines qui concernent le combat, la guerre, les armes, la stratégie...

Pourtant, je suis incapable de faire du mal à qui que ce soit.

J'ai commencé à connaître l'échec scolaire en 4ème. L'échec scolaire des enfants doués, comme ils disent. J'ai fait des conneries, j'ai plongé dans la délinquance juvénile et le vol à la roulotte. J'en ai tué de chagrin ma grand-mère, qui était déjà bien entamée par le décès de mon oncle, lors de son VSL au Gabon. Il était médecin.

Ensuite, c'est le trou noir, j'ai galéré, vécu de petits boulots...

En 1996, j'ai emménagé dans une petite chambre à Viroflay, près de Versailles. C'est vers 1998 que j'ai commencé à entendre des voix menaçantes, qui semblaient vouloir s'en prendre à ma personne. J'entendais quotidiennement des voix très agressives, je faisais des rêves lucides, j'avais l'impression que quelqu'un essayait de m'hypnotiser et qu'on m'envoyait des pensées, dont je ne voulais pas.

Pour lutter contre cela, j'avais l'habitude de mettre la musique à fond. Ce qui m'a attiré quelques animosités dans le voisinage, même si parfois j'avais l'impression que tout le monde savait ce qui se passait chez moi. Je n'ai pas pensé au mind-control tout de suite. En fait, je n'étais pas la seule personne perturbée par des « mauvaises ondes », là où je vivais.

Je résidais dans un couloir, où il y avait quatre chambres et dont les douches et les toilettes étaient communes. J'ai rapidement sympathisé avec mes voisins et nous nous cotisons pour prendre nos repas en commun et ainsi éviter de multiplier les odeurs de « bouffe » dans le couloir. Un voisin, un vieux tunisien surnommé Jimmy, m'avait mis en garde contre les agissements d'un voisin du dessus qui, selon lui, pratiquait une activité artisanale dans son appartement, ce qui était interdit par le syndic de l'immeuble. Plus tard, je me trouverais en conflit avec ce voisin, car il s'amusait à faire tomber des billes de métal sur le sol, au-dessus de ma tête, ce qui avait le don de me mettre hors de moi.

A cette époque, j'ai commencé à être torturé électroniquement. Parfois ils brouillaient mon esprit pour me pousser à commettre des tentatives de suicide. D'autres fois, il m'envoyaient comme des décharges électriques si fortes que cela me causait des saignements de nez. Parfois, pour me mettre la pression, l'un d'eux venait à moto, juste sous ma fenêtre et jouait avec la manette des gaz de sa moto pour m'angoisser. Ils ont même drogué un de mes voisins, pour qu'il tente de me tuer !

Un jour, alors que la torture était devenu intolérable, j'ai décidé de partir. J'ai vécu dans la rue ou je me cachais dans des foyers d'hébergement d'urgence.

Depuis, je n'ai plus été harcelé électroniquement.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**NANS DESMICHEL**

**WEB:** <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1268> (English version)

**72. NAME: R. DIECKMANN**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991**

**Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

(German language version available on request)

I am a victim of TARGETED TORTURE, DIRECTED RAY WEAPONS from Germany. I was attacked since 1991.

Very honoured ladies and gentlemen!

I inform you about the situation in human right injuries with ray weapons in Germany.

In east Germany is tortured and murdered since the turning point with radiation. It is shot with satellite bandage ray weapons into the dwellings and become the goal persons with radiation too deaths torture. Especially in the night, almost deadly blows come predominantly on the heart and the head or is turned on strong pricking radiation.

Technically is to be supposed me high probability following realized: the goal persons are located with satellite bandage ray weapons (Biological radar) in the high frequency area walls thick yet by 20 ms until 30 ms and appear as light shadows on monitors. Simultaneously the dwellings are monitored. Thus objects of an irradiation can be



fired with different satellite connected by energy with the radiating weapon. The goal persons are attacked predominantly in the night. Goals of the attacks are probably immediate heart standstill or systematic interference of the nerve system., that to the suicide of the goal person and/or delivery into the psychiatry lead should. Probably ray weapons hypnosis methods are used also over satellite bandage, that should lead even interference through consciousness variation or to the killing of other persons. I was research officer in Dresden and became since the turning point systematic in unimaginable manner with ray weapons violation, again and again up to the boundary to the death. I was able to assess a changed radiation situation for the first time beginning 91. The radiation was able to prove physically perceptible, later I also partially fair technical variations of the ray situation. I had the first breakdown in May 1993 in Dresden. That was a 5-year death battle with almost uninterrupted blows on the heart and the head and with strong radiation. After that followed a 5- weeks-hospitalisation. That would attack went also after that systematically further. A further hospitalisation follows in February 1996 after uninterrupted terrible blows on the heart. 1997 were the attacks especially bad and led 1997 to a flight to Copenhagen and Sweden in October. Here no aid was lasted however of different messages. I systematically was attacked also 1998. The attacks last to the present moment. I informed nationally and internationally a multitude of organisations, messages... The German courts - district attorney's office, federal court, constitutional court - do not react to punishment notice. Also the present Federal Chancellery under Chancellor Schröder did not answer on a corresponding information. To what extent it comes to duration damage in the surviving, would have to be examined. In the connection, the circumstance is would turn climbed is important, that since that in east Germany the number of the deadly heart attacks on almost the double.

### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

With kind regards

**R. Dieckmann**

**MAIL: Castle rampart 29, 23966 Wismar ,Germany**

**TEL: 0384 / 701786**

**73. NAME: BABOU DJAFFER**

**Citizenship: France**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: [lecapt02@gmail.com](mailto:lecapt02@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

ROUEN LE 7 MARS 2013

Je suis une victime française depuis quatre ans(2009) .Je suis essentiellement torturé de façon mortelle et mutilé par l'utilisation d'armes électromagnétiques à énergie dirigées(expérimentations non consensuelles sur le cœur et le cerveau entre autres... après l'avoir été dans un premier temps par des incapacitants chimiques ... Il y a par ailleurs de très fortes probabilités d'implant et nanotechnologies dans le corps . Tous les tests de scan effectués portent à le croire. Mon corps est constamment remanié (**mind body control**) traversé par un courant électrique (24/24). Ma vie est en danger .je risque de mourir par les tortures et détériorations amplifiées sur le plan cardiaque et cérébral, les privations de sommeil et l'irradiation intense à laquelle je suis soumis depuis des années. A titre d'exemple, l'on arrive à me faire monter la tension artérielle à 25/17 pour la baisser ensuite à 10 et la faire remonter ensuite....Et ce à répétition... Les aggravations sont confirmées par des examens médicaux récents.

Je suis en possession de quelques données médicales qui pourraient justifier une intervention d'urgence auprès de la cour européenne des droits de l'homme ou autre organisme international. Êtes vous en mesure de m'aider pour faire connaître mon dossier ?

Pour mémoire je pense être l'une des victimes françaises les plus exposées et torturées selon les dires des autres victimes visibles sur internet.

Tous mes remerciements pour le courage et le travail colossal que vous faites depuis de nombreuses années.



CORDIALEMENT

Je reste à votre disposition pour tout renseignement susceptible de vous éclairer.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BABOU DJAFFER**

**Mon site : [http : // dbabou.blogspot.fr](http://dbabou.blogspot.fr)**

**74. NAME: JADA DOE**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: isidorine12@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Thanks! Over 15 years of British brutalities, i managed to stop 24/7 torture 3 years ago, but still not completely as the danger comes by surprise and can kill. Did it all by my own way. Knowing my psychopatic perps, personally and the unique reason for been involuntary experimented upon. Every case is different but it is wiser to start to educate your local medical people, to prevent perps to use their ignorance in the electronic factor to cover up their crimes. Long reports massive web sites will just put people off, in particular doctors. Once TIs HAVE A SYMPHATETIC DOCTORS, there is no longer danger of been kidnap by Shrinks. Perps fear to be exposed to doctors. Asking help outside Countries it does not help. Pls. Pass on this inf. Many thanks but please note I am only able to use mobile phone with limited space, I do not require more huge pages of wise information. Also I would not be able to face & deal with vast matter & mails. My case is also too old which has given more power to perps & suppressed my freedom to act in search of Justice. I can give to every TIS AND ACTIVISTS one lesson: (act as soon as possible from the start of EH <ELECTRONIC.HARASSMENT> HOW EVER THE INTENSITY, if it possible. My only crime was <to be a very pretty woman>, this disturbed the ugly mad witch!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Regards. J.**

**75. NAME: FEJERVARY DOMINIK**

**Citizenship: Austria**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: early childhood**

**Email: Sesselleiste@gmx.at**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of directed energy weapons and organised stalking and in a mind control programme since early childhood.

I do also know other victims of that kind of technology in Austria and demand for an international investigation of these crimes.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**

**Fejervary Dominik**

**76. NAME: OVIDIU DONCIU**

**Citizenship: Romania**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: ovidiu11d@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am targeted by a satellite-system neurological weapon/inhibitor since 2002 29 May . They started targeting after a flight to Montreal Canada . I can Identify exactly the persons that start the action - RCMP officers from the flight Vienna ( Austria ) -Montreal from 29 may 2002.

I measured radio fields, and this have sometimes a value over 10 Watt / meter square. I have records with measurement devices and pictures with small burns on my skin neck - head area .

I investigate all the situations happened in Canada and I'm sure that the offenders are member of RCMP - may be CIA .

Also I have found a lot of solutions to nullify - jam their devices , with 80% good results.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best Regards,**  
**Ovidiu D.**

**77. NAME: PAOLO DORIGO**  
**Citizenship: Italy**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996 or before**  
**Email: [info@avae-m.org](mailto:info@avae-m.org), [info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org](mailto:info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

You can joint the Paolo Dorigo 's name at mcmailteam into WORLD WIDE MIND CONTROL MAILTEAM.

I'm playing into assist activity for Victims in Italy.

**I have registered 80 cases into our archives and 48 of them are Victims registered into our webpage -**  
**<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/stat.html>**

I'm active into this struggle from 2002, May I'm tortured from 1996, or before

**14/3/06**

Yesterday evening a 13 year long story, painful for my family and dramatic for my brother, came to an end when I received news that Paolo's sentence was suspended, awaiting the repetition of the trial which found him guilty of several charges connected to an action by the "Partito Comunista Combattente".

Paolo was arrested in September 1993 and later sentenced to 13.5 years of jail for participating in a demonstrative action which took place in Aviano, when -on the night prior to a bombing action by US forces in Bosnia- an incendiary bottle was thrown against the outer wall of the american base, causing no injuries.

The European Court declared the trial unjust and demanded it to be redone five years ago, on the basis of the fact that to sentence Paolo some depositions by other suspects collected during the investigations were admitted as proof, but the defence was not given a chance to question the depositions since the suspects never showed up at the trial.

It took several years for the Italian judiciary system to acknowledge the fault. In the meantime, in March 2005 Paolo was granted house arrests to allow him to treat some auditive disorders he has been suffering during the last

four years.

Since then, Paolo has maintained a web site, <http://www.paolodorigo.it> , where he continues to fight for the causes he has always supported.

Paolo is now free, and will finally be able to fully cure his disorders in a clinic. I am happy for him, but I must say I am even happier for my parents - especially my mother, who cared for him during 11 years of imprisonment in several penitentiaries across Italy, visiting him and sending him food, books, and of course money to live.

**20/9/09**

**RITIRO IMMEDIATO ED INCONDIZIONATO DELLE TRUPPE ITALIANE DALL'AFGHANISTAN -  
RILANCIARE LA MOBILITAZIONE CONTRO LA GUERRA IN TUTTO IL PAESE**

Il nuovo attacco della resistenza afghana contro le truppe occupanti ha colpito con durezza i militari italiani, uccidendo nel centro di Kabul sei professionisti della brigata di paracadutisti Folgore .

L'azione di stamane, insieme allo stillicidio di operazioni militari di questi mesi, dimostra la totale inutilità dell'immane massacro di civili, resistenti e militari dell'ISAF determinato in otto anni di occupazione. Oggi le forze della resistenza sono più forti che mai e mettono in discussione l'intera strategia politico/militare occidentale in quel martoriato paese.

Se a questa situazione militare aggiungiamo l'inconsistenza dell'assetto istituzionale e governativo inventato intorno alla figura del quisling Karzai il quadro di insieme che ne esce è devastante.

In questi giorni abbiamo raccolto l'adesione di un consistente numero di realtà politiche, sociali e sindacali su un manifesto nazionale per il ritiro delle truppe dall'Afghanistan . Altre adesioni stanno giungendo, insieme alla richiesta di copie del manifesto per l'affissione in tante città d'Italia. È la dimostrazione della reattività di un movimento contro la guerra sotto traccia ma ancora ramificato su tutto il territorio nazionale, che ci spinge ad indicare, di fronte al precipitare della crisi militare e politica sul fronte afgano, il rilancio di una mobilitazione forte, ampia, unitaria e coordinata.

Per rendere concreta la ripresa della mobilitazione proponiamo la sollecita convocazione del Patto contro la guerra, ambito utile in questi anni a coordinare e veicolare importanti mobilitazioni.

In questi giorni, nei quali la gran cassa mediatica riproporrà la retorica militarista e patriottarda che accompagna il ritorno delle salme dei militari italiani, occorre con coraggio scendere in piazza città per città, con presidi, volantinaggi, assemblee.

Tutte le realtà che vogliano utilizzare il manifesto nazionale in queste mobilitazioni possono chiederne copie rispondendo a questa mail o telefonando al 3384014989 o al 3381028120

La Rete nazionale Disarmiamoli!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE  
VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you**

**Paolo**

**TEL: 39-334-3657064, OFFICE: 39-041-5600258, 3384014989 o al 3381028120**

**FAX: 39-041-5625372**

**WEB: <http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm> ,  
<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/>**

**78. NAME: GLENN DORMER**

**Citizenship: Sweden**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: [glennndormer@gmail.com](mailto:glennndormer@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

27/1/12

You can add me to the list of electronic harassment/targetted individuals since April 2009.

Extreme harassment since December 2011 (burning skin, thyroid radiation)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**GLEN DORMER**

**TEL: +46 707273735**

**79. NAME: DR LES DOVE**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970s**

**Email: [lesdove@inbox.com](mailto:lesdove@inbox.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

From: Dr Les Dove,

Date: Jan 13th, 2009

Hi! And thank you for the info.

Microwave weapons, stalking, etc, were first used against me in South Africa when I apposed apartheid there in the seventies. After which they were used against me in Rhodesia, as it was called at that time, then in Britain and every other country I have been to or lived in since. I am now living in Mexico, but it seems as though my residence visa here is not being renewed so I may soon be traveling on yet again.

I had a Web site in Britain during the eighties when I wrote articles castigating the British security services almost every week. During my years in Britain, I quickly found out that every single organization that could have helped victims of microwave attacks and other forms of torture had been 'neutralized' by MI5 and the Special Branch, this included the mainstream media of any type. The human rights organizations in Britain were, as they are now, totally useless in every respect. As were the political parties, all of who are controlled and in effect 'owned' by MI5 and their agents. After numerous attempts on my life in Britain, I had no alternative but to move on.

I finally left Britain, my home country, for good in 1999. I lived in America for a few years but found little respite there, not that I expected to, I just needed to rest for a while and try to recover somewhat. But after being nearly run down and killed a couple of times, and later having a heart attack (brought on by microwaves from an apartment next door), I moved on again. I have now been living here in Mexico for three years where both Britain and American security agents constantly keep up the pressure on me.

This coming March I shall be 73 years old, and after all these years I am pretty well worn out, as you will understand. So there isn't much I can do to help you other than to keep on writing my articles that try to fully expose what is happening in our world.

Looking at your victim's list, I wonder why my name isn't on it. Or the name of George Farquhar, who also had a great Web site in the UK for quite a while before he was fitted-up and put into one of Britain's 'mental' hospitals. Fortunately, George was eventually able to return to Australia where he had family. I have lost touch with him now, as I have with many other victims I used to contact from time to time, though I feel sure that George would like to be included in your list. As we get scattered around the world we do inevitably loose touch with one another, due to 'security' entering our apartments and stealing things. So, as you say, there will be many thousands of victims that as yet are unknown to you.

Whatever, with your permission I would like to add some of the info on your Web site to the contacts list in my articles. The list of victims too, if that is okay. That at least will help to publicize your campaign against repression and torture.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best Regards - and luck, Les.**  
**WEB: [www.lesdove.blogspot.com](http://www.lesdove.blogspot.com)**

**80. NAME: LINDA DREW**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**  
**Email: [linda@drew8891.fsbusiness.co.uk](mailto:linda@drew8891.fsbusiness.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a targeted individual myself. I live in the UK, My nationality is: British.  
I was first targeted in November 2006.

I support the worldwide campaign against the abuse of directed energy weapons that enable :-  
a the torture of human beings beyond the level of all regularly used painkillers,  
b abolition of human rights,  
c complete loss of privacy making the Data Protection Act a nonsense &  
d manipulation of human beings remotely via the central nervous system.

It was even on UK TV a few weeks ago and a neuroscientist said that we would all be wired up remotely by the year 3001 and he did not bat an eyelid when he said it. This is because this has been possible since 1983 (according to an ex CIA man) when implants were no longer needed to torture people in the privacy of their own homes. Other documentation, vast amounts of it, makes it obvious that the technology exists now and is being used following mountains of research and billions of dollars during and after the MKUltra era. To still pin it on bizarre delusions via the Psychiatry so called "profession" does nothing to enhance their already bad reputation.

Link to European Parliament Resolution A4-0005/99 (see Para 27): A4-0005/99 .

**1/5/08**

I can't see the point of sending Bush and co the letters, he is a psychopath who approves of torture, he lives and breathes it, you are just giving them information on who the latest named victims are round the globe to use against victims.

**2/6/08**

Have you had any good responses lately. I would like some good news for us all.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Regards**  
**Linda Drew**  
**UK**

**81. NAME: THEA DUFFY**  
**Citizenship: IRELAND**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010**  
**Email: [theaduffy@gmail.com](mailto:theaduffy@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**22/3/12**

You might be able to help me, im a 27 year old Irish Victim of mind control, I work for a Government Agency. I hear voices and respond to them internally. We share lots, theyre mostly male i believe. I risk not being believed and have been hospitalised for a number of months again my will. Its real, I do believe i have met 2 of the men, on nights out, they came back to my place and my memory is gone.

I quite like my handlers and our internal dialogue is mostly positive.

How do i get in contact with these people? I need to arrange a meeting?

I've attached a document i wrote and would really appreciate some feedback or any assistance you can provide.

Kind regards,

Thea Duffy

### **ME – THE VICTIM THAT IS INNOCENT**

#### **Mind Control & Infiltration**

Mind Control and mind infiltration is the ability to interpret and alter our neurological functioning through new technological weapons. This means that people can read our thoughts and memories. They can also direct our thoughts, speech and actions. They have the ability to evaluate our personalities to an extremely invasive degree.

Through altering our brain activity they make us do, say and think things which we have not consciously chosen to. This is a violation of our human rights as set out by the UN. These rights are designed to protect people. The worlds elite has now decided to destroy citizen's minds and possibly ensure their murder instead. The UN Declaration of Human Rights has been undermined. We as the people need to speak to get this declaration reinstated for everyone.

There is a large scale cover up. President Bill Clinton has supposedly apologised for Project MK Ultra, which is a mind control experiment operation that happened in The U.S. The President never actually refers to mind control or neurological weapons in his apology though.

#### **America Leads The Universe**

From my understanding, I believe America has forged the way with such neurological research and weapon development. They are pioneers in so many fields, for the supposed improvement of The Universe I would hope. Not always for the best though. In realizing your greatness, you do have to have the insight to realise your faults. No one nation is perfect.

Killing people is wrong though. NOBODY should ever be murdered. It took me a while to fully realize that. That makes me sound awful. I think one person killing another is horrific. We're so far removed from War though, that it's unbelievable to us, we don't really recognize that its one person's life being taken away from them. Even that doesn't make it sound so bad. How is that? We should all imagine standing in front of someone, and shooting them dead. I don't want to become more disturbed than I already am, but how do we realize the gravitas of the wrong that's being done. Life is so precious.

America has conditioned their citizens to support war. They have done this by forcing hundreds of thousands of people into battle, American citizens on home soil advocate what these poor chosen ones are doing, by accepting it and glorifying them. Military personnel have valuable skills that can be put to use in a much better capacity. I think that's wrong. Oil is a valuable commodity though. I'm not sure what the better way is, but there has to be a better way.

Ireland is an ethical country in principle and we don't advocate War. Killing people is wrong. I don't think we should go to war, although we are already sending troops to countries in a violent capacity, albeit to bring about peace, I'm referring to Irelands work with the UN. We shouldn't attack them with Electromagnetic weapons either. That's wrong too. Universally wrong.

#### **Who is targeted?**

**TI's – Targeted Individuals** – These are people who are apparently deemed 'unsuitable' for society!! They're aware they are targeted, which does give them knowledge of mind control, supposedly knowledge is power, and

they do live extraordinary lives. What constitutes a society though? A mix of individuals with different minds. The 'illuminati' have decided they can pick and choose who they want to die, unethical.

**Politicians - T.D's** – The Illuminati seek to control the world. They do this by controlling Politicians. I don't know whether they have awareness of mind control though. Their words are not always truthfully their own, this isn't just, either to them, or to us.

**Stalkers** – These are people who are hired to follow the Targeted Individual, and members of the unsuspecting public. They probably have awareness of Mind Control as they are hired by the Illuminati. They can be dangerous people, but if professional, and ethical, they should be polite, and not murder anyone, or do anything that might cause distress or harm to an individual.

**The Unsuspecting Citizens** – This is the rest of you. All of those people who are unaware of neurological weapons. They are more vulnerable if they know a T.I unfortunately. They remain unaware of what's being done to them, unless a T.I makes them aware. This is what we need to happen.

### **My Downfall**

I was targeted by the illuminati for a number of reasons, wrongly so I believe. I am innocent, lovely and undeserving of what they have done to my mind. As a result I moved to 'Fritzl' style accommodation. My mind became more destructive and they co-erced me into numerous suicide attempts. I drank a river of wine, and ingested nearly 400 painkillers, inflammatories and steroids.

I also nearly drowned in the canal which was one of the more terrifying attempts. I dragged myself out of the water and up the bank of the canal, gripping grass, it was beyond steep. The second time I attempted to save myself, I succeeded.

### **Currently**

I have feared the possibility of dying, both hypothetically and as a potential reality, for about 200 days, in addition to going through the pain of the suicide/murder attempts of the past. Surviving this makes me so much stronger. I'm going through physical and emotional pain a lot of the time. Maybe you can see why I'm strong. Plus I know I'm a worthy lovely person who doesn't deserve this. I'm like MacGyver without the Swiss Army Knife. It has been TERRIFYING. Nobody can understand. I'm amazing.

I hear them 24/7. They've been with me through everything and I think I love them.

Luckily I'm still here and I hope if you're reading this, you're of the same opinion.

### **The Future for me**

I'm thought of as a Targeted Individual, which is deemed negative. I however am cared about by the people targeting me. We share a good rapport and I like them, if they're male which most of them are I think I'm in love, they control me to cuddle myself as I fall asleep but my quality of life as a T.I is limited, all I can do is think with them, I've developed an internal thought process of responding, and it's 24/7. I hope one of them leaves their job to save me, I really want to meet them.

### **My Future for the World**

No Kills

Information brought to you by Thea Duffy

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**THEA DUFFY**

**82. NAME: CAROL DUKE**

**Citizenship: Ireland**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [carolduke90@yahoo.com](mailto:carolduke90@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am writing to advise of the gross infringement of my human rights through the medium of neurological weapons.

The abuses are widespread and varied both physical and mental. A typical example would be choking, even though no consumption of any kind would have occurred. Visual and aural interference i.e. alteration of print and hearing incorrect information. The most alarming part of my situation is that in order to try and convince me that it was my imagination, the same weapons are being used against my entire family without their knowledge. I cannot discuss the situation with them as it could possibly diminish their respect for me or worse still, it might appear that I am mentally unstable.

I have sought help from various 'professionals' but to no avail, the usual response is either they have no knowledge of such weapons or that my mental state is questionable.

I am living in Ireland and feel sure that the military must use or at least have knowledge of this kind of mind control. I tried to seek their assistance and could not get to see anyone at a senior level.

The one question I have to ask is, why does everyone deny that this is identifiable within a human being. That being the case, then any president in any country could be infiltrated with this technology and used to carry out whatever deeds the controllers desired.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Carol Duke  
Ireland**

**83. NAME: EDLIRA DULE**  
**Citizenship: Albania**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: flo3nick@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/9/14**

**gang stalking, telepatia artificiale, torture psico/fisiche, privazione della vita privata e del libero arbitrio, violazione dei diritti umani. (gang stalking, artificial telepathy, torture psycho / physical deprivation of privacy and free will, human rights violation.**

I, the undersigned Florian Dule born in Albania on 03/01/1989 residing in Via Ferrante Aporti No.2 Imola, denounce a CRIME that happen to my sister for years Edlira Dule born in Albania on 03/11/1987 and resident in Via Ferrante Aporti No.2 Imola

Coming in Italy in 2005 to study medicine and surgery at the University of Bologna has become a victim of gang stalking, torture with "artificial telepathy" torture and psycho / physical properties that are still in place through satellite technology.

In response to this situation was hospitalized in 2006 without reporting the situation to which he was subjected and was discharged with a diagnosis of "hallucinations". In a subsequent hospitalization pointed out the situation and have justified it all with a diagnosis of "schizophrenia." My sister is definitely not sick but it's just a victim like so many people in Italy and in the world of this heinous CRIME as "human guinea pig". For short periods when criminals leave her alone starts to feel good, full of joie de vivre but when everything disappears torture. At his young age he dreams like all young people to finish school and start a family but under TORTURE everything is



impossible.

With this I ask you to help my sister because someone put an end to these barbaric torture.

In witness whereof

Signature

Florian Dule

Cell: 00393467972199

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**FLORIAN DULE**

**84. NAME: ECATERINA**

**Citizenship: Romania**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: ecaterina@speak.ro**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/3/12**

Hello, I am from Romania.

I am victim of electromagnet experiments, torture and control. I have all the organs and the brain 90% destroyed, I don't know the way to escape. I am equipped with some RFID chip, and pieces and I have one hard life.

I want advice, help.

I hope you can answer me.

Thanks

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ECATERINA**

**85. NAME: LOBAS EDOUARD**

**Citizenship: Sweden**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**

**Email: lobas95@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/11/09**

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology, chemical and drugs into my residential water tap and air duct.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

1 skin burning.

2. visual disturbance
3. causing pain to any nerve of my body
4. strong headache
- 5 a smell of chemical product
- 6 pain in my heart
- 7 they can locate, me
- 8 Harassment 24 h
- 9 Stress symptom and pain in my legs
- 10 pain in my stomach etc....

SYMPTOMS FROM THE LIST FROM [www.mindjustice.org](http://www.mindjustice.org)

- \* Microwave hearing
- \* Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
- \* Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- \* Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
- \* Manipulation of emotions
- \* Reading thoughts remotely
- \* Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
- \* Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- \* Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying overhead
- \* Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- \* Control of sleep patterns.
- \* Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- \* Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.**

**This is an emergency.**

**SIGNED: Loba Dossi Edouard**

**WEB: [www.mindjustice.org](http://www.mindjustice.org)**

**86. NAME: MARTIN EMMEN**

**Citizenship: Dutch**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: [memmen@xs4all.nl](mailto:memmen@xs4all.nl), [martinemmen@yahoo.nl](mailto:martinemmen@yahoo.nl)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Here's my case summary, which includes a miscarriage of justice, gang stalking by electronic means and torture by electronic weapons as well as gross abuse of power against me by high placed persons in international society,

In May 2003 I met a young woman who worked at a bookshop where I live in the Netherlands. I have studied philosophy at the University of Nijmegen and I commanded books on philosophy and of world literature with her. I fell in love with her. I managed to get her address through the phone book. I started writing her literary love letters and later I wrote to her mails through the mail address of one of her colleagues. She did not respond personally to these letters or mails, but she reacted to them placing anonymous messages on websites I frequented and later she put anonymous ads in the newspaper I read asking me more of the kind of letters and mails I wrote to her which

clearly seemed to please her. She let me know through these same anonymous messages that she was a victim a child abuse and that she was being hold a prisoner by people she did not otherwise specify.

I tried to get her to meet me, but every appointment I fixed her in the centre of the town we lived in failed because she made a habit of showing up thoroughly disguised so as to make it impossible for me to recognise her on the spot This strange behaviour of her made me worry a lot about her. Later she made it clear to me in these same anonymous messages that she was in the prostitution business and that she was on hard drugs. She asked me to help her and even she asked me to marry her. All this upset me a great deal and caused me to fear about her.

I warned her that by her strange elusive behaviour she exposed me to the risk of being suspected of stalking her. And indeed the police did call me once to warn me because the said young woman apparently had complained to them about my stalking her. I promised not to send her anymore letters but demanded that she would stop harassing me with anonymous messages by which she solicited me to write to her and to help her.

But as she continued addressing me her messages for help, I continued writing her mails and letters and inviting her to meet me and stop hiding herself and playing this strange game with me.

I realized that whoever this young woman might be and whatever the exact problems might be where she found herself entangled in, she must be a dangerous lady that could cause me big problems. However she had sincerely asked my help and I had given her my word that I would try to help her liberate herself from the distressful situation she was in.

About one year after we first met, after a particularly fierce outcry for help from her, I once again tried to persuade her to meet me overtly in a café in the town centre, and on my way to this appointment I was arrested by the municipal police of the town I live in. They accused me of 'stalking' and locked me up in the police station. Later I was locked up by a judge in prison in awaitment of my trial.

I was locked up in solitary confinement and I had no one to help me. My friends and family would not believe that I was the victim of a set-up and my lawyer did not want to believe the story I give above about the strange behaving lady that asked my help to save her from the consequences of child abuse and from the forced prostitution she was in.

So in my isolation I started to work on a file where in a gathered all the information I could get about what was really going on and about who were behind this strange set-up against me.

While working on this file I noticed that the television set in my cell was functioning as a spying device that commented on my every move and on every action I undertook in my cell. I also discovered that three princes of royal blood were employed as guards in the same prison I was in. They were acting under false names and they were in fact Albert de Monaco, Carlos Hugo de Bourbon (the former husband of a princess of the dutch royal family) and a son of the latter called Jaime Bernardo. They harassed me by all kind of different means during my stay in prison and they even threatened to kill me.

During my investigation in prison I discovered that the young woman who asked for my help and who was forced to denounce me on false charges to the police, was in fact the granddaughter of the king consort of the Netherlands, that is to say of Prince Bernhard the husband of the ancient queen of the Netherlands Queen Juliana, who both deceased a couple of years ago. I also discovered that the people she asked me to help her free herself from where these three abovementioned princes and other high placed persons in society who had abused her sexually and who participated in networks of child abusers and child pornography producers that involved also judges and even ministers. All this was linked to the Dutroux case were there were constant whispers about these kind of networks in high places.

Moreover while working on establishing all that information I discovered I secret code (a discovery to which my knowledge of many foreign languages prepared me) for secret information that reveals many things about these networks and about organised crime and about illegal activities of secret services and secret sects.

From that moment on the television channels and the radio which I was dependent on for my information in the isolation I was in, began broadcasting terrifying messages and images and comments so as to prevent me from working and to try to drive me crazy. I discovered to my horror that they who treated me so were also able to read my mind and to have knowledge of every state of my mind and of my inner feelings. I discovered that at the same

time I was visible to whoever was present in the studio of the channel I was watching or listening to. BBC Moscow in one of its broadcastings let me know that the technology that was used to make such things possible was developed in Russia but that the "applications" had been worked out in the West.

While awaiting my trial they made me do psychological tests that all aimed at declaring me insane.

At the day of my totally sabotaged trial which was staged as a show-trial like those from the days of Stalin and McCarthy, the judge declared me totally irresponsible of my acts while the facts I had been accused of were considered as legally proven. I was sentenced to a one year stay in a psychiatric hospital in order to get me cured.

In all I have been 18 months in prison. Since that time I am staying in a psychiatric hospital under duress. A judge whom I succeeded in convincing that I was the victim of a plot was molested by the gangsters who are behind my case, and thus she was forced to condemn me to a prolonged stay in the psychiatric hospital. In order to be able to justify this condemnation they have falsified my police file where it falsely says that I have been condemned two times in my life for stalking with extremely aggressive behaviour where as I have never been condemned for any crime at all in my entire life. Also for the same reason my psychiatric file is falsified.

As a result of which I am considered by the psychiatrists who treat me as a dangerous schizophrenic on whom they inflict forced medication that makes me fat and depressed and sexually impotent.

There are no means for me to protest against these falsifications and against the miscarriage of justice I am the victim of.

In the psychiatric hospital where I stayed the young woman who called me to her rescue was also locked up in the room beneath mine where she was raped on a daily basis by people from the high society. She managed to give me the names of those men and I managed to alert the authorities by communicating those names to them in front of my television set, after which the raping finally stopped.

Now I will try to give a summary of what the torture I have been a victim of since my arrest in May 2003 amounts to:

Everywhere I go they are able to track me down and follow me. The media, which provide me also with correct information sometimes, let me know that this is the result of a chip implant in my body which enables satellites to locate me via the GPS system.

-Everywhere where there is a television set they are able to observe me from it and to bombard me with a kind of radiation of which I ignore the nature but which gives me stings all over my body, and which they aim particularly at my belly and at my genitals, thus stimulating them erotically. (Imagine the torture that forms in a psychiatric hospital where the television is always on and you have no way of protesting with the staff about this, because that would be a typical symptom of schizophrenic delusion and you already have been diagnosed as a schizophrenic!) By the way during my investigation I discovered that this method of spying through the ordinary television set exists at least in this country and in France ever since the cable networks have been installed.

-The electronic surveillance system they use on me is also able to follow me and observe me wherever there is no television set, thanks to some kind of technical remote viewing and thanks to this GPS system that can locate me wherever I am.

-They can detect every physical and chemical reaction of my body, being especially interested in the lower functions of my body. They must be able to make an instant scan or photography of my inner body so as to determine my state of health. I suppose that in the presence of a television set they are even able to perform some kind of surgical intervention on me. At least once I perceived a distinct sensation of like they were 'doing things' in my head. The forced medication they put me on in the mental hospital is to be considered as a form of medical experimentation.

-They play games with me involving people and things in my immediate surroundings. For instance they know that I am a so called highly sensitive person and therefore they use to produce unusually loud noises in my direct vicinity in order to harass me and to torture my nerves. They also manage to bring me in my vicinity persons who closely resemble people I have known in the past in order to confuse me and make me lose countenance in the eyes of those around me.

I am told that those games are called 'street theater'

-They are at any moment and wherever I am able to know my thoughts and my mental state. And whenever I find myself in the vicinity of a television or radio set, they will cynically comment on them and manipulate them.

Again: in prison and in psychiatric hospitals it is almost impossible to avoid hearing and seeing radio and television

broadcasts. Thus they have scared me like hell, letting me know for example that wherever I am that there is no escape for me from this cybernetic prison they have contrived for me. For almost five years now they have been torturing me in this media torture cage as I call it. Regardless of the channel I am watching (with a few exceptions) they will assault me with suggestive commentaries and images that react to my thoughts and that try to kindle and speculate on my fears and on my desires in order to ridicule me and abase me (for example by provoking different mental and physical reactions to which they have conditioned me). For months in a row they have tried to condition me in a way to make me sensitive to images and sounds that suggest sex with children. As a result they have spoiled every innocent joy that I used to have in watching children even in their most innocent games. They assaulted me with every conceivable suggestion of my being guilty of every conceivable crime, even murder! They harassed me with the false accusation that I am a drug abuser etc. They suggest that they are poisoning me (which might really be true, me being dependent on the food the institution I am in provides me with) and that I am suffering from cancer. They threaten me with terrible accidents and assaults on my life, as well as on that of the members of my family. (threats which they might have really carried out, my mother and my brother being seriously ill). A great number of DJ's of the popular radio stations I am forced to listen to in the hospital I stay in seem to excel in this kind of torture by cynical and degrading comments on my thoughts and on my physical and mental state, and they take a keen delight in it. (some people suggest that they are getting payed for this kind of gang stalking).

-They can see through my eyes in real time what I am seeing. Often on the radio they will comment live on that.

-They can also beam thoughts and voices directly to my head, though in my case these voices were always from people with good intentions, especially from relatives of the lady whom I have tried to help and who actually is a princess. Those voices mainly asked me for information about what was going on and who were responsible for the abuses this princess was a victim of and they have expressed to me their sincere regrets that they were unable to protect me from the abuse of power some mighty persons exercised against me and from the abuse of the same technology they used to communicate with me by those mighty persons who use it in order to torture me.

A number of state secrets are involved here which apparently prevent even the Dutch government which knows perfectly well what is going on to intervene on my behalf and to act against the abuse and torture performed by those psychopaths in high places who must be able to act under the protection of or at least being covered by the secret services of several countries.

As a result of this continuous harassment and torture which lasts already for almost five years, and of the total isolation I find myself in as a consequence of that, and of the exposure to misunderstanding and to continuous conflicts with people in my surrounding that it provokes, and of the constant rape of my bodily and mental integrity it represents, in short because of these atrocious and scandalous violations of my citizen rights and of human rights, I find myself in a very pitiful state. I am depressed and very, very tired. The continuous fear all these experiences left me with wears me out and brings me on the verge of total collapse. I seriously fear that one day or other soon I will become seriously ill because of all this intolerable stress. In the meantime I still see no end to my suffering, no one stands me by, not a single authority is assisting me in recovering my rights and my innocent freedom, and no one protects me.

Being at the end of my forces I demand an international investigation into these huge crimes against humanity and into those threats to the democratic state of right which the general public at large is ignorant of while the media in general refuse up to this day to pay any attention to them and to investigate them, and I demand as well legal action against the mighty organisations and the mighty persons that perpetrate these crimes and that represent those threats and of which and whom I have revealed the names in the investigation I have carried out since my arrest.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**Martin Emmen**

**MAIL: Nijmeegsebaan 61,6525DX, Nijmegen,Holland**

**TEL: 06-54630435**

**WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3768>**

**87. NAME: ESTEBAN**  
**Citizenship: France**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: i9\_9\_9i@msn.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/4/09**

Bonjour, le titre de mon mail en dis long.

Je recherchais des informations sur internet pour me documenter sur le sujet et je suis tomber sur une page qui donnait cette adresse email. J'espère je pas m'être trompé en vous envoyant ce message

Je suis poursuivis par des gens dont je connais leur nom, leur pseudo sur internet et dans la vrai vie (une partie de ces gens font du rap français), leur adresse email et pour certaine personnes je connais même leur adresses et leur numéro de téléphone. Il y a une dizaine d'emplacements différents et je ne sais plus quoi faire pour les dissuader de partir. J'imagine que pour vous c difficile a croire mais g plus de 100 témoins (des personnes qui ont plus ou moins de notoriété dans le rap francais) qui ont vu la machine qui le sert à lire mes pensées.

Au début il n'y avait qu'un seul emplacement mais une partie des ces témoins à voulu prendre une machine pour eux. Ils font des tournus pour qu'il y est toujours quelqu'un qui soit a coté de la machine et comme il y en a une dizaine sa fait qu'il y a minimum 30 personnes (minimum 3 par machine) qui me parle en permanence. Sa va faire 2 ans que je subit sa et je n'en peu plus. Ces personnes sont pour la plupart stupides (puisque je sais qui ils sont et ou ils sont) et sans remord quand il sagit de faire mal en m'envoyant des hertz à haute dose (si je dis quelque chose qui ne leur plait pas ils m'envoient tous des hertz, une machine je pourrait encore tenir mais une dizaine c'est beaucoup plus dur et sa fait beaucoup plus mal.

Certaine des ces personnes se montre sur internet avec des armes pour menacer d'autre personnes. Ils pourrait donc utiliser leur machine pour connaître des secrets militaires ou autre.

Une de ces machines est actuellement en suisse (je connais leur emplacement et leur noms), une autre est à Strasbourg (je connais leur pseudo sur un site internet, il suffirai de regarder l'adresse ip qui se connecte sur le serveur du site en question pour savoir qui ils sont), une autre à Valenciennes (j'ai son facebook et un pseudo qui se connecte au même site que les personnes précédentes pour connaître son adresse IP) et le reste des machines qui leur sert à lire les pensées des gens sont à Paris (c'est de là que tout est parti)

Je ne sais plus quoi faire et je ne sais pas à qui m'adresser. J'aimerais qu'on me communique une adresse ou un téléphone pour que je puisse porté plainte même si je dois aller a Genève pour cela (je suis en suisse actuellement). Il faut faire enfermés ces gens irresponsable qui empêche les gens de vivre comme 6 milliards d'individu sur cette planète sans oublié qu'ils ont du faire sa à d'autres personnes avant moi.

Une dizaine d'emplacements sa fait beaucoup et je n'ai plus la force de supporter sa.

J'espère que vous répondrez à mon message

**PS: ENGLISH - TEXT TRANSLATED BY BALEFISH:**

Hello, the title of my mail saying long. (i don't speak English so the text is translated with babelfish, Excuse me if there are errors)

I was looking for information on the Internet for me to document on the subject and I came across a page that gave this email address. I hope I am not deceived in me sending you this message.

I am pursued by people I know their name, nickname on the internet and in real life (some of these people make french rap), their email address and for some people I know even their addresses and phone numbers. There are a dozen different locations and I do not know what to do to deter them leave. I guess you c difficult to believe but g

over 100 witnesses (people who have varying degrees of notoriety in the rap french) who saw the machine that is used to read my thoughts. At the beginning there was only one location but some of these witnesses wanted to take a machine for them. They make tournus for there is always someone that is next to the machine and there are a dozen that its minimum is 30 people (minimum 3 per machine) that tells me all the time. Soon 2 years I Subit psychologically and it is no longer possible. These people are mostly stupid (since I know who they are and where they are) and no remorse when it comes to evil in sending me the hertz high dose (if I say something they do not like they send me all of Hertz, a machine I could still hold but ten is a lot harder and made a lot worse.

Some of these people is on the Internet using weapons to threaten other people. They could use their machine for military secrets or otherwise.

One of these machines is currently in Switzerland (I know their locations and names), another is in Strasbourg (I know their nickname on a website, simply look at the IP address that is logged on the server of the site question about who they are) to another Valenciennes (facebook and I have a son who is connected to pseudo same site as the previous people to know its IP address) and the rest of their machines that is used to read the thoughts of people in Paris (this is where all gone).

I do not know what to do and I do not know who address. We need to shut these irresponsible people who prevented people from living as 6 billion people on this planet without forgot they have done to his people before me a dozen of its location is great and I don ' t have the strength to support its.

I hope you will answer my message  
Regards Esteban

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Cordialement Esteban**

**88. NAME: GRETTA FAHEY**  
**Citizenship: Ireland**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**  
**Email: gretta2011@hotmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/10/14**

To Whom it Concerns,

This is to confirm that I am an Irish targeted individual since 2003. My name and address are as follows- Gretta Fahey, Newbrook, Claremorris, County Mayo, Ireland. Please include my on your targeted individual list.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely,**  
**Gretta Fahey.**

**89. NAME: PAULO FIORA**  
**Citizenship: Italy**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: mid 1960s**  
**Email: paulo\_bf@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/3/2013**

Hi you are most welcome to include my name Paolo Fiora, (London, UK) in the list of European victims, my website <http://altnews.jigsy.com> more info about myself: <http://www.facebook.com/paolo.fiora.1?ref=profile> all the best,  
Paolo Fiora

Hi, I'm a Italian national I have been living in the UK for some 25 years, this is what I wrote about myself on my website, i wrote this a couple of years ago:

I was born in Italy and I have been a political and human rights activist since my early teens. In 1988 I relocated to the United Kingdom and during the 22 years I have spent in this country I have been working and paying taxes. I live in North London and for many years I have been used, like a number of other individuals, in the UK, in the US and in a number of other countries, as a guinea pig for the covert, non-consensual testing of all kind of technologies and techniques targeted at finding new ways of better controlling and manipulating people. The way the people who perpetrate this political crime manage to get almost universal cooperation with their activities, is through an ongoing campaign of character assassination, lies, misinformation, disinformation against the innocent victims, never mind the fact that most of their allegations are totally contradictory and fly in the face of even the most basic common sense, BUT, WHO'S GOING TO TAKE THE TIME TO QUESTION AND ANALYZE THEIR ALLEGATIONS?

We have been led into two totally illegal and ruinous wars, HOW MANY PEOPLE BOTHERED TO QUESTION THEIR LIES?

Rendition is still going on! IS ANYONE ASKING ANY QUESTION?

To help to expose this crime should be a priority for all political and human rights activists, but unfortunately the great majority of them doesn't really want to know what goes on and seems only too willing to believe all the lies and the misinformation, they don't know how to deal with this relatively new and unreported political crime, they find easier to consider us, the increasing number of people who complain about the abuse and the violence they are being subjected to in ways which are always consistent and similar, they find easier to dismiss us as mentally ill, all suffering from some sort of new, still to be defined, psychiatric syndrome!

The aim is human experimentation, to try out constantly new and evolving techniques and technologies, to find out more about the working of the human mind with the exclusive purpose of controlling and manipulating people, communities, entire nations.

With 90% of the world entire wealth owned by some 1000 families and with the US using and consuming 40% of the entire world's resources, it is understandable how the military-industrial complex of the US and its closest allies is obsessed with developing constantly new weapon systems, new methods of psychological warfare, new ways of controlling, manipulating and spying on everything which takes place on the planet!

Ordinary people are told that we are psychopaths/mentally ill, the most they are told is that we are being used to gather important scientific information and that the end justifies the means.

What it is really happening, is increasing authoritarian and fascist states, obsessed with paranoia and controlling everything which takes place, looking for constantly new ways of manipulate and control their citizens, the kind of "scientific" research that one day will end up in the dustbin of history!

If you google expressions like 'organized stalking and electronic harassment', you will get tens of thousands of hits, websites, activism sites, blog posts, all written and published by the victims of this political crime, everyone saying exactly the same identical things, everyone complaining about being targeted in exactly the same identical way, they would like you to believe that we are all suffering from some kind of new psychiatric syndrome!

At the moment, after years of having been used as a guinea pigs in experiments which became over the years increasing brutal, ruthless and horrific, a full-blown campaign of psychological terrorism is under way to "dispose" of me and drive me out of the country, showing total contempt for the fact that I left Italy 21 years



ago, I have never been back since and I have nowhere else to go to in the entire world.

I would like to point out that I have never committed any crime, nor hurt anyone in my entire life, I don't have a criminal record, not in Italy, nor in this country, nor have I ever been sectioned under the Mental Health Act. But the saddest thing of all to me is that many fellow human right and political activists in my native Italy first and then in this country, when I went to them for support and help over the years, they have always, somewhat incomprehensibly, chosen to look the other way and hide and abet this crime.

We live in a global culture dominated by corruption, collusion and conniving, they got away with starting two completely illegal and ruinous wars, they got away with Rendition and with all kind of human rights abuses, they got away with passing reams and reams of fascist, illiberal, legislation, and they are totally confident they can get away with using any number of innocent citizens as guinea pigs, you are the ones who can prove them wrong and help to held these fascists, masquerading as "scientists", accountable for their crimes!

I have been subjected to this horror for decades, now a campaign is under way to drive me out of the country destitute and homeless, if I don't, at long last, get some help and support, I feel that the current situation puts my life in serious danger!

**22/3/13**

I'm far from ok at the moment, anyway I was first targeted when I was in my early teens in the mid 60s, that was not yet full-blown aggression yet, that was supposed to steer me in the "right direction" whatever this may mean (heavy-handed brutal totally insane manipulation), then when I was around 24 finishing university in Genova, Italy all hell broke loose and boy, did i start to get full-blown targeting then!  
all the best,  
Paolo Fiora

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**PAULO FIORA**

website <http://altnews.jigsy.com>

<http://www.facebook.com/paolo.fiora.1?ref=profile>

**90. NAME: MICHAEL FISCHER**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**

**Email: [tmue@mail.ru](mailto:tmue@mail.ru),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/11/14**

I am a targeted on individual from Germany. In excess to the gangstalking, justice corruption and radiation targeting problem, there have been robberies and assassination attempts on my life.

I am currently living in Czech Republic in a virtual Political asylum.

My facebook account is <http://fb.com/tmueller83> "Michael Fischer"

Please put my name on the record and add me to a mailing list, if possible.

Thank you very much,

Michael Fischer

**3/12/14**

Citizenship was originally DEUTSCH or German, which is not a real citizenship, because it's still occupied.

Radiation Targeting with voices originally started on 9th of October 2011, I believe this was a combination of BND or Military Intelligence and Ministry of the Interior / Justice Department of Bavaria in combination with local Psychiatry.

However I believe I have been lowlevel-targeted my entire life, however subconsciously, noticeable as shivering.

My silencing / destruction was planned by social democrats party and Eastern German Students at medschool / University of Erlangen I was studying at as early as 2007-2008.

It started with academic mobbing and reporting me to University Clinic Psychiatrists.

I believe it is done for political reasons as well as human experimentation by the establishment around current Chancellor Angela Merkel and Frank Steinmeier, who have no real opposition.

When they came under attack by our human rights groups, they received backup by the English and some Americans, as well as Israel / Rothschild.

Active stalking groups and coverup were mainly controlled by Criminal Police Erlangen-Nuremberg and some state attorneys / judges, currently German Secret Services and German Federal police have also come involved, especially since I fled the country.

However the stuff went major international now over the TI-disclosures on facebook.

We should never forget the insubordinated scientists installed to the universities and working with psychiatry and military-industrial complex - brainwashing-psychiatrists, brainwashing-psychologists. Organized in networks like Rotary Club and Lodges.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Michael Fischer

**91. NAME: SOFIA P FONTAN**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**  
**Email: spfhome7@live.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/6/12**

TO THE COMMITTEE OF PETITIONS' SECRETARIAT

I would like to register my **support to the petition number 0392/2012** already registered in this Committee of Petitions.

I am a European Citizen and have been victim of attacks by electromagnetic weaponry since May 2011. Before that date a full set of measures as surveillance, blacklisting, gang stalking, intends of stabbing me at the street, prevention to get a job and much harassment than I can explain took place and still, since 2006.

This letter is to ask for your help for us, the many victims who are being attacked with Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-Lethal) Weapons.

We are a group of over 1300 victims of electronic torture, abuse and experimentation upon.

Some of our electronic torture, abuse and experimentation cases detail the most extreme and totalitarian violation of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, physical assaults, surgical mutilations, mind control, and other mental and physical mutilations.

Among other things, the perpetrators of these crimes can place the human subject under continuous surveillance no matter where the victim is; they can monitor the human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they can continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and dreams into the brain; and they can directly abuse, torture, and hit the bodies –including performing advanced medical procedures- from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller (s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

Many of us, as me, are being tortured and abused 24 hours a day, 7 days a week... non stop.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, and even this Committee of Petitions, asking for measures to stop this experimentation upon us that contravenes all Human Rights Legislation and the Nuremberg Treaty.

I am attaching a chapter of a book, written by a scientist with the highest expertise on this technology. In this chapter you will see that according with his knowledge around 30,000,000 people have died as a result of experiments with this weaponry. Actually he admits that several thousands of victims are being experimented upon with a trauma-based programme of torture to death, creating the worse intense suffering ever experienced in Human History. You don't need to read the whole book, in fact, reading the first 10 pages you may have a good view of what is going on and very well covered up.

To ignore our call for help it is equivalent to taking part on this mass torture and murderer. There is no way to keep any blinders on because denying help to people alleging being tortured, not putting the investigatory powers needed into place and finding out what's going on, it is abetting if not by active by passive to this crimes, and this denial of help to people being tortured to death itself is an offence that it is easy to find in Common Law.

We all hope that this Committee of petitions will find an urgent way not only to stop this by implementing an urgent interim measure, but proposing a law that will prevent this to happen in Europe and to create the investigatory means that will deter those willing to continuing practicing this non-consensual experimentation on this weaponry upon any human being, by giving to the victims the possibility of gathering evidences of any abuse of such sophisticated technologies, and getting the help and support we all need.

**26/6/12**

I have sent several petitions to the European Parliament. A similar petition as yours was admitted and debated and generated a recommendation to the European Countries to strengthen the protection of victims of crime all over Europe. According with them there are 75,000,000 victims of crime in Europe.

That was all.

Further petitions in which I have asked for the creation of a chapter or agency to which we could go to gather evidences and protection were added to my that petition that was dealt with.

I hope yours will give the results we all need.

Take care.

Sofia

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours respectfully,**

**Sofia P Fontan**

**92. NAME: DEVON FOWLER**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: [devon.fowler@yahoo.com](mailto:devon.fowler@yahoo.com) , [fowlerdevon@gmail.com](mailto:fowlerdevon@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My experiences with perps dates back to about seven years ago. First my heart was sped up terribly fast with tremendous pressure. I was sure I was going to die. After that my heart was sped up not as extreme many many times after. Than about 4 years ago my brain was completely erased . I liken it to a strong magnet erasing a hard drive on a computer. Since than I have suffered permanent or semi-permanent brain damage. I don't know how they can do this. I was told via V2K that people high up in the government as well as my 'friends, peers and neighbors' were all in on it. They told me that it was a machine of sorts erasing my brain and speeding up my heart and I could hear voices clearly audibly. Now I am not getting attacked anymore except for a buzzing in my head that will not go away! Please tell me how I can help bring this weapon against society away and gone forever.

**17/2/09**

My name is Devon and I see that you are being tortured around the clock. This can't go on. I read your case summary. I'm currently a volunteer at Freedom From Covert Harassment in the technology board, and OH/EH victim myself. In my case I haven't had any organized stalking but I believe I have had electromagnetic torture mainly to my heart and my brain. As a result my cognitive capacities have diminished quite a bit and I am probably operating at 70% or less capacity. My memory is terrible basically do to what may be a powerful "brain erasing machine." I live in the U.S.

Let me ask you, do you volunteer for any organizations? Where do you live, if you don't mind me asking. Are you getting help? Why are hospitals and laboratories "safe houses?" Aren't all metal insulated places safe houses? Anyway I would like to help you and help you fight the totalitarian torture that is going on now. Please email me at [fowlerdevon@gmail.com](mailto:fowlerdevon@gmail.com)

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
Devon

**93. NAME: KATHERINE FRIEDLI**

**Citizenship: Switzerland**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: [friedlikatherine@gmail.com](mailto:friedlikatherine@gmail.com) , [katherine.friedli@yahoo.com](mailto:katherine.friedli@yahoo.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/6/13**

### **LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT**

Dear Sirs,

I write to you because I am, like John Finch, who gave me your e-mail contacts, a victim of an exotic warfare/covert war.

The politicians and university teachers who segregate me and who are torturing me remotely, whose identities I am sure of, are equipped with a set of high-tech technologies that I group under the term « directed energy weapons ».

These perpetrators hide in secret places with these weapons and cause extreme harm to their victims, via electromagnetic waves, among which radiowaves, causing outbursts of sound in the brain, electroshocks, burn sensations, paralytical cramps, headaches, sleep deprivation, depression and social isolation.

I have undergone a series of radiographies, in order to prove the contact between myself and my perpetrators, by finding a microchip or an electrode in my body. None of the places where I had experienced pain revealed being

implanted. The neurologist who directed the radiographies on my brain said that if I insisted on having more elaborate tests done, she would be forced to consider me schizophrenic.

For the past eight years, wherever I go, I feel these excruciatingly painful symptoms : whether I am at home or in the airplane, in a basement or in the middle of the ocean. I was told by American engineers affected by this kind of no-touch torture that living behind walls made of aluminum would be the solution to stop the microwaves from communicating the outbursts of painful directed energy that we receive.

## ANALYSIS

### Who ? (Personal case study)

I. The ascertained identities of *four* people that segregate and torture me are known by me.

II. My perpetrators are Swiss and American. One of these men travels from the United States to Switzerland during his academic holidays in order to take part in the torture of me.

III. One of my perpetrators is a *famous politician*.

IV. These men lead *double lives*. Most of them have comfortable jobs, and take part in the hidden crimes that they commit part time, like any other sadists would.

V. I am harassed by what I call *sexual perverts*, in that they direct the energy that they control mainly on my genital parts and breasts.

VI. Some of my perpetrators use the power relationship that they settled with me to write egotistical film scenarios and books.

### What ?

A targeted individual is harassed by people who use a technology that is capable of directing energy on his/her body. The torture is often intense. The crime that is committed is invisible, a little bit like the Jews in Nazi camps weren't close enough a vision for institutions like the Hague to stop the massacre earlier.

I. Directed energy weapons/Electromagnetic weapons/Electromagnetic waves/Radiowaves/Electrodes/Lasers/Beams/Rays.

II. Exotic warfare/covert war.

III. Microchip/electrode implanted by force in the body of the victims.

*The targeted individuals have very often started experiencing this very particular kind of torture after having been in close contact with doctors, in hospitals. This would represent a moment of kidnapping, where the microchip or the electrode would have been implanted against the will of the patients while asleep.*

### My description of the crime therefore follows four stages :

**1. Kidnapping ; (when the complicit doctors decide to remove the sleeping body from the community of normal patients waiting to wake up after having been put asleep)**

**2. Illicit operation ; (implantation of a chip, or an electrode at the hospital)**

**3. Segregation ; (social isolation, shock, stupefaction of the victims after the first symptoms, public ignorance)**

**4. Torture (electroshocks, burns, paralysis, itching, sleep deprivation).**

## **Where/When?**

The symptoms of the victims are the same wherever they go on the planet. Us targeted individuals can be found in pretty much every country.

## **How ?**

**My description of the crime therefore follows four stages :**

- 1. Kidnapping ; (when the complicit doctors decide to remove the sleeping body from the community of normal patients waiting to wake up after having been put asleep)**
- 2. Illicit operation ; (implantation of a chip, or an electrode at the hospital)**
- 3. Segregation ; (social isolation, shock, stupefaction of the victims after the first symptoms, public ignorance)**
- 4. Torture (electroshocks, burns, paralysis, itching, sleep deprivation).**

Thank you for addressing this issue, dear Representatives of The International Criminal Court of The Hague.

I am entirely at your disposal for more information.

Katherine Friedli

**Prof. :**  
**Journaliste**

**Address :** ch. du Stand 6, 1268 Begnins, Switzerland

**Phone Nbr :** Home : 0041 22 366 35 08, Cell : 0041 78 892 93 18

## **TEMOIGNAGE DE KATHERINE DE SUISSE ROMANDE**

**D'autres témoignages de divers pays en français se trouvent sur**

**<http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/>**

**<http://www.lacoctelera.com/presentation-de-la-situation>**

Je m'appelle Katherine, vis en Suisse romande et cherche à partager les expériences, souvent très traumatisantes, liées à ce que je vis depuis plus d'un an. Je cherche à recevoir et à donner du soutien et toute mon amitié aux personnes, qui sont victimes de harcèlement psychoélectronique. Et qu'on se file la joie de vivre et la motiv', bon sang!!!

Voici un rapide (et sordide) panorama de mes symptômes:

Paroles articulées sur mes lèvres (sexistes, dégradantes, grossières, pornographiques), grimaces épouvantables, électrocutions pendant la nuit, cauchemars, scénarios pornographiques où je fais partie des "acteurs" envoyés dans les zones de mon subconscient, contrôlées par les manipulateurs connectés à moi pendant la nuit, insomnies, maux de tête, douleurs dans les jambes, douleurs (voire arrêts) cardiaques, les bras, les yeux (picotements et sécheresse, fatigue visuelle), anus (picotements), sexe (tension et contraction de toutes mes parties génitales), accès d'agressivité, dépression, isolement social, pertes de confiance énormes, moments de psychose dus à l'isolement, épisodes nymphomanes, nervosité.

Une psychiatre m'a classée dans les "psychotiques" (merci ! 😊), mes proches sont toujours sceptiques (c'est sans doute le pire effet secondaire, pour moi: cette incompréhension, due à l'ignorance et le manque d'information à ce

sujet dans les médias et au sein du corps médical),.

J'ai des TONNES d'informations concernant ce phénomène, si vous en avez besoin (vidéos, articles de presse, pétitions, textes scientifiques).

Voilà, j'espère qu'on va devenir potes. 😊

Je vous file vite un petit remontant, avant de vous laisser (je suis invitée chez une copine pour manger des pâtes. 😊)

Pour me remonter le moral, je me souviens que nous sommes du côté, et dans la même vibe que les grands résistants de l'histoire, que nous le voulions, en soyons conscients, ou non: Martin Luther King, Mandela, et tous les artistes de la planète qui oeuvrent pour la paix, le respect et la liberté sont avec nous, à chaque fois qu'on écoute un bon morceau ou qu'on a assez de concentration pour lire quelques phrases. Les grands libérateurs des personnes opprimées, les artisans de la paix et nous ne formons qu'un. Ils sont là dans mes pensées, à chaque fois que je contemple un bout de paysage, quand je souris, quand j'aime le soleil qui se lève.

**12/11/08**

Just wanted to thank you for all the beautiful work you're doing - CONGRATULATIONS!

You make me proud of being part of a community of strong, determined people in this world of softies! :-)

As you know - I'm on your mailing-list - I'm a Swiss victim of neurological weapons. I don't appear on the list entitled "Europe", though. Could you please stick my name in there?

**26/7/09**

PLEASE FWD THIS MAIL TO ALL THE VICTIMS YOU KNOW OF so that they can trust taking action here in Switzerland by sending SANE information, PERTINENT documents, and list of symptoms to judge Claude Bridel: info.jpyny@vd.ch)

I have been a victim of neurological weapons for the past three years or so.  
Judge Claude Bridel (Nyon, Switzerland) has heard of my case twice.

She obviously knew nothing about these weapons before. So I informed her with as many SERIOUS documents I have concerning directed energy weapons/neurological weapons. I need you guys to back this up, in order to show these authorities that we are sane, serious, and united.

I made a second deposition a few months later, to keep judge Bridel AWAKE, really ;-)...

One of us fellow victims accompanied me that second time. That is Walter Madliger, a Swiss victim.

He is extremely well aware of the legal issues related to directed energy weapons/neurological weapons.

He's a chemist, and used to work for the army (ie Walter is well read and pertinent). See the email he sent me below.

I invite you to MAKE USE OF THE ACTION I took here in Switzerland by THICKENING IT with you own documents, testimonies, and EVIDENCE of the crime. Mrs Bridel needs to be informed in order to take some action on her part.

Avoiding dramatic, panicked testimonies and resisting at yelling desperately to addressees like Mrs Bridel would be appropriate when you decide of the contents of what you send.

I am training to be a journalist at newspaper La Côte, in Nyon. You can find my articles on [www.lacote.ch](http://www.lacote.ch) (enter Katherine Friedli in the browser, under "archives").

Last week, I sent an e-mail to my bosses at newspaper La Cote to let them know I am a victim of neurological/directed energy weapons. I did it at my own risk (they might just think I'm a psychotic, paranoid fool now!), because I can't stand the idea of losing my job WITHOUT PEOPLE KNOWING WHY I WOULD.

I also decided to inform my bosses/friends/family/colleagues of this situation because I am pretty sure that, thanks to ALL THE DARING, "SPEAKING IT OUT LOUD" ACTIONS we take, us victims will be legitimized and defended much sooner. ... and also... I do take some pride in being one of them to-be "peace nobel prized" liberators! :-)

It makes me feel, and know, that I am on the dignified side of it all.

Please take action here in order for us victims to be protected from prejudice, ignorance ("poor lunatic!"), and humiliation ("poor lunatic!").

In a normal state I am much cooler, nicer, more competent and stable than what these sadistic morons - dumb, psycho, lunatic perpetrators- make me become.

Thank you, love to all,  
Katherine Friedli

**1/9/09**

**More journalists interested in our case in Switzerland**

Hello there everyone,

The Canadian news are making me so happy, and now here are some more good news (the Swiss ones): As many of you know, I am a journalist in Switzerland ([www.lacote.ch](http://www.lacote.ch), [www.accrochages.ch](http://www.accrochages.ch)), and am now training with a group of twenty other young journalists (we're all learning).

Needless to say, first thing I did when the course began was to let everyone know that I am a victim of directed energy weapons/neurological weapons.

I got quite a few YOUNG (more likely to grasp what this whole non sci fi is about) journalists interested, and might be interviewed by a TV colleague ([www.tsr.ch](http://www.tsr.ch)).

And for the reminder: my case was heard by a Swiss judge in Nyon: Mrs Claude Bridel, Justice de paix de la Ville de Nyon, 1260 Nyon. Please send in your case summary (with symptoms) at [info.jpxny@vd.ch](mailto:info.jpxny@vd.ch) and mention my name (Katherine Friedli).

All the best to each one of you,  
Peace, Katherine

**20/2/10**

Dear friends, please forward this e-mail to all our fellow victims around the world.

I HIGHLY recommend that you ask a psychiatrist to prescribe you SEROQUEL.

I take one capsule of 250 mg every night BEFORE I go to sleep.

My mind, body, nerves, coordination, everything is JUST FINE now that I take this medicine.

Take care, keep it good, and positive inside AND AROUND you- you are the tree, they (perpetrators) are mental. they are cut from reality, for ever. you are connected, they are UNDER paranoia and fear of life. you are much less a victim than they are, of their ill spirits.

what counts isn't your memories or feelings, but your INTEGRITY AS SANE PEOPLE.

Don't get angry, don't get sad: those are only mirrors of these people's deep deep depression within.

their crime, their state of life (doing NOTHING BUT BASICALLY "PLAYING A NINTENDO GAME ON US"), their failure as citizens are what make them continue. Perpetrators are essentially UNDER. They're not even nasty, they're just UNDER, like drug addicts on the street.

Love to each one of you, Katherine

**25/7/12**

I hope you are doing well, and that you manage to set the worries caused by directed energy aside in your life, in order to breathe some optimism in.

I wanted to ask you if you knew of a European help center for Targeted Individuals like me. Do you?

Thank you for your answer, with all my kindest regards,  
Katherine

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**



Thank you muchly, Bests, take care,  
Katherine

Address : ch. du Stand 6, 1268 Begnins, Switzerland

Phone Nbr : Home : 0041 22 366 35 08, Cell : 0041 78 892 93 18

WEB: [www.lacote.ch](http://www.lacote.ch) [www.accrochages.ch](http://www.accrochages.ch)

<http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/> ,

<http://www.lacotelera.com/presentation-de-la-situation>

**94. NAME: AB FRIS**

**Citizenship: Netherlands**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [fris.ab@gmail.com](mailto:fris.ab@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I already have send my name but it isn't mentioned.

NAME: Ab Fris

Address: Rododendronstraat 152

Postal code: 3053 LR

CITY: Rotterdam Country: NETHERLANDS

Thanks for your good work and with kind regard,

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours Sincerely

Ab

MAIL: Rododendronstraat 152, 3053 LR, Rotterdam, NETHERLANDS

**95. NAME: ASTRID FUCHS**

**Citizenship: Austria**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986/2002**

**Email: [buddymaus@hotmail.com](mailto:buddymaus@hotmail.com) , [astridkaroline@web.de](mailto:astridkaroline@web.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**3/6/09**

I am already number 53 in the torture list from Europe , I send you the information that should be added, torture bean 1986/2002 or before and my address is: Südtiroler Str. 3, A-5280 Braunau am Inn

And this is my new version of my testimony:

**My story and testimony of the victim of mind-control and electronic harassment:-**

I am a victim suffering of mind-control and electronic harassment since 1986/2002 or longer. The more I read about this crimes the more I realize that I am a victim for a very long time. Since 2002 I cannot go working anymore.

My mind and my feelings are manipulated.

I am even manipulated much longer but not so extremely.

But I think, that I am a test-person since my school begin with 6 years.

Now I now much about mind-control and electronic harassment and I understand my physical and psychological

problems in the past.

Now I understand also that I never succeed to get married. They always wanted that I stay alone without man and children.

But this is not only my problem when you regard all this young people not married and without children in the world. They want that we stay all alone.

But not only me alone are attacked with dangerous radiation.

My whole hometown even my whole homeland are suffering under this radiation.

I am sure that they do mind-control to my whole country since more than 20 years. But most of the people don't understand.

But I am suffering extremely under this mind-control and electronic harassment.

They make me awake each night at least one time. They I stay awake for a time. During this time I hear ear noises, I have heard problems and I cannot sleep.

Fortunately they stop this radiation after a while and I can fall in sleep again.

But sometimes I cannot sleep anymore for hours or during the whole night.

In any case I am suffering under this extremely dangerous radiation.

My symptoms are different: head pain, stomach pain, heard problems, I must sneeze and cough much, I have skin problems, I have joint and neck pains or sometimes I get very pale.

I think when I get very pale they want to weaken my immune system that I get cancer.

Sometimes they shine me up with such frequencies that I got symptoms of a influenza or a cold.. Often I have at the same time ear noises. Here they use a kind of electromagnetic frequencies.

One time they irradiated me so much that I don't have power anymore in my arms and my legs and another time so much that my blood got brighter – here I was in a physical very bad condition. My whole organism threatened to break down. Do you here remember to anything ?

I think I am a test-person for electromagnetic weapon-systems and so on.....

I think they want to torture me conscious, cause before I have important dates the irradiation and the sleep deprivation is often very extremely. Then I am in a very bad condition the next day. And then they irradiate me again and again.....

They control my life.

Even when I go to foreign countries they tortured me extremely with electromagnetic radiation, even in the aeroplane.

They want to now me that I will not feel better no where.

Based on this electromagnetic tortures I cannot go to work since any years.

And its also really interesting that beginning relations are always extremely disturbed.

All this relations which began good and normal are ended suddenly. Suddenly the reactions of this persons are aggressiv and negative and they end the relation immediately.

Than after weeks this persons don't now anymore why they ended this relation with me, why they left me and they

regret.

They want that I have an isolated life as a test-person.

The people are manipulated.

But I think this is not only my problem when you watch all this not married young people and broken relations. So you can reduce the whole population of a country.

Nearly each day I saw chemtrails in the sky of my home town.

For me its clear that the cell-phone and electricity network is used to send dangerous electromagnetic frequencies.

When you want to inform the people about this dangerous electromagnetic radiations and weapons they cannot understand this cause hypnotically radiation make the people to refuse what they should now about this weapons.

It is the whole world spanning dangerous system.

**26/9/08**

hello,

I am suffering since 2002 extremely of microwave weapons and more years I am under mind control, I have a lot of symptoms you are describing on your home-page, but it takes a long time to understand what it is, i always thought that it is only form the cell tower stations near my locations

I also now any people with similar symptoms when I send you my whole story do I need to add my name, cause I am afraid to be more attacked, and what can we do to eliminate this microwave weapons

**29/5/09**

thank you very much for all your information, here in austria the situation seems to be the same like in Florida, every sunny day I see a lot of chemtrails in the sky, and almost every day I hear the ambulance, we have a lot of storms made by weather control and extreme thunderstorms, but the people don't understand here, the mind-control make them silly, we have this problem here since almost 10 years, and the people are getting more and more ill and stupid

We must really work all together to help us

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

best regards

**ASTRID**

**MAIL: Südtiroler Str. 3, A-5280 Braunau am Inn**

**96. NAME: ALBERTO PAREDES GARCIA**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970**

**Email: aparedesgarcia@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**10/11/12**

I am a TI for more than 40 years. I know you have a list where you keep record of them, would you mind to take note of my name?

**18/12/12**

es muy importante que las victimas sepamos que hay algo que el ser humano no controla detras de todo lo nuestro eso explicaria muchas de las actuaciones tan extrañas tanto de acoso como de control mental que nos hacen veo practicamente seguro una especie de complot extraterrestre o de seres que no contabamos con que estaban

compartiendo la tierra con nosotros ,con una gran inteligencia , y que estan utilizando a una serie de victimas como nosotros para someternos a las mas duras pruebas destinadas a obtener de nosotros toda la energia negativa possible esto puede tener varias explicaciones

una es que la necesitan

otra es que les produce algun tipo de satisfaccion

otra es que tratan de hacernos mas vulnerables ya que nosotros que operamos con enegia positiva puede ser una especie de escudo para ellos

respecto al control mental tan costante que nos hacen como si supieran lo que hacemos en todo momento e intaran controlar nuestra mente en funcion d elo que pensamos y nos mete en un infierno de costantes sensaciones desagrdables

LAS VICTIMAS DEBEMOS SABER QUE EXISTE UN PARASITO MENTAL QUE ELLLOS ESTAN UTILIZANDO CON NOSOTROS. O **ARCONTE QUE ES UN SER INTELIGENTE EN FORMA DE ENERGIA, QUE HABITA CON NOSOTROS Y VIVE DE NUESTRA ENERGIA NEGATIVA SOMETIENDONOS A COSTANTES ACTUACIONES INTELIGENTES PARA CREAMOS TODO TIPO DE SITUACIONES ADVERSAS. LLEGA A CONOCER TODA NUESTRA PSICOLOGIA Y SABE A LA PERFECCION NUESTROS PUNTOS [DEBILES.ES](#) CAPAZ DE MAQUINAR SITUACIONE MUY PERVERSAS PARA HACERNOS DAÑO. SI BIEN SU INTELIGENCIA NO SE PUEDE COMPARAR A LA NUESTRA ESO ES ALGO QUE DEBEMOS SABER TODAS LAS VICTIMAS Y EXPLICA MUCHO DE LO QUE NOS PASA**

**NUESTRA DEFENSA ANTE EL SE REDUCE A UNA ACTITUD POSITIVA Y NO TENER MIEDO NI DEJARSE INFLUIR POR LOS ACOSOS Y ACTITUDES NEGATIVAS**

**RESPECTO A LOS QUE NOS ACOSAN SON PERSONAS O ENTES PROGRAMADOS POR ELLOS PARA SU MISION Y CAPACES COMO ELLOS DE APRECIAR NUESTRAS DEBILIDADES POR OTRA PARTE PROVOCADAS PARA ASI ENTRAR MEJOR EN NUESTRA PARTE NEGATIVA**

**MUY POSIBLEMENTE ESOS SERES CONVIVEN CON NOSOTROS CONTROLANDONOS Y HACIENDO QUE NUESTRA ENERGIA SEA NEGATIVA EN TODO MOMENTO**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ALBERTO PAREDES GARCIA**

**MAIL: c/parroco infanzon nº 10, LUARCA ASTURIAS SPAIN, 33700 C. P**

**97. NAME: SONIA GUTIÉRREZ GARCÍA**

**Citizenship: Jerez de la Frontera, Cádiz, España (UE)**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: (31) 1990**

**Email: [soniagutierrezgarcia@gmail.com](mailto:soniagutierrezgarcia@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/2/14**

Sonia Cádiz 1995 psycho-physiological torture, rape by debilitating substances of consciousness, dreams sexual abuse, surgical mutilations, 'mind control', and other mental and physical mutilations.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SONIA GUTIÉRREZ GARCÍA**

**98. NAME: SIGRUN GEBHARDT**

**Citizenship: GERMANY**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982**

**Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Germany.

Ich möchte Sie darüber informieren, dass bei meinem kleinen Enkelkind von 2 Jahren (!) mindcontrol betrieben wird. Wie das gemacht wird, weiß ich nicht mit Sicherheit. Beobachtet habe ich an Ostern einen Mann in einem Eiscafe, in dem wir auch saßen, dass dieser mittels eines Labtops wahrscheinlich das Verhalten des Kindes beeinflusste (so etwas ist lt. Literatur heute möglich). Der Mann hat Blickkontakt mit mir und dem Kind aufgenommen und sich durch seine Blicke uns gegenüber geäußert (er schien ein humaner Mindcontroller). Das Verhalten des Kindes war in diesem Zeitabschnitt dadurch auffallend, das es einerseits Verhaltensauffälligkeiten zeigte und sein Verhalten einige Male abrupt änderte. In der Literatur wird das als ein Merkmal von mind control beschrieben. Weiterhin habe ich zuletzt bei einem Spaziergang beobachtet, dass ein esoterisch aussehender Mann mit langem Pferdeschwanz plötzlich aus dem Gebüsch auftauchte und sich in unserer Nähe mit Blick auf den See platzierte. Er stand regungslos da und beobachtete uns nur aus den Augenwinkeln, da er den Kopf etwas drehte. In der Nähe dieses Mannes fing das Kind an zu schreien und weigerte sich, weiter zu laufen. Wir konnten es nur mit großer Mühe zum Weitergehen bewegen. Dieses Erlebnis könnte bedeuten, dass man mindcontrol mittels elektromagnetischer Beeinflussung mittlerweile durch Fernhypnose durchführt. Ich habe mündlich und schriftlich zu erkennen gegeben, dass die elektromagnetische Beeinflussung des kindlichen Gehirns Schäden hinterläßt. Vielleicht will man dies durch Fernhypnose (was offenbar mittlerweile auch möglich ist) vermeiden. Allerdings könnte das auch eine falsche Fährte sein. Im Augenblick des Schreibens dieses Berichtes erhalte ich massive Strahlungen. Intellektuelle Beeinträchtigungen hat das Kind dadurch, dass es Farben bis heute und trotz monatelanger Unterweisung nicht sicher identifizieren kann. Ich habe irgendwo gelesen, dass das Farben- und Formenerkennen durch die elektromagnetische Beeinflussung gestört wird. Das Kind ist/war ein intelligentes und gut entwickeltes Kind, das pünktlich lief, sprachlich gut entwickelt war (mittlerweile spricht es häufig sehr undeutlich - ich verstehe es oft nicht mehr). Mittlerweile entdeckte ich Mängel, die vor einem guten halben Jahr noch nicht da waren. Man entdeckt, dass das Kind sich nicht problemlos fortentwickelt, sondern in seiner stetigen Entwicklung gehindert wird, alles wird mühsam, was nie mühsam war. Weiterhin hat das Kind extreme Eß- und Schlafstörungen. Im Kindergarten wirkt es bedrückt und es gibt Anzeichen dafür, dass es sich absondert von den anderen Kindern. Alles Anzeichen für mindcontrol. Häufig hat das Kind ein aufgesetzt fröhliches Verhalten, das sofort zusammenbrechen kann..... Das Entscheidende ist aber, dass das Kind mir, seiner Oma von den Stimmen erzählt, die er wegmachen möchte. Es versucht seit mehreren Monaten (etwa Januar) aus seinem Ohr die Stimmen zu entfernen, indem er in den Ohren herumreibt (der Arzt, den ich im Januar aufsuchte, entdeckte keine Ohrenkrankheit). Gelegentlich verlangt es auch aus heiterem Himmel zum Arzt gehen zu wollen. Wenn ich frage: "warum?", gibt er zur Antwort: "Ohren". Auch zeigt er gelegentlich durch verzweifelter Weinen und sich an den Kopf fassen, dass damit etwas nicht stimmt. Wenn ich ihn frage, ob er die Stimmen nur am rechten Ohr hört, dann sagt er: "nein, auch da" und zeigt auf sein linkes Ohr. Für mich ist das ein Beweis seiner Differenzierungsmöglichkeit, denn ergibt gezielte Auskünfte. Körperlich auffallend ist, dass ihm permanenten Fuß- und Fingernägel abbrechen. Diese müssen fast täglich begradigt werden. Das beim Kind Beobachtete steht mit größter Wahrscheinlichkeit in Zusammenhang mit dem Inhalt der Verleumdung meiner Person und mit den erhaltenen Bestrahlungen, die ich bekomme. Ich vermute den Anlass der Verleumdung in einer Verleumdung Anfang der achtziger Jahre in einer Berliner Grundschule, in der ich ein Referendariat machen wollte. Mir wurde nie gesagt, was ich verbrochen haben soll, insbesondere konnte ich mich nicht dazu äußern - das sollte ich ja auch nicht. Wahrscheinlich wollte man (wer?) verhindern, dass ich in den Staatsdienst komme - es gab damals schon mehr Lehrer als man brauchte. Ich habe in der Folge jedoch an allen Arbeitsplätzen Mobbing erlebt. Für mich ist die Frage, wer an dieser beruflichen Katastrophe durch wahrscheinlich permanentes Weitergeben des "Totschlagsargumentes" Schuld hat. Ich hatte davor ein Diplom in Erziehungswissenschaft gemacht und mich intensivst (und mit guter Benotung) mit dem Philosophen und Soziologen Jürgen Habermas beschäftigt. Ich halte Jürgen Habermas nicht für einen sehr linken Menschen und - obwohl er zu der Frankfurter Schule gezählt wird - mache ich einen Unterschied zwischen den Philosophen der Frankfurter Schule und Jürgen Habermas. Die "Frankfurter Schule" mag für manch einen ein rotes Tuch sein, aber Habermas ist gewiss nicht umstürzlerisch, wahrscheinlich ist dies weniger der Grund, aber wissen kann man das nicht. Mein letzter Arbeitsplatz, den ich vor 9 Jahren (!) verlassen habe, war bei einer kirchlichen Einrichtung (!). Aus diesen Kreisen vermute ich

das dann folgende Mobbing, Stalking und den Strahlenterror und mind control. Die Verleumdung davor hat jedoch andere Verursacher. Viele Opfer suchen Gründe für das ihnen Angetane und finden sie nicht. In meinem Fall stellt sich die Frage wer systematisch die Zersetzung meines beruflichen und privaten Lebens über einen so langen Zeitraum betrieben hat und warum. Auch muss ich annehmen, dass ich jahrzehntelang beobachtet wurde. Wahrscheinlich wurden auch nähere Bekannte, Freunde und Sexualpartner in diverse Intrigen einbezogen waren. Wie kann ich mein Enkelkind vor dem Dummstrahlen retten und davor, lebenslang Mind-Control-Opfer zu sein?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Viele Grüße Sigrun Gebhardt**  
**Sigrun Gebhardt**  
**MAIL: Berner Str.7, 12205 Berlin, GERMANY**

**99. NAME: GERD**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: ghuening16@online.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/4/12**

My Location is currently 48624 Schöppingen / Deutschland. Egal where I am there resident, the projected voices are everywhere, but always from different directions.

It is as if you are on every corner in houses verstecken. Ebenso everywhere you can read my mind, I can communicate virtually anywhere with the perpetrators (synthetic telepathy).

My direct question to you: What are these devices? Can I Google Learn more.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

regards  
Gerd

**100. NAME: ANI GEWALT**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**  
**Email: c/o ruth.gill@freenet.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**ZEUGENAUSSAGE 14/12/08**

Seit Dez. 1999 werde ich am ganzen Körper mit Lasern, Mikro-, Schall-, akustischen und Schockwellen beschossen. Zuvor wurde ich durch Nachbarn mit Bewegungsmeldern, die anzeigten, in welchem Raum meiner Wohnung ich mich aufhielt, beobachtet. In meiner Wasserleitung war während einer Reparatur ein Telefonanruf zu hören.

Weihnachten 1999 begann der Laserbeschuss wie Pfeile in den Körper und Mikrowellen vom Kopf über den Körper, die so stark waren, dass ich Bewegungen wie ein Epileptiker machte. Ich war gezwungen, mittags essen zu fahren, da ich mich in der Küche nicht lange aufhalten konnte. Im Auto und im Restaurant wurde ich ebenfalls

geortet und mit Lasern beschossen. Tagsüber fand ich keinen Ort, an dem ich Ruhe hatte, nachts wurde ich mit akustischen Wellen, die um ca. 22 Uhr einsetzten, Lasern und Mikrowellen wachgehalten, so dass ich zeitweilig 2 Tage nicht geschlafen hatte. Auch war man während einer ca. 2-stündigen Abwesenheit in meiner Wohnung (ein frisches Bohrloch mit einer silbrigen Schmiere im Türfalz). Diese Wohnung kündigte ich, in der Hoffnung, Ruhe zu finden. Aus diesem Wohnviertel heraus zu kommen, war nicht möglich. Ich zog am 15.02.01 in die Wohnung einer großen Wohnanlage. Das Telefon wurde bereits überwacht, bevor es angeschlossen war. Hier ging der Terror weiter. Im Bett lag ich wie auf Strom, nachts wurde ich wachgehalten. Man schoss mir mit Laser in den Ischias, dass ich mich nicht bewegen konnte, in den Oberschenkel, Folge ein Krampf im gesamten Bein, Laser über das linke Handgelenk, das wochenlang rot und entzündet war, rote div. Stellen am Rücken, in das rechte Kniekapselgelenk (wochenlange Behandlung b. Arzt). Selbst beim Arzt während der Bestrahlung wurde ich mit Lasern beschossen, im Wartezimmer und wenn ich die Praxis verließ. Es war schlimmer als im 2. Weltkrieg die Fliegerangriffe.

Da ich inzwischen auch krank geworden bin, zog ich im Dez. 04 in eine andere Stadt. Hier hatte ich ca. 14 Tage einigermaßen Ruhe. Nachdem ein Hubschrauber über dem Wohngebiet (Neubauviertel) kreiste, verstärkten sich die Angriffe, die Mikrowellenbestrahlung war nicht mehr so hart am Körper zu spüren, die Auswirkungen blieben jedoch. Im Okt. 2005 musste ich mich einer schweren Operation unterziehen und wurde am 2. Tag nach der Operation mit Lasern in die Wunden/Narben geschossen. Die Narben sind bis heute Zielscheibe. Ich werde bis an die Grenze des Erträglichen traktiert, bis ich nicht mehr kann und weine. Danach ist auch keine Ruhe.

Es sind nicht nur die körperlichen Strapazen, denen ich ausgesetzt bin. Seit ca. 3 Jahren werde ich manipuliert: man lässt mich einschlafen, auch schon im Stehen. Da es im Bad war, knallte ich mit dem Kopf gegen die Wand und wurde wach. Seitdem geschieht es, wenn ich lese oder telefoniere. Ich werde zur Toilette geschickt, wenn ich unterwegs bin, nachts 3-4x, immer zur gleichen Zeit oder wenn ich abends ins Bett gehen soll. Lampen werden ausgeschossen, dann mit dem Laser versucht, sie wieder brennen zu lassen (die Birne ist hin), der Wasserthermostat wird manipuliert, bei kaltem Wasser wird es warm, ich komme nicht in meine Wohnung, da sich der Schlüssel ohne Widerstand wie in einem Flaschenhals dreht, meine elektrische Schreibmaschine kann ich nicht nutzen, da sie nur rattert, bei meinem neuen Fernseher wird mir seit Mai d. Js. das Bild abgestellt (Ton ist da), den alten hatten sie durch das ewige Umschalten der Sender während einer Sendung (schon in Hannover) zerstört. Bei meinem Auto ist auf den Reifen ständig eine anderer Druck. Mal nur bei einem Reifen (vorn re.), dann auf allen. Die Reifen sind gerade 2 Jahre alt! Meine weißen Rollos sind z. T. durch Laser stark verschmutzt (ockerfarbene Kleckse, Punkte und verlaufene Farbe.) Die Rollos sind 3 Jahre alt. Meinen Blutdruckmesser kann ich nicht mehr benutzen, seit ich den Ärzten hier meine dokumentierten Messwerte vorgelegt hatte. Eine Bodenvase wurde (Erbstück) bei einem Besuch während meiner Abwesenheit beschädigt.

Anzeigen bei der Polizei und Staatsanwaltschaft wurden abgewimmelt, Ärzte können es nicht glauben.

Seit 1999 werde ich unter körperlichen Stress gesetzt, seit 2000 - 2004 habe ich irreparable Leiden. Seit ca. 1 Jahr werde ich am Kopf bearbeitet, brennender Strahl durch die Schädeldecke, Laser im Mund (total ausgetrocknet, (Entzündungen) in Zahnwurzeln (Zahnschmerzen), in die Nasenlöcher (trockene Nase u. Rachen), in die Ohren (Ohrenschmerzen), Laser in die Fingergelenke von Zeige- und Mittelfinger der linken Hand. Es brennt und schmerzt wahnsinnig, die Finger sind am 1. Fingerglied verkrüppelt.

Nachbarn, die ihre Häuser od. Wohnungen zur Verfügung stellen für Personen, Überwachungsanlagen und dergl. werden mit Sachleistungen entlohnt (Autos, Gartenanlagen, Möbeln, elektrischen Geräten, Reisen u. ä.).

Dieser Terror dauert jetzt 10 Jahre und es wird nicht weniger, im Gegenteil. Es ist ein ständiger Eingriff in meine persönliche Freiheit, Körperverletzung, Sachbeschädigung, ein gefährlicher Eingriff in den Straßenverkehr, wenn ich im Auto mit Mikrowellen u. Lasern bearbeitet werde.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ANI GEWALT**

**101. NAME: RUTH GILL**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: ruth.gill@freenet.de , stopptmindcontrol@googlemail.com, stopptmindcontrol@gmail.com or,**

**stopptmindcontrol@yahoo.de,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**17/1/2008**

I am targeted since many years. Probably it begun at the end of the eightieth years, but in a hidden form, so that I could not suspect the real origin of these problems, which were increasing until the electronical terrorism changed to an obvious permanent attack in the summer of 2000.

**16/8/2007**

Please add my name / address to the appeal:

Ruth Gill (German)

Thank you for your campaign for which I wish the best success.

**9/2/09 UPDATED 26/8/09**

**TESTIMONY**

**FACTS OF THE CASE:**

**Total surveillance, corporal injury and persecution by directed energy weapons in combination with stalking terror and multiple injury of my constitutional and human rights**

Since 20/06/2000 I am continually – for 24 hours per day on 7 days per week -

independent of place totally monitored by radar. All my motions, spoken pronouncements, thoughts, visual and acoustical perceptions, corporal sensations, emotions etc. are electronically recognized and manipulated. Likewise all my activities in the computer (online and offline) are recognized and disturbed.

in an open way tortured and persecuted by electronic / psychotronic weapons as well as by multiple stalking terror. In the years 1989 – 2000 this terror happened in a concealed manner, i. e. it was not possible to detect the cause and the offenders; I can identify them only in retrospect.

This surveillance and torture is performed remotely from an unknown place. The persons who are executing it, are psychologically trained, multilingual and experts in computer science.

Since the year 2000 I was repeatedly obliged to change the place of residence, i. e. I was dislodged from my apartment, “shot out”. My dwellings were since that time

- until June 2000 in Uhldingen-Mühlhofen/Lake Constance in a little private flat in an apartment house
- summer 2002 – November 2002 in a two-family-house in Ursendorf/Oberschwaben
- December 2002 – April 2003 in different provisional dwellings in the Black Forest
- April 2003 – October 2006 in an apartment in a detached house in Hierholz/Dachsberg
- October 2006 – January 2007 in the Kolping House in S./Bolivia
- January 2007 – July 2007 in a guarded settlement in S./Bolivia
- since 12th July, 2007 until today in a little colony in S./Bolivia, which was founded and build up by European development aid experts.

The methods of terror were continually proceeded in every new place of residence. Even during the transatlantic flight from Frankfurt/Main to S. the radiation attained me, though less. It continues as well when I leave the house and when I am travelling

According to my observation

- always the next neighbours are recruited. In their houses respectively dwellings the processing equipment and devices which they need locally are installed and handled.



- These neighbours are trained, steered, advised and assisted on the management of the technical equipment and the methods of stalking terror. Mostly they are rewarded by a brand-new car.
- In the different places of my residence I have seen coming and leaving many experts of the IT branch, the syndicate of the perpetrators and specialists of the secret services. They worked in perfecting the equipment of radiation to increase its efficiency. By courier services they deliver currently high-tech accessories and software updates.
- My investigations about the identity of the direct intermediaries showed evidence that

in the Black Forest they were persons involved in the traffic of drugs across the Swiss border – well known to and tolerated by the district police! – or that they worked in a guiding position in the local church of Jehovah's witnesses.

As long as I lived in Germany all my attempts to achieve protection and aid from the responsible authorities were in vain. The reports that I have brought to the local and district offices of police and public prosecutor were rejected, my complaints to the Parliamentary Commission for Control of the Secret Services and to the Ministry of the Interior as well. The Commission for Petitions of the German Parliament has proclaimed all complaints of victims of the electronic terror to be devious and decided them negatively.

The response of the district police in Waldshut-Tiengen was very instructive. They had inquired to the regional authorities how they should handle my case. The answer of the LKA Stuttgart was, that this would exceed the potency of the police.

- In the place in S., where I am living now, two representatives of Belgium and the EU in Bolivia participate actively in the terror against me respectively by tolerating it. After having signed the contract on 12<sup>th</sup> May 2007 for the house in which I am living since 12<sup>th</sup> July the Belgium administrator and the neighbours approved unanimously the change of use of the house beside of mine to laboratory, although the rules of the community contract stipulate exclusive residential use of the houses. When I moved in the house on 12<sup>th</sup> July 2007, the equipment was already installed there by which I am tortured since then. Later I discovered that the other part of the radiation equipment is installed and handled in the house of one of the Belgian neighbours. The tuning of the emitters and the installing of additional accessories is carried out regularly by the regional telephone company, a US company which provides services of telecommunication and agents of a foreign secret service, probably proceeding from a US agency.

The settlement of the laboratory has been arranged by the director of the agriculture institute of the state-university, who is a neighbour as well. Scientific employees of this institute told another neighbour, that there were reasons to establish the laboratory outside of the institute and the US agrochemical company which is directing and maintaining it. They say, that the production of special fungus ('hongos entomopatógenos'), used as biological insecticide, and the dissertation of the lab administrator about this subject are only a pretext to conceal the real purpose of the laboratory for clandestine experiments with which the responsible persons are earning much money. The administrator is advised and supervised by a lecturer of the agricultural institute. The material equipment, supply and assistance as well as scientific supervision of the laboratory is provided by a director of the subsidiary company of an US-American group which produces agro-chemicals. The house belongs to an US-American who is living in the United States.

As it has become evident in September 2008 and April 2009, the same branches (of telecommunication and agrochemical business) are engaged in terroristic activities against the government.

### **Exemplary terror balance of the last 2 years**

#### **My health troubles in the surrounding of the radiation installation**

- feeling to be under current, whereby the frequency, the modulation and the voltage is often readjusted
- strong feeling of pressure in changing regions of my brain which can be localized clearly
- pains, spasms and convulsions in all parts of the body
- neural-vegetative disturbances like symptoms of paralysis, problems of concentration, getting extremely excited, heavy sweating and feeling cold, dizziness, ringing in my ears etc.
- disturbance of sleep, to be "shot awake" and following sleeplessness
- hair loss, bald parts of the scalp
- fungus infection of the skin, the scalp and the toe-nails, in the intestines
- strong itching and eczemas

- multiple food intolerances
- heavy states of weakness and tiredness
- heavy problems with my teeth and gum by provoked infections and inflammations
- grave infection of hepatitis by intentional contamination of my car with the pathogen and many other problems.

### **Technical sabotage of PCs and electrical installation**

- 2 shot through hard discs
- 1 hard disc was destroyed by a virus which they had sent me by email
- shot through motherboard with the consequence that the computer of Pentium III type was scrap metal because replacement parts were no more available
- spoilt monitor – without discernible normal reason arose black spots on the display (which I had not touched for month)
- shot through card for change of resource in the new monitor
- shot through laser printer, which was not repairable because of the lack of spare parts.
- 3 spoilt DVD burners in one week
- attack on the circuit to which the PCs and the stereo equipment are connected. The attack was perpetrated in the night from 19<sup>th</sup> to 20<sup>th</sup> February 2008, after I had fixed a poster on a dead tree. The plaque informed about the perishing of my trees and plants by the radiations which is coming from the neighbours' houses. Fortunately only the fuses were burned by which the circuit and the equipment are protected. Without the various protections the devices would have been scrap. The immediate following of the attack to exposing the poster proves that the damage cannot have arose incidentally.

- According to the opinion of a German electrical engineer who has inspected the damage there are no reasonable explanations for the trails at the scene of the crime. A flash of lighting, an extreme voltage from the mains network or similar could be excluded surely. According to him, the damage must have been caused by a high frequency and a very strong pulse. He thinks possible that a device of that kind how it is described in the publication “Neue Experimente mit EMPs, Tesla- & Mikrowellen” of Günter Wahl, [http://www.elv-downloads.de/downloads/Leseproben/64109-4214\\_0.pdf](http://www.elv-downloads.de/downloads/Leseproben/64109-4214_0.pdf) may be a plausible reason of the damage. On a picture which I have taken of the gable end of the house, where the Belgian neighbour is living, on 26<sup>th</sup> of July 2008, ® <http://stopptmindcontrol-lima.city.de/lumineszenz.html>, one can see a bluish luminescence which originates probably in effects of refraction of the emissions of the transmitter behind the wall; I know pictures of such luminescence apparitions coming from Tesla coils.

### **Hacker sabotage against my PCs and in the internet**

- Although I have installed a protection against virus and a firewall, the following programs are blocked always after every new installation from a proper image copy when I connect the PC to the internet for the first time:
- Media Player (almost only used to see the news from German television by Internet)
- email programs (Outlook Express and Thunderbird)
- Internet Explorer
- Miro, Videograbber and all other programs for download
- WinZip
- accelerators for download
- French-German dictionary

My computer for internet use is controlled and manipulated by a Trojan Horse in the boot sector, points for restoration are deleted and so on.

The Download of files from the internet is interrupted and impossible by this way or the downloaded archive is corrupted i. e. spoilt.

Many of my email messages do not arrive or incompletely; emails which are addressed to me do not reach my account. Attachments “get lost on the way”, messages with a distribution list of more than a few persons are blocked without exception.

In December 2008/January 2009 they tried to exclude me completely from Internet with intensified hacker sabotage. The attacks must have descended directly from my Internet provider. This telephone company has also

installed parts of the equipment in the neighbours' houses, with which am tortured, and their service technicians are tuning the emitters during regular service visits. Since these intensified attacks it is only possible to access the Internet by an emergency CD. When I was preparing this CD, they spoilt me 3 DVD writers in one week.

### **Troubles in my telephone and fax connection also as in my mail exchange**

- For inexplicable reasons I cannot call to the telephone of persons I want to speak with; callers try to phone me, but cannot get a connection for inexplicable reasons
- The fax connection to Germany which had worked properly before, is blocked continuously now.
- Letters and packets disappear without trace on their way or are remitted without reason to the sender. Postal items are manipulated and opened. (This violation of constitutional right happened mostly in Germany.)

### **Sabotage on my car**

- shot through of the dynamo
- shot through of the motor of the windscreen washer unit
- continual contamination of the inner room by fungus and other more dangerous pathogens, when I had stationed the car in the centre; one time by hepatitis A virus what caused a heavy disease in October 2007 – short time after I had achieved knowledge who is the probable holder of the laboratory next door. According to my observations they are working with a combination of pathogens and radiation which suppresses the immune system. Later I have found the description of “Biological Warfare” in the book “Oblivion. America on the Brink” from Tom Bearden which confirms my assumption.

### **Sabotage on electronic equipment**

- shot through CD player
- 2 times shot through video recorder
- shot through charger for accumulators
- several shot through fluorescent lamps
- switching on and off the alarm system without normal reason
- fast loss of power of accumulators (within a few hours)

### **Damages on the vegetation**

- 2 trees died, various bushes and many plants perished
- Trees, bushes and plants which are standing in the direction of the radiation lose their leafs suddenly, while others in the surrounding keep sanely.
- Most of the plants are damaged gravely – defoliated trees, stunted and perforated leafs, “burnt” and twisted branches etc.

Until my move to the house on 12th July 2007 the vegetation in my immediate surrounding was completely sane. Five days after my arrival many leaves of the hibiscus hedge between the laboratory and my house begun to wilt conspicuously. Until the end of the year two trees perished, which had been green and sane until my arrival and had grown there since many years. Both trees are standing in the direction of the radiation which is coming from the laboratory.

Damages on trees and their perishing at the end by microwave radiation is well known in science. On [www.puls-schlag.org](http://www.puls-schlag.org) one can find a vivid documentation from Dr.-Ing. Dipl.-Phys. Volker Schorpp about this subject. According to him damages of trees are reliable indicators of the direction from where the radiation is coming. The damage begins at the side which is located to the place from where the radiations comes and then expands from there until the whole tree is dead.

In the actual case I can document by photos that the radiation is coming from the laboratory; one example you can find at <http://stopptmindcontrol.lima-city.de/lumineszenz.html>.

### **Stalking Terror**

- Breaking ins by one of the two Belgian neighbours during my absence, although the house is closed by key and protected by an alarm system.

- In and around the house he presents me continuously black-magic arrangements of dead animals (1 shot and 1 drown cat; several dead exotic animals, which he must have acquired in his nature protection business, toads and grasshoppers with pulled out legs, which are still alive, moths torn in two), pulled off plants or perished by weed-killers, branches, soiling by paint and smut, knocked over buckets, knocked off peaces of bricks and tiles of the house, spread garbage etc. All this is the work of the Belgian neighbour who is working in a high position in the conservation of nature.
- harassment by noise from false alarms in the night which arise in his cars and are triggered in the alarm system of my house. Crack and bang sounds in cavities, furniture, refrigerator etc.
- slander and calumnies, lies, provoking "impressions" to isolate me and bring up and increase hostility of the other neighbours against me.

## **Assumptions about reasons and initiators of the terror**

### **presumable reasons**

- my divorce in the years 1989 - 1992
- my engagement in peace work 1990 - 1995
- my suffering from MCS (Multiple Chemical Sensitivity) and the following disability retirement in the year 1997
- my following voluntary engagement in self-help groups of persons who are suffering from electrosensitivity, MCS and people who are sick from their job (since 1998), citizens' action groups against mobile telephony transmitters (since 1999), the publication of articles and information about electronic warfare against innocent civilians on the internet (since 2004) and my contacts to other victims of these crimes; my investigations and complaints about this issue to the responsible authorities.

### **presumable originators of the terror**

- Such a perfect ubiquitous global network of terror with the absolute assistance of police, judiciary and all politically responsables can only be organized by the national, international and private secret and security services. A close cooperation with the organized crime, lodges and sects, the big industry, above all of the armament and telecommunication branch must be supposed. The neighbours at the scene of the crime are recruited as required and steered as free-lance collaborators. In Europe the syndicate is probably the follow up enterprise of Gladio which was the clandestine terror network organized and controlled by the CIA after Sec. World War until 1989.

### ***Why, by the hell, are these gangsters not in jail?"***

quoted from Ottmar Wassermann: Fälschung und Korruption in der Wissenschaft,

S. 248, in: Antje Bultmann et al.: Käufliche Wissenschaft, München 1994

**I support the worldwide campaign „Stop the secret use of psychotronic weapons against the civil population!" and demand an international investigation on these crimes and incredible violations of human rights**

**25/10/08**

we all are under intense attack, above all activists like you. I undergo this now since summer of 2000, and the years before it had already happened by a disguised manner. And I think that I have understood the technology rather well that they are using. Buying a MRI-Machine would be the last I would like to do. I use various shieldings and a lot of homeopathic and herbal medicines which help me to survive; also some radionic methods.

Your experience corresponds with mine, that these weapons reach every place in the world, but the intensity depends on an equipment which must be located in the vicinity; probably they use ultrasonic technology for intensification. Only for this reason the perps contract our neighbours to torture us, but they manage the signal treatment from a distant place. If the protection ground is ample enough, they cannot position the amplification equipment in the neighbourhood.

The last message from Rudy that I have got is of 21st October. He tells me that he has stopped his activism completely and will not continue it any more.

Concerning the addresses of bishops, I still have gathered that of the German Protestant Bishops, but I do not want to continue to search that from other countries. One must know the structures of a country, especially of church structures in this case, to know, where and how to search. Apart from this I do not feel like continuing this work - it

takes much time and is toilsome. Perhaps you should ask for the help of the other TIs by sending an appeal to MCVictimsEU, that they should send you the addresses you need from their country?

**13/3/009**

Surely you have also been informed about the two assassination rampages of crazed gunmen at the same day on 11 March, one in the USA, the other executed in Germany. They seem not to be coincidental. We know, that many assassinations intended to political aims are realized by perpetrators who are steered remotely with psychotronic weapons as it happened probably in the murder case of Anna Lindh (2003) and the bus assassinations in London (2005) for example.

Most of such attacks happen on the 11th of a month, such as the famous event staged by secret services on 9/11, creating by this way the legitimization for George Bush's 30-year-war against terror.

How historical investigation has showed up, CIA and their NATO-allies execute such murder actions to increase political tension. Formerly they did it under the name of "Operation Gladio" in Europe. (Please search for "Gladio" in the Internet to get more information about this murder command). The aim is to legitimate the aggravation of surveillance and control measures. The crazed rampages on 11 March at the same day in the USA and Germany seem to point out a coordinated action of NATO-allied special services. The responsible German politicians and media are cooperating perfectly in the performance. The most probable reason is, that the perpetrators want to prevent attempts of the Obama administration to limit and weaken their surveillance and torture programs by these assassination actions of 3/11. What can we undertake to rise public knowledge of these alleged machinations?

**26/8/09**

#### **TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT**

M.P. Dillon, Head of the Information & Evidence Unit, Office of the Prosecutor

THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

Post Office Box 19519, 2500 CM The Hague, The Netherlands

TEL: 31-70-5158515 FAX: 31-70-5158555, WEB: <http://www.icc-cpi.int>

EMAIL: [OTP.InformationDesk@icc-cpi.int](mailto:OTP.InformationDesk@icc-cpi.int), [jelena.vukasinovic@icc-cpi.int](mailto:jelena.vukasinovic@icc-cpi.int), [otp.informationdesk@icc-cpi.int](mailto:otp.informationdesk@icc-cpi.int),

Reference: OTP-CR-70/07

DEAR M.P. DILLON

please see attached and below my testimony about the crime which is committed since 9 years against me. As you have already got well informed, my case is one of innumerable similar cases in the whole world. If the International Crime Court does not want to go down in history as a corrupted institution like the justice system of Germany during the Third Reich, it must immediately take notice of this new holocaust, investigate the claims of the victims and act against the perpetrators with the same rigour as it does in other cases of grave violation of human rights and genocide.

Sincerely  
Ruth Gill

**30/10/09**

I am okay as far as we can in our situation. I feel with you that they are torturing you so much!

As a - probably artificial - flash has destroyed my modem and I cannot get replacement or reparation fast here, I must handle my Internet exchange from an Internet shop. (For this reason, please do not send me large messages - with much bytes - to my freenet account next time.)

The first press release was written by Rudy, as far as I know, the second one seems a variation of this text. Surely it does not come from a native German speaker. Is that a satisfying answer? If not, please specify your question. (I have no dictionary here in the Internet shop ...)

Kind regards  
Ruth

## LETTER TO ICC

10/1/13

M.P. Dillon

Head of the Information & Evidence Unit

Office of the Prosecutor, ICC

Dear Mr Dillon

I am a victim of electronic torture, abuse and experimentation, and organized stalking, as well as all the other victims who are claiming these atrocities to you. Already on March 22th and August 25th, 2009, I have sent you my case summary and petition for help.

I am German, living in Bolivia since 2006. I am persecuted with these secret technologies at least since 20 of June of 2000. It began in Germany, and continued in Bolivia in exactly the same way. Only the groups of criminals, who were and are executing the torture, have changed in the different places and continents.

These crimes are perpetrated in the whole world against thousands of innocent victims - in totalitarian states as well as in so called 'democracies'. It is a crime against humanity, and we, the victims, need your humanitarian and legal assistance urgently.

Please read my attached case summary and take action.

Sincerely

Ruth Gill

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

Ruth Gill

WEB: <http://stopptmindcontrol.lima-city.de> <http://www.volkstribune.de/tl/>  
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**102. NAME: ANDREA GIOTTI**

**Citizenship: Italy**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: [andrea.giotti@tin.it](mailto:andrea.giotti@tin.it), [associazione@aisjca-mft.org](mailto:associazione@aisjca-mft.org)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Since year 2003 by psychological operations and direct energy weapons, but since year 2010 by artificial telepathy.

17/3/11

**TESTIMONIANZE DI UN INGEGNERE INFORMATICO /**

**TESTIMONY OF AN INFORMATICS ENGINEER**

**UN CASO ITALIANO DI CONTROLLO MENTALE REMOTE**

**Oggetto:** resoconto su tecnologie e metodologie di controllo mentale remoto di cui sono oggetto dal 5/1/2010.

**Autore:** Prof. Ing. Andrea Giotti, Ph. D. (laureato in Ingegneria Informatica, dottorato in Ingegneria Informatica e delle Telecomunicazioni, abilitato alla libera professione ed all'insegnamento della Matematica negli istituti superiori ed attualmente impiegato come docente di quest'ultima).

Revisione: 1.22

Data prima stesura: 17/3/2010

Data ultima revisione: 22/3/2010

## **Indice interno**

[#motivazioni trattamento](#), [#tecnologie impiegate](#), [#applicazioni umane](#), [#operazioni psicologiche](#), [#situazione corrente](#), [#aggiornamento e integrazione](#), [#contesto](#), [#precisazioni](#), [#documentazioni](#), [#SQUID](#), [#temporary incapacitation](#), [#English translation](#), [#motivation-treatment](#), [#employed technology](#), [#human application](#), [#psychological operations](#), [#clarifications](#), [#current situation](#), [#documentations](#), [#note](#), [#libera vendita](#).

## **Motivazioni del trattamento di cui sono oggetto:**

Sconosciute, ma presumibilmente riconducibili alla volontà di occultare per sempre i ricordi riemersi da una serie di blocchi psicologici da me subiti nel contesto di ben cinque operazioni psicologiche dei servizi (presumibilmente SISMI e/o CIA) avvenute negli anni 2003, 2004 e 2007 e che io ho parzialmente denunciato alle forze dell'ordine senza alcun risultato concreto. Queste operazioni sono state a loro volta presumibilmente causate da un grossolano errore nella valutazione della pericolosità sociale della mia persona, errore con ogni probabilità indotto da superiori e colleghi appartenenti all'ambiente universitario con cui avevo avuto conflitti di natura professionale durante lo svolgimento del mio dottorato di ricerca. In alternativa, si può ipotizzare che la causa del trattamento sia stata il mio imbattersi fortuito in qualche informazione riservata durante le mie ricerche sul Web riguardo ad alcuni "misteri" della recente storia italiana (ad esempio quello del perito informatico impiccatosi a Roma in quegli anni), informazioni sulla cui rilevanza non ho però alcuna certezza. Inoltre è opportuno sottolineare che durante le prime due operazioni psicologiche ho avuto modo di osservare da vicino un'arma portatile ad energia diretta, il cui aspetto esteriore ricorda quello di un telecomando ed il cui scopo è di causare un blocco psicologico senza lasciare tracce. Quest'arma è ovviamente segreta e sospetto che contenga un LASER ad anidride carbonica di bassa potenza, forse ad impulsi, con un'antenna a riflettore di tipo Cassegrain a geometria variabile che determina l'apertura del fascio di radiazione infrarossa e conseguentemente la sua densità di potenza, anche se non ho alcuna certezza in proposito. Da quando ho recuperato il ricordo di tale arma sono evidentemente diventato un testimone particolarmente scomodo e questo può motivare un trattamento come quello descritto nel seguito. Il trattamento in sé può quindi essere classificato in una delle seguenti categorie: operazione mirante alla tutela di un segreto mediante la mia distruzione fisica e/o sociale, vendetta personale, esperimento scientifico o pesante intimidazione.

## **Tecnologie impiegate nel trattamento:**

Fasci di onde o particelle di natura sconosciuta, ma capaci di operare a rilevanti distanze (costantemente attivi durante alcuni miei spostamenti di centinaia di chilometri, come sul tragitto Pistoia-Roma e ritorno) e per lunghi periodi di tempo (costantemente attivi dal 5/1/2010 ad oggi), in grado di attraversare mura di edifici, carrozzerie di auto, la struttura di una macchina diagnostica a risonanza magnetica nucleare e le superfici di vari materiali metallici con cui ho tentato di proteggermi. L'ipotesi più probabile, anche se forse non pienamente compatibile con tutte le precedenti osservazioni, è che si tratti di sottilissimi fasci di onde elettromagnetiche coerenti, quali quelli generabili da un MASER, modulati in bassa frequenza ed irradiati da proiettori altamente direzionali, verosimilmente situati su uno o più satelliti artificiali in orbita terrestre, forse satelliti spia. Inoltre, è possibile che più fasci vengano irradiati verso lo stesso volume di spazio e provochino i loro effetti attraverso un meccanismo di interferenza costruttiva. In subordine si può ipotizzare che tali onde non siano coerenti ma vengano irradiate da apposite antenne e siano però accordate sulle frequenze di risonanza di determinati "circuiti nervosi" del corpo umano. Ancora più misteriosa è la tecnologia utilizzata per leggere le correnti elettriche circolanti sui medesimi "circuiti nervosi", tecnologia che potrebbe essere derivata dalla magnetoencefalografia ed in questo caso impiegherebbe dispositivi di tipo SQUID (Superconducting Quantum Interference Device). Quest'ultimo termine è stato usato dalla mia controparte per denominare genericamente questo tipo di operazione di controllo mentale, ma forse solo come semplice copertura di una tecnologia che nella sostanza resta per me sconosciuta.

## **Applicazioni delle tecnologie impiegate agli esseri umani:**

Rilevazione remota delle correnti elettriche naturalmente circolanti attraverso i neuroni del cervello e del sistema nervoso umano ed induzione di altre correnti, sovrapposte alle prime, attraverso i fasci precedentemente descritti. Il processo di rilevazione (o "lettura") è finalizzato all'applicazione a mio parere più incredibile, cioè la misurazione a distanza delle correnti corticali (la cui espressione macroscopica sono le onde cerebrali) e la loro interpretazione

biologica, processo capace di implementare l'acquisizione di parole, immagini e suoni dal nostro cervello. Le immagini sono quelle da noi percepite attraverso il canale visivo e vengono presumibilmente acquisite leggendo l'attività del nervo ottico, del chiasmo ottico o della memoria visiva, mentre i suoni sono quelli percepiti attraverso il canale uditivo e vengono presumibilmente acquisiti leggendo dal nervo acustico. Questo processo consente inoltre una sorta di lettura del pensiero cosciente, presumibilmente rilevando l'attività elettrica sia dei centri del linguaggio, da cui vengono lette intere frasi che il soggetto sta pensando ma anche parole prive di senso compiuto, che dalla memoria visiva, da cui vengono lette le immagini mentali che il soggetto sta visualizzando.

Fortunatamente, tale processo non consente però l'accesso ai ricordi memorizzati nel cervello umano, che non appare ancora possibile. Il processo di induzione (o "scrittura") è invece finalizzato a generare "voci" (che sono percepite come se risuonassero nella testa della persona bersaglio del fascio, denominata nel seguito "vittima") presumibilmente scrivendo sul nervo acustico o direttamente nei centri del linguaggio, generare acufeni attraverso una tecnica analoga, generare primitive immagini luminose (che vengono visualizzate ad occhi chiusi e ricordano l'attività fosfenica) presumibilmente provocando onde retiniche sul nervo ottico o nel chiasmo ottico, causare episodi di tachicardia, bradicardia, fibrillazione e forse anche arresto cardiaco presumibilmente sovrapponendosi all'onda T del cuore, deprimere l'attività respiratoria involontaria, causare contrazioni muscolari incontrollate presumibilmente eccitando i nervi periferici, indurre una sensazione soggettiva di forte accelerazione presumibilmente scrivendo sui nervi connessi all'orecchio interno, causare emicranie fortissime o altri dolori atroci nel resto del corpo presumibilmente stimolando le terminazioni nervose deputate alla percezione del dolore, indurre sonnolenza, causare un'erezione in assenza di qualunque stimolo di natura sessuale, causare contrazioni intestinali, provocare un'emozione che può essere descritta come un misto di paura/vergogna/rabbia presumibilmente stimolando il sistema limbico. Combinando lettura e scrittura si può dunque implementare una sorta di comunicazione telepatica bidirezionale, mentre attraverso la sola scrittura si può vessare il soggetto in molti modi diversi e probabilmente anche ucciderlo. La scrittura delle frasi può inoltre avvenire in modo sincrono, nel qual caso esse possono essere verbalizzate durante la loro trasmissione, come se venissero lette da un testo, o asincrono, nel qual caso possono essere verbalizzate dopo la loro trasmissione semplicemente ripetendo l'intera frase che è comparsa nella mente del soggetto. Dato che questi fasci erano attivi anche durante un elettroencefalogramma a cui mi sono sottoposto, i loro effetti sono stati registrati su carta come una inspiegabile attività theta nell'emisfero sinistro in stato di veglia.

### **Utilizzo delle tecnologie nel contesto di una operazione psicologica:**

Il dispositivo che genera i fasci è controllato da un operatore remoto, verosimilmente attraverso un collegamento satellitare. Questo operatore è sicuramente un essere umano che può occasionalmente avvalersi di software di supporto ma conduce personalmente l'operazione psicologica durante tutta la sua durata. Il dialogo con l'operatore del dispositivo è comunque indispensabile perché l'operazione abbia luogo, dunque egli deve conoscere perfettamente la lingua della vittima. Non ascoltare le frasi pronunciate dall'operatore e trasmesse attraverso il fascio è assai difficile, mentre è possibile e consigliato non rispondergli. I contenuti delle frasi pronunciate dall'operatore ricalcano quelle delle più comuni paranoie (quali manie di persecuzione, delirio mistico, ecc.), in modo che tutte le persone appartenenti al contesto sociale della vittima credano che egli sia affetto da turbe psichiche, quindi è del tutto inopportuno verbalizzarli di fronte ad estranei. L'operatore può spacciarsi per chiunque, ad esempio il diavolo, un alieno o un alto ufficiale dei servizi del proprio paese (quest'ultima è la versione che mi è stata proposta all'inizio dell'operazione psicologica che sto descrivendo). Demistificare i casi più improbabili è abbastanza facile, in quanto l'operatore si rivela prima o poi come un comune essere umano, e nel mio particolare caso si tratta probabilmente di un soggetto cresciuto in Italia centrale, che ha fatto studi classici, politicamente di destra, agnostico, con una superficiale preparazione in fisica ma una buona preparazione in psicologia, mentre non sono riuscito a carpirgli nessuna informazione più specifica anche a causa della sua scelta di non rivelarmi niente che già non potessi sapere in precedenza (scelta che ha senso sia come norma generale di prudenza che nell'ottica di un confronto della vittima con uno psichiatra che debba decidere se le "voci" sono frutto di una psicosi). Attraverso opportuni filtri può inoltre alterare il proprio timbro di voce in modo da simulare la presenza di più persone che controllano il dispositivo, di solito sedicenti collaboratori o superiori gerarchici. Tra le tecniche di manipolazione impiegate dall'operatore c'è l'assertività, gli ordini contraddittori, la "doccia fredda" (illusione seguita da delusione), la suggestione attraverso messaggi subliminali anche durante il sonno e la privazione del sonno stesso come risorsa estrema, ma almeno in linea di principio ogni tecnica di manipolazione tradizionale può essere utilizzata. Queste tecniche vengono rafforzate inducendo opportune emozioni, stati di tensione e dolori tali da configurare una vera e propria tortura ed in questo contesto il controllo del battito cardiaco e l'emicrania sono probabilmente le peggiori. Il programma eseguito dall'operatore è convenzionalmente chiamato "distruzione", e passa attraverso lo screditamento della vittima, il suo isolamento sociale, l'induzione di nevrosi e psicosi ed infine la morte per suicidio, arresto cardiaco o incidente d'auto causato dalla sensazione soggettiva di accelerazione, che è quasi paralizzante, o da improvvise contrazioni muscolari durante la guida. Per screditare un soggetto lo si deve spingere a compiere azioni contro il buon senso, la legge o la morale fino ad indurlo a veri e



propri atti di autolesionismo, quindi le "voci" potranno ad esempio ordinare alla vittima di distruggere gli oggetti a cui è maggiormente legato (non necessariamente quelli di maggior valore), compiere atti osceni in luogo pubblico, investire un pedone, aggredire le persone care, mutilare progressivamente il proprio corpo, saltare attraverso una finestra o sotto un'auto in corsa e così via (tutti questi esempi sono tratti dalla mia esperienza personale). La scelta di distruggere una persona prima di eliminarla non è dovuta a semplice crudeltà ma alla necessità di screditarne le affermazioni relative sia ai segreti eventualmente posseduti in precedenza che alla natura dell'operazione in corso, minimizzando così il rischio di imbarazzanti inchieste che più difficilmente vengono aperte se il soggetto è caduto in disgrazia sul piano sociale ed è stato rinnegato da parenti ed amici.

### **Situazione personale corrente ed altre indicazioni:**

L'operazione a cui sono soggetto è ancora in corso e terminerà probabilmente con la mia distruzione. Questo documento è stato scritto solo sulla base della mia esperienza personale ed eventuali inesattezze possono essere imputate solo a me. Il mio maggiore rammarico è quello di non aver compreso maggiori dettagli sulla tecnologia in questione e soprattutto sui possibili strumenti di difesa da questi fasci di onde o particelle, che risultano tanto incredibili alla luce dell'esperienza comune quanto reali alla luce della mia esperienza personale. Intuitivamente, una massa sufficientemente grande dovrebbe arrestare la maggior parte delle interazioni fisiche note, ma vivere per sempre nelle profondità di una miniera non è una scelta per me praticabile. Invito chi dovesse leggere questo documento a pubblicarlo sul Web ed altrove, omettendo solo il mio successivo recapito che allego esclusivamente per consentire un eventuale contatto.

### **Aggiornamento ed integrazione del resoconto da me scritto tra il 17/3/2010 ed il 22/3/2010**

Revisione: 1.02

Data prima stesura: 18/10/2010

Data ultima revisione: 1/12/2010

Il trattamento denominato convenzionalmente "SQUID", riguardo al quale ho riferito nel dettaglio nel precedente resoconto, è stato protratto dal 5/1/2010 fino alla data odierna. Durante questo periodo ho potuto sperimentare nuovi effetti fisici rispetto a quanto illustrato in precedenza, quali la percezione di deboli suoni simili a clicchettii, presumibilmente ottenuti stimolando il nervo acustico, un acuto dolore intermittente ai timpani, una serie di forti crampi ai polpacci, un forte dolore a tutta la dentatura, una strana sensazione pulsante alle gambe, una sensazione di sfioramento sulla pelle del capo, una lieve sensazione di intorpidimento delle mani e perfino una forte sensazione di calore accompagnata da arrossamento della pelle, presumibilmente ottenuta attraverso un effetto termico indotto dai fasci di onde o particelle a cui facevo riferimento nel precedente resoconto. Questo è il primo esempio di effetto non spiegabile attraverso una semplice stimolazione del sistema nervoso e viene documentato dalla foto allegata, che mostra una irritazione cutanea di forma approssimativamente ellittica comparsa sul mio braccio durante la notte precedente al momento in cui è stata scattata la foto in questione e progressivamente scomparsa durante i giorni seguenti.

Inoltre, un esperimento di grande rilevanza che ho compiuto è costituito dalla discesa in una caverna (la Grotta del Vento, in provincia di Lucca), durante la quale la "voce" con cui dialogo quotidianamente da mesi è rimasta forte e chiara nonostante la presenza di una grande massa di roccia che in teoria avrebbe dovuto schermare eventuali onde elettromagnetiche dirette verso il mio cervello ed il mio sistema nervoso, oltre a quelle emesse da quegli stessi organi. Questo esperimento rimette in discussione tutte le mie precedenti ipotesi sulla natura dei fasci di onde o particelle in grado di causare gli effetti che ho descritto.

Per quanto riguarda l'arma portatile ad energia diretta simile ad un telecomando, riguardo alla quale ho riferito sommariamente nel precedente resoconto, mi sembra opportuno aggiungere ulteriori dettagli in proposito in quanto l'ipotesi che ho formulato sulla sua tecnologia potrebbe cadere se esso risultasse frutto delle medesime ricerche che hanno prodotto lo "SQUID". Il dispositivo è di colore grigio e presenta vari pulsanti sulla sua superficie superiore, le sue dimensioni sono maggiori di quelle di un comune telecomando da videoregistratore e da esso si distingue per una sorta di antenna a riflettore ellittica, di color argento ed incassata nel frontale. All'interno della presunta antenna è sospeso un piccolo disco mobile, che si sposta a seguito della pressione di due pulsanti e causa una variazione dell'intensità degli effetti che il fascio di onde o particelle emesso dal dispositivo induce sulla vittima. Tale fascio è invisibile e la sua emissione non è accompagnata da alcun tipo di effetto luminoso o sonoro, mentre è più difficile escludere la presenza di una sorta di vibrazione che sembra invece saturare l'aria. La sensazione che si prova quando si viene colpiti dal fascio è assai dolorosa e può essere descritta approssimativamente come uno strano ibrido tra un intenso calore ed una scossa elettrica, modulata secondo impulsi di frequenza sufficientemente bassa

da essere percepibili. Questa sensazione ha un'insorgenza istantanea e termina altrettanto bruscamente quando il dispositivo viene spento, senza lasciare alcun tipo di dolore residuo. Il dispositivo viene impugnato tenendolo alla massima distanza possibile dal corpo del portatore e quando il fascio è acceso è pressoché impossibile per la vittima avvicinarsi alla sua sorgente. Gli effetti percepiti sembrano maggiori sulla testa e massimi sugli occhi, fino al punto di indurre nella vittima uno stato di completo stordimento quando questi ultimi vengono scelti come bersaglio e l'intensità è sufficientemente elevata, ma un paio di comuni occhiali da vista sembrano in grado di attenuarne gli effetti (ho provato a toglierli e rimetterli durante la tortura a cui sono stato sottoposto). Stimare l'apertura del fascio è problematico in quanto esso è totalmente invisibile, ma ad una distanza sufficiente sembra in grado di investire l'intero corpo umano attraversando i vestiti, che non riportano alcun danno evidente. Il fascio sembra inoltre capace di riflettersi sui muri interni di una stanza, fatto inspiegabile alla luce della mia precedente ipotesi sulla sua natura. Il dolore e lo stupore che si provano quando si è oggetto di un simile trattamento, uniti agli effetti psicotropi di qualche sostanza ad assorbimento epiteliale che viene spruzzata sulla vittima durante la tortura, sono stati nel mio caso sufficienti ad indurre un blocco psicologico con conseguente rimozione dell'esperienza vissuta.

### **Contesto in cui sono maturate le operazioni psicologiche di cui sono stato oggetto nell'anno 2003**

Revisione: 1.02

Data prima stesura: 11/2/2011

Data ultima revisione: 13/2/2011

Scopo del presente documento è quello di inquadrare l'origine di questa persecuzione nel suo naturale contesto, cioè gli eventi immediatamente precedenti la prima operazione psicologica da me subita. In quel periodo ero un assiduo frequentatore dei siti di alcuni giornali online e di agenzie di informazioni quali ANSA ed avevo notato alcune notizie curiose, che allora non avevano per me alcun significato particolare, successivamente non confermate o perfino rimosse dagli archivi di quegli stessi organi di informazione. Specifico che i siti in questione non erano di cosiddetta "controinformazione" ma generalmente riconosciuti come assai attendibili. La maggior parte di queste notizie non sono più reperibili sul Web, per quante ricerche si possano fare, ma sul momento alcune di esse raggiunsero anche media maggiori quali i telegiornali nazionali. Il fatto che oggi sia impossibile trovarne conferma suggerisce una capillare opera di manipolazione dell'informazione, a mio avviso riconducibile alle stesse strutture che si sono rese responsabili delle operazioni psicologiche da me subite. Mi limiterò a compilare un elenco di queste notizie senza trarne particolari conclusioni ma devo premettere che per la maggior parte di esse non sono in grado di citare date precise, in quanto allora non avevo alcuna consapevolezza della loro rilevanza. È anche possibile che non tutti i miei ricordi in proposito siano esatti, ma devo aggiungere che possiedo un'ottima memoria e sarei disposto a scommettere su una loro percentuale di accuratezza assai elevata.

- 1) *In data 11/9/2001 il TG4 è il primo telegiornale a fornire copertura dell'attacco alle Torri Gemelle ed il giornalista di turno si fa portavoce di tutte le notizie diffuse dai network americani, così come giungono in Italia. Ad un certo punto ci informa del fatto che per compiere il dirottamento "sarebbero stati usati dispositivi ad ultrasuoni", ma successivamente la tesi che si afferma è che siano state invece usate le forchettine per la colazione distribuite sugli aerei. Dato che quel giorno ho guardato molti telegiornali, è comunque possibile che, anziché il TG4, sia stato il TG5 o un'altra testata nazionale a riferire questa prima indiscrezione.*
- 2) *Durante il corso dell'anno 2003 viene perquisito il covo romano delle "Nuove Brigate Rosse" ed il TG1 delle 13:30 ci mostra un tavolino ricoperto dagli oggetti sequestrati durante la perquisizione, tra cui un paio di strani apparecchi simili a telecomandi, mentre il giornalista di turno ci informa del fatto che tra gli oggetti sequestrati ci sono anche "dispositivi ad ultrasuoni in uso ai servizi". Tali apparecchi scompaiono però dalla edizione delle 20:00, quando vengono sostituiti da più generiche "tessere dei servizi" (presumibilmente il NOS), tessere di cui peraltro non si parla più nei giorni successivi.*
- 3) *Durante il corso dell'anno 2002 o 2003, a seguito di una notizia dell'agenzia ANSA che ricordo benissimo, il TG1 delle 20:00 ci informa di una tentata rapina, avvenuta in una banca di Roma, in cui il cassiere sarebbe stato "ipnotizzato con un telecomando" da un rapinatore solitario, arrestato dalla polizia al termine della rapina stessa. Nei giorni successivi non se parla più.*
- 4) *Durante il corso dell'anno 2002 o 2003, una notizia dell'agenzia ANSA riferisce di una rapina avvenuta in una banca di una delle maggiori città del Brasile, il cui nome non ricordo più, ad opera di un gruppo di persone "armate con telecomandi".*
- 5) *Molti anni prima dei fatti fin qui riferiti, uno sceicco mediorientale viene ucciso da un suo parente, che ne stermina contestualmente l'intera famiglia in un raptus di follia. Il parente sostiene di aver ricevuto l'ordine di farlo da un angelo con un telecomando in mano, portavoce della volontà di Allah. Ricordo questa notizia in modo meno nitido delle altre, quindi la sua attendibilità potrebbe essere minore.*
- 6) *Durante il corso dell'anno 2002, il perito informatico Michele Landi, che era stato consulente dell'inchiesta*

sulle "Nuove Brigate Rosse", viene trovato impiccato nella sua abitazione di Roma. Un suo sito Web (denominato "sgawuana", parola non più reperibile sul Web) era stato penetrato e cancellato da ignoti pochi giorni prima della sua morte. Agli amici aveva confidato di aver ricevuto un DVD contenente un enorme segreto e di sentirsi braccato. Una notizia dell'agenzia ANSA riferisce che nel DVD ci sarebbe stata, steganografata all'interno di un'immagine della torre Eiffel, una mappa di Roma con indicati depositi di armi non meglio precisate. Un suo vicino di casa sostiene di aver sentito persone dall'accento toscano discutere animatamente fuori della sua porta la notte stessa della sua morte. Il giorno dopo viene immediatamente mobilitato il RACIS dei Carabinieri per compiere perizie sul suo corpo e sull'ambiente, ma l'inchiesta si arena e nessun giornalista ne parla più.

7) Durante il corso dell'anno 2002 o 2003, viene trasmesso dalle principali reti televisive il trailer di un film americano dal titolo "Mobbing", da non confondersi con l'omonimo film italiano. In questo trailer si parla di una non meglio precisata agenzia, ai cui dipendenti vengono fatti scordare alcuni eventi da un gruppo di psicologi che opera in un'apposita stanza, il cui numero non ricordo. All'inizio del trailer viene mostrata una rastrelliera piena di telecomandi, uno dei quali è mancante, e successivamente si vede che uno di questi telecomandi viene utilizzato per causare un malore ad un non meglio precisato oratore di fronte al suo pubblico, senza alcun effetto collaterale visibile. Il film non esce mai ed ufficialmente non è mai stato prodotto.

8) Durante il corso dell'anno 2002 o 2003, viene trasmesso dalle principali reti televisive il trailer di un film dal titolo "La ventunesima armonica", in cui si mostra l'autopsia di un cadavere lesionato al sistema ventricolare cerebrale ed in particolare all'acquedotto del Silvio (vedi la teoria della cavitazione per risonanza, sviluppata nel contesto del progetto MKULTRA), mentre un musicista sostiene di voler produrre un suono perfetto ed il suo non meglio precisato interlocutore obietta che un simile suono potrebbe anche uccidere. Il film non esce mai ed ufficialmente non è mai stato prodotto.

Si confronti adesso quanto qui riferito con la descrizione dell'arma ad energia diretta, simile ad un telecomando, contenuta nel mio resoconto e soprattutto nel suo aggiornamento. Personalmente ritengo che l'ipotesi del dispositivo ad ultrasuoni non regga ad un'analisi tecnica e siano da preferirsi l'ipotesi del LASER infrarosso o, ancor meglio, quella relativa all'impiego di una nuova e sconosciuta tecnologia, magari la stessa impiegata per compiere il trattamento che nel mio resoconto ho denominato "SQUID".

## **Precisazioni**

Questa sezione è frutto di un dialogo tra me e l'AIJCA-MFT, che ha richiesto alcuni chiarimenti prima di ospitare i documenti da me redatti sul proprio sito Web.

1) Nei documenti precedenti, i fatti sono nettamente distinti dalle mie ipotesi personali (con avverbi quali "presumibilmente", ecc.) ed a più riprese confesso la mia ignoranza relativamente alla reale natura della tecnologia utilizzata nei miei confronti. D'altra parte, ho sperimentato in modo diretto sia tutti gli effetti fisici precedentemente elencati (tachicardia, attività fosfenica, acufeni e quant'altro) che quelli psicologici (voce che istiga all'autolesionismo, commenta i miei pensieri, tenta di fiaccare la mia resistenza ed in ultima analisi di mettermi in uno stato di sottomissione psicologica nei confronti di una non meglio precisata agenzia). Dato che questi fenomeni si sono verificati ininterrottamente dall'inizio dello scorso Gennaio fino ad oggi, la quantità di effetti da me personalmente sperimentati è nel complesso abbastanza impressionante ed in questo momento non ho la forza di dettagliarli in un nuovo resoconto, in quanto un'analisi particolareggiata finirebbe inevitabilmente per produrre un documento di molte pagine.

2) Per quanto riguarda le operazioni psicologiche da me subite negli anni 2003 e 2004 e successivamente denunciate alle forze dell'ordine, abbiamo ritenuto di non allegare le relative denunce in quanto troppo ricche di particolari privati. Da queste ho intenzionalmente ommesso ogni riferimento all'arma non letale che è stata usata su di me in due delle occasioni ivi descritte perché stufo di essere considerato pazzo dai miei interlocutori istituzionali. Né in tale periodo, né precedentemente mi è comunque mai accaduto di sentire "voci" o di sperimentare effetti fisici quali quelli descritti nei documenti precedenti. Quello che resta nelle suddette denunce è una squallida storia di blocchi psicologici e di un incidente d'auto causato artificialmente.

3) Per quanto riguarda il modo di esprimersi della "voce" che mi accompagna costantemente, posso fare alcuni brevi esempi senza la pretesa di risultare esaustivo: tra i modi di dire particolari, ad esempio l'espressione "fregnacce" (che io non uso mai e mi risulta essere romana), l'utilizzo del verbo "preservare" come sinonimo di tutelare la vita di qualcuno (che potrebbe essere derivata dall'inglese e che nei mesi ho iniziato ad usare anch'io), la locuzione "la vede così?" come forma dubitativa relativamente a qualche mia opinione non condivisa dal mio interlocutore. Tra le minacce, "sua madre è morta davvero" (ricorrente, quel "davvero" potrebbe derivare da un "really"?), istigazioni al suicidio quali "salti dalla finestra", "corra sotto quell'auto" o "si cavi un occhio" (queste

ultime due sentite una sola volta, all'inizio di questa allucinante esperienza), "tiri un pugno a sua madre", ecc. Per inciso, la prima volta che ho sentito la "voce", questa si è qualificata come una comunicazione telepatica da parte dei vertici dei servizi italiani, cosa a cui non credo affatto, finalizzata a reclutarmi in tale organizzazione come "operatore allo SQUID" (vedi precedenti documenti). Per maggior chiarezza, che gli SQUID c'entrino o meno in questa tecnologia, è il proprietario della "voce" ad essere un cosiddetto "operatore allo SQUID".

4) Alla "telepatia artificiale" possono credere solo persone di mentalità particolarmente aperta o che le abbiano subite in prima persona, come me. Già i riferimenti all'arma non letale simile ad un telecomando sono più facili da digerire per un pubblico non introdotto a questi argomenti. Per quanto riguarda il documento che descrive il contesto in cui sono maturate le operazioni psicologiche, esso:

- a) Testimonia una incredibile opera di cover-up successivo e non preventivo, che può essere costato anche qualche vita (vedi Landi) e sicuramente qualche blocco psicologico ai giornalisti coinvolti.
- b) È legato a fatti di cronaca che, seppur per la maggior parte non più reperibili, hanno ricevuto attenzione da parte dei media "ufficiali" e non solo dagli organi di "controinformazione".
- c) Potrebbe facilmente essere riscontrato dal grande pubblico, in quanto le notizie che cito hanno ricevuto una certa diffusione anche se non sono ancora state correlate tra loro. Anche organi di pubblica sicurezza o di intelligence potrebbero trovarvi la chiave di lettura di alcuni "misteri" italiani.
- d) Rappresentano la situazione italiana del 2002/2003, in cui il nostro paese sembra avere una sovranità davvero limitata: notizie cancellate, film che scompaiono, ecc. Avete idea dell'impatto che questi fatti potrebbero avere sull'opinione pubblica del nostro paese se venissero comunemente riconosciuti?

Faccio un esempio: ci sono innumerevoli teorie "complotte" dietro al crollo delle Torri Gemelle, ma NESSUNA cita il possibile uso di armi non letali per il dirottamento (fornite da chi ed a quale scopo?) nonostante il fatto che la notizia sia uscita su di un telegiornale nazionale. Che fine hanno fatto le fonti che l'hanno riferita? Come mai nessun giornalista sembra averla considerata? Dall'altra parte ci sono circa 3000 morti e per qualcuno averne uno in più o in meno potrebbe non fare alcuna differenza.

## **Documentazioni**

### **Irritazione cutanea da effetto termico:**

**{please contact us for the photo}**

La foto allegata mostra una irritazione cutanea di forma approssimativamente ellittica, simile alle figure presentate da Serge Labrèze, causata da un breve ma intenso effetto termico concentrato su quel punto del mio braccio, effetto sperimentato durante la notte precedente al momento in cui è stata scattata la foto in questione. Nelle vicinanze non c'era alcuna fonte di calore o altra possibile causa di un simile fenomeno. Gli effetti termici, che ho sperimentato finora in due sole occasioni, vanno ad aggiungersi alla lunga lista di effetti descritti nel precedente resoconto. Specifico che avevo gli occhi chiusi ed ero sdraiato sulla schiena, quindi non sono certo relativamente a possibili effetti luminosi, ma dubito che ce ne fossero. Sono certo di non aver avvertito suoni o odori, né dolori simili a crampi, ma solo una breve ed intensa sensazione di calore localizzata in quel preciso punto. In quel momento la "voce" che mi accompagna da Gennaio di quest'anno mi stava parlando, anche se non ricordo l'argomento preciso (si trattava comunque dei soliti discorsi vessatori, miranti a fiaccare la mia resistenza nei confronti del trattamento che ho precedentemente descritto).

Nonostante il fatto che la tecnologia impiegata non sia verosimilmente implementata attraverso gli SQUID, allego i collegamenti alle pagine di Wikipedia che trattano di questo tipo di dispositivi e la loro applicazione alla "lettura" ed alla "scrittura" delle correnti corticali del cervello umano. Lo stato dell'arte della tecnologia ufficialmente riconosciuta non consente però la decodifica di tali correnti e soprattutto non funziona a distanza, a differenza di quanto documentato nel mio resoconto.

[SQUID on Wikipedia](#)

[Magnetoencephalography on Wikipedia](#)

[Transcranial Magnetic Stimulation on Wikipedia](#)

Allego inoltre un collegamento ad un interessante documento che ho trovato sul Web e che potrebbe avere a che fare con la mia vicenda personale, dato che illustra alcune tecniche di controllo mentale, usate dalla NSA americana, che non richiedono l'impianto di alcun chip. Non garantisco sull'accuratezza del suo contenuto ma mi sembra comunque opportuno sottoporvelo, data la sua rilevanza. Specifico che sono venuto a conoscenza di questo documento e di altri documenti analoghi solo successivamente alla stesura del precedente resoconto, che non è quindi stato in nessuna misura influenzato dalla loro lettura.

## NSA Signals Intelligence Use of EMF Brain Stimulation

### **Testimony of an informatics engineer**

Object to report the technique and methods of remote mental control in which I was subjected to from 5/1/2010.

Author Prof. Ing. Andrea Giotti, P.h.D. (diploma in Informatics Engineer)

Doctorate in Informatics Engineering and telecommunication, qualified as a Math teacher in high school education and working currently as such.

Revised 1.22

First draft dated 17/3/2010

Last revised date 22/3/2010

### **Internal index**

[Motivation-treatment](#), [employed technology](#), [human application](#), [psychological operations](#), [current situation](#), [updates and integration](#), [clarifications](#), [documentations](#),

Notes, free- sale.

### **Motivation of treatment in which I was subject to**

Unknown, but presumably referring to the will to conceal forever the memories re-emerging from a series of psychological blocks personally suffered in context to the five psychological

Operations from services (presumably SISMI and or CIA) that took place in the years 2003, 2004, and at 2007 when I partially denounced it to Police without any concrete results.

These operations at the same time presumably caused by gross error in valuating the social danger to myself, error with every probability induced by superiors and colleagues belonging to the University environment. With whom I have had conflicts of a professional nature during the progress of research for my doctorate. Alternatively one can suppose the cause of this treatment was due to the fact that I accidentally came across some reserved information during my research on the web regarding some "mysteries" about some Italian news stories. (For example the Informatics expert that hung himself in Rome in those years) Information that has no relevance although I cannot be sure.

Furthermore it is appropriate to underline that during the first two psychological operations I had the chance to get a near sight of a direct energy hand-gun, of which the external aspect looked like a remote control and its purpose is to cause a psychological block without leaving a trace.

This arm is obviously secret which I suspect contains a LASER of carbon dioxide at a low power, maybe by impulse, with a reflecting antenna Cass grain type with a variable geometry, which determines the open fire of infer-red radiation and consequently its power density, even though I have no certainty about this. Since I have recuperated the memory of this arm I have evidently become a particularly "uncomfortable" testimony and this could be the motive for the treatment I will describe as follows. The treatment in itself can be classified in one of the following categories.

Operations aimed at safeguarding a secret by means of my physical and or social destruction, personal revenge, scientific experiment or heavy intimidation.

### **Employed technology in treatment.**

Binding waves or particles of unknown source, but able to operate at significant distances (constantly active during some of my movements of hundreds of kilometres, like the trip to Pistoia-Roma) and for long time lapses (constantly active since 5/1/2010 up to this day. able to go through walls and buildings, car panelling, the structure of a diagnostic nuclear magnetic resonance device and the surfaces of various metallic material which I tried to protect myself with. The most probable

Assumption even though not completely corresponding to all the previous observations, is that we are dealing with superfine binds of electro-magnetic waves consistent with those generated with a MASER, modulated on a low frequency and radiated from highly directional projectors, most likely situated on one or more artificial earth orbit satellites, maybe spy satellites. Furthermore it is possible that more than one binding is radiated towards the same volume of space, which provokes their effect via a mechanism of constructive interference. Secondly we can suppose that these waves are not coherent but are radiated from special vents however they are tuned to the frequency of resonance that determines "nervous circuits" of the human body. Still more mysterious is the technology used to read the electric currents circulating on the same "nervous circuits", technology that could be derived from a magnet encephalogram and in this case would use a SQUID type device (superconducting quantum

Interference Device). This latter term was used by my counter-party to generally denominate this type of mental control operation, although maybe just as a simple cover up of a technology that in substance still remains unknown to me.

### **Applications of technology employed on human beings**

Remote readings of naturally circulating electric currents through the neurons of the brain and human nervous system and the induction of other cortical currents overlapping the first, through binding previously described. The process of detection (or “reading”) is finalised by applying in my opinion most incredibly by measuring from a distance the cortical currents (expressed as macroscopic which are brainwaves) and their biological interpretation, a process that enables implementation of the acquisition of words, images and sounds from our brains. The images are those that we perceive through the visual duct which are presumably acquired by the reading activity of the optic nerve, from the optic chiasm or the visual memory, while the sounds are those perceived through the ear passage which presumably become acquired by reading the acoustic nerve. This process also consents a kind of conscious thought-reading, presumably revealing electrical activity both from language centres, where entire phrases the subject is thinking are read but also words that are unfinished and so senseless, that from visual memory, from which mental images are read which the subject is visualising. Fortunately this process does not consent however the access to recorded memory in the human brain, which is apparently not yet possible. The process of induction (or “writing”) is instead finalised to generate “voices” (which are perceived as if resounding in the head of the target person of the band, named as follows “victim” presumably writing on the acoustic nerve or directly on the language centre, generating tinnitus through a similar technique, causing bright primitive images (that are seen with eyes closed and recall fisheye activity) presumably provoking retinal waves on the optic nerve or the optic chiasm, causing episodes of tachycardia, bradycardia, fibrillation and maybe even heart attack presumably overlapping the T wave of the heart, depriving involuntary breathing activity, causing uncontrollable muscular contraction presumably exciting peripheral nerves, inducing a subjective sensation of strong acceleration presumably writing on connected internal ear nerves, causing acute migraine or other atrocious pain in the rest of the body presumably terminating nerve stimulation assigned for the perception of pain, inducing sleepiness, causing erection in absence of natural sexual stimulus, causing intestine contraction, provoking an emotion that can be described like a mixture of fear/shame/anger presumably stimulating the limbic system. Combining reading and writing so you can implement a kind of bi-directional telepathic communication, while through just writing you can oppress the subject in many different ways and probably also kill him. The writing of phrases can moreover occur in a synchronous way, in which case they can be verbalised during their transmission, just like reading a text, or asynchronous, in that case they can be verbalized after their transmission simply by repeating the whole phrase that arose in the mind of the subject. Due to the fact that these bands were also active during the electroencephalography (EEG), which I underwent, their effects were registered on paper like an unexplainable theta activity in the left hemisphere while awake.

### **Utilization of the technology in the context of a psychological operation:**

A remote operator controls the device, which generates the bands, seemingly through a satellite connection. This operator is for sure a human being that can occasionally use supporting software but he personally conducts psychological operations during the whole time lapse. Dialogue with the connection operator is however indispensable for the operation to take place, thus he must know the victim’s language perfectly well. To not listen to the phrases pronounced by the operator is and transmitted through the band is very difficult, while it is possible and advised not to reply. The contents of the operator’s pronounced phrases imitate those of most common paranoia (like persecution mania, mystic delusion, etc). So that all the people belonging to the social context of the victim believe that he is suffering from psychological disturbances, so it is totally inapt to speak in front of strangers. The operator can pose as being anyone, for example the devil, an alien or a high rank military official from his own country (the latter is the version that was proposed to me at the beginning of the psychological operation which I am describing). Demystifying the most improbable cases is quite easy, in the fact that sooner or later the operator reveals himself as a normal human being, and in my particular case the subject was from central Italy, he studied classics, and politically he was right wing, agnostic, with a superficial knowledge of physics but well prepared in psychology, while I was not able to extract any more specific information also because it was his choice to not reveal anything that I didn’t already know (a choice that makes sense as standard prudence that in the prevision of a confrontation of the victim with a psychiatrist who must decide whether the “voices” are the result of a psychosis). Through opportune filters he can also change the tone of his voice simulating the presence of more people that control the device. Usually self styled collaborators or hierarchical superiors. Among the techniques of manipulation used by the operator there is assertiveness, contradictory orders, the “cold shower”(illusion followed by delusion), suggestion through sublime messages even during sleep and the deprivation of sleep used as extreme

measures, but principally all the traditional manipulative techniques can be used. These techniques are reinforced inducing suitable emotions, states of tension and pain such as to pose a real torture and in this context the control of heart beat and migraine are probably the worst. The programme carried out by the operator is conventionally called “destruction”, and passes through discrediting the victim, his social isolation, inducing neurosis and psychosis and finally suicide, Heart attack or car accident caused by subjective sensations of speed, which is almost paralysing, Or sudden muscular contractions while driving. To defile a subject you must make him do things that go against common sense, the law or moral until he induces true acts of self- mutilation, so the “voices “could make for example the victim to destroy his most precious belongings (not necessarily the most expensive ones), making obscene acts in public, running over a pedestrian, attacking loved ones, progressively mutilating ones body, jumping out of a window or run over by a speeding car and so on (all these examples are part of my personal experience). The choice of destroying a person before elimination is not due to just simple cruelty but necessary to discredit the affirmations relative to the eventual secrets obtained in precedence that in the nature of the current operations, this way minimizing the risk of embarrassing enquiries which are all the more difficult to open if the subject has fallen in disgrace on a social level and has been rejected from family and friends.

### **Current personal situation and other indications:**

The operation that I am subject to is still in progress and will terminate probably by my destruction. This document has been written only on the basis of my personal experience and eventual inaccuracy can only be attributed to me. My main regret is that I haven't understood the main details of this technology in question and above all on possible defence tools for these bands of waves or particles, that result so incredible in the light of my experience as much real in the light of my personal experience. Intuitively, a big enough mass should stop the major part of physical interactions known, but to live forever in a dark tunnel is not a passable choice for me, I invite every reader of this document to publish it on the web and elsewhere, omitting only my address that I attach exclusively to consent an eventual contact.

### **Update and integration of report written by me from 17/3/2010 -22/3/2010**

Revised 1.02

First written 18/10/2010

Last revised 1/12/2010

The treatment conventionally named “SQUID”, regarding which I have given a detailed report, has been ongoing since 5/1/2010 until the present. During this period I have been able to experiment new physical effects regarding what I have previously illustrated, like the faint sound of something similar to clicking, probably obtained by stimulating the acoustic nerve, an acute intermittent pain in the eardrums, a series of intense cramps in my calves, intense pain in all my teeth, a strange pulsing sensation in my legs, a sensation skimming the skin on my head, a light numbness in my hands and

Even a strong sensation of heat followed by my skin becoming red, presumably obtained by a thermal effect induced by bands of waves or particles which I have already previously explained in my report. This is the first example of inexplicable effects through a simple stimulation of the nervous system and is documented in the attached photo that shows an oval shaped skin irritation, which appeared on my arm during the night before the photo was taken and gradually disappeared in the following days.

Furthermore, an experiment of great relevance that I did consisted in going down a cave (the cave of the wind in the province of Lucca), during which the “voices” with which I have had daily dialogues for months remained clear and strong despite the great mass of rock that in theory should have been acted as a shield against the electromagnetic waves directed towards my brain and nervous system, besides those emitted from the same organs. So this experiment put again in question all my precedent assumptions on the nature of bands of waves or particles able to cause the effects that I have described.

AS for the direct energy hand gun similar to a remote control, regarding which I have given a brief summary in my previous report, it seems to me fit to add ulterior details about the assumptions I formulated on its technology that could fail if this resulted the result of the same research that they produced with “SQUID. The grey coloured device has various buttons on its top surface, and its dimension is larger than that of an ordinary remote control for a video recorder, and is distinguished by an oval shaped kind of antenna, with a built in silver box at the front. Internally it has I presume antenna that is suspended by a small mobile disc, which moves according to the pressure on the two buttons and causes a variation of intensity from the effects that the band of waves or particles emit from the device induced on the victim. This band is invisible and when fired creates no type of noise or light, while it is difficult to exclude the presence of some kind of vibration that seems to saturate the air.

When hit with this band there is a sensation of severe pain which can be approximately compared to a strange cross-between intense heat and an electric shock, modulated according to the frequency impulse low enough to be

perceived. This sensation emerges instantly and ends likewise abruptly when the device is turned off, without leaving a trace of pain. The device is held as far away from the body of the holder as possible and when the band is turned on it's almost impossible for the victim to get near his source. The perceived effects seem more focused on the head and maximised on the eyes, to the point of inducing in the victim a state of total daze especially when the eyes are chosen as the target and the intensity is sufficiently elevated, but a normal pair of reading glasses seem able to ease the effects (I tried taking them off and putting them on again during the torture that I was subject to). To estimate the opening of the band is problematic due to the fact that it is totally invisible, but at a sufficient distance it is able to hit the entire body passing through their clothes, which leaves no evident damage. Furthermore the band seems able to reflect on the internal walls of a room, an inexplicable fact in the light of my precedent assumption of its nature. The pain and surprise that you feel when you are the object of such treatment, united with psychotropic effects of some substance absorbing epilithium, which is sprayed on the victim during torture, in my case it was enough to induce a psychological block with consequent removal of visual experience.

## Clarifications

This section is the result of a dialogue between L' AISICA-MFT and me, who needed further clarifications before receiving the documents that I have edited on my website.

1) In the previous documents, the facts are clearly distinguished from my personal assumptions (using the adverb "presumably", etc) and I confess that I have corrected myself many times due to my ignorance regarding the real nature of the technology that was used on me. On the other hand, since I have directly experienced both physical effects previously listed (tachycardia phosphoric activity, tinnitus and the rest) and psychological (voices inciting self mutilation, commenting my thoughts, trying to exhaust my resistance and lastly putting me in a state of psychological submission in my attitude to one better not mentioned agency). As these events have been occurring non-stop since the beginning of last January up to now, the quantity of effects that I have personally experienced on the whole quite upsetting and at this moment I haven't the strength to detail them in a new report, as a detailed analysis would inevitably end up producing a document of many pages.

2) Regarding the psychological operations that I was submitted to in 2003 /2004 and thereafter reported to the police, we have not attached the relative reports, as they were full of private personal details. So from these I have intentionally left out all referral to the non-lethal arm that was used on me on two occasions herein enclosed because I am sick and tired of being defined crazy by my institutional interlocutors. Neither in that period, or before did it ever occur to hear "voices" or experience physical effects like those described in the previous documents. What remains of the aforementioned charge is a squalid story of psychological blocks and a car accident caused unnaturally.

3) Concerning the way I express the "voices" that accompany me constantly, I can make some brief examples without claiming full comprehension: among technical terms, for example "fregnacce" which is roman dialect that I never use meaning prattle), the use of the verb "preserve" as a synonym of safeguarding someone's life (which could derive from English that in the last few months I have also started to use), the expression "is that how you see it? As a form of speech I doubt that it relates to my opinion that is not shared with my interlocutor. Amongst threats, "your mother is really dead " (again, that "davvero" derives from "really"?). Instigating suicide like "jump out of a window", "run out in front of that car" or "poke out your eyeball"(the last two I heard only once, at the onset of these mind blowing experiences), "punch you mother", etc. By the way, the first time I heard the "voice", it was like a telepathic communication from the heads of the Italian military services, which is something I don't believe in the slightest, in order to recruit me as a "SQUID" operator (see previous document). For more clarity, that the "SQUID have got anything to do with this technology, it is the owner of the "voce" that is one of these "SQUID "operators.

## Documentation

Skin irritation caused by thermal effect:

**{please contact us for the photo}**

The attached photo shows skin irritation which is approximately oval shaped, similar to the shape presented by Serge Labreze, caused by a brief but intense thermal effect concentrated on one spot of my arm, this effect was experienced the night before the photo was taken. There was nothing nearby which could have caused this to occur. Up until now I have experienced the thermal effects just on two occasions, which add to the long list of effects described in previous report. I would like to specify that I was lying on my back with my eyes closed, so I'm not sure of the relation to possible luminous effects, but I don't think there were any. I am sure that there was no smell



or sound, or cramp, just a brief intense heat localised in a precise spot. At that moment the “voice” that has accompanied me since January 2010, was speaking to me, even though I can’t remember precisely what it was saying (it was the usual burdening speech, aiming to weary my resistance towards the treatment that I previously described).

Despite the fact that the technology employed isn’t seemingly enforced by SQUID, I will attach the link to the pages of Wikipedia that talks about this kind of device and its “literal “ application and “reading” of the cortical currents of the human brain. The state of the art of technology officially recognised but not consenting decodification of such currents and above all not operative from a distance, which differentiates what I have documented in my report.

SQUID on Wikipedia

Magnetoencephalography on Wikipedia

Transcranial Magnetic Stimulation on Wikipedia

Also attached is a link to an interesting document that I found on the web which could have something to do with my personal experience, because it illustrates some techniques of mind control, used by NSA, which doesn’t require any chip implantation I cannot vouch for its accuracy of contents but I think it is appropriate to present to you, due to what it reveals.

However I would like to specify that this documentation and similar documents I discovered after I had written my report, so they have not been under any measure an influence to my report.

NSA Signals Intelligence Use of EMF Brain Stimulation.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Best regards,

**Prof. Ing. Andrea Giotti, Ph. D.**

**103. NAME: RAY GOEBEL**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: raygoebel@arcor.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen,

i would like to help or assist our Organisation to stop the Mind Control torture, please draw my given circumstances worldwide, and feel free to contact me any time for help, i would do the best i can to help at any location.

Very important aspect about Mind Control is infiltration. A culprit's profile can be understood as a sort of psychological phantom picture of an unknown culprit. In such a psychological profile the typical experience patterns and behaviour patterns of the culprit with the aim are described. This can become necessary, for example, in cases with which the circle of potential suspects is very big and cannot be limited with other criminal methods. It is to be analysed importantly the executive person (culprits).

The executive criminals use exactly this action with Mind Control. The culprits need in many cases assistants in the public, in provincial towns, as well as in cities. The difference between cities and provincial towns lies in the fact which in provincial towns, the so-called potential assistants are easy to grasp, in cities this is virtually impossible, because this criminal action would become usually quick striking. The ethical and moral background of the executive is very remarkable also, largely the potential assistants and the executive same values have. These assistants see an art patriotism in this action. More people in this Harassment (hunt) take part or are involved, all the more they feel legitimised. It is also absolutely irrelevant whether one a person already his whole life long knows or not. They will despise them or avoid.

This action is structured almost thus as if one a book reads, consisting of three parts which introduction, the middle section, the end even moves in this Harassment the end a long way off. The primary tactic of the Harassments lies in it the aim person to destabilize namely in every form.

To ruin form, as well as Financially. That's why most Mind Control victims are without employment. With it the victims no chance have to defend themselves or to procure professional help, unfortunately, is valid in ours capitalistic world still slogan: Money governs the world!

To speak again on the countermeasures, it is to be studied importantly the approach and measures, because alone know this

about that is already a countermeasure. The executive criminals if they study you so study them. You got to change your movement profile

e.g. if you went most always the same way to the food store, than take other ways, stay flexible, this complicates the Harassment to the explained ones. With victim them no implants have the possibility passes the executive criminals to hit with her own weapons if they dispose of financial ones medium. The most suitable countermeasure would be a warm picture camera so that you are able to determine in your flat sphere.

This camera has the advantage also people, beside (right and left)

to recognise from them, because the human body warmth delivers that it can be shown.

If you technical gifted an oscillator would also be an advantage to recognise Frequencies. Then they monitor the hearing them from, them, e.g., with wide listening devices which are also not so expensive, there is this even to the same construction, one is able to do the construction manual on the Internet download!!! Propaganda is devise of the criminal, propaganda should also be your advantage. If you know where the criminals lives follow them, then try to get a picture of them. These people discredit you, then discredit these people in her sphere. Please stay Strongly in all what you do!!!!!!!!!!!!

One should fear not the death, but that one will never begin to live.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
RAY GOEBEL

**104. NAME: GARY GRANATO**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**  
**Email: room801@gmx.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

28/1/15

my name is gary granato, i'm 36 and from the uk.

please add my name to your list

i was implanted "sprayed" in 2008, and am now used to entertain the people deemed to be in a higher class than myself.

i have tried to run away, i have travelled large chunks of the world and am currently in australia.

i am harassed no matter where i go, there is no escape.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

thank you  
g

**105. NAME: OXANA GRUNWALD & FAMILY**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I send you this summary case of Oxana Grünwald from Germany. Thanks for your great work!  
With kind regards, Swetlana

Permanente Strahlungsfolter – und subliminale Bewusstseinsmanipulation zerstören meine Familie  
Oxana Grünwald aus Karlsruhe berichtet...

Vor drei Jahren habe ich gemerkt, dass mich jemand ständig aus der Distanz manipuliert und bestrahlt. Zuerst konnte ich nicht verstehen, was das genau sein kann. Ich dachte, dass uns jemand hypnotisierte. Früher war ich absolut gesund. Aber langsam hat sich mein gesundheitlicher Zustand verschlechtert. Solche starken Kopfschmerzen habe ich nie in meinem Leben gehabt. Diese Schmerzen erinnern mich an eine Bohrmaschine. Ich habe so ein Gefühl, als ob mir jemand meinen Hinterkopf ständig durchbohrt. Wenn ich nur anfangen zu bügeln oder die Wäsche zu waschen, kommen sofort starke Rücken- und Schulterschmerzen. Ich bin nur 30 Jahre alt, aber meine Beine sehen wie bei einer älteren Frau aus! Ich leide durch die ständige Bestrahlung an Thrombose (Aderkrämpfe). Manchmal kann ich überhaupt nicht gehen. Dazu kommen noch permanente Schmerzen im Unterleib. Im Gesicht und am Hals ergeben sich nach der Bestrahlung dunkle rote Flecken und sie brennen stark. Der Hals pulsiert stark. Die Täter bestrahlen mich überall: Zu Hause, draußen, in den Einkaufshäusern, im Schwimmbad und bei den Verwandten. In der Nacht lassen sie mich nicht schlafen. Meine kleinen Kinder sind auch betroffen. Sie weinen oft und schlafen sehr schlecht. Sie haben manchmal die gleichen roten Flecken am Körper, welche ich habe. Mein zweieinhalbjähriges Kind beschwert sich, dass es immer starke Fußschmerzen und starkes Stechen im Rücken hat. Die Täter haben sich auf uns absichtlich konzentriert und wollen durch die ständigen psychischen Manipulationen und durch die Bestrahlung meine Familie zerstören. Seit zwei Jahren habe ich dauernd Probleme mit meinem Mann und seinen Eltern. Vor kurzem haben sie mich in die Psychiatrie geliefert. Ich musste dort nur eine Nacht bleiben, weil der Psychiater mich gründlich untersuchte und keine psychische Krankheit feststellte. Danach hat er mich nach Hause geschickt. Langsam ist es mir klar geworden, dass jemand uns alle manipuliert und durch den ständigen Terror auseinander bringen will. Die Täter organisieren absichtlich diese skandalösen Vorfälle. Früher waren wir alle sehr glücklich und lebten ohne Terror und Folter. Vor einer Woche habe ich erfahren, dass Frau Swetlana Schunin in Stutensee lebt und den Menschen, die genauso wie wir ständig terrorisiert und gefoltert werden, sehr gut hilft. Ich habe mich sofort an sie gewendet und sie hat mir wirklich geholfen alles zu begreifen, was rundherum passiert! Sie hat sogar den „Verein gegen den Missbrauch psychophysischer Waffen“ gegründet, um den Opfern zu helfen. Gott sein Dank, dass solche starke Menschen noch für uns etwas unternehmen können!

Wir müssen zusammen dagegen kämpfen, um endlich diese brutale Täter zu stoppen!  
Wir und unsere Kinder möchten ruhig und ohne Folter und Terror weiter leben!

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Mit freundlichen Grüßen  
Oxana Grünwald  
Karlsruhe, 07.05.2008

**106. NAME: JUSTYNA GRYMUZA**  
**Citizenship: Poland**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: justynna.musa@hotmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

8/1/15

I am manipulated, so I can't write in English. My story will be in Polish.

Nazywam się Justyna Grymuza. Jestem ofiarą przemocy bronią psychotroniczną. Zaczęło się w 2003 roku. Wtedy broń psychotroniczną miał Zakon Syjonu. Poszukiwał papieża Nowej Ziemi. Znalazł w mojej osobie. Znalazł też

ludzi wybranych, którzy mieli żyć na Nowej Ziemi. Pochodzili z USA, z Chin, z Brazylii i Argentyny. Był znaleziony też Polak. W sumie 6 osób. Mistrzini Zakonu Syjonu manipulowała nami przez lata, jak się później dowiedziałam gdy połączyła się ze mną w 2012 roku. Nie było zagłady ludzkości jak spodziewała się Pani A. (tak się przedstawiała). Na świecie było dużo broni psychotronicznej w rękach zwykłych ludzi. Było zgrupowanie o nazwie Stowarzyszenie Szarlatanów. Brzmi strasznie ale tak pisali moimi rękami. Byłam w straszny sposób manipulowana przez trzy lata. Wiele osób. Przedstawiali się jako FBI, Interpol, służby specjalne RP. Niestety leczę się psychiatrycznie. Pani A. wsadziła mnie do szpitala kliniki psychiatrycznej w 2005 r. Do dzisiaj biorę w niewielkiej dawce leki. Mieszkam z matką, która mnie utrzymuje. Pobieram rentę socjalną. Dowiedziałam się od służ specjalnych w 2011 roku, że katastrofa w Smoleńsku była spowodowana przez KGB. Materiały zapisał bronią psychotroniczną Zakon Syjonu. Sprawa Zakonu Syjonu nie wyszła na jaw. Nie jest podejmowany przez media temat broni psychotronicznej. Wszyscy zostali aresztowani. Pani A., cały Zakon Syjonu, który miała około 1000 członków, Stowarzyszenie Szarlatanów i inni z bronią psychotroniczną i programem komputerowym(chyba "Tezaurus", który stworzył w latach 90. Amerykanin). Obiecywano mi przez lata odszkodowanie, zadośćuczynienia od osób, które nie chciały, abym wносиła akt oskarżenia. Acha, jeszcze jedno nie chcę ujawniać nigdzie mojego nazwiska. Matka twardo utrzymuję, że jestem chora psychicznie. Kiedyś straszyla mnie, że mnie ubezwłasnowolni. Proszę o dyskrecję. Nie spałam dzisiaj w nocy. Coś mi robiono, mimo to nie czuję się niewyspana. To wszystko jest straszne. Nie mogę przestać palić. Normalnie żyć. Są pogwałcone prawa człowieka. Są rezolucje UE, Trybunał Sprawiedliwości w Hadze. Być może coś jest robione przez tych ludzi z pochyleniem Ziemi w stosunku do Słońca, do księżyca. Mieszkam w domu jednorodzinnym i co jakiś czas Słońce świeci gdzie indziej. Wykorzystywane jest pole Ziemi. Proszę mi powiedzieć, co jest w tej sprawie robione, aby ta wiadomość dotarła do opinii publicznej. Przecież Ci ludzie powinni być sądzeni. I to jest straszne, że jestem manipulowana. To tak straszne. Płaczę, modłę się.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Pozdrawiam, Justyna Grymuza**

**107. NAME: GIUSEPPE GUIDI**  
**Citizenship: Italy**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: guidigiuseppe1@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/9/12**

Hello,

I have carefully read your blog, I am a victim of torture electronics for more than four months, they're psychologically and physically devastating shock, bites, cardiac arrests, and much more.

I would like to know if we can talk about it because I do not know what to do, mine is a long story but I'm tired of being subjected to this total annihilation.

Half asleep I do rotate your shoulders, legs, lift your fingers, it is an unbearable situation.

I hope to hear from you.

**13/9/12**

five months living in an inhumane way, terrible, give me an electric shock, make me rotate your shoulders and legs in his sleep, I have to take medication to sleep, but are not effective.

I have a continuous hissing sound in 'right ear and headaches in the back.

I pierce the body as if I infilassero of needles and voices wake me up during sleep telling me terrible things.

Other times I choke when I sleep, I jumped up without air and I find it hard to recover.

This is incitement to suicide.

I am Italian ..... that sucks!

I write to you again to tell you the rest ...

My regards.

**17/9/12**

Help me to stop bloodshed

From the beginning of this year the dogs from my kennel are tortured at a distance through microchip inserted by criminals in various parts of the body and create devastating effects.

ARONNE electrodes implanted in the skull that did twist the head from one side to making another scream, this has happened before my eyes.

This plant in the skull were included at all.

Of the females' breeding has changed the heat, do not have more blood loss, all this was done in March of this year, three females in heat at the same time without even a loss.

You suddenly develop tumors, are tortured allegedly by a satellite (see electronic torture on 'man) that drives these devastating effects.

Criminals have implanted the microchip too, from the beginning of May I am tortured relentlessly all day through electric shock, cardiac arrest, bites that create terrible pains throughout the body, sudden rotation of the limbs during sleep.

Added to this is a devastating mental control continued 24 hours on 24.

The dogs need help, is an inhuman situation carried out by criminals, cowards who use them as guinea pigs for a distance but unspecified purposes that are definitely related to 'Action Agencies on the Italian territory.

Spinoni are our race, this massacre is unacceptable and violates the rights of animals that the Italian State has to defend its laws.

Please everyone to spread the message that I'm sending.

Thanks

Giuseppe Guidi  
Spinoni "Del Passo di Dante"

**3/1/13**

To the International Criminal Court

Letter of complaint and urgent help

I, the undersigned Joseph Guidi, born in La Spezia on 11/25/1961 and living in Sarego (Vicenza) - ITALY, complained that.

From the beginning of the month of May of this year undergo torture and electronic mind control at a distance. By way of clarification clarify that they are not able to know if the phenomenon is attributable to an environmental problem or to 'take one or more microchip in my body, clutches, the latter, which have been released without my knowledge and without authorization.

I suffer torture is constant, violent and carried out in different forms.

1) subjected to sleep deprivation, sensory overload, and mental torture mail.

2) incessantly other items (of men and sometimes women) are placed directly into my brain very aggressively and relentlessly, on a psychological level I am attacked, vilified and threatened with death. These attacks are entered by voice directly into my brain is broken. This takes the form of an attack that works with a personally codified system of comments and responses to my thoughts. This sensory and mental torture and the attack on my brain cause me in complete despair because I have no way to defend myself.

3) are applied to a variety of torture techniques to my body. These include: (a) sending pain and a feeling of pins and needles all over the body, especially on his toes, (b) bombarding my body with electric shock and tremors, (c) zapping my brain with lasers, such as a clip that broke out in an attempt to destroy the cells of the brain (d) severe cramping, especially in the legs, and numbness in my limbs from the base of the spine from the toes of the feet.

4) Cough induced by tingling inside my throat causing unexpected and violent coughing.

5) Certainty that I read and thought that produce thoughts, ideas and were 's mind. I can not tear myself away even for a moment from these thoughts that affect life in every moment of the day.

6) impressionability to the point of not being able to sleep or at least no more than four hours sleep because I am awakened with entries of voices strong concerns from artificially induced dreams and lately with strong contractions of the trachea that give me the feeling of suffocation.

7) This suffocation is repeated continuously and now terrifies me to the point that I'm afraid to go to sleep because I have a fear of not waking up again.

8) Strong spasms in the arms, legs and on the 'abdomen, which is stirred with strong uncontrollable contractions, this is half asleep.

9) Before the awakening feel numb limbs as if they were electrified, for months I have a whistle in 'right ear which sometimes is also transmitted to the left. Ears or one ear is uncorked alone at pretempanico. Crunches on the nose, this happens all the time, in this way you release the nostrils.

10) Feeling of movement of cellular fluids generally from the head to the feet. This happens every day.

The feeling of wind in your face and a bit 'all over the body, a sudden feeling of scratching as if I were touched by something that generates strong localized itching.

11) Feeling that the blood is leaking in certain areas of the brain and other parts of the body. Temple pressure and pain in his head at the top left.

12) Serious threats against family members who are induced during sleep, facts placed in the mind during sleep that really happen then.

13) In asleep (always) make me turn limbs with violent shots, especially the arms starting directly from the shoulders, sometimes to be affected in the same way the legs gdirottamente from the head of the femur.

In the same way the fingers are raised from the sun for pulses that surely derive from the brain. Other times I am stuck with violent electric shock in the limbs.

14) Thorough knowledge of family members, which are mentioned during sleep.

15) ACTIVITY 'OF SABOTAGE personal life and my business, I am a dog breeder kennel registered with the FCI in Belgium, this activity is done for passion and not for profit, the subject of 'breeding suffer torture, electric shock, females from March of this year have heat without bleeding and develop large tumors to 'sudden. It had never happened before.

Dogs have always been kept in impeccable style, are part of the family and live in the house.

For a male of 14 years, in February of last year, was made to rotate the head from side to all 'other shooting and with extreme violence, she screamed but remained standing, the phenomenon is certainly due to a remote control that interferes directly with the / microchips implanted by highly specialized criminals during my absence. These "gentlemen" they entered the house several times, I was asked to find objects moved and I have removed the health card that I have not been returned despite the more 'has requested again.

A girl of eleven years was blown up by a violent electric shock, after it has formed a tumor in a few days it has become the size of a grapefruit, and after she died.

At a distance of thirteen days, the same fate befell his brother, during a walk is taken a serious electric shock, the day after it has formed a large abscess full of blood next to the spine and was paralyzed. It 'died after a few days. This is definitely a microchip (transponder-RFID, but what worries me most is receiving an electric shock directly through the / microchips that have been entered by highly experienced and unbeknownst to me in my absence in various parts of the body.

It 's electronic controls everything, and in this I suspect that the Italian Government has responsibility for it.

The dogs had never previously had problems, there was all together, it may seem random, but I'm not stupid and I understand perfectly well that 's work is for those who want to destroy what I created with dedication and passion creandomi suffering and pain .

The serious violation related to 'sabotage activities of my passion is the leading cause of torture, any reference day and night of the items placed in my ears, are almost always my dogs and the devastating consequences they will have (all the banging head as if to indicate that electrodes were implanted in the skull or microchip).

16) In January of this year as I descended the stairs I was immobilized, I felt empty-headed and cold, the body is frozen and I fell to the ground.

The feeling was that of an epileptic seizure, the phenomenon lasted a couple of 'hours and was associated with a sharp pain in his liver that he seemed to burst.

17) I've always been a perfectly healthy man, I did not have any kind of infection or surgery of any kind, I lead a normal life, I have never taken drugs and I drink very moderately.

## CONCLUSIONS

My life is a living hell, you have created a situation of terror, I can no longer play any kind of activity because the concerns that led me I have deliberately destroyed her life.

There is a real danger that soon I may die because of this shameful electronic torture to which they are subjected, as I have also explained my business / passion with dogs is seriously compromised and causes me grave concern at the subliminal messages of death I suffer during sleep.

Torturing dogs at a distance is unworthy of a country that considers civil, is done to terrorize me and deny me the opportunity to continue to breed.

Use the double-dog man torture is shameful, it is a disgraceful conduct, worse than the Nazi concentration camps and the experiments that led Dr. Mengele.

Blaming the poor defenseless dogs is the work of cowards who remain in 'shadow and savagely tortured creatures who have no guilt or responsibility of anything.

We have become poem for slaughter.

I'm Italian and I must refer to my country as responsible for this devastating form of torture that has no meaning, only causes pain and outrage at both the sufferer and to those who are aware. And they are many!

With a request to help me to immediately stop electronic torture practiced on me and my dogs, this is horrendous crimes, charged by a country that believes civil.

I really urgent need to finally end this horrible form of mutilation that involves me and my dogs, to turn off the devices are electronic, you know who practice, identify and punish those responsible through a strong action that returns the right to normal life.

The Court that protects human rights has the 'authority to investigate and claim that the Italian government to give clear answers.

Finally, I must say that I'm not sure to receive mail in the past I was stolen during a certain period.

Was delivered, monitored and then throw in the mailbox a few days. One form of stalking well organized that possibly will know later describe in detail.

I offer the Court the personal sign of appreciation.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

A greeting.  
**GIUSEPPE GUIDI**

**108. NAME: GUMIND**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: learn-uml@hotmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hello,  
do you have an overview about how many victims there are at the moment and I demand it a little bit more concrete than "well, there are so many...".  
It is important to know and to prove that, because with the argument, that so many people are courageous and tell about it, we could help to get more people being courageous too.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**cheers**  
**Gumind**

**109. NAME: gybfefe**  
**Citizenship: Hungary**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998**  
**Email: gybfefe@gmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**25/11/08**

We have to fund an agency to protect our members and our rights.  
Gathering names is a nice try, but for what? All the protesting papers sink in their diplomacy system. Fuck all the greedy one. Their places are in prisons, and they know it. What do you think they'll let their system get them and imprison all the fuckheads just because some list with names land on their desks? Morning! Organized Action! They're laughing at you. I'm sorry, how can I really help you, and myself?

**4/12/08**

Hi, my citizenship is Hungarian, and abused since ca. ten years, so have some knowledge about the system against us. My main problem is mindreading and gangstalking, latter don't bother so much but surveillance at mind level is against the base of human rights and we have to take action. Hit back hard.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**gybfefe**

**110. NAME: SIMON HAYES**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**



**Email:** [Simon.x.Hayes@unilever.com](mailto:Simon.x.Hayes@unilever.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I support the worldwide campaign against the abuse of directed energy weapons that enable the manipulation of human beings.

I am a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL myself. I live in the UK. My nationality is: British  
I was first targeted during 2000.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Kind Regards**

**Simon Hayes**

**WEB:** [Http://www.simonhayes.net](http://www.simonhayes.net)

**111. NAME: HDRJMRS**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [hdrjmrs@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:hdrjmrs@yahoo.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**14/5/11**

I admire your writings on this mind control website. I hope I can write a friend about what I suffered in past relating to mind control victim crimes, electronic harassment and illegal activities from stalking. Is there any progress that the United nations or international police such as Interpol can enforce and start new laws to stop illegal peeping tom activities and cameras from surveillance illegally viewing innocent private citizens in Europe in homes? I suspected living in USA that I was being watched illegally by a terrible cult from electronic surveillance targetting and experimenting on my body and even in Europe after it took many years to finally escape and live here, I now suspect still being stalked and watched by illegal experimenters and peeping toms. It is aggravating and I will go to police soon hoping not to be called delusional etc. when it is suspicious. This type of crime is difficult to fight. I pay expensive bills each month for a home and then some illegal mean cult can view me in my private home thru walls when my bills were paid. This is not fair and there should be more police aware of this crime complaint and also new laws made at United Nations and European courts to keep current with modern technology, satellite crimes illegally viewing innocent citizen in her home. Thanks for your advice. It is humiliating feeling watched taking showers, sleeping in private bedroom, going to bathroom, changing clothes daily...how can I fight this crime and stop camera at me? I hear voices tell me there is an illegal camera video of me and that other voices of people say it is possible to view me. These witnesses for some reason do not appear to directly contact me though by letter or phone/email. It is nice to know but I need advice to remove any cameras viewing me and do not have a lot of money to afford a private investigator. I hope the local police in London where I live will hear my story and keep a crime report file on me to be alert and help stop the invasion of privacy that I suspect is occurring without my permission.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**HDRJMRS**

**112. NAME: JOHANN HELGASON**

**Citizenship: Iceland**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [joibambi@hotmail.de](mailto:joibambi@hotmail.de) , [heyamiistewart@yahoo.com](mailto:heyamiistewart@yahoo.com), [baruk36@hotmail.com](mailto:baruk36@hotmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

7/3/10

My name is Johann Helgason i m Jewish Christian who was born in 1967 in Reykjavik Iceland ,i was born into large family of Satanist in both sides , i when i did go to hospital when i was around 3 years old ,i did get implant into my brain. we did have American army here in Iceland in that time, They were in contact with Naza ,But the Cult members are after me know so frighten that all will com out in daylight .My question is this not so are in satanic occults i heard that a least though the internet, But they use this for mind control also to torturing me , my qeestion are can get this qeeckment out i mean doctor i mean operation ? I are you familiar with my story ,i have send so many emils out this This people satanic occult use mind control all time & torturing me all time with this BDSM qeeckment .like spinning ,electric shots. have been under this torturing in 3 years know

i want you all to know this is my real life story & place have your mid open becource my main reasion is just to share what happent in my life & to get help. my real name is Johann Helgason i ,i use to have live in Iceland i was in second year in theology when grub of satanist did atack me i included my close family members when started to write about my faith . I m Jewish christian who is handicap aslo i m spastic ,i have Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD or AD/HD) & i have missing groowth in my personality im childish , I was born into large family of satanist ,I did excape from Iceland satanist grub or ocult was trying to kill me. daughter Svala Jóhannsdóttir who is missing are here in kidnaping her address Lækjargötu 26 - 220 Hafnarfirði Iceland Kort Her mother is also kidnaping here in frankfurt Germany. I did mage to excape from Iceland but this 28 cult members came after me here . When i went here frankfurt 9 moths ago in Airport the ult members atcak me beat me up broke my front teeth Every thing was stolen from me my books ,close, money & my staff my computior ,all of my monney, my passport i,yes my whole family was involved in witch craft (or are Satanist)3 generation, they started to attack me when i started in theology then i started to write on internet [http://enoch.blog.is/blog/truin\\_a\\_jesu/](http://enoch.blog.is/blog/truin_a_jesu/) my old web site .My daugther Svala Jóhannsdóttir who is missing are here in kidnaping her address Lækjargötu 26 - 220 Hafnarfirði Iceland Kort Her mother is alo in kindnaping here Þórunn Sigurðardóttir & our Díana òsk Àrmansdóttir ,Lilja Emila Jónsdóttir who was my ex gril friend . This people are all aids infected & have siflius ,Herpes, This people have 2 murder case on shoulders Like Heidveig Nanna óladóttir she did murder her own mother Elinborg in 1981 she was head witch ,that murder case came big news in Iceland , another master minded people who are main people Kristin Àsgeirdóttir & Vidar Jonson who did have a handicap son Vidir már Vidarson the he did sexual abuse him & infect him with aids,syflius, herpis , & they did want avowed scandal they did murder him in 1997 but strange thing they got way with murder .in Icelandic court system . I will write more about my fighting for survie here ,I hope I can have refuge stay in usa,canada, Isriel I have contact human rights . then i m street know what will be my nex step i have contack FBI & send so many emil out ,i would try to loke for suport & repair my case for court system I have contack human rigts fighting for my live here ,this cult are trying to force me to sleep with woman who cal her self to be head witch her name is Heidveig Nanna òladóttir she is almost 70 years old woman (i believe she is mentally ill this not normal behavior for woman als she is a stocker, i belive she have obsession ( serious mentaly ill ) she want to own my close books ,my drawing ,paintings I did paintings, my poem I did write my pictures of my daughter everything I like she wants ,her son Stefán Oli Sveinbjörsson is 40 years old pervert who like young boys ),if i refuse ,that i have done they take me & torturing constancy with spinning, Electric shock .Blinding light .this electronic qeeckment are from Bdsm torturing.Most of the cult members are mentaly unstable .My evil Brother Björn Helgason have been one of the most members who is torturing me here & his wife Asta Hardardottir who use to work in children hospital in iceland she is a true sadist she is one who made mind control for them ,& they have there 3 son with them here who also in torturing me here they got aparment for selling into sexal slavery for the cult members who mosly men, my Father was in homosexual relashion ship with stefán òla Sveinbjörsson he got money also , My Sister Sigrún Helgadóttir she got aparment also her son Alfred már Alfredson ,My other Sister Anna Helgadóttir & her horble man Gunnar Kristoferson the are each bankroupsy he have torturing one of the most (& wants to kill me) .This cult members did rent a aparment in a Hauptwach train staion here that is brilant cover for them here, the contack is a woman who name is Alfa she is a half german & half Icelandic she is a nazie she is there contack for them here in frankfurt she is true sadist who truly hates me , yes i totally agree an apartment that this "cult" rents yes they can have that they are creative they that that was big surprise for me that they could rent a place that thing belong to

McDonals,the contact they is woman who is half German & half Icelandic her name is Alfa she is there contact here she used to live here in Frankfurt.

They are all in drugs like anfetamin on bottom ,i have never been in drugs my self. This cult did wanted me when i was child insde of satan faith whe i was around 3 years old i did reffuse i was christian ( after that i was a light to them) . That is strage to me . I do understand what you mean ,this complicated story , ,I would like to mention I have been on the street here in 9 moths know ( I go to internet café to have access to write computer )in nine moths know here in Germany in city Frankfurt , I come from Reykjavik Iceland I was born there I m not use to write much in English .I have Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD or AD/HD) & Dyslexia ,In that sedation I m in here ,my whole family are involved in this there ,When that happen you stand alone in this world ,that is hard also keep that in mind this is grub of sadist ,so they love to torturing you emotionally also ,They work in that way they take my in few hours to torturing me some times in many hours, They use mind control all the time from Anton LaVey,This is all very to get control over the person & to get Stockholm's syndromes & to brain-watch people that very common to get control, in satanic rituals and witchcraft. If I was better in writhing in English I could explain better way this is a complicated matter that is fact .But The main point is my life is in real Danger here in Frankfurt Germany & I can't turn back to Iceland that is another fact ,I m man with any country . I m trying with all my strength to be alive & my hope is My precious daughter is still alive here that is I would like you who can call the police & let then know about this people , But understand also when this don't happen to you ,or people have not go though this experience similar to this ,then it is hard to believe also this people are so mentally unstable and are so extreme ,I not sure if will survie this they (they cult members whats to steal me back to iceland i wil never return to iceland ,if dont they torturing me constandly .i would like to ask all big favor to contack FBI police let them know if i do that my self that can cost me my life, place read well what they use to torturing me this eletronic qeeckment ,you can found this information on the internet under torturing witch or Bdsm . (Ellen P. Lacter, Ph.D., March 4, 2004)

> Knowledge of the methods of torture used within ritual abuse and trauma-based > mind control provides a basis for recognition of related trauma disorders. > Individuals subjected to these forms of torture may experience intense fear, > phobic reactions, or physiological symptoms in response to associated stimuli. > In some cases, the individual, or particular dissociated identities, experience > a preoccupation with, or attraction to, related stimuli. > Victims may be able to describe the torture they have endured, or they may fear > doing so. In many cases of ritual abuse and mind control trauma, the abuse > remains dissociated when the individual first seeks treatment. Typically, the > initial presenting problems are symptoms of anxiety, depression, or trauma > derived from childhood sexual abuse, usually by a family member, who is > eventually understood as a participant in the abuser group. The following is a partial list of these forms of torture: >

- > 1. Sexual abuse and torture.
- > 2. Confinement in boxes, cages, coffins, etc, or burial (often with an opening > or air-tube for oxygen).
- > 3. Restraint; with ropes, chains, cuffs, etc.
- > 4. Near-drowning.
- > 5. Extremes of heat and cold, including submersion in ice water, and burning chemicals.
- > 6. Skinning (only top layers of the skin are removed in victims intended to > survive).
- > 7. Spinning.
- > 8. Blinding light.
- > 9. Electric shock.
- > 10. Forced ingestion of offensive body fluids and matter, such as blood, urine, > feces, flesh, etc.
- > 11. Hung in painful positions or upside down.
- > 12. Hunger and thirst.
- > 13. Sleep deprivation.
- > 14 Compression with weights and devices.
- > 15. Sensory deprivation.
- > 16. Drugs to create illusion, confusion, and amnesia, often given by injection > or intravenously.
- > 17. Ingestion or intravenous toxic chemicals to create pain or illness, > including chemotherapy agents.
- > 18. Limbs pulled or dislocated.
- > 19. Application of snakes, spiders, maggots, rats, and other animals to induce > fear and disgust.
- > 20. Near-death experiences; commonly asphyxiation by choking or drowning, with > immediate resuscitation.
- > 22. Forced to perform or witness abuse, torture and sacrifice of people and > animals, usually with knives.
- > 23. Forced participation in child pornography and prostitution.
- > 24. Raped to become pregnant; the fetus is then aborted for ritual use, or the > baby is taken for sacrifice or enslavement.
- > 25. Spiritual abuse to cause victim to feel possessed, harassed, and controlled > internally by spirits or demons.

> 26. Desecration of Judeo-Christian beliefs and forms of worship; Dedication to > Satan or other deities.

> 27. Abuse and illusion to convince victims that God is evil, such as convincing a child that God has raped her.

> 28. Surgery to torture, experiment, or cause the perception of physical or > spiritual bombs or implants.

> 29. Harm or threats of harm to family, friends, loved ones, pets, and other > victims, to force compliance.

> 30. Use of illusion and virtual reality to confuse and create non-credible > disclosure. > To illustrate, ritual abuse survivors may experience intense phobic reactions to > spiders or maggots (item 19). They may fear water and baths (item 4). They often > fear hypodermic needles (item 16). They become easily too cold, too hot (item > 5), or thirsty (item 12). They may have aversive reactions to cameras (item 23). > They may become upset upon seeing babies, dolls, or particular animals, or they > may strongly identify with abused and abandoned animals and children (items 22 > and 24). Sexual aversions are common (items 1, 23, and 24), as are vulnerability > to repeated sexual victimization, sexual compulsions, and in some cases, > paraphilias, such as sadism (Young, Sachs, Braun, & Watkins, 1991).

> Food aversions and eating disorders are common. Ritual abuse survivors may not > be able to eat food that is brown or red because these remind them of feces and > blood. They are often repulsed by meat, are vegetarian, or fast excessively, or > regurgitate food, derived from forced ingestion of body matter and fluids (item > 10).

> Ritual abuse survivors, by and large, believe in the presence and power of > spiritually evil forces, and often feel personally plagued by these (items 25, > 26, 27, and 28). They may experience anxiety or an aversion to God and religion

> (item 26 and 27), or may alternatively be devout in their spiritual beliefs and > practices.

> Art productions, creative writing, and sandtrays, will often reflect their > torture; including knives, religious symbols, frightening figures, coffins, > burials, etc. Children unconsciously reenact elements of torture they have > witnessed or experienced with toys and other objects. For example, a 3-year-old > boy wrapped a rope three times around his neck and pulled upward, as if to hang > himself. A 3-year-old girl sang about marrying Satan. > External or internal reminders of torture-related stimuli often precipitate > dissociative responses, such as entering a trance state, falling asleep, or an > other personality taking executive control of the individual. Torture-associated > stimuli may also elicit disturbing impulses to re-enact unprocessed trauma, such > as impulses to self-mutilate, or thoughts of stabbing or sexually assaulting an > other person. > Somatoform and conversion reactions occur frequently in response to ritual abuse > and mind control trauma-reminders. Individuals often experience localized pain, > especially genitourinary, musculoskeletal, and gastrointestinal, motor > inhibitions, nausea, or even swelling in the affected area, prior to retrieval > of any visual or narrative memory of the related torture. These are generally > very distressing to the affected individual. Once the trauma is re-associated > and processed within the context of psychotherapy or other forms of support, > these somatoform and conversion reactions usually dissipate.

> Survivors of trauma-based mind control often respond with anxiety to fluorescent > lighting, since so much programming utilizes intense lighting (item 8). They may > startle in response to a telephone ringing, related to programming to receive or > make calls to abusers. They may believe they have microphones inside their heads > that will relay their disclosures to their abusers (item 27). Fears of > electronic or spiritual surveillance, and threats to loved ones (item 29) > inhibit their ability to defy and escape their abusers or to disclose their > abuse.

> Victims of trauma-based mind control also usually experience intense or odd > reactions to benign stimuli that were used in their programming. For example, > they may have been programmed to remember to forget every time they see an > apple, or to remember they are being watched every time they hear a police or > fire siren. Similarly, they may make repetitive, robotic statements that do not > make sense in the context of dialogue, e.g., "I want to go home", a common > programmed statement intended to keep them obedient to the abuser group and > reporting to their abusers. Specific songs may be compulsively sung for similar > programmed purposes.

> All of these symptoms can occur prior to the individual having any conscious > understanding of the related abuse. This point is critical. Dissociative and > neurobiological responses to overwhelming trauma (van Der Kolk, McFarlane, & > Weisaeth, 1996) often prevent these experiences from being processed into a > coherent narrative memory. The diagnostician cannot rely on the patient to put > the pieces together of their clinical picture. > > Finally, generalized guilt and survivor guilt are strongly associated with > ritual abuse, since participation in victimization of others is a mainstay of > ritual abuse and mind control torture (items 22 and 29).

> For more on recognition of symptoms specific to ritual abuse trauma, see Boyd > (1991); Coleman (1994); Gould (1992); Hudson (1991); Mangen (1992); Oksana > (2001); Pulling and Cawthorn, 1989; Ross (1995); Ryder (1992); Young (1992); and > Young and Young (1997).

## > References

> Boyd, A. (1991). Blasphemous rumors: Is Satanic ritual abuse fact or fantasy? An > investigation. London :

HarperCollins

- > Coleman, J. (1994a). Presenting features in adult victims of Satanist ritual > abuse. Child Abuse Review, 3, 83-92.
- > Gould, C. (1992). Diagnosis and treatment of ritually abused children. In D.K.
- > Sakheim & S.E. Devine (Eds.), Out of darkness: Exploring Satanism and ritual > abuse (pp. 207-248). New York : Lexington Books.
- > Hudson , P.S. (1991). Ritual child abuse: discovery, diagnosis and treatment.
- > Saratoga , CA : R & E Publishers.
- > Mangel, R. (1992). Psychological testing and ritual abuse. In D.K. Sakheim & > S.E. Devine (Eds.), Out of darkness: Exploring Satanism and ritual abuse (pp. > 147-173). New York : Lexington .
- > Oksana, C. (1994, revised 2001). Safe passage to healing: A guide for survivors > of ritual abuse. NY: Harper Perennial.
- > Pulling, P., & Cawthorn, K. (1989). The devils web: Who is stalking your > children for Satan?. Lafayette , Louisiana : Huntington House.
- > Ross , C.A. (1995). Satanic ritual abuse: Principles of treatment. Toronto : > University of Toronto Press.
- > Ryder, D., & Noland, J.T. (1992). Breaking the circle of Satanic ritual abuse: > Recognizing and recovering from the hidden trauma. Minneapolis , MN : CompCare > Publishers.
- > van der Kolk, B.A., McFarlane, A.C., & Weisaeth, L. (Eds.) (1996). Traumatic > stress: The effects of overwhelming experience on mind, body, and society. New > York : Guilford .
- > Young, W.C. (1992). Recognition and treatment of survivors reporting ritual > abuse. In D.K. Sakheim & S.E. Devine (Eds.), Out of darkness: Exploring Satanism > and ritual abuse (pp. 249-278). New York : Lexington .
- > Young, W.C., Sachs, R.G., Braun, B.G., & Watkins, R.T. (1991). Patients > reporting ritual abuse in childhood: A clinical syndrome. Report of 37 cases. > Child Abuse and Neglect, 15, 181-189.
- > Young, W.C., & Young, L.J. (1997). Recognition and special treatment issues in > patients reporting childhood sadistic ritual abuse. In G.A. Fraser (Ed.), The > dilemma of ritual abuse: Cautions and guides for therapists (pp. 65-103). > Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.

> Hallo all fans here my name is Johann Helgason im jewish Christian > > born in Iceland > > born into big family of satanist in both side im very handicape with twisted > hipsjoint & spastic i was in thelogy in second year when this cult did attack me > badly with eletronic qeckment from BDSM (sadist)they have torturing me so much > with this qeeckment ,like spinnig ,Electric shock. Spinning.Blinking light, i did started this fan club here This day i when to the dentist here in

> frankfurt germany today i did let him fix feew > > teeth , i have write so many emils to usa goverment ,FBI,Cia inter police i m > > hoping for help here they would make rest of this pepole ,i hoping that people > > wil let police know in iceland what happent to my whole family is involed into > > this satanic belive or (Wicca faith ) all in hevely into drugs.This people are > > all in orgazine crimes , They use metod from Anton LaVey the called mind > control > > all the time & torturing me all the time ,this pepole in the cult what to > take > > me back to iceland ,they have pepole here in kidnaping both women & and > children > > ,they want to make he a sexual slave i have never heard that pepole can use > > there own kind for sexual plesure not in westren contry in that civaltion we > > live in know , i have live here in 8 moths here on the street here in > Frankfurt > > germany , i m waiting for help here in germany .

**3/4/10**

i got emil from woman named clare she told she & her orgasization SRY helping surviors of satanic ritual abuse & her church are going to help me to go to Amercia after this weekend i m so happy over this news thank you so much for your emil, i will never ever give up that is my promis " I have pray to day this would be a dream to go & live in Usa ,& to most importian to get some help they have program with counsellors about mind control . she going to kontakt me here is her telephone numbers if somthing happent to me . telephone number is 207-873-4463. Claire Violette (jcghostbuster@yahoo.com I did contack also monsterys you told me to contact ,place pray for me

**27/5/10**

my name is Johann helgason i was born in Reykjavik Iceland

I m vitim of microwave wepon since 2007 i would like report also to help me Daugher Svala Jóhannsdóttir out of this satanic occult she is in kidnapping here in Germany she was stolen from Iceland her mother Thorun sigurdardottir is very mentally ill also part of this satanic occult ,my daughter have not been in school for 6 moths know that is Essy to track them down by there debit card (or Visa card they are here ,did remember the name list i

gave you there is telephone number of all this people just call Icelandic police let them check them out ,I m atavist know i have been for sevel moths know ,also good information usa military was in Iceland since 1940 -20003 and many people knows about Microwave Weapons / Torture Electronic called weapon of the future ,they was made for USA army ,who did they get hold ogf them that is Essy from people who working for the American army ,you can found all information on the Internet ,for this people who all mentally unstable is dangerous & have this weapon under there hand ,also my ex mother in law Svala Jónsdóttir who is a nurse ,she used to to work in operation ,why is she after me ?? That is because she did part of illegal operating on my ,and she is frig-then that will be exposes here in Germany ,Can i prove that ? yes just needed one X-rated on my head ,that all that takes ,I have journalist she is writhing my story also one talk show host ,what i m fighting for justist in my case ,also human rights to get my life back ,to get this pepole behinde bars ,My mother & father did sold my into slavery for mentaly ill 71 years old woman Heidveig Nanna òladóttir who did murder her own Mother in 1981 Elinborg ,that went very high in icelandic news in sept 1981.Also Main persion behinde this is Kristin àsgeirsdóttir & Vidar Jónson who is the brain behinde this all they are coneted to orgasine crimes in Iceland ,They did murder there own handicap son in 1997 Vidir Már Vidarson .

This pepole did started this Microwave Weapons / Torture Electronic in iceland ,were did they get hold on this Microwave Weapons ,thoug pepole who were working for usa army in Keflavik ,If pepole have 2 murder case on ther sholder don't you thing that is nessary to Investigate there case i belive that nessary ??Not ongy for me ,or my daughter Svala Jóhannsdóttir also for pepole here in darmstad This pepole are that dangerous . Here is they name list place contactt iceland goverment .i live in darmstad Germany ,Geimenshatsunterkunft, Rheinstabe 312 64295 Darmstadt Germany ,

What are we Investigate?

this microwave weapons go under terrorism or criminal activity. Law who was stablise on 9/11 in america

Good luck, Johann Helgason

just wanted to let you know im stil alive fithing for my life here is the name List of the pepole who are after me , i m here in frankfurt germany .

**8/2/15**

This me Johann Helgason who is on one of your victim list ,i used to live in Germany Frankfurt aria almost 6 years ago knowing live know here in Abbosford bc Canada for last 5 years know ,also i have lived in us, and back to Germany for short time ,i m still target today and some days are truly hard ,But much also have chanced from last years ,im working into my art i paint know with oil ,i use to do that long time ago,i have start again and i live for my art in that sense and im getting very good also, I have a Facebook know under name David watt <https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100005049888105>

I did make electromagnetic Field test today from a company and well we also the difference twin dirty electricity with Microwave electronic Harassment we can also been dealing with both also we have been awareness twin each another. also in been a target and been in environmental with a dirty electricity with that i believe that very important ,like if are near to smartmiters on the house that course lot of problems. well in future i will make my self a test least i did have good information on that also how to use it,also inside in to this a least some inside from it ,well that cost lost money but i gain better inside .into all this together electromagnetic weapons and the implantation also to live with this ,i have been extreme target from this weapons also vk2 scull ( mind control) and this people are after me here ( i m still battlefield with satanic cult after me that will be always they not going anywhere they still working be-hide my back also i was human experimentation kid in 1970

Ted Gunderson was Wright about that ,he did work on my case almost 6 years ago,i did read David Lawson report the perpetrators he did make investigation for Department of Justice, Federal Trade Commission, Federal Communications ..he did speak or interviewed with a perpetrators the book "Cause Stalking" very good inside of all this well my main reason is to telll im still alive

Just now · also to like for some kind of resources to able you to gain both knowledge and to able you to live with this and what can we do to live better with all this . I have more of knowledge know also

Thank you

Johann Helgason

David Watt  
[davidwattdavid@aol.com](mailto:davidwattdavid@aol.com)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you

Johann Helgason

WEB: my websites - a-victim-of-mindcontrol

my theology website - > > <http://www.enoch.blog.is>

[http://abuse.suite101.com/article.cfm/voices\\_of\\_ritual\\_abuse\\_survivors](http://abuse.suite101.com/article.cfm/voices_of_ritual_abuse_survivors)

<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/JohannHelgason>

<http://usamicrowavemurder.ning.com/profile/JohannHelgason>

<http://www.blogged.com/profile/johannh>

here is a name list with telephone numbers

[http://www.declarepeace.org.uk/captain/murder\\_inc/site/weaponstest.html](http://www.declarepeace.org.uk/captain/murder_inc/site/weaponstest.html)

**113. NAME: JOHAN HELLER**

**Citizenship: Sweden**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**

**Email: [johan.heller@tele2.se](mailto:johan.heller@tele2.se)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments, security agencies and/or shadowy organizations - involving the use of DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS on defenceless people.

I can confirm that the technical abilities and powers to:-

1. place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is, from remote locations.
2. continuously monitor a human brain from remote locations, including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading
3. continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control and alter consciousness, and to introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, images and “dreams” into the brain
4. directly interfere with, abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - and objects - from remote locations
5. directly interfere with, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations - even during transmission
6. make live TV, and other screens and monitors, two-way – for surveillance, invasion of privacy etc..
7. control the flow of information and orchestrate the media – worldwide.

**ARE ALREADY IN EXISTENCE AND ARE ALREADY BEING ABUSED!**

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse – some of us are being subjected to the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history.

As well as being inhumane and criminal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - and yet our appeals for justice, protection, assistance and/or publicity to Government Representatives, Government Officials, Government Agencies, International Organizations, Human Rights and Religious Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media have been almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.



For anyone at all concerned about human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy, the rule of law and ALL aspects and degrees of human freedom, individuality and mental and physical integrity and health this uncontrolled and unacknowledged technology and torture and abuse is intolerable!

Your attention and assistance is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, control and regulate the use of these technologies, and to bring these extremist elements to justice.  
Please assist urgently.

**27/9/08 from MONIKA STOCES [monika.stoces@gmail.com](mailto:monika.stoces@gmail.com)**

When I got totally surprised in 2005 by a cruel attack on my body and brain with some totally unknown means to me at that time, the first person that responded my calls for help, and to whom I could come right away was Johan Heller from Sweden. He became a friend. Today 26 September I got to hear sad news from Sherry Bell a Ti, one his good friends in USA.

**Our friend Johan Heller (Sweden) passed away last week. He died from a heart attack while he was in the Philippines. Probably this was a result of the abuse of remote technology on his body and mind for several years. He got targeted consciously with electromagnetic weapons in 1999.**

**In 1999 he lost his children and wife as a result of this, nobody believed him this was happening He lost his work being a computer programmer. And he accepted forced antipsychotic medication that strongly damaged his health. This disbelief and ignorance of what was happening to him, also from his second wife in the Philippines since last year, made him suffer deeply, in fact the disbelief was the most painful part of it, as it is to many others.**

This story once more should tell us all that there is nothing more important than what is happening to us and to thousands of us worldwide.

I realize that we have only one life, and that ignoring reality and acting as if nothing is happening is impossible and totally wrong.

Our reputation is totally unimportant in comparison with this crime, we must break the silence and face reality - ignoring these historical crimes is as wrong as denying the existence of the concentration camps back in World War 2 .

This must be exposed, and only by exposing ourselves, all the people who know this already, can we do something. So the many targets worldwide, must find each other and work together!

**WE SHOULD NOT BE SCARED TO SPEAK LOUD AND OPEN ABOUT THESE EXPERIMENTS ON PEOPLE. THIS IS HAPPENING ON SUCH AN ENORMOUS SCALE, THAT WE SHOULD BE ASHAMED TO IGNORE THIS, OR TO WAIT AND TO HIDE ONCE WE ARE AWARE OF IT .**

**MONIKA STOCES**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JOHAN HELLER**

**TEL: +46736368557 MOBILE +46736368557**

**114. NAME: PETER HELWIG**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: On the 11th of September 2007 the activist and victim Peter Helwig was probably killed in his flat - for further information contact Svetlana - [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**



Ladies and Gentlemen

I live in Berlin since 1995. On June 2003 I observed, that I am being spied on, but did not pay a lot of attention to it. In September 2003 I was sent by the Office of Labour Exchange to the enterprise BQW GmbH Berlin-Weissensee, Gehringstrasse 39, 13088 Berlin for six months. Every day I went to work there and back to home again. Again I observed, that I am being spied on, mostly by the same persons. So as to remain unobtrusive and inconspicuous they from time to time changed the “escorting persons”. At work troubles began, like mobbing e.g.. Someone was trying to overthrow my psychical stability.

Once colleagues offered me “Windbeutel” during lunch break, which I could not refuse. After eating them I soon felt sick. At home my urine was all of a sudden very dark. The next time I felt very sick was, after I drank my cup of coffee from my thermos flask. I suspect someone had mixed some drugs into it, because I had very strong palpitations of the heart. In February 2004 I changed my working place and started working at the enterprise F.U. R Wickeltechnologie GmbH, Langhansstrasse 127-128, 13086 Berlin.

In April 2004 I remarked during my work at the work-bench ( my profession is CNC miller ), that I was irradiated by something. It was a feeling like my whole body was on fire. A similar burning sensation I sometimes also felt in cars other than my own. This “ hot wave” started at my fingertips and then enclosed my breast. I suspected, that someone was irradiating me with electromagnetic waves. I started to feel this irradiation, independently from my well-being, in all body parts-as pains.

With complaints about these pains I turned to a physician, who however was unable to diagnose anything. Very often I smelled unusual and strange odours in my flat. My aunt and my neighbour also smelled them. At first I presumed , that all this was the work of my neighbours and I turned therefore to the police. I was recommended to simply change residence. I informed my relatives about the problem. They saw , that I had become irritable, permanently complaining about pains. But they did not believe me and sent me the 5<sup>th</sup> of June 2004 to see a psychiatrist. Voluntarily I went to the Clinic Hospital Diaconate Zschadra GmbH, 04678 Zschadra, where I stayed until the 22<sup>nd</sup> of June 2004. I only left the clinic, after I had told them about the irradiations and this was the reason why the physicians declared me mentally ill. During these times the irradiations continued and they even left burns and scars on my hands ( see photographs from the 23<sup>rd</sup> to 26<sup>th</sup> of October 2004 ). At night I could not get any sleep, because of the strong heating of my breast, of the heart, the legs and other body parts. When my mother or my little daughter touched the irradiated body parts, they could feel the strong heat radiation. From these days on I started a diary and wrote everything down. These notes sometimes were accompanied by heavy irradiations of the fingers, by extensive pains. Often the pains were so heavy, that I could not go on writing. The back and other body parts were also strongly irradiated. Again I turned therefore to a physician. He X-rayed me but discovered nothing.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of December 2004 for the second time I entered a psychiatric ward, at the “Joseph-Krankenhaus”, Berlin Weissensee, Gartenstrasse1, 13088 Berlin. This time not voluntarily, but forcibly, with the “help” from the police. I stayed there until the 4<sup>th</sup> of January 2005. After my hunger strike there and after my neighbours visited me in the clinic and told the physicians, that they too suffered from the same influences as me, they discharged me from the clinic.

On the 24<sup>th</sup> of January 2005 I was confronted with a coach/assistant for the mentally ill, who should look after me, due to the verdict of the district court of Pankow/Weissensee, 13189 Berlin, reference No 51 XVII 2/05. This all happened without my agreement or the consent of my relatives.

On the 25<sup>th</sup> of June 2005 the same tribunal reversed its own verdict. In August 2005 I changed residence, but the irradiation continued, seemingly without any problems. Especially my ears then suffered the most.

Often they were swollen and red and I suffered a lot from heavy ear aches. Furthermore I observed, that someone was visiting my flat without my consent, as different items were no more at the exact places, where they should be.

The whole time I asked myself: Who in Germany disposes of such a might and such a powerful bureaucracy so as to be able to torture innocent people brutally and unpunished? I just found one answer to this question: The German Secret Services.

Since I started to say publicly, that I am a victim of electromagnetic experimentation by the German Secret

Services ( BND ), the experiments became so extreme, that I had to ask myself, whether I could survive all this.

I was irradiated so strongly, that my face, my whole person, stiffened, like being in a mask. And there were memory losses, partial amnesia. I was unable to read or write. In my ears I heard rumbling noises and different sounds.

Sometimes I said something not from my free will and I did not move in the directions I wanted to. Especially on the streets this was most dangerous, as I had the feeling, that I have to throw myself under the next car. Only at the last moments I came to my senses and understood in my sort of shock state, that I was standing on the edge of an abyss. Someone was fidgeting with my memory, turning it on and off deliberately, so that I had partial memory losses at work or in the subway. I could no more remember, where I had been, what had happened to me. In August 2006 I wrote a complaint and handed it over to a member of the CDU party. Afterwards my head was strongly irradiated.

These irradiations caused me very strong headaches. Often the pain was so intense and unsupportable, that I screamed. Moreover I was unable to breathe and to move my legs correctly, had heavy back aches. The physician injected me with pain killers. Legs and hands were swollen, a tumor was discovered in the head. I had cardiac arrhythmias and heavy pains from the heart, which however disappeared, when I went to see a specialist- the cardiogram and the blood pressure were within normal limits, but at home the symptoms were back again.

Severe pains in the throat prevented me from eating normally and regularly. My eyelids and eyebrows were so strongly swollen, that I could not see anything anymore. In my face and everywhere on my body burns showed up, which looked like red spots and scratches ( compare the photograph ). Permanently my body temperature was changing, one time I had shivering fits, the next I felt incredibly hot. On the 30<sup>th</sup> of March 2006 I turned to a physician called Vait with a complaint, who determined the swellings and tumors on my body ( see attestation ).

But when I told him, that the cause for all my illnesses is the BND, the following happened: The physicians, to whom I steadily turned to, did no more want to treat me, for different reasons. Now I know, that not only I was serving the Secret Services as guinea pig, no, hundreds of people in Germany suffered the same fate, observed the same symptoms like me. They had turned to the authorities for the protection of the administration of justice, to the government and the parliament, without any success.

Because of this experimentation the following illnesses had developed:

The eyesight has been reduced very much. Moreover the eyes are often swollen and red.

Tumors, swellings and scratches appear on the whole body.

Pains in all body parts

Body temperature is changing; Shivering fits or heat sensations.

Often no feelings in the legs and in the hands.

Blood pressure is jumping up and down, cardiac arrhythmias.

A burning sensation in different body parts, burn scars on the skin.

I have cramps

My stool is chronically bad.

Unusual fatigue and drowsiness, somnolence

The state becomes completely inconceivable, when it is not possible for me, to read or write.

I get respiratory problems, from the cramps in the throat and in the breast.

According to the Constitution ( Grundgesetz) of the German Federal Republic ( II, The Federation and the Länder;

Article 20 paragraph 4 ) “ All Germans may offer resistance, when someone is trying to remove the regulations of the Human Rights and when there is no other remedy possible”. According to this law, I am allowed to protest.

That is why I started to wear the small poster on my breast, which indicates, that I am irradiated with microwaves by the BND.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of July 2007 I was thrown out of the premises of the enterprise “Saturn” because of it. When I did not want to leave, the owner called the police. The police brought me forcibly out of the business house and threw me to the ground, although I did not resist, they handcuffed me and drove me in their car B 7381 to the city limits of Berlin. I was freed again at the subway station “Elstal”.

Since I have sent a complaint to the editor s offices of all newspapers and put it in a website, the 4<sup>th</sup> of September 2007 , the psychological pressure, exerted by the Secret Services, has considerably augmented. By the irradiations I hear now voices in my head, which threaten me personally: We will kill you, you are already a zombie! We will erase your memory; We will kill your relatives!; On the 22<sup>nd</sup> of September you do not go to the demonstration ! Think about your relatives ! We will remove your legs and hands and all other body organs! We will turn you into a zombie!

These voices torment me at night and inhibit any sleep. They ask me questions and demand that these are answered.. They affect my free will and control me.

Without any doubt my human dignity is permanently violated and as the Human Rights are guaranteed by the German Constitution not only national but international rules of law are violated.

### **Translation of the last letter of Peter Helwig**

*His handwriting is hardly legible, because Peter was irradiated strongly during the writing of this letter.*

On the 4th of September 2007, at 9.05 o'clock in the morning, the manipulators penetrate with dialogue-like voices into my head. Permanent questions, just questions, in this way they put the psychological pressure on to me, in a way, that it is impossible not to answer. They used different means to work on my psyche; sometimes they say something good about me, sometimes they insult me. This condition is called "interrogating - questioning closely, cross-examining".

On the 05th of September 2007 I had to endure again the voices with threats in my head uninterruptedly. Slowly, but frequently and permanently the voices penetrate into the head (intimidations and constant threats): "We kill you! You are already a Zombie! We kill also your relatives!"

It goes on like this until the 10.09.2007.

Two nights in a row they did not let me sleep. Today they demonstrated to me the ways, they are able to torture me. I've already decided for me a long time ago, that I don't have any other exit than to let them to kill me. If they want to kill me, then they should do this, I think fatalistically. I lay down for a while and they tell me much today and threaten again. They said: "We will take your life and your heart away! We will erase your memory! We'll detach your left arm and your feet! You need your penis! We'll leave it to you!". They manipulate me and make me depressive. They ask me: "Why do you lie down, why don't you speak? We'll make a Zombie out of you!" I answered them that I am too tired to talk in such a state. Even so they can steer me and urge me to answer their questions automatically, without wanting to.

I continue to note: They steer me and threaten me permanently. " Decide yourself, either we kill you or then your relatives!"

My psyche is entirely broken in pieces and therefore I am restless. They exert pressure on me by ceaselessly bombarding me with threatening words.

*Peter wrote his last letter on the 10th of September 2007. He died on the night to the 11th of September 2007.*

*On the 11th of September 2007 the activist and victim Peter Helwig was probably killed in his flat. According to the Criminal Code, instigation to suicide counts as well as homicide. He was still young and did not want to live with this brutal torture and permanent irradiation anymore. He had to die at the age of 48 in his flat, after a very tormented and innocent life.*

*His neighbours and the police kept silence about his death. We searched for him everywhere and have asked about him. Peter had announced to us, that he wanted to participate in the demonstration in Berlin in any case. He had printed all the flyers in Berlin for us and he was in contact with different organisations. The perpetrators wanted to destroy him because he was an activist. According to Peter Helwig, his departure was planned long ago, even before the demonstration., he confided to us. The voices in his head confirmed this his supposition on a daily basis. He was very brave and reasonable at the same time, but wished to fight these criminals of course. We talked to him about the demonstration still on the 10th of September 2007 and he was very pleased, that we wanted to demonstrate together in Berlin. He as well mentioned, that the perpetrators intended to kill him every day and had said so.*

*Now he can rest in peace finally. We will never forget him. But it must be clear, that we have to deal with very dangerous perpetrators. They kill humans in a most brutal and insidious way. We must all stick together and do everything possible, so as to liberate us from these monstrous crimes.*

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
Peter Helwig

**115. NAME: STEIN E HENRIKSEN**  
**Citizenship: Norway**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**  
**Email: steinhen@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hello!

My name is Stein E. Henriksen. I'm an Norwegian citizen, 39 years old, and educated at the Norwegian School of Business and administration in Bergen(university civil degree of economics). I work with finance in a Norwegian bank. I have had perfect health all my life. I live in Nothern Norway in a town called Narvik.

31.Mars 2006 several people attended a balcony next to my apartment. They were very aggressive and talked negatively about me. A man put something into the wall and he told the other people that I was home, and then they left.

In April and May 2006 the same people was in the apartment above mine at night. They was swearing loud and clear. They talked as they saw me in my dark bedroom at night. I did also hear the sound of cables being dragged across the floor. I did also hear a sound like from the zoom from a video-camera inside the room on several occasions.

Then in May a man with military look pointed at me with something like a "laser target designator". He just jumped out of the car and walked against me with the optical equipment. Then he jumped into the car and drove away, no apparent reason.

After this I talked to the owner of the apartment. The apartment above mine was empty. No one lived there.

Early June 2006 I was at work at my office in Narvik/Norway. Suddenly I heard a clear voice in my head that told

me to leave my work and town, otherwise they would kill me. The sound level was weak. At the same time I felt something like a concussion in my head. When I put my fingers to my ears, the voice/sound disappeared. They read or more precisely, they can hear my mind with no delay.

I experience this from Finnmark in the North to Oslo in South, a distance of more than 1000 miles from Narvik. It hits me on planes, and it hits me under water. It also hits me when I travel by jet all the way down to Spain.

There is a strong electromagnetic and acoustic wave, present all time. The symptoms varies from air pulse to, strong pain in my head or anywhere to my body, to heating my body tissue, to burning my skin. Some times there is a strong vibration. When it hits my head, I get a concussion and feel seasick. It goes on every hour on the hour. Some of the symptoms feels just like getting current trough the body.

It hits me almost all the time and I cannot sleep even with strong barbiturate (25 mg). I'm very exhausted after about 22 months of this painful torture. Sometimes my legs swell dramatically for no apparent reason to double size. With extreme pain like tooth-pain.

If it hits my chest, there is a prickly pain and it becomes hard to breathe. I have experienced strong dehydration up to 9 pounds overnight in a cold bedroom. There is also a weak buzz present all the time. The symptoms are significantly weaker inside concrete installations (without windows).

I have tried to find answers to this experience but without results.

I think there is a very sophisticated radar system at use here, and that someone have made a radar image of me. Otherwise it would not be possible to follow me everywhere. They have to have special knowledge of radar systems or laser sensors. It has to be a very accurate and strong radar at use with a narrow beam or a laser sensor.

I think it is part of a radar link because it is very strong and it hits me very painfully, often like shocking pain, everywhere in Norway. For me this is torture and it is going on all day and night, almost every hour on the hour. I'm sure it will destroy my health or kill me.

I have tried to talk to Norwegian authorities, but this is not understandable for ordinary people.

Is there a progress in your work with this?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely  
Stein Henriksen**

**116. NAME: [h0503746@wu-wien.ac.at](mailto:h0503746@wu-wien.ac.at)  
Citizenship: Austria  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [h0503746@wu-wien.ac.at](mailto:h0503746@wu-wien.ac.at)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**13/7/09**

I'm a victim

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**[h0503746@wu-wien.ac.at](mailto:h0503746@wu-wien.ac.at)**

**117. NAME: REGINALD HODGES**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: leofourlife@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**9/10/08**

How do i find it ,figure out who is behind it,how to reverse it and any other helpful tips.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**REGINALD HODGES**

**118. NAME: TON HOOGEBOOM AND GERARD HOOGEBOOM**

**Citizenship: Netherlands**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1963 and 2002**

**Email: acjhoog@mac.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a Victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons Torture From --Netherlands  
Attacked (year you realized to be attacked )1963 and 2002.....

Gerard Hoogeboom M.Sociology first attacked 2002 born 1949  
Ton Hoogeboom BSc Chemistry first attacked 1963 born 1943

My mother and I need the year 1963 for the first attack

First symptoms: a strange sleep disease during my academic study and later with suddenly fall out of writing and a kind of sleep without normal sleep pose. Narcolepsy was seen by a neurologist but was not sure about it. There is no narcolepsy seen now but the same symptoms are still available.

My friends in 1990- 2002 under attack of hypnotic commands. Many suicides around me and I was attacked with a suicide hypnotic command and with poison. My name is Ton Hoogeboom formerly Ton Roomer studied Chemistry and Social Work (Bachelor of Science Chemistry)

My friends who died by accident: Lies, Ad, Rob Hans  
I am handicapped (liver damaged)

Please report to all -I wrote letters to the Chinese government. Please will you report to all that when we were in Beijing in 2005 the immigration officer showed us a sign that they know us. (He made a telephone call) In 2006 in Lijang I offered a letter to an English speaking Master student. In June 2007 Chinese officers in blue suits where measuring with electronics in my street for half a day. (Johannes Poststr. in Soest NL) We didn't have spoken with them.

In our street lived 80 American soldiers during 20 year in the Cold War with their family. American soldiers are covered up by the CIA until now ( Every year: Nijmeegse Vierdaagse sport festival ). There is grey import of expensive electronics from the Air-base Soesterberg ( I know from very expensive stereo amplifiers and have seen them)

We had a refugee as friend who was director of the former KGB in Kabul name Kabir M. Lt-General in

Afghanistan who studied in Moscow. China knows that. He went back to Afghanistan this year.  
In Iran is a brother of a refugee F.E. from Teheran send from a political jail to a psychiatric hospital with talking legs and arms. In the Netherlands is are living many Italians from Napoli in Italy many are in an organization known in the USA.

My mother earned plenty of money ('60- until now) with magnetic-healing, She gives good feelings to other people. I have tried it and it worked! She owns an expensive 8 room apartment with two bathrooms and 3 toilets with garden. She wrote two books (see [humanrights.volkskrantblog.nl](http://humanrights.volkskrantblog.nl)) My mother is not educated and has her own story. In the 60-ties she told me I would follow her up. There are magnetic-healers who are using satellites and electronics, she says she probably knows a satellite broker. a dutch couple who owned earlier a private art museum in Grave in the Netherlands.

You can earn a lot of money with terminal patients with a legal(?) insurance method with a broker.  
( This method comes from the USA). The hired apartment above our apartment was hired as an office with a 24 hours surveillance I can prove that, information from DeFlevo Soest (Cleaning Offices) NL.  
The apartment was hired by a pensioned man of 80 years from 1974 until 2006  
He was our enemy an harasser. Ultra right-wing movement in our village is well known.

Greetings and thanks for your mail,  
Ton and Gerard Hooageboom

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
**Ton Hooageboom and Gerard Hooageboom**  
occupation: Student and Bachelor Chemistry and Master Degree Sociology

**119. NAME: AREND TER HORST**  
**Citizenship: Netherlands**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [info@arendterhorst.com](mailto:info@arendterhorst.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a Targeted Individual myself. I live in Netherlands.

INVESTIGATION AND IMMEDIATE REHABILITATION FOR US TI'S  
ONVOORSTELBAAR HOE ONZE OVERHEID ZICH VERGALOPPEERD.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
**Arend ter Horst**  
Nederland

**120. NAME: ANA HORVAT**  
**Citizenship: Croatia**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [anahorvat80@gmail.com](mailto:anahorvat80@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

7/2/14

Please, include me in your list of targeted individuals

Ana Horvat  
Zagreb, Croatia

If you know somebody with similiar problems in this region, please, put us in contact.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you**  
**Ana**

**121. NAME: HUGGLES**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: tophuggles@googlemail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

27/11/08

Dear Friends,

I live in London and it is highly populated with good transport links. Unfortunately this suits the low financial calibre of persons used in my stalking. They appear to be junkies, badly off, unemployed, young adults and fresh immigrants which indicates to me that they are being paid very little and they are desperate. The area where my house is located is in a working class neighbourhood with some property taken over by the municipal authorities for social housing. The government likes to mix in the homeless and hard up with working people for social equity. Around my house there are several households that fall into the social housing category and of them some seem to have been inducted into my harassment. In the 12 years I have lived in my house, I have never seen these individuals when I went to work in the morning; they didn't get up that early. When the stalking started, these people always happened to be walking past my house with a scowl on their faces. The same would happen when I returned from work. Of course they also engaged in the sensitisation programmes that included using specific phrases I have used elsewhere or they lined the avenue for no apparent reason as I drove through. There were more coordinated activities but they never spoke to me, just scowled or smirked knowingly.

One day I returned home in the middle of the day to discover a vehicle I had photographed in west London at the end of the road with its boot/trunk opened and the driver taking some bottles of cheap whiskey out. I drove on and circled around and saw the driver walk to the opposite end of the road to one of the harasser's home delivering the whiskey. When I completed my errands, I again saw the driver stop by another house with more whiskey bottles in her arms. On a third occasion ,in another week, I saw the same lady delivering more liquor to yet another house.

I surmised that these harassers acted as 'triggers' when I left or returned home. They act as surveillance and as occasions, stalkers. They get little or no pay; payment largely being alcohol and on another occasion I witnessed, home deliver gasoline (I video-ed the fuel being delivered) and other similar favours.

So considering these issues, I acted and took the fight to them. I reported the illicit duty free fuel to the authorities; there were arrests and evictions. For those I did not sort out I took another tack. I leafleted the neighbourhood with reward offered leaflets, the wording is as follows; –

**NO RISK REWARD OFFERED**  
**UPTO £X000.00 CASH (or what ever you can afford)**

**Organised Harassment and Stalking**



What is organised stalking?

Organised stalking is a form of mobbing and stalking combined. It is just like workplace mobbing and hate campaigns. Organised stalking is against the law.

Organised stalking is harassment. It is the targeting of an individual for revenge, jealousy, sport, or to keep them quiet, etc.

### **Who does this?**

People who organise or are involved in this crime do it to ethnic minorities, women (ex-partners), business competitors. They are often motivated by profit, racism, bigotry or terrible lies about the victim. Most organised stalking groups are created by bent police, criminal gangs and race hate groups that wish to sow community problems.

### **How do they do it?**

They will tell lies about the victim, produce fake photos and files on the victim and offer money or favours to strangers to harass them. Do not be used by these cowards, use them.

Ask yourself, if what they say is true how can it be that victims of organised harassment work for charities are civil servants, work with children and in people's homes if they are suspects or criminal?

If you are aware of someone who is involved or you are, claim your reward before some else does. As a whistle blower you are protected by law.

"To get some revenge we had Bob stalked, mobbed and harassed 24/7, the organised stalking never stopped. We had him followed, cut off, smashed his windows, made the guy think he was going crazy. We really messed with him until he was broken...".

If you want to remain anonymous, you do not need to meet me but contact can be made through my solicitor on the email below.

If you have any info, email me to claim your reward [cashreward@\\*\\*\\*\\*\\*.com](mailto:cashreward@*****.com)

You will be referred to a lawyer's office

Your statement with details will be taken

Your identity will be protected

Payment will be made in cash upon prosecutions

The leaflet was delivered to the neighbourhood, the Neighbourhood Watch area general meeting, local libraries, handed out at the supermarket, local authorities, even my local police station (discreetly) and handed it to police officers on the beat, shopping mall security, I placed in the WC of my place of work, local churches, on cars, local businesses etc.

I want to turn my vicinity into a gangstalker hostile zone. The loser type stalkers appear to have been withdrawn and the more 'well to do' have taken over which is a personal risk for them since they have more to lose. They have to be lucky all the time, I just need to be lucky once.

**18/8/09**

As some of you may recall, sometime ago I mentioned that I secured the services of certain kinds of help with my stalking and harassment problem. I have also made contact with parliamentarians on both sides of the aisle and community groups in London.

One thing I learned early on when discussing my concerns with officialdom was not to use the terminology associated with victims of this kind of harassment and this has allowed me to get somewhere.

One of my stalkers was followed home and watched for a number of weeks. It was discovered that he was part of a group of citizens in the community that assist each other and their community as they see fit. They are also very angry and very conservative in their politics but relatively uneducated. Eventually, a hand full of the blokes helping

me knocked on the stalker's door and simply presented the facts to him. Initially, he apparently smirked and threatened to call the police to which a few photographs of local police officers he associates with where produced and was asked if he was referring to them. Now this chap is very helpful and gave the details of the network he is involved. I will not include to many details here for obvious reasons.

The gathered information has been sent to the Home Office and from what I hear the SHTF and these stalker turds are gnawing at each other. They are too busy to bother me now, however, I have offered a reward for any information forwarded to the non-police authorities if it ends in a prosecution. My main interest are the police officers involved in this network.

These kind of networks was set up by one particular organisation in the US, they are called the Coppercard Guardians. Fortunately they have a web site; [http://www.coppercards.com/guardians/CopperCards\\_Guardian.htm](http://www.coppercards.com/guardians/CopperCards_Guardian.htm) You will note that they include these comments in their website; "CopperCards Guardians form the interface and control point between CopperCards Members and CopperCards. Each Guardian may signup a minimum of 12 and a maximum of 1,000 Members into their group which we call a CopperCards Guard."

"The majority of our revenue goes to our Guardians. CopperCards Guardians form the front line, the interface to our members and the essence of our autonomous distributed infrastructure. As an Guardian you will be responsible for hiring Members. We say hiring Members, because that's really what it is." "Selling CopperCards is easy. Our tools can eliminate most traffic tickets and cost around half or less of what a person pays for one ticket. CopperCards Deluxe and Premium Service can reduce or eliminate a members tax bill and potentially knock out their mortgage, while we help reestablish allodial title so that our members actually own their land and property ..." This organisation is right wing and aggressive and follows the same format of a certain religious group and martial arts organisation in the UK and US. While the website ostensibly advocates a distorted view of civil rights, the benefits to members at 'Guardian' level is financial and includes favours from other members. Training programmes in dealing with 'difficult' situations largely entails the mobilisation of members to deal with a problem.

I ask that real victims investigate there area for similar groups. The types of people involved in these organisations include rogue police officers, private detectives, the average bone head, people with right wing views, small church groups and the type of folk that knock on your door to push their idea of religion. The more pious but stupid elements are tools and hope to induct the broken victim into their religion. They invariably come together at training sessions and team building exercises at community centres, public halls and like to travel in convoys.

It is imperative that you photograph these individuals when they stalk you and keep a diary. Forget about the rubbish and speculations being fed to you and simply research the organisations in your area. Of course they will not advertise their presence but the availability of training halls in any locality are limited; find out who is booking these spaces. Be inventive in your investigation. If you can prove that the people harassing you are associated through these right wing groups, as members they are individually financially and criminally liable. They also hate genuine civil rights groups, peaceful community groups and multiculturalism so start securing help from these sources and be rational and objective.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Regards, Huggles**

**122. NAME: MERV HUGHES**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**  
**Email: murvhughes@hotmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/8/07**

I've been a victim of mind control since 2004. This is when the perps first started using V2K on me. They are now torturing me with directed energy weapons. I don't want to go into too much detail as I can only assume they are

monitoring this right now.

I'm interested in finding ways to locate these devices and share information on shielding.

Hope to hear from you soon

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MERV**

**123. NAME: CLIFF HUYLEBROECK**

**Citizenship: Holland**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: since age 11**

**Email: cliff@mail.be**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/6/13**

**my updated case summary**

My name is Cliff Huylebroeck. I'm a targeted individual from Belgium. I was born in 1969.

I have 2 brothers, an older one who studied construction, and a younger one who studied Chinese and Japanese. My father's family is traditionally self-employed in construction and sale of furniture, doors and windows. My mother's family is traditionally employed in education, textile and farming. All men of the previous generations have served in the army. The previous generations of my father's family are very religious. All first born boys have the name Jozef. All first born girls have the name Maria. Some were Jehovah's witnesses. My mother's family is also very religious. My grandparents moved to a religious community.

The targeting started in 1980 for an unknown reason. The results of all boys in my class dropped with 20%. People were ganging up on me in public, shouting at me in groups of 30 and more. I had strange vivid dreams. When I complained about the dreams, my parents sent me to a shrink. The shrink saw no mental illness. We did an IQ test. (This is standard in mind control. They need to know how hard you can fight back.) He advised to send me to the academy of music. (This is standard in mind control. They give you a hobby that wastes your time or your health. For example, badminton is dangerous for your eyes.)

On the first day that I went to college, I started to hear music, always the same song played all day long, so I couldn't concentrate. This continued for 6 years.

When I was 13 years old, I noticed that they tried to cause deadly accidents.

My parents sent me to the academy of music. I had to follow more and more courses until my results in school dropped so badly that my parents had a reason to become angry.

When I was 17 years old, I noticed that they searched my room every day.

When I was 18 years old, the behavior of my parents became so odd that I left home. As soon as I rented a student's room there were noise campaigns and I regularly got the "flu" that is so typical for electronic harassment. There were repeated attempts to set the building on fire.

I became Bachelor of Informatics. I became conscientious objector. I refused to do military service.

From 1987 to 1994 I was harassed by Kris Daels, the undercover agent alpha 20. From 1992 to 1994 he was my landlord. Sometimes the voice to skull harassment was so loud that it looked as if a helicopter were landing on my

head.

In 1993 I noticed that they followed me on the street. In November 1993 it became clear to me that everyone was in on it. I noticed that my neighbors were replaced with agents. They "worked" on the central heating system. I could hear things slide through the pipes. I thought that they were microphones. They consistently moved something on the floor above my head. They tampered a lot with my computer. Files were replaced with versions of several days ago. Documents were replaced with partly unreadable documents.

In 1995 I started to hear the "tinnitus" that is so typical for voice to skull. I noticed that they entered my house. They threw things in my garden.

I worked as a programmer for the Ministry of Housing.

In 1997 I moved to the house where I live now. Immediately, they started to build a house at the other side of the street. Within 6 months it was finished. In the 9 following years, no one lived there. They never used a lawn mower. There was no driveway for their garages. There was no house number. I think that it was used by the perps as a headquarter. In that house, they could easily watch me or target me with rays. If they wanted to be in my house, then all they had to do is cross the street.

The house and my property were damaged. Small items were stolen or replaced with inferior items. Documents were stolen. There was much tampering and malfunction of water, electricity, cable TV, telephone, internet, computer. Clothes were replaced with damaged clothes. Leather clothes got scratched during my absence always to mark places where I have a scar. They cut the fringes from a leather jacket. A letter that I prepared on my computer was altered. My cats were ill-treated, soaked in diesel, broken teeth, broken tail and so on. They damaged my lock so I couldn't get in. The screws and the key of my wardrobe were stolen. Books were stolen. A new bicycle was replaced with another one that had a severe construction flaw. The brakes of my bicycle were replaced with very simple brakes. They tried to cause an accident on every corner of every street. They meddled in everything, always and everywhere.

In 2008 I started to hear faint voices with 6 different short messages like "OK," "Well done," "He's got it."

On October 7, 2008 I was reading a discussion about 9/11: [www.aljazeera.com](http://www.aljazeera.com) -> conspiracy Theories -> We are all prisoners now. Daniel J. from USA wrote on 06/01/2008 03:11:27 PM: Look up "gang stalking".

I was a victim for 28 years before I discovered that it had a name, and it was a very good name.

On October 8, 2008 I searched for gang stalking. For 6 months I read everything that I could find about gang stalking.

On January 13, 2009 I started to hear a voice that was nearly as loud as normal spoken words. I think that it was about 3 PM. This continued for exactly 10 weeks. As soon as I woke up, within 1 second I heard a message spoken by an angry male voice with aggressive intonation. This was repeated every few seconds the whole day long, until I fell asleep. Then I went to the public library. I asked to use a computer. I went to [www.google.be](http://www.google.be). I typed hearing voices. As soon as I clicked the search button, the voice disappeared. If I heard the message every 4 seconds during 15 hours a day, then I must have heard it 945,000 times.

On March 13, 2009 I outed myself as a targeted individual on the [www.FEDAME.org](http://www.FEDAME.org) forum.

On March 14, 2009 Kris Daels appeared on the Belgian national TV to present his biography with his adventures as the undercover agent alpha 20. He had been in control of all Belgian informants for 25 years.

On March 17, 2009, my birthday, Kris Daels appeared on the Dutch national TV.

In the summer of 2011 I heard a voice say regularly "I have cancer." Then the voice disappeared. I think that this harasser is dead.

On January 10, 2012 I met another targeted individual. He had found my e-mail address on [www.stopos.info](http://www.stopos.info). While we were in public we saw that we experienced the same harassments.

My activism.

On December 28, 2008 I wrote a letter to the police of the police.

I posted many messages on forums. I use my own name, Puzzle, Canadome or Gastacara (= Gang stalking and electronic harassment).

From March 2009 to April 2010 I wrote 184 messages on the FEDAME forum.

On February 23 and 24 2010 I published 4 messages about GS/EH on the Belgian politics forum.

On April 7, 2010 the FEDAME forum disappeared.

On April 8, 2010 I created my own forum gangstalking.tk.

From April 2010 to April 2012 I wrote 1046 messages on my own forum.

In September 2010 I started to wear T-shirts with the words "gang stalking victim."

On January 19, 2011 I wrote a letter to former senator Hugo Coveliers.

On January 21, 2011 I received a letter from former senator Hugo Coveliers.

On February 8, 2011 I sent e-mail to KION Right Now.

On February 24, 2011 I wrote a letter to a local newspaper.

On March 26, 2011 I wrote a letter to the lawyer of Kim De Gelder.

On May 30, 2011 I wrote an article about David Lawson on Wikipedia. On June 17, 2011 it was deleted.

On November 7, 2011 I wrote a letter to the Minister of Justice.

In November 2011 Eleanor White put my translation of the gang stalking booklet on her website.

On November 12, 2011 I wrote a manual for document control.

On November 18, 2011 I wrote a manual for using internet in public libraries.

In November 2011 I started to help Eleanor White with the translation of the gang stalking booklet on her website.

In January, 2012 I published [www.hearingvoices-is-voicetoskull.com](http://www.hearingvoices-is-voicetoskull.com) .

On February 1, 2012 I wrote the Dutch version of the Media Release of John Finch.

On February 1, 2012 I translated the relevant part of the schoolwork of the German university student Martin Teske into English.

On March 8, 2012 I wrote a program that can talk in the background, all day long, in a way that victims must find it humorous while the harassers must find it insulting.

On March 14, 2012 I renamed my forum to gangstalkingforum.tk.

Then I started to work on a program to download websites. I decided to change its name into V2K Robot. I planned to make it available for download as a zip file that contains also Eleanor White's gang stalking booklet.

On April 12, 2012 I removed my forum.

In May 2012 I turned [www.raven1.net](http://www.raven1.net) into the Raven1 book.

In May 2012 I started to publish many messages about GS/EH on the Belgian politics forum.

On June 19, 2012 I started to organize individual RF scans in Belgium.

On September 24, 2012 I published my movie "The house of the rising bugs."

On October 11, 2012 I published [www.implant-victims.com](http://www.implant-victims.com) .

On November 20, 2012 I published my movie "Scanning in Verviers."

On January 4, 2013 I published [www.gangstalkerdown.com](http://www.gangstalkerdown.com) .

On January 14, 2013 I published [www.v2krobot.com](http://www.v2krobot.com) .

On April 25, 2013 I published my book "Gangstalking, the forbidden book."

On June 4, 2013 I registered [www.gangstalkingwiki.com](http://www.gangstalkingwiki.com) .

### **13/3/09 Stalked since I was 11 years old**

When I was 12 years old we had to do tests for the Psychological Medical Social Centre. I had to write a story and my story described school bullying, crowding and street theatre. Usually I call this the start of the gang stalking, but it was already going on for a couple of years.

I could not concentrate when I had to do exams, because all I could think of was always the same song that I heard on the radio over and over again. This is a classic harassment. This continued until I was 18 years old. One year the results of all students in my class dropped with exactly 20%.

When I was 11 years old I became sick: I had to throw up every time I saw food. Then the dreams began and my parents sent me to a shrink because of the dreams but he found no disease. Then there was crowding and street theatre.

When I was 23 years old, they sold the house where I hired a studio. I got a new landlord. I stayed there for another 2 years, while he did the home improvement. We lodged complaints against each other for a while. Those complaints all got rejected. Then I asked copies of the files. I read that he was a member of the special intervention squad. I knew that already because the previous landlord told me, but now I can prove it with official documents. I met him already when I was 18 and 20 years old. They are policemen with a paracommando training. This is the police, army and intelligence service together. His name is Kris Daels, born in Kortrijk, March 3, 1964.

These are related companies in Belgium:

BEVEKO 0433.523.484

MaxLau 0878.983.118

Van Hee 0456.775.077

DaVaPro 0462.036.932

Here is his photograph. It has been on [www.syndicvanhee.be](http://www.syndicvanhee.be) because he represented those companies:

[http://img19.picoodle.com/img/img19/3/3/13/cliffhuylebroeck/f\\_krisdaelsm\\_9198fa2.jpg](http://img19.picoodle.com/img/img19/3/3/13/cliffhuylebroeck/f_krisdaelsm_9198fa2.jpg)

These are related companies at the address 25 Greystone Manor, 19958 Lewes, Delaware, USA:

D.V. Projects Inc. 28006-38

MM Plus Inc. 23019-65

BB PLUS Inc. 23019-68

This is what I can prove with documents. Not that much, huh.

I am mainly troubled with dreams, crowding, street theatre, small thefts and damages, also in a locked house with security lock during my absence.

Typical dreams are:

- I'm swimming in the sea and a shark starts to eat my foot.
- I'm run over by a car.
- I'm in a collapsing grotto.

I have these dreams already 28 years, every day.

On March 17 is my 40th birthday.

I saw that people always search my name with google and then comment on it. That's why I chose to publish under my real name. So I won't be centralizing everything on one forum like this one. When you google my name between double quotes then you will find the discussions in which I appear.

I'm indeed a native Dutch speaker, but I publish in English so more people will understand.

As far as I know we are dealing with human intelligence, which is assisted by computers that can write scripts. Gang stalking was designed by social scientists in Russia and East-Germany to get control over the population. Initially this was done (and today this is in some areas still done) without the support of computers. It's used as a method of coercion in counter-intelligence. Essentially, it's a method to recruit normal people as a spy, and to recruit spies as a double agent.

Most victims don't understand that the stalkers are not randomly gathered in a loosely connected group. They are agents of an intelligence service and they behave in a very strictly organized way. The methods used are a world standard.

Most victims don't understand that the stalkers are not randomly gathered in a loosely connected group. They are agents of an intelligence service and they behave in a very strictly organized way. The methods used are a world standard.

I discovered the word "gang stalking" on October 7, 2008 in the discussion [We are all prisoners now](#) on [www.aljazeera.com](http://www.aljazeera.com)

On October 8, 2008 I googled "gang stalking" and I found the first websites about gang stalking:

[www.CauseStalking.net](http://www.CauseStalking.net)  
[www.GangStalking.ca](http://www.GangStalking.ca)  
[www.GangStalkingWorld.com](http://www.GangStalkingWorld.com)  
[www.volkskrantblog.nl/bericht/72008](http://www.volkskrantblog.nl/bericht/72008)  
<http://WhatIsGangStalking.blogspot.com>

I used the internet already more than 11 years before I discovered this.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CLIFF HUYLEBROECK**

web: [www.hearingvoices-is-voicetoskull.com](http://www.hearingvoices-is-voicetoskull.com), [www.implant-victims.com](http://www.implant-victims.com)  
[www.gangstalkerdown.com](http://www.gangstalkerdown.com), [www.gangstalkingwiki.com](http://www.gangstalkingwiki.com),  
[www.v2krobot.com](http://www.v2krobot.com), [www.os923.com](http://www.os923.com)

MAIL: Denderbellestraat 33, B-9200 Sint-Gillis-bij-Dendermonde, BELGIUM

**124. NAME: JOANNA IATRIDOU**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [joiatridou@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:joiatridou@yahoo.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**9/6/09**

I have read your case and I copy you my case situation here in UK. I trust you can recommend people in Europe who should know. This requires self-defence. Two protection things are: a microwave leak detector converted to alarm with strong siren different sound from smoke alarms, even human voice alarm saying "microwave attack!!!" very loud

2. Thorshield fabric to be used as blanke, is total shield from all EMFs, watch demo on youtube. Because Thorshield blocks stunguns too, they don't wantto supply civilians but all together as organisations we can change that by askingthem to give us barcoded blankets.

Let me know how to improve security safety and self defence.

I got a list of other measures self defence actions to propose too.

below is my email to the top of the London Metro, IPCC:-

[pscuserserviceteam@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:pscuserserviceteam@met.pnn.police.uk), [helen.alderon@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk](mailto:helen.alderon@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk),

**Torture & killing of Natalie Teulon, same danger for me, from same Officer**

There is a list of twenty murders done with electromagnetic weapons and high power microwave weapons.

I have sent the list of dead to the biggest daily UK newspapers and they are under investigation. The 20 dead had reported to FEDAME europe being tortured at home with above weapons which are hard hitting beams that go through walls and are pain rays that cause severe pain and health damage.

The reason I sent the dead list is this: there is a London Metro Officer who helps a team that has 3 pieces of these weapons.

This team which may be private mercenaries payrolled by a wealth American cult, has attacked me and injured me with these weapons at my home in Lanark, then I was tortured in Wishaw Hospital.

When I sent secret notes to the Hospital guards telling them where are the 3 weapons located to seize them, your police officer advised the Ward Managers to confuse and disorient the guards and send them search in wrong places, not where I had written, to deceive them.

I was tortured in Hospital until the last day and when I was free, the 3 weapons were already settled with hidden lodgers at the flats 3 and 4 on the floor above my groundfloor flat 24 Murrayburn Place, Edinburgh, EH14 2RT. These weapons can kill me and so far have caused me debility=eye damage, cardiovascular damage, half my teeth have broken and loss of speed to move and walk by 70%.

You know who has access to these, the 3 weapons which are combined with a Xaver 800 see through walls camera, operated by criminals and protected by this Police Officer.

These attacks can kill me or cause irreversible disability. They are death threat that demands immediate self-defence.

I gave a note and a dead English womans report who was killed with this method and probably by the same Officer to my next door groundfloor flat. She told the local Police, she has some low profile contact with them. The local police staged a theatre at the house that they are removing the hidden lodgers and the weapons while I was out to the dentist and being monitored by police patrol cars.

But this officer staged theatrical retreat of weapons and kept them here inside the building, just like he had done at Wishaw General Hopsital.



The woman I suspect he murdered is Natalie Teulon of Gloucestershire, reported dead by December 2008, her torture report is on FEDAME europe. Please get hold of this officer and stop him. He tortures and murders innocent women out of sexual perversion and sexual hatred. Please investigate him about the murder of Natalie Teulon dead at age 25 and totally remove these 3 weapons which are mobile and sometimes located in parking lots some distance from my flat in Wester Hailes, or behind my flat to the west and the flats above me 3 and sometimes flat 4.

Please send him to sort out his impotence, sexual hatred or other mental/sexual psychosis away from weapons that torture and power to kill innocent civilians.

I will not discuss this with the local police, it is within your central powers not theirs.

Iatridou Ioanna

Don't try the mental illness scam, I nearly died from heart failure in the Mental Ward and it was obvious to all doctors I had no mental illness and they got rid of me, to prevent my murder in hospital and secure they can get on with their jobs as normal. Now I am organised with a community with hundreds of similar victims with similar vicious attacks against them and the big newspapers are discreetly investigating the 20 dead and their previous torture reports by beam weapons. Put a stop here, I got neither criminal record nor mental illness. One of your officers is possessed by the mental illness of sexual hatred and abuse of weapons and power for sexual hatred, send him to specialists before he kills many more UK women. If you from the central office ask the Wester Hailes local police station they will tell you who is commanding this 3 weapons operation against me. I will not go to complain to the local police, and will not answer any questions or visits from them. Either you will stop this Officer and I will live, or the newspapers will be investigating my death very soon as well.

**15/6/09**

my name is Joanna, Greek national, UK resident since 1992.

You have my email application with user name Tlcomedy, to submit my case summary.

Meanwhile I am in contact with two personal injury lawyers because 99% in these attacks and the other summary cases I read are lists of personal injury.

Not general government experimentation, but individual personal injury and personal self-defence that needs to be discussed to be lawful and supportive of Fedame.

As I was tortured with hi-power microwaves inside Wishaw General and got out debilitated, I recommend that Hospitals are not safe places at all.

I wouldn't go near one ever again.

A Police Officer ordered me to be detained/sectioned to punish me for an email accusation to London Metro that they use EMF weapons.

What I discuss with the personal injury lawyers is that detention is not alternative Police punishment, doctors are not supposed to be Police punishment henchmen and there is issue of self-defense and personal injury.

For survival, the reversal of the health damage, my immune system is seriously damaged and my eyes, we need to gather towards Shumann power generators and Wilhelm Reich's orgone accumulators, orgone should reverse the immune system damage to begin with.

We also need to put together shielding materials from many companies that produce these to protect large computers from EMF sabotage: copper faraday cages, parabolic reflectors that send back directed energy to the sender, fabrics that block frequencies.

Roger Tolces had a full system in place but it is not accessible in Europe.

Here in the UK I have discussed my situation with John Allman.

I find it sinister that a Police Officer can call from London to Edinburgh to pressure NHS staff that I am mentally ill.

John Allman is looking into Natalie Teulon being listed dead as a priority.

About me, read my blog [www.splitjudas.blogspot.com](http://www.splitjudas.blogspot.com)

About why EMF attacks with sexual arousal + pain+ during sleeping time the answer is with the Antichrist L Ron Hubbard, I am a scientologist and the technical details are there already from Dianetics:

the combination pain-sex-unconsciousness = being hurt with EMF weapons when you need to sleep plus the sexual arousal is to entrap the soul (thetan in Scientology) to suffer into the body.

The soul reaches into the body for the sex sensation and cannot withdraw from the pain sensation.

So, the combination of pain-sex stimulation is to make the soul-thetan unable to reach or withdraw and confuse the soul to make it suffer.

I don't recommend the Church of Scientology as they got their own EMF arsenal and their own mysterious deaths.

But if you look up [www.whyaaretheydead.net](http://www.whyaaretheydead.net) you will find there Scientologists who died from EMF attacks but never knew it. Especially Lisa McPherson and Flo Barnett, their coroner reports and medical histories are very informative. I am surprised that no Scientologist is visible in Fedame. Let me know what do you think and your right tel numbers to call you I look forward to hearing from you, my tel. is 0044-7909577243 You have done a great research and information job with fedame Thank you,  
Joanna

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Iatridou Ioanna**  
**MAIL: 24 Murrayburn Place, Edinburgh, EH14 2RT, UK**  
**TEL: 0044-7909577243**  
**WEB: [www.splitjudas.blogspot.com](http://www.splitjudas.blogspot.com)**

**125. NAME: OGUZ ICSOZ**  
**Citizenship: Turkey**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [oguzicsoz@gmail.com](mailto:oguzicsoz@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

26/3/13

Dear Mr./Mrs,

PLEASE HELP! My name is Oguz Icsoz <[http://www.facebook.com/oguzicsoz?group\\_id=0](http://www.facebook.com/oguzicsoz?group_id=0)> I'm a Turkish film director and I'm being tortured for three years. I need to reach independent media and human rights organizations. Please repost this announcement and make people, organizations follower of this case. You can read the case here [zugoo.tumblr.com](http://zugoo.tumblr.com) <<http://zugoo.tumblr.com>>  
PLEASE HELP!

in 1998 last few months in Fabrica I had some tension with Toscani. this caused an assumption that I may speak against Fabrica, on the contrary I always spoke with love and helped people to go to Fabrica, 3 of them went. This assumption caused expartner of Turkish Benetton to put me in black list of advertising agencies. I could not find job for many years. I figured out this in 2010 and wrote a letter to a middle man between me and Turkish partner basically which was saying let's forget these 12 years, I don't want money, I want my name back. Middle man asked me questions in panic If I have proof, whom do I talk to, how detailed I know etc. For a few days I was surrounded with gunned men of Turkish partner, I walked through out some death traps by chance. This behaviour made me frustrated after my "let's forget 12 years" mail and I asked damages of 12 years with calculation every second of it. Death traps continued, Benetton disagreed my death and saved my life but Turkish partner made a wrong assumption of my character profile and thought I may give harm to him one day with the anger of 12 years. He started to give me radiation for showing my death as an ordinary cause in the long term. Now he gave up from my death he wants to catastrophize my life and continue this torture as a game. I tried to stop him in many ways, I looked for a solution. I couldn't stop. I went to psychiatrist in the beginning to invalidate my word because of dangerous things I have seen for a consensus hope. Now they are using that reports against me like this torture never exist. I don't have any limits left. I'm not just being tortured, he is using his wealth and relations to limit and isolate my life. I want to continue my life as who I'm, as a free man and forget about this case but he prevents and wants to keep me in the same state and continue what he does to me. My life became a playground for him, my suffer, pain is his joy.

I'm getting EM radiation on my head, chest, frontal abdomen, eyes, ears, legs and especially left knee. It mostly happens at home but it can be also on the street and some social locations. You have my personal photo, photographs of my radiation burns.

My full name is Abdullah Oguz Icsoz in Turkish alphabet it is Abdullah Oğuz İçsöz. I'm a film director and 40 years old. My address is Altay sokak, Ata sitesi 1. Blok D/10 Merter/Istanbul Postcode 34173 Turkey. My mobile [+90 535 951 30 14](tel:+905359513014) (+viber+whatsapp) My home tel: [+90 212 554 85 31](tel:+902125548531) Please add me on facebook Oguz Icsoz and twitter zuGooo My photo and radiation burn photos are attached.

Please make as much as coverage in alternative media, independent media. Please aware as much as people you can. Please reach as much as people who can help me.

Your help is vital. Thank you by all means.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Abdullah Oguz Icsoz**

**address: Altay sokak, Ata sitesi 1. Blok D/10 Merter/Istanbul Postcode 34173 Turkey**

**mobile [+90 535 951 30 14](tel:+905359513014) (+viber+whatsapp) home tel: [+90 212 554 85 31](tel:+902125548531)**

**FACEBOOK: [http://www.facebook.com/oguzicsoz?group\\_id=0](http://www.facebook.com/oguzicsoz?group_id=0)**

**WEB: <http://zugoo.tumblr.com/>**

**<http://www.stopeg.com/>**

**<http://electronicharassment.weebly.com/>**

**126. NAME: INA**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**

**Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3004>**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**29/7/08**

I am a victim of mind control and hearing voices since 2007 in Germany. The voices torture me day and night. Sleeping is only possible for short times.

The mind control forces me to do things I would never do normally. For example, I felt like a robot and threw away some valuable articles and furniture.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thanks for this forum**

**Ina**

**127. NAME: LINDA JANE INCE**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992**

**Email: [ljiljh@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:ljiljh@hotmail.co.uk)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I hope this make sense to you as I am finding typing very difficult, and my thought process is being interfeared with as i try to do this. i have had this horrific form of torture controlling my life since 1992.

I heard them talking to me in about february 1992 but I think they started interfering with my thoughts about six months before that. The first words directed at me were WHAT HAVE WE HERE A THIRTY FOUR YEAR OLD WOMAN AND CHILD. Then all my word and thoughts were echoed, so everything was sort of doubled. Then of

course this was changed so they interjected some words which i was meant to echo.. as all the victims of this EVIL torture

i have been subjected to immense pain and mental anguish twentyfour hours a day 7 days a week. I have no silence in my life not even for 2 seconds, there is always a running commentry or some form of humiliation, or interjection. I have had many many suicidal episodes, sleep deprivation, manipulation of my moods and behaviour, manipulation of my emotions, they transmit specific emotions into my subconscious mind. Inject words into my brain via these neurological weapons, they see all i see and hear all i hear, which has made any sort of relationship totally impossible. My dreams are constantly being interfeared with.

My son is so worried about me, he left university as he thought I would end my life, as my day to day life is so difficult, each time I have thought about putting to action my suicidal thoughts I seem to all of a sudden be put into a very positive mood, I suspect it's a way of protecting their investment in me. I could go on and on, but this EVIL TORTURE MUST STOP.

I will try to retype this in some form of recognised complaint but can you please use this untill this happens yours faithfully,

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**LINDA JANE INCE.**

**MAIL: 9 LEYLAND ROAD, PEVENSEY BAY, EAST SUSSEX, BN24 6HT, UK**

**128. NAME: MICHAEL IRVING**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981 / 2000**

**Email: [michael@worldgathering.net](mailto:michael@worldgathering.net) , [threeriders@googlemail.com](mailto:threeriders@googlemail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Directed Energy Attack Report - Michael Irving, UK

I would like to report intensive, criminal abuse to my basic human rights since October, 2000.

From approx October 25<sup>th</sup>, 2000, I have been constantly subjected to targeting by some form of directed energy which causes burning in and around the nervous system of my upper body. Since late 2000, I have been subjected to a field of highly unhealthy burning energy around, and throughout, my upper body.

This has had serious repercussions to my general state of health. If my health continues to decline at its present rate, I may not have many years yet to live.

From seven years investigation of my situation I have concluded the following:

1) I had several electronic implants placed within my body when I was approximately five to ten years old.

2) In mid 2000, I became a threat to those who covertly control many countries in the world because, thanks to hundreds of friends and contacts forwarding my emails, millions of emails were in circulation around the world naming such severe global abuse operations as the worldwide operation by a fleet of a few hundred planes and tanker planes spraying a highly unhealthy mixture (popularly known as 'Chemtrails' or 'Chem Trails').

3) How exactly my personal location is detected, and what exactly is the technical description of the burning field or beam which continually causes burning effects in my body, I do not know. However, there are people who are becoming expert in the probable technology being used in targeting and abusing tens of thousands of people worldwide.

- 4) The number of people being targeted, abused, and tortured, is increasing.
- 5) The perpetrators of this remote and nasty abuse believe themselves to be beyond the law. That is what they hope. If we believe in a just and fair world, these criminals must be stopped.
- 6) My symptoms, since approx October 25<sup>th</sup>, 2000: a) A burning sensation around and within my head, neck and shoulders.  
b) Pulses and burning around and throughout my genital area. This caused severe urethritis during the first few years of abuse.  
c) I am often fighting a form of 'walking pneumonia'.  
d) The field became intense during 2003, and by the end of 2003 my eyesight had become severely deteriorated.  
e) From 2003 onwards, my general stamina has become very low.  
f) My sense of balance has been badly affected.  
g) Mental faculties - such as memory, concentration, mentalisation, verbal expression, etc. - have been very badly hit.  
h) Social abilities - meeting and socialising with others - has become bad.  
i) When the burning field is very strong, I experience a line of erupting spots across the back, top of my head. Also, there is frequently a tracking of very hot, electrical-like, energy down my spine, just to the right of my spine.  
j) I believe there is a serious and nasty input into my thinking processes, which I have to continuously fight and do my best to ignore.  
k) I could probably list many other deteriorations to my health and faculties since this abuse began.
- 7) My left eye has been targeted since 1981. In the late 1990s, I began to realise there are probably at least two implants within and around my left eye. In 1981, my left eye became suddenly very inflamed with no apparent cause. In hospital I had an injection into my left eye, and was told I may lose the sight in that eye. This was followed by six weeks of hell caused by various situations of intense pain in many parts of my head and body. These attacks, lasting several weeks, repeated every two or three years until around 1994. I surmise that as the attacks progressed the nerve cells surrounding the implants were destroyed. My eye still has bouts of pain and limited inflammation, but these have become less serious. However, my left eye, and its eyesight, is now badly damaged.

My personal situation is part of a Nazi-like abuse of many people in the world by a group of humans or malevolent aliens (or both) which some governments have so far refused to acknowledge.

The governments in the world which refuse to take action against this horrendous abuse may well be governments which are covertly controlled by international financiers who are in fact the leaders of the factions who are organising and developing this remote targeting, abuse, and control technology.

At some point, possibly not too far off, this remote targeting and abuse technology may be aimed in general at the world's entire population.

Please do your best to bring this small group of criminals to justice and help support the human rights of individuals worldwide.

31/8/08

My burning has increased over the past two weeks, and at the same time the troubled housing estate I try to live on has grown more stressful (it's chaotic here, and people are really stressed). So I may pack my laptop, two shoulder bags, and walk straight out the door any day now.

If you have any good wishes to spare, please send me one or two, now and then.

All the best, Michael - in Scotland (but may be in England.... soon.... trying to find a roof over my head)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you.**

**Michael Irving**

Selkirk, Borders, Scotland, UK  
WEB: <http://www.worldgathering.net>

**129. NAME: ITALY - OVER 60 VICTIMS**

**Citizenship: Italy**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: various**

**Email: c/o [info@avae-m.org](mailto:info@avae-m.org), [info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org](mailto:info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org)**

Please see below at the end of this document for over 60 CASE SUMMARIES from ITALY.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

c/o Paolo Dorigo

MAIL: via Corridoni, 4/5, 30034 MIRA (Venice) ITALY

TEL: 39-334-3657064, OFFICE: 39-041-5600258 FAX: 39-041-5625372

WEB: <http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm> ,  
<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/stat.html>

**130. NAME: BRITTA LEIA JACCARD**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: [vggdmppw@hotmail.com](mailto:vggdmppw@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

27/2/12

Hello, dear colleagues,

Britta Leia Jaccard, send you her torture case and ask you to put her name into the list of victims from Germany.

Thanks for your support!  
kind regards

Swetlana Schunin

[www.strahlenfolter.blogspot.com](http://www.strahlenfolter.blogspot.com)

[www.invisibletorture.wordpress.com](http://www.invisibletorture.wordpress.com)

**MIND CONTROL ON MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS**

Feb17

They are brainwashing medical practitioners for that I don't receive help.

They are implanting them the command not to speak out what they can see, but to say the opposite: "Everything is fine, there is nothing". So they are lying and seem not being able to realize it.

They have provoked intestinal and lung cancer in me. I have pictures of it but false documented letters. They are brainwashing them for that I have to die.

Other cases:

I have clear symptoms of severe uveitis and started retina detachment. I have lost 60 % of my sight in only 4 months. Left without treatment. They are implanting them idiotic phrases like: It is normal in your age - I cant see anything in your eyes- they are completely healthy - I don t know why you have lost sight etc.

When I show the MRT-picture of my eyes where you can see that one eye has become smaller, they say: "I can t see it".

This is severe psychoterror – but it is much more than that – it is physical injury by not giving medical help. I have been left without medicine for my heart even meanwhile my heart has developed a heart failure throughout the torture from 2006 until today, 2011– my veins are coming out on the neck and I have water in my legs, which is a typical sign.

Veröffentlicht in Uncategorized  
**PSYCHOTERROR**

Feb2

2006 I had found out that I was watched in my apartment. At that time I didn't know how this all could happen – I had no idea about psychotronic-satellite-brainweapon-technology.

A public hunt with stalking, harassment and provocation had begun.

They were controlling people to stalk, offend, provoke, attack me, 30, 40, 50 times a day, each day.

Neighbour suddenly got up at 4 o'clock in the morning as I did – each day and opened the window simultaneously with me. I went in bathroom, neighbour followed, went to toilet and was pissing loudly into the WC, what he never did before. Now he started wearing shoes and I could hear every single step. He started stamping on the ground.

Each time when I was meditating, exactly the moment I sat down, neighbours were making noise (clapping the door, running down the stairs, shout, put music on etc.) for exactly the duration of my meditation= 1 hour – then they stopped and it was quiet again.

When I left the house, someone (always men) was waiting for me in front of the house and was following me for a while. At the next corner there was again someone waiting for me and grinning. It went on all along my way and it happened each and every day.

Employees at the post office, supermarkets, pharmacies, seemed to expect me and grinned at me.

More and more they were controlling them to become more hostile.

Every day this is happening to me since 2006:

People are fixing my eyes aggressively and hold it for seconds.

I ride my bike, someone is running from the sidewalk directly into me, and is fixing my eyes – I have to slow down not to create an accident.

People having mocking glances at me.

People look with contemptuous glance on my shoes.

I ride my bike, someone opens his car door at the very moment when I drive by.

At the supermarket, standing in front of shelf, someone comes and picks out a product directly in front of my face. The person is controlled having joy.

If I let myself be distracted by them, they are controlled to be very friendly – when I turn back to myself they become aggressive and come to offend me. They even follow me through the whole supermarket.

In front of my window driver is playing with his car engine for seconds to make noise, meanwhile he is looking to my window with glee. I can see it through my stores.

Neighbour who is living up above me stamps on the ground, often directly over me, kitchen, bathroom, livingroom.

5 times I moved to another city where I thought to be free. Unfortunately it all went on like that.

Even in the airplane, in Thailand and New Zealand, the same procedure – their torture could also take place there.

## **PHYSICAL TORTURE**

Jan2

The torture may be increased in intensity – from light to medium and to strong.

24h/day:

Heart: Heart rate speeds and slows down, heart rhythm disturbances, stitches, pressure

Severe breathing problems

Eyes: Stings into my eyes, contraction of my eye muscles, I see flashes of light, burning, extreme dryness, constant inflammation.

Stitches into my body: face, head, stomach, sexual organs, fingers...

Voice: They let my voice become more and hoarse, my vocal cords hurt, without that I have a cold. My throat is constantly soar. I've been singing so much - they took one of my greatest joys.

Head: Dizziness, extreme headache and numbness

Anal and vaginal rape

Circulatory disturbances – from one second to the other I get cold nose, hand, feet  
Tickling on different parts of the body  
Each muscle can be cramped  
Disruption of thoughts and concentration  
Reactiontime slowed  
Attacks of extreme fatigue  
Swimming of the head

Smells, coldness  
Smells of cigarette, perfume, garbage, fuel can appear in different intensities, even my windows are closed.  
From one second to the other my room is getting cold, sinking down to very low temperatures, in summer as well as in winter. Putting on my heating doesn't help, I have to wear my winter coat.

## **VERÖFFENTLICHT IN UNCATEGORIZED MIND CONTROL**

Nov24

They know what I see, know what I feel, know what I think.  
24 hours each day, they are introducing thoughts, comments and images into my brain in german, french and english language.  
I don't hear voices, but thoughts are entering into my brain – into the right side of my brain, behind and above my ear. It is as if someone speaks to me but without sound. They can appear as male or female "voices" and even as my own voice.  
They communicate with me, answer my questions, even admit that they are from the CIA .  
They are implanting and interrupting emotions. If I have sadness or joy they are extinguishing this emotion inbetween 2 seconds.  
They are creating aversion, fear, panic against persons, events, sounds that I hear. The connection between the emotion and the event/person is completely out of logic and has nothing to do with me nor with the person or the event.  
They are influencing my dreams, are creating emotions of sadness and disappointment, are creating false stories with family and people I knew.  
  
They are disrupting my ability to think, slowing down my reactions, and creating extreme weariness.  
People around me can repeat verbatim my immediate thoughts.  
The more I try to escape their power, the more they are torturing me.  
Some of the thoughts, they are introducing me:

We are torturing your mind  
Manchurian candidate  
We have taken away your ability of selfdefence  
We will kill you Leia, you can't escape  
Soon you will dy  
Hand in hand we go to death, but we will remain alive  
We will torture you until you dy  
We have destroyed you, you whore  
Cunt, whore, bitch  
Begging for help – you can t escape us  
You have a gordius body, but this body will soon be dead  
We will torture you until you dy  
We have destroyed you, you whore

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE  
VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BRITTA LEIA JACCARD**

**WEB:** [www.strahlenfolter.blogspot.com](http://www.strahlenfolter.blogspot.com) <http://www.brittaleiajaccard.com/>  
[www.invisibletorture.wordpress.com](http://www.invisibletorture.wordpress.com),



**131. NAME: JULIAN JACKSON**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984**

**Email: [julesjacks84@msn.com](mailto:julesjacks84@msn.com), [julesjacks84@googlemail.com](mailto:julesjacks84@googlemail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Dear Monika John and everyone involved in your quest. I think your doing a great job trying to expose these outrages.

My name is Julian Jackson and I live in the UK. On the 24th of November 1984 I was used in what I can only call a clockwork orange style atrocity.

Attached to this mail you will see a picture of a scar on my forehead. Also you will see articles from the News of the World National newspaper and the Bristol Evening Post Newspaper concerning illegal surgery being carried out in a Bristol Hospital. *(please contact us for the attachments)*

On the 13th of November 1984 I was arrested in Bristol for drug related offences and remanded in custody to Bristols Horfield Prison. I was in the Prison Hospital on the weekend of the 24th of November when I was taken to a outside Hospital.

I was taken to an operating theatre where what happened next I can only describe as a living nightmare. I was given electric-shock treatment, and 3 prison officers accompanied by a female in a white doctors coat proceeded to terrify me with simulated torture and threats. This was done solely for the purpose of maintaining my silence and to not cause problems for them. The reason I say this is because I believe that I have been used in a long term medical study.

I was then taken back to the Prison Hospital with my head in a bandage. I have a V-shaped scar on my forehead over my frontal lobe. See picture. They told my family that I had self-harmed.

Over the next couple of weeks I was systematically brainwashed.

Not long after this happened to me I was intimidated with what I can only call stalking by 2 of the 3 prison officers involved in this outrage. This happened in my community where I lived at the time. I kept quiet because of the severe fear tactics used on me at this time.

I have had to suffer being disfigured by these abuses. I have not been able to work and I also suffer from depression.

Many people will look at this scar on my forehead and say surely this cannot be true -THATS EXACTLY WHAT THESE PEOPLE ARE COUNTING ON.

These people could not foresee that 15 years later newspaper articles would come to light -THINK ABOUT THIS.

I've been through hell and back in the last 23 years and have now written a fairly detailed account of what was done to me, some of it really underhanded in the last 4 months.

This account was and is supposed to be for the CCHR (CITIZENS COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS) as a complaint and to make them aware of what's been going on in the UK that they are probably unaware of.

You will probably find this quite interesting and goes some way in making people aware that there are some dark forces at work in the UK.(Well i think so). If you would like to read this account me let me know.

**6/3/08**

I am writing this mail to bring to your attention my case and the shortcomings of the CCHR (citizens commission on human rights)in the UK.

My name is Julian Jackson and i live in the UK.

Attached to this mail is a picture of what was done to me when i was in HMP Bristol in the UK in 1984.

Please take your time and examine this picture.....this V-shaped scar is over my frontal lobe.

On November the 24th 1984 i was in the Prison Hospital in Horfield Prison in Bristol.

Bristol is in the West Country in the UK.

At this time i was in a state of withdrawal.

In the early hours of the weekend of the 24th of November i was woken and then taken to a outside Hospital, then taken to a Operating Theatre.

What i went through when i was in this Operating Theatre was quite horrific.

I was given Electric shock treatment and then subjected to threats and what i can only call simulated torture.

This simulated torture at the time seemed very real.

I was so frightened by the threats and what was happening to me at these peoples hands i was shaking uncontrollably with fear.

The simulated torture was done to me as a threat.....a threat that if i was not to except what was being done to me ,and except what was going to be done to me over many years, and that i do not question it, then the next time i found myself in this room with these people the torture is going to be for real.

I actually believed for many years that they were capable of doing this to me, now i have come to realise that its the mental attacks and not the physical i need to worry about.

This was a very small part of the conditioning that i went through.

I was returned to the prison with my head in a bandage and to my horror a V shaped scar on my forehead.

My family were told that i had self harmed, and for the next couple of weeks i was brainwashed.

Not long after this i was released from prison. I remember when i was being let out of the prison the officer on the gate said to me....this place is getting more like a prison everyday. He was talking about me and the outside world and this clockwork orange style atrocity.

Because of what was done to me i just carried on where i left off and went back to using drugs. I would have probably carried on using anyway but this definitely enforced this.

I was so scared of the people who did this to me and to confused about this Scar on my forehead for me to do anything else really. I just wanted to blank out what had happened to me.

Shortly after i was released from prison i was intimidated with the presence of 2 of the 3 prison officers who were involved in this.They would just show themselves to me in the community where i lived.Just enough to make eye contact and then they would be gone.

One of them was even stood in the doorway of the place where i was just about to be Married in November 1985.Like i said above there are many things that i am not going to talk about in this mail and this intimidation is linked to these things.

In the early Nineties i cleaned myself up and became Drug free.On doing this i became quite angry at what i went through and decided to tell my story to certain people.

In 1999 there was 2 articles that came to light in the National Newspaper and my local Paper about a Hospital in Bristol being involved in illegal Surgery.This story was brought to the Newspapers by Margaret McNair chief Executive CCHR in the UK.

The newspaper asked if anyone had ever been through anything similar to contact them..this i did.

I actually went up to London to see Margaret McNair in person and there was talk about me having a scan.....after many months of waiting for some sort of help from the CCHR i spoke to Margaret on the phone and she told me that although she felt that something was done to me, she said that she could not help me at this time.She also said for me to get to the truth of this scar i would have to go to another country to have a scan.She said that these people had very long reaches indeed.THESE WERE THE WORDS THAT MARGARET MCNAIR USED.

I found out not long after this that the main person Barry Dyer,who the Newspaper report was about was just about to have a MRI scan and decided to contact him.I remembered this man from years ago when i was in Prison and he remembered me.He told me the date of his Scan and to my surprise he was having it done at the same Hospital where these abuses were supposed to have taken place.

I was invited to this MRI Scan by him and i was there when it was done.This Scan was inconclusive'.But of course it could not have been otherwise.

To tell you the truth i don't know what barry dyers case was all about, i do know that in the news article he was complaining about being taken there from a children's home when he was very young and had some sort of surgery.....i know that he did not have a Scar like the one i have on my forehead.....what i will say is this,what i went through happened to me and for articles to come out in the newspapers about illegal brain surgery there has to be something there.Its just to much of a coincidence.

Several years went by and i contacted other CCHR,S and other Human Rights groups around the world and told them my story.

Someone named G Wilson got back to me and said that i should contact Margaret McNair again because she would be willing to help me this time.This i did.

In march 2007 i spoke to Margaret McNair who had found out that i had put out a web page with a very brief account of what was done to me.I think i may have sent her a copy of this web page myself some months earlier. I made a comment on this web page about this man going to the same Hospital because this was the very same place that's accused of these atrocities.

She was not aware that i was at this scan or that i even knew this man.She told me that she was at this Scan herself and everything was done properly when she raised the subject about where the Scan was done. She was not at this scan..

Obviously she felt that in saying this to me, it seemed he was getting a honest and thorough Scan and it was all done professionally,obviously it was not, because if the Scan and been done properly it would have taken place somewhere other than this hospital.

I must admit that i am still in disbelief why this man went to the same Hospital that is accused of these Human Rights violations,and in my case, Margaret McNair told me that i would have to go outside of the UK to have my Scan done.

This was in march 2007 when i spoke to her on the phone.

She went on to tell me that there was going to be a annual Banquet on April 21st at East Grinstead and that it might be worth my while going there because there was alot of like minded people going.

This i did.....There i was to meet a man who was going to sort out a MRI scan for me.This man told me that the scan would be held outside of the UK and that it could possibly be arranged sometime in the next 7 days.I told him that this 7 day period was too soon because i am a carer for my son who has Tourettes Syndrome and that i needed more time to arrange for this.

He told me that the Scan would be arranged in around 2 months. I was told by him and Margaret that i would be going to Albania for the scan.

Several months went by and i kept in contact with Margaret McNair every now and then.

In November i received an e-mail from Margaret McNair saying that instead of Albania i would be going to Greece to have this scan done and that she would arrange the flight for me.

Margaret McNair said that she could get me scanned in Greece at the end of November 2007 possibly 1st or 2nd week in December.I agreed with this and said that i would go to Greece for this Scan.

On the 13th of November in the early hours i was in bed asleep when all of a sudden i was woken and found myself going through some form of Psychological attack ....this attack was quite severe.I was kept awake with sleep deprivation.

Some of what was happening to me was extremely nasty.

Although this was severe i had had something much more severe happen to me about 4 years ago when i was in my home alone.

It was only very fleeting but was something that i would not want to experience again.Obviously this was a precursor for what was ahead.

I remember when i was in this Operating Theatre one of the Prison Officers said to me THE LAST ONE WE HAD TRIED PULLING HIS BOLLOCKS OFF.This is what the attack was about 4 years ago.....this was a very dark place i was taken to.

These people could never afford to have what they did to me exposed,they had to have some sort of fail safe.

THE CAPABILITY TO CONTROL ME.These people had all of the bases covered so this might suggest there has been others who's been through what i have been through.

I also remember not long after i had this illegal surgery i told my Brother about what was done to me and i remember something similar happening then.This attack was kept up for around 2 weeks.But it was quite mild compared to what i was experiencing on the 13th.

All this is linked to this surgery.and is very much linked to the psychology and the psychological threats that i received before and immediately after this nonconsensual surgery that was done to me in 1984.

Anyway this attack on the 13th was kept up for several hours.

They wanted me to cancel this scan,that was what this attack was all about.

This i did.I mailed Margaret McNair and told her that i had had second thoughts and that i wanted to cancel the Scan.These people gave me NO option,this Psychological attack was unbearable.There was nothing physical about these attacks ,it was very much a mind thing

After i cancelled this Scan the attacks ceased in the day but were still happening at night,but alot less severe,just enough to remind me what they are capable of.

Not long after this i felt so angry about what had been done to me i plucked up the courage and e-mailed Margaret McNair and told her what happened to me and she told me that if i still wanted to go ahead with this scan i still could.

I explained that i told my wife everything about the attacks i was getting and she said that i would have to wait awhile for her to arrange this scan again....i told her that my wife was going to come with me to Greece to give me support and she said that this would be OK...she did say though that with my wife coming she would have to get funding for her as well.I told Margaret McNair that my wife was going to pay for her own ticket.

Recently after not hearing from Margaret McNair i mailed her and asked her if there was any news.....to my surprise she told me that the window of opportunity for me to have this scan was now closed and that maybe i could get back to her some time.

I mailed Margaret and told her that i was very disappointed with the way that my case has been handled,i also told her that i could not believe that after what she knows and have said to the newspapers about this hospital shes just so disinterested in a case that would be so important for the CCHR if proven.

I also told her that i found it inconceivable that this case, if proven would be a absolutely massive news story and would be a feather in CCHR'S cap,why she is not doing more.

She has ignored this e-mail.

In the past Margaret McNair as told me that she does believe me,(see e-mails below)she has also said to me that she is aware of this hospital being involved with implants.

Its now been almost 9 years since these news articles came to light and 23 years since this surgery was done to me.

I remember when i spoke to Margaret on the phone when these Newspaper articles first surfaced she said to me that the thing that baffled her was why my scar so obvious.

I can answer this very simply.

To carry out the type of surgery that was done to me they needed to get access to my frontal lobe.

So very cleverly they used my withdrawal to help them achieve this.

I had been in withdrawal on several occasions in my life but this was totally different.

I was having visits from my family and i can say 1000 percent that i was drugged before these visits...Diner 12 o'clock...visits 1.30

I found myself talking absolute rubbish on these visits,telling my family crazy things like the Russians were after me.and stuff like this....my family obviously thought that i was going mad.Every time i had said something strange i was aware of what i had said but questioned myself to why had just said it.....i do not know what drugs they used on me.

This is how they were able to get away with this surgery,convince my family that i am losing my mind ,they tell my family that i had self harmed and they can do what they like to me.And the clever thing about this is nobody in my family is going to want to talk about it,especially to me.And with the threats and conditioning that i went through i am far to scared to say anything and these people get away with this illegal surgery.And of course in the future if i were to ever tell my family what happened to me in Prison,like i was used and had illegal surgery by the UK Government they are going to say amongst themselves.....like the Russians were after him before and all the other garbage that he spoke about...JUST THINK ABOUT THAT FOR AWHILE. This is a very clever bit of psychology.

Before this surgery was done to me i was in my cell in the prison hospital when i was told that the Doctor wanted to see me(DR PHILLIP GOLDING)now deceased.

I remember him asking me if i wanted to help Drug Addicts....i remember saying yes to him but did not know what he meant by this.

When this surgery was done to me and i was being taken back to the prison one of the officers said to me....you were operated on for 5 hours.THEY WANTED ME TO KNOW CERTAIN THINGS ABOUT WHAT WAS GOING ON,OBVIOUSLY TO MAKE ME THINK THAT WHAT THEY ARE DOING THIS FOR A VERY GOOD REASON AND PEOPLE WERE BEING HELPED BECAUSE OF THIS

Sometimes i feel guilty about trying to expose this but when i think about how i have been treated and that i can never work and how i am disfigured for life and how i am totally angry and how i can never afford to buy my kids anything and i can go on forever,BASICALLY IVE BEEN TREATED APPALLINGLY.

IF YOU ARE IN ANY DOUBT ABOUT WHAT I AM TELLING YOU JUST LOOK AT THIS SCAR ON MY FOREHEAD.LOOK AT WHAT I AM TELLING YOU ABOUT THESE PSYCHOLOGICAL ATTACKS WHEN I AM JUST ABOUT TO HAVE A MRI SCAN.I HAVE BEEN TRYING TO GET A SCAN FOR 9YEARS.

THIS IS A MAJOR HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATION CASE.

I ACTUALLY BELIEVE THAT I WENT THROUGH SOMETHING VERY SIMILAR TO THE LUDVICO TECHNIQUE.....(See web page with e-mail below)

Please find attached to this mail 1. picture of what these animals did to me 2. Newspaper article from Bristol Evening Post. 3. e-mails between Margaret McNair and myself. below 4 Newspaper article from News of The World. I couldn't of made this up.....i haven't got that much of an imagination.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best wishes Julian Jackson**

**132. NAME: ADAM JAMA**

**Citizenship: UK/Somalia**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [abdi.muse09@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:abdi.muse09@yahoo.co.uk), [adam.cirowayne@mail.com](mailto:adam.cirowayne@mail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am Adam Jama, a British Somali citizen a victim of Gang Stalking from Sheffield. I have been subjected Microwave signals torture of Four years to the present time which, I am writing this report on August, 5/2013.

**29/9/13**

Dear, Sir, Madam

People are Tagged like Animals and bombarded Voices in their Skulls on 24/7 to destroy themselves.

Micro voice hearing Abuse system is in my view the most terrifying abuse human beings has to face in this 21 first century; unless the world has to do something about it.

I am an African Somali UK Citizen. And I am abused on 24/7 by criminal gang stalkers from Sheffield. I need your help and support to write and inform to your readers this new kind of abuse system. I have sent with this e-mail an attached PDF file about my personal story of this abuse. Please, share my story with others news papers so it can be stopped no to happen to another human being what is happening to me?

Thank you

Adam, 09/09/2013

**There are several or more stages how my abuse is started please read the following:**

**Stage One:**

An Agitation Period of the Abuse began in October, 8, 2008 when I was living at Gleadeless valley in Sheffield four years and six months ago when I was living there. I never had any problem with my neighbours. All the Sudden my live became hell when these two new families moved in this neighbourhood. With in couple weeks these families started verbal attacks against me without any reasons. I have reported these incidents of abuses against me both to the police and to the landlord. Unfortunately, I did not get any help from them abuse to stop the abuse. Because as victim, I was ignored and I was told they need to have hard evidence concerning my complaints against these people. This of course gives the human rights organization little to work with in pursuing the assailants with out concert evidence or a police report. But the police had suggested, moving away from this neighbourhood and move to a mixed community would the best way to stop this abuse. I took their advice very seriously, and, I was moved to a new neighbourhood called spatial Hill, Burn grave Sheffield. Infect, this neighbourhood consisted of different nationalities, such as, Yemen's, Somalis, Jamaicans, Asians and British English community. I was very happy to move in into my new resident. Because I thought, I will get a peace of mind and live with a normal life like very one else. I put some surveillance camera on my new properties with the permission of the land lord. This camera was facing to toward the opposite side of the street where a car wash

called “Zahra car wash garage” situated. The people who were working in that garage asked me to remove the camera. And I was very concern why this people do not like the camera? And then I had chat with some of the Somali community to learn the nature of my neighbours. I was told you are doomed you became a neighbour with the most notorious gangsters who put in jails a lot of Somali youngsters. If you want live you must keep your mouth shut and do not trust any one with this neighbourhood.

### **Stage Two:**

These stalking gangsters succeeded to put me an emergency room twice. And finally, to put me a psychiatry ward known (Rowan) part of Sheffield General Hospital. When I was protested and said, to them you can't hold me hear. because, I don't have any psychiatry problems and I will regard my self as prison here. I have given a (section two) which allow them to hold me 28 days legally for future evaluation to see if any thing wrong with me they said. However, the main reason was of course to miss around my medical record, and to create an alibi to justify their crime and abuse in the future time. When I have completed the 28 day of the section two, I ask them to release me from this prison. They told me that, they will only release me if I agree two conditions. First, we do not allow you to go back your home; because some of our clients don't like you to go back there. Second, you have to find some one to live with temporarily; until you will find for you a place to live. I have agreed their condition and I was released from the ward. A soon as, I have left from the wad in a very bad physical condition. I was barley able to walk and, sychologically I was shaking all over. When I got home, I found out that, I have blue eyes shape like new moon

And, I was terrified and I have decided to leave from Sheffield to London. The gang stalking abuse electronically from remote distance continued for 4 years to the present time on 24/7 slandering and abuse continually, with out the hope it will end very soon.

### **Stage Three:**

In this stage, When I come to London to flee from these animals, with in few weeks the Micro Wave voice hearing started and activated. I would like talk about my experiences about their abuse tactics from invisible remote distance they have bombarded on my skull. This is of course intended to onfuse me and to terrify me by day and night on 24/7. And I didn't understand the purpose of this voice and believed this voice I was hearing is coming from my surroundings; and people aware what is happening to me? And my assumption was that, all these slanders, I was hearing a voice from an Arab character who called himself “Assam Kassim” was heard every body around me. And, I have kept my composures and cool nature not to show any sign of in normality or over reacted. I have started to prey to my God for help. And, I guess my God had answered my prayers; and I think that was what safes me no to fall their traps of self distraction. I have learn through research from the internet the main purpose of this abuse on 24/7 bombarding voice on the skull was Intended to drive the victim, to hopelessness and stage of Isolation, to lead a suicide.

However, I have promised myself that, I will never kill myself. Because of my religious believes will not allow me that to end my life even if this abuse continues the rest of my days.

### **This is what I am hearing from Microwave Voice hearing bombarded on my head on 24/7**

A character assassination slender, foe example, the voice calls me three things

**(a)** “Gay Man” **(b)** He is most “dangerous man in the World” **(c)** He knows “every thing”. At first, when I have heard this voice inside my skull, I was terrified. And, I thought other people were hearing this voice inside my skull.

### **The following were what they have bombarded on my skull, and the propos was to drive me mad or crazy.**

- 1) In early stages you would hear a resident above you talking about you;
- 2) Helicopter flying over your head in the early stages of the abuse;
- 3) Group of young people will stand near your at my residence and they will do battle whistling in the early stages of the abuse;
- 4) A teen age youngsters parking like wolf at winter night;
- 5) A fast Motor Cycle acceleration departing near from your home, like somebody best off;
- 6) black bird terrifying sound fames in the UK, sound like (Jirirq) high frequency tone;
- 7) A crew crooking noises during the day at different times;
- 8) Barking Dogs in groups near your house;
- 9) A group of Cars horn are beeped at the same time once a while by late night;
- 10) A lorry horn in loud tone; informing the victim the stalkers are around;
- 11) A children un stopped crying near to your home;

### **The Night Time Abuse During your sleep and unconscious what happens?**

Unwanted sexual orgasm based on my secret thoughts has been stolen from me. By these gang Stalkers using Micro Wave voice hearing and thought reading computer program software, interfaced an Arab character told me that, He will create a dream for me; which, I will experience on my dream to night t you will gone have the biggest penis and hardest every man has desire to have sex with female of his choice. I thing will show you Miss” Q” or your into your dreams tonight. And, I will make sure you will enjoy; and, you will come on them. I thought he was joking. But actually it -happened exactly as he promised. And, I was terrified to learn some one can access my brain from remote distance.

Other Dreams were as following:

- 2) Falling a clip after dogs chase;
- 3) A Bear cutting off your hands;
- 4) Lost In the bush find myself the same back and forth where I had started my journey's;
- 5) Lamenting or flying on the air with fast speed and falling back on the ground;

**And years later of this abuse I found out exactly, how they did it. After, research on the internet,I founded many abused people who are claiming they had in similar experiences.**

Since this abuse is intended to run on 24/7 during day and night some one is observing you in an electric component machine. This machine is connected to computer network. This computer program has been programmed all the data they have collected through observation or through DNA generated from my blood samples. They had collected from me in some point when they were holding there at their ward. That will be the pillar foundation to abuse to abuse me the rest of my days.

I have also, discovered all over my bodies nerve system that cries, the bloods are targeted by mobile devices or other electronic panels when you are outside from your home. These gadgets are connected a network data based of my DNA. The carriers of these devices will stand or sit the closest point they can next me; and activate their devices to shoot a circle spots on by body points. These spots are visible and shaped like a circle spots. The purposes of these spots are to slow down the natural flow of the blood. When you sleep the body function during the day time is different during the night time when you sleep. Because when you sleep your brain wave are flat because your five senses are shut down and Most of your conscious five senses stop working. Therefore, if some reason these waves are is interfered the brain will go back to your memory saved clips.

The research I did from the internet shows that, the brine will not interest all the saved memory clips. But it will select only those memory clips where your thought stopped in some point when you were active before you became slipping or unconscious.

These memory clips might consist of excitement fear or some thing I have interested; Such as, desire of sex to some one, or watching sport event or while I was walking on the public street something in a glimpse caught my eyes; and took away my attention. These recent memory clips might be stored in the brine last saved clips; before it disappears in deep saved memory clips, which is difficult to retrieve. That why, I think, I could experience a dream when I'm sleeping. And to me this was a natural phenomena until know.

6) In my view, many people usually, do not bother to know what causes these dreams. And, I would go to see a Religious learned man or to an Astrologist to explain to me. Of course, I will never able explain myself, how or why I saw a dream. But beyond believe, for the last five years of experiencing most horrifying abuse on 24/7. I have found out, Micro Wave computer program soft were can interfere the brine waves and can create a dream in some one else head while sleeping.

*References:*

Web Sites:

- 1) <http://gangstalking.wordpress.com/tag/microwave-hearing/>
- 2) <https://sites.google.com/site/targetedindividuals101/survival-guide>
- 3) <https://sites.google.com/site/targetedindividualscanada/>
- 4) <http://archive.org/details/TheNextTimeYouHearVoices>
- 5) <http://targetedindividualsua.weebly.com/>
- 6) <http://targetedindividualsworldwide.wordpress.com/>
- 7) <https://www.facebook.com/TargetedIndividuals1>
- 8) [http://www.dailymotion.com/video/xnf5m4\\_frey-microwave-hearing-beam-voicesinto-your-auditory-cortex\\_news](http://www.dailymotion.com/video/xnf5m4_frey-microwave-hearing-beam-voicesinto-your-auditory-cortex_news)
- 9) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cpOi5fkHub0>
- 10) <http://timothytrespas.blogspot.co.uk/2013/02/timothytrespashigh-frequency-nonstop.html>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**



## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ADAM JAMA**

**133. NAME: JAMES**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: james11111@netzero.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/1/10**

**I AM BEING ELECTRONICALLY HARASSED AND GANGSTALKED AT WORK AND IN MY COMMUNITY**

Hello, I read on a website that you are interested in people's experiences with gangstalking and electronic harassment in their community. I would like to send you my story and how this came about.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you very much, JW**

**134. NAME: YAYA JAWARA**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: yayajawara@yahoo.co.uk,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/6/14**

as an organisation interested in the ending of electronic harassment I am writing to ask for your help in signing a witness statement, my electronic harassment started whilst I was in prison by prison officers and has continued ever since my symptoms include

1. Voice to skull harassment i.e voices repeating certain words inside my head [see diary]
2. Beams passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures].
3. Beams passed across my genital in order to create a discharge until a discharge occurs.
4. Beams passed across my body causing intense pain.

In an attempt to stop this harassment my case now being pursued in a legal arena, therefore I would like to please ask for your help in signing a witness statement stating that you believe that my harassment is consistent with what you know to be electronic harassment, it would be most appreciated if when filling out the print name section you include any qualification you may have i.e Dr ,Msc,Bsc etc or if you hold no qualification your job title at Electric Angel will do i.e manager, supervisor etc.

P.S Please note that as its a matter of urgency your quick response will be appreciated,the witness statement for you to add your name, signature and date can be found in the attachment with this email as well as the diary of my harassment and pictures of my head swollen by the beams, also it's important to note that by signing the witness statement it does not mean that you will be legally involved in my case i.e be the subject of a financial sueing as it will be made clear to the judge that you are providing a statement based on your professional opinion and that you recognise that other may hold a different opinion . it is also worth noting that as explained my harassment started whilst I was in prison but has continued ever since, also I am currently not in prison as I finished serving my sentence 8 years ago and one other point to note is that since completing my sentence I completed a bachelor



degree in electronic telecommunication. My email address is [yayajawara@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:yayajawara@yahoo.co.uk) my home address is 214 stocksfield Road, Walthamstow, London, E17 3LT.

### **Dairy of Harassment Experienced By Electrostatic Beams**

Please note that on Monday to Friday I work from 9AM to 5.30 PM, also on Tuesday and Sunday I attend church from 7.30 PM to 9.30 PM and 10 AM to 12 PM respectively.

#### **On Monday 27 May 2013**

1. I went to sleep at 9.30 PM, got up at 6 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 7 hours, I only had 1½ hours sleep.
2. From 6 AM on the 26 May 2013 to 6 AM 27 May 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection ]also the bottom of the genitals [ testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort] for 7 hours and across my lower back left and right side, across the middle and top of my back left and right side for 8 hours causing intense pain and discomfort .
3. From 6 AM on the 26 May 2013 to 6 AM 27 May 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures] for 13½ hours.
4. From 6 AM on the 26 May 2013 to 6 AM 27 May 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by those prison officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum,** your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 12½ hours.
5. From 6 AM on the 26 May 2013 to 6 AM 27 May 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 17½ hours.

#### **On Tuesday 28 May 2013**

1. I went to sleep at 11 PM, got up at 6 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 30min, I only had 6½ hours sleep.
2. From 6 AM on the 27 May 2013 to 6 AM 28 May 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection ] also the bottom of the genital [testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort] for 7½
3. From 6 AM on the 27 May 2013 to 6 AM 28 May 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures] for 12 hours.
4. From 6 AM on the 27 May 2013 to 6 AM 28 May 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by the prisoner officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum,** your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 7 hours.
5. From 6 AM on the 27 May 2013 to 6 AM 28 May 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 15 hours.

#### **On Wednesday 29 May 2013**

1. I went to sleep at 10.30 PM, got up at 6 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 5½ hours, I only had 2 hours sleep.
2. From 6 AM on the 28 May 2013 to 6 AM 29 May 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection ]also the bottom of the genitals [testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort] for 10 hours and across my lower back left and right side, across the middle and top of my back left and right side for 15 hours causing intense pain and discomfort .
3. From 6 AM on the 28 May 2013 to 6 AM 29 May 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures] for 15 hours.

4.From 6 AM on the 28 May 2013 to 6 AM 29 May 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by those prison officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum,** your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 13 hours.

5.From 6 AM on the 28 May 2013 to 6 AM 29 May 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 15½hours.

### **On Thursday 30 May 2013**

1.I went to sleep at 11 PM, got up at 6 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 4 hours, I only had 3 hours sleep.

2.From 6 AM on the 29 May 2013 to 6 AM 30 May 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection] also bottom of genital [testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort]for 7 hours and across my lower back left and right side, across the middle and top of my back left and right side for 15 hours causing intense pain and discomfort .

3.From 6 AM on the 29 May 2013 to 6 AM 30 May 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures] for 14½hours.

4.From 6 AM on the 29 May 2013 to 6 AM 30 May 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by those prison officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum,** your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 5 hours.

5.From 6 AM on the 29 May 2013 to 6 AM 30 May 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 15 hours.

### **On Friday 31 May 2013**

1.I went to sleep at 11 PM, got up at 6 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 6 hours, I only had 1 hour sleep.

2.From 6 AM on the 30 May 2013 to 6 AM 31 May 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection] also bottom of genital [testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort]for 8 hours and across my lower back left and right side, across the middle and top of my back left and right side for 15 hours causing intense pain and discomfort .

3.From 6 AM on the 30 May 2013 to 6 AM 31 May 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures] for 14½hours.

4.From 6 AM on the 30 May 2013 to 6 AM 31 May 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by those prison officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum,** your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 11 hours.

5.From 6 AM on the 30 May 2013 to 6 AM 31 May 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 13 hours .

### **On Saturday 1 June 2013**

1.I went to sleep at 9.30 PM, got up at 8.30 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 6 hours, I only had 5 hours sleep.

2.From 6 AM on the 31 May 2013 to 6 AM 1 June 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection] also bottom of genital [testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort] for 9½hours and across my lower back left and right side, across the middle and top of my back left and right side for 6½hours causing intense pain and discomfort .

3.From 6 AM on the 31 May 2013 to 6 AM 1 June 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures] for 8 hours.

4.From 6 AM on the 31 May 2013 to 6 AM 1 June 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by those prison officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum**, your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 6½hours.

5.From 6 AM on the 31 May 2013 to 6 AM 1 June 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 17 hours.

### **On Sunday 2 June 2013**

1.I went to sleep at 9 PM, got up at 6 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 3 hours, I only had 6 hours sleep.

2.From 6 AM on the 1 June 2013 to 6 AM 2 June 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection] also across bottom of genital [testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort] for 11 hours and across my lower back left and right side, across the middle and top of my back left and right side for 6½hours causing intense pain and discomfort .

3.From 6 AM on the 1 June 2013 to 6 AM 2 June 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures] for 10½hours.

4.From 6 AM on the 1 June 2013 to 6 AM 2 June 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by those prison officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum**, your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 15 hours.

5.From 6 AM on the 1 June 2013 to 6 AM 2 June 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 8½hours.

On the following days beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge and a discharge did occur

2009 [3 Jan 2009, 5 Dec 2009]

2010 [20 Jan 2010, 4 March 2010, 19 March 2010, 8 May 2010, 31 July 2010]

2011 [18 Dec 2011]

2012 [7 Jan 2012, 15 Aug 2012, 7 Oct 2012, 21 Oct 2012, 12 Nov 2012, 21 Dec 2012]

2013 [6 June 2013]

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Regards**

**JAYA JAWARA**

**ADDRESS: 214 stocksfield Road, Walthamstow, London, E17 3LT.**

**135. NAME: MARIETA JIANU**

**Citizenship: Romania**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**

**Email: torente01@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/2/13**

Hello,

My name is ,Marieta Jianu, and I am from Romanian.

First I want to apologize for my English is not so good. But I will try to be as explicit and do a little summary about

injustice and abuse to which 'they' subjected for more then 5 years.

And a bulk now to torture me physically and mental with certain neuro- chemicals or radioactive substance, some not smell or color, but can cause various diseases by intoxication ( toxic hepatitis, sever anemia, massive hair loss, peptic, great pain headache, etc.), via respiratory, skin,digestive. In my case "they" still use an equipment or device that emits same noise o waves that are not audible to human ears, but affects the body causing unbearable pain that do not respond to painkillers or prescription drugs. Also these " individuals and individual" in this " organization" still used along with chemical (stimulus)

impulses and visual stimuli, auditory, sensory.

Working their way through my right to liberty, to work ( I was also not allowed to work anywhere), to health, to life... destroyed my career, my health is very weak from torture...

For that to be able to hide the true intentions , lie and manipulate people around me.

Feeding untrue ideas that have nothing to do with me or my life, monitor me and listen to the phone to create trauma and abuse ( to chase) as large as possible. Not go into details to describe....

But if you read the attachments wile you will realize their working system.

Have a tactics similar to communist security ( perhaps worse) because now they can lie to Authorities of other State saying that something does not happen in Romanian, because is a democratic country that respect Human Rights.....WHICH IS A BIG LIE.

For over a years I spoke to lawyers and promised me everything will send my complaint to the ECHR ( European Court of Human Rights) Strasbourg, but they have not yet done anything in this regard, just promised me.....

The truth is that: even justice hinder that cases do not reach the European Court in Strasbourg. So I decided to sent my complaint on its own without any intermediary, with all data and evidence that I have, insisting on an investigation of the ECHR. That the only way the truth will come to light.

I am not only person unjustly tortured, in my country are dozens of cases every year, but Government Institutions dealing with citizen safety, do not dare to take any action....nobody puts over these " individuals" and their " organization" , that even the Romanian Intelligence Service protects "them crimes" denying that such a thing would happen in Romanian.

Simply I am available to " individuals" who have found in this " organization" ideal environment to put their ideas into practice and psychopath sadism without being convicted... not respect any law, the only thing " they" are interested is to have activity.

"They" decided if I have to right to live as a normal person, healthy or not.

In my case are witnesses and evidence and can easy find the truth, but I need help from the European Court of Human Rights from Strasbourg ( or form a person, or an association that could help me in this regard).

Because as I said here in my country to do everything possible that such cases remain covered.

I send complains as attachments that I have made the Police, Prosecution, lawyers, etc.

I apologize that I have not yet translated in English, but if you are able to translate or read to you a person who will speak Romanian you will realize how ill I was tortured for years, day and night, ( and there are same things that I had not told because I ashamed of what they did me...)

Therefore I would like if possible to appear as a witness before an International Court.

When I finish translated into English that I will send the complaint to the ECHR, and I will send you a copy to see if it wants from an International Court to find out the truth, can find no problem.

And also please note me to your list of people who have been unjustly tortured physically and neuro-psychological, also brake my right to work, health, life, liberty.

What can I do next????

Respectfully.

**12/2/13**

I am very glad that you answered my e-mail.

Unfortunately my English is not that correct grammar. But I know speak, to write,to read well in Spanish because I worked three years as a nurse in Madrid, Where began the tragedy of my life. More understand something in Italian because it is based on the Latin as Romanian and Spanish, and of course my native language, Romanian.

I hope that by the end a February to send the complaint to ECHR and I will send a copy...

I can say with certain that in my country this way of torture is very large, but unfortunately same people due to ignorance or lack of knowledge will not read about curiosity something like this and prefer to make you crazy or ill. Not realizing that this is another way to kill, destroy a person physically, psychologically, socially, financial, in labor, etc.

There for it is better to have held annual meetings but also to inform people about such methods as to know what world we live. For today are no longer used as the Inquisition torture, but are even more subtle ways of doing evil and more evil .

In my country people prefere to shut up or they are afraid to talk about it, because as Government Institutions

dealing with public safety do nothing in this regard ( although it is well known what happens), reaching even to deny it exists because it seems that they use...

I intend to get in touch with an association of Europa. Because unfortunately in Romanian although many cases of torture of this kind, innocent people who have been through it to prefers to remain silent, to not take their sight again. And the ICC will send my complaint, if you tell me what steps I need to follow, the more people know more about these practices, the better.

Respectfully, Marieta from Romanian.

God bless you.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MARIETA JIANU**

**136. NAME: MATTHEW JONES**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: matsletterbox@inbox.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**25/11/12**

Hi my names matt, I live in the uk. Ive been experienceing harrasment, mind torture, programing, interference with dreams and constant audio subliminal messages, morse code, all my music is now some how embedded or im some how hyptnotized - Ill down load a new music track and within days it has subliminal messages at exactly the same spot (which are of course abusive), the worst is the 24/7 v2k,

I think im experiencing neural monitoring and experimentation in an abusive evil way to force me to suicide, Ive lost my job, I try to see a physciatrist but appointments are frequently canceled, Ive had police sirens -on my breath- on at least 3 days in 4 years, dreams where im being shot, Its uncountable, and far out I know.

I saw you're email I was wondering if you know anything that might be of help?

**28/11/12**

I was first attacked 2009 by poisoning at work and people I dont know acting out things Id been doing or watching on t.v, at night when i was lyeing in bed thinking, I could hear an old typewriter, then one night I heard a voice of a woman claiming to be god, it lasted probably 3-4 minuetes, then a few days later I had a headache like no other then a voice spoke which had read my mind, I was stunned, it was at this point I made the connection with the typewriter. it types when I think.

They have tortured me with so many methods I probably won't remember them all, the list keeps getting bigger first they were attacking my lungs so it felt like id swallowed a plastic bag,

they did something to my heart so it felt like it was bubbleing, then they sowed it up,

I could hear Gordon brown on one side of my room arguing with president obama for my release

A mock interogation about an company I worked for

A little girl playing a xylophone in the police station

They did internal surgery on my genitals when I was seeing someone, leaveing me in pain and temorarily dysfunctional

Police sirens "on my breath"

Police sirens superimposed with voice claiming to be investigateing the people harrasing me, destroying my privacy and private life

A man looking paralysed on my way to work, then a week later I was run off the road on my motorbike nearly killing/maiming me in the same spot. this happend more than once. Ive had four accidents in two years, none of them being my fault.

Vans driveing round with "key Words" linked to my harassment

V2k from a peadophile, then a guy on the way home from work poses as this person and theres a police woman looking at a map.

Debt of thousands of pounds of none legitimate debt in the form of C.S.A  
Theft of small items of no particular value to myself, includeing bank account details of my landlord.  
Constant V2K thats so unbeleiveably degradeing and abusive,  
sexual reference to my 3 children of 10 years and under.  
Death threats, threats of maiming, makeing me homeless, retarded.  
False dreams where im being shot, and visual projection of disgusting things.  
Destruction of my inteligence and freethinking.  
Degradeing my family.  
I dont get it, after the war with the nazis...how can this happen?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MATTHEW JONES**

**137. NAME: JULIET JORDAN aka TRACY JANE HEARD**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: julietjordan@live.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/1/12**

Dear Sir / Madam

I started off on slight torture to full blown interrogations and near death attacks in 2005 . I am a 44 year old woman and started off taken my life and full human rights and abuse after I had booked a trip to Canada . Well that's when it felt like it started for me the interaction I call it. I was driving and told I was sleepy and to go home and rest so I did. Under hypnosis but I complied I had to before car crashed .

I had information you see about a murder of which police now have all details but doesn't pay much attention to me the police but anyway at time I decided to withhold all info and go on a holiday and decided it wasn't hypnosis or voices I just needed a rest .

I went to a spiritual fair where a woman I later found out was British intelligence who read my tarot cards and we exchanged details . I was totally innocent knew nothing of her life at all until she recommended while I m on holiday I would be safer staying with her own friends and Victoria is a lovely place to visit so I agreed seen sense and still I kept looking around me wandering who was watching me .

I was also working for a local Government and had all services on my door step as my mother has MS . I cared for her well over 38 years since I was five and loved her very much was afraid to tell police about what I knew just encase services turned against me and take my mother away type reasoning . Stupid now but I live with what my choices were but not so much the consequences .

I then travelled thinking I would just go to police in London but something made me not to as I was just aware I was being followed ...like ghosts but very real .

I was at end of holiday knowing I had been followed and was sometimes replaced into hypnosis and then people I stayed with said do them a favour after all no harm and just drop a computer off to a man in London Heathrow and I was looking around wandering why people didn't come forwards as there energy seemed to be ok ....? I agreed and then was tapped upon shoulder and was followed by an Egyptian man until I handed over the computer of which customs let me through so I decided must be ok ....I was more then worried I even wet myself when I was calmer then normal as was hypnosis and then when it was taken off me I wet myself . I then thought who ever was following would surely come forwards say what they want or save me ..? Arrest me anything but instead nothing at all . Then after travelling for two days to get home I felt electric all around me and when I closed my doors I was ambushed at home and torture beyond anything I have ever seen on films or anything .

Anyone wanting to no full horror and do an investigation I have well documented my every thought and movement and all I had to comply to sexually assaulted and now a days I just have to follow all voice commands and do as I m told like some sort of robot . I can hand signal to my attackers they can use my own body and talk to me with my hands . They can stimulate me to have pleasure or pain and keep me locked up mainly isolated out and alone .

My attackers are called mi6 as they tell me in my head and got me to play a game of eye spy with them . They used good cop and bad on me saying to me when I was good or brought back from near death they then said it was mi5 taking care of me and when harder and more interrogations the voices told me mi6 .

I have no rights to a relationship they have destroyed my family life and isolated me out just as they wanted to fine tune all this equipment .

I could go on and on but no point but this is truth so help me God and I want my God given human rights back please .

I have had brain washing , brain wiping , cartoons and voices not my own .

I have been microwave over and over for information .

I have been starved and no water no sleep

I have had months of full blown interrogations in my own home with voices coming at me from everywhere . Except my own head .

I have been made to show myself naked and entertain as a sex slave to live .

I have been sexually used and abused and made to tie up my own hands and be placed into hypnosis for this .

I have had stabs in my back and pains all over my body until I said id comply . Live or die was only options .

I have had gang stalking and lynch mobs at me in the streets and in my own home .

I have and am being watch 24/7 a day which is harassment .

I wasn't allowed to go to work until I agreed to almost anything just so I could live .

I have been placed on my knees and micro waved at high levels until I complied .

Seven whole years of abuse and following all my orders has worn me down to I not think I m a human anymore as remote control me all time .

Made to sob myself to sleep until I realised I was a prisoner at home or of some war .

Made to do everything possible under full hypnosis and also voice commands or if not stun my head to comply over and over .

40 fifty times a day sometimes .

Electronic monitoring me and torture

I had a metal bath and hair clip in my hair made to wash in it then get electrocuted and made to come while they stimulated my vagina for entertainment factor only all of which leaves me scarred... hair clip I was told to leave in and then torture and electric conducted my head more

I could go on and on what they have made me do but anyone ever believes all this then I will explain as all this is real so God is my only witness but I believe in truth and honesty .

I want demand my rights back and to a full investigation .

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION AND RECOGNITION OF THESE LARGE SCALE CRIMES AND VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS. CAN YOU ADVISE OR HELP ?**

Thank You God speed with all of you

Juliet Jordan

**29/12/11**

My name is Juliet Jordan

I have enclosed my short watered down version of events that have on one side destroyed my life and on other mi6 help me also to be telling this story and want me to be believed and helped .

I dont personally know anything about you all or what you do or if even you can help me but its a plea from my heart to one human being to another ...even though i am used a robot i still have my heart and soul just i may add.

i am a single alone woman isolated out with mind reading equipment on me 24/7 apart from now days im at least allowed to go to sleep as long as i follow all my instructions . i will take any test possible to be believed and factualise what is actually occurring .

i place my life on line for all this my reputuion and my saniety even so please give me your time and see im a alone defensless woman with mi6 remote controlling me and what a waste of Govermenet time and energy when i have no real links to political or anything im just an ordinary type woman .

Many thanks for your time

My Belief in God keeps me strong and hanging out for a miricle which could be any of you ...im sven years into my concentration type torture and still hanging on for people to see im telling the full truth so help me God .

**To Whom this may concern ,**

**My name is Juliet Jordan of Honeysuckle cottage South Carnmarth Redruth Cornwall England . TR16 5TA**

**Re: Surveillance and mind reading equipment:**

Please bear with me while I tell my story and tell it as I know it all only and im not an expert or a fake im just a woman alone with what voices tell me is mi6 and 5 sometimes .

What do I want ...? I want to be released and be happy and have my freedom back and to be believed . I am going to try and make this as easy to read as possible as I no mostly you are busy people and have briefly read and heard from Paul Baird and he suggests I get help with your Email addresses .

It all started of which I can definitely say in 2005 when I was working for local Government just as a careers advisor nothing more . I was a bit of a rebel and was also doing my social work degree and just trying to care for my mother with MS and had cared for well over 38 years . Running two houses and full time job and a lone parent and three dogs and three horses and three pigs ...other words I had enough on my plate .

So when I started to hear voices telling me to go home from work and get some rest and hypnotised out to sleep if not at wheel ...I was thinking my life was just getting way to much . I knew though voices was not mine but I had to obey .

This went on so I decided after a chance meeting with a person I later found out worked for mi5 and took up her offer of visiting Canada and staying she said rightly enough id be safer staying with her friends . Maybe is all I can say now but she meant well . I dint have a clue she was British Intelligence at all before I went to Canada .

So thinking I was tired and had info yes about some serious type crime I decided I also first time in my life deserved to place my own self first and that's hard when you have dedicated your life to others especially a paraplegic intensive nursing needs mother . Decided after holiday I would go to police myself and just give the info freely ...after I had a rest .

I then found myself looking around all time looking over my shoulder all time but seeing nothing at all .

I had my holiday and still felt strange presence and at end of holiday I was told by the mi5 agent friends to do a favour and take a computer and was just a favour . I felt drugged as well by then but seeing I felt I was being watched anyway I decided that whoever was watching me would somehow come forwards ...like this would force there hands . It didn't . but I no surveillance carried on . I was then followed and tapped upon shoulder by a Egyptian man saying he was going exactly same way as me all smiles for me and I couldn't get away it was all to risky by then and that's when I realised this computer ..? Could have been anything . To late to lose it . But I felt like it would push to edge whoever was watching me .

I travelled all way back to Heathrow wet myself on coach with one minute I was in hypnosis and then like equipment was off me making me realise great danger I was in .

I made it home after handing over the drop and decided it was all just my nerves . I closed the doors to my house and just glad I wasn't in a body bag . That was before I had electric currents running all over me and live electrocutions took place and I was on my knees begging for mercy . I was told to talk and fast pull out phone line get rid of lodger and fast .

I had to comply as I was on brink of death and I was told later I had a death warrant on my head and could legally now kill me .

Interrogations went on for days and nights turned into days and sleep deprived and no food and no water no anything . I was delirious and trying also to come down from what I no now was like a truth drug and class A . but even with all that going on I seen no one no one else heard anything except me . I was told to play a game of eye spy and still I was saying is this my work ..? Is this my lover ..? And whole room was filled with voices aiming at me questions all people I knew. Some was very automated and others were like a computer . This went on until I was drained literally of all info through out my entire life .

I was hypnotised out when others was around to be looking and feeling better then I was .. Told when to place



make on and what to wear and how to behave . I had to comply or die . I was ridiculed for all my past life which included rape and beatings . I was made to drop my jeans and show them my body and do whatever sexual perversion mi6 wanted me to do and told to sit and stay .

I had whole family alienated and friends hated me and ring fenced me out as someone they didn't know anymore . I pushed the lodger on demand into a bush and was charged with ABH . Funny enough when the police was around me then mi6 shut down the equipment on me leaving me look around the room and I was just thinking great now they have left me to explain when I wasn't accountable for my own actions .

I had to work off cuff and then stay silent as I not wanted to lie either . Anyway this all went on and on brain waving brain frying me and making me scratch and then told me lodger had placed itching powder in my bed I dam well near scratch my skin off . My head started to shrink and expand with all microwaving that went on and just before I said to mi6 I will die they released the torture . I was made to be naked and lie on my bed while they just watched me made to tie up my hand s and have my vagina stimulated out and then in my head they were telling me all about knives and blades they would use to cut my body and also making me with torture climax as stimulation was that much and told to if not die .

It went on like that for about three years and now its been near to seven . They have left me on brink of killing myself and then talked me all out of it saying they would re build and help me . I have had to prove to them that im worthy of living and gone through all there training of which I didn't want to but was tortured to do . The equipment is now so precise and id do a lie detector test anything to prove im real thing and genuine person just who needs and deserves my freedom . Free from torture . Free to have my own mind back . I am a robot with a heart .

Pain and pleasure can be over relayed onto me but all against my human and god given rights as a human being or what's left of me as a human being .

Mi6 are letting me say all this and do also help me

Its tough when your enemies and your keepers decide to be also nice to you after you have shown them courage and determination and what love is and how it overcomes and also how good people with help me I have told them .

I wont go on and on as also they can make me relay info true info at a great rate of speed

I told them I would kill myself and showed a knife to them in my kitchen and then threatned them and then I was in hypnosis and they made me cut my arm ..so no I not call there bluff anymore ..I have also got a broken toe where they hypnotised me to drop tiles on my foot .

I just say now a days I comply and follow all my instructions as I have a daughter who loves me

Please say one of you or more can help me and anything I can explain or re tell any part any time over this last seven years all is there in my mind . I was brain induced with mind wiping equipment on me to forget the experience but it didn't work ...ok it did but then all of a sudden mi6 wanted again all info and quick so they got me to buy all memories and jolted my memory again . I have also learnt basic sign language which can be used to me from mi6 with my own hands or I can use sign language to them . Its all real complicated how we communicate but I can anytime explain and even show .

I am a prisoner with no sentence with no rights and I not want to be a human experiment kept at home any longer or second then I have to .

Please help . Mi6 have taken away all rights I have to any relationship and now to old to have children not that anyone apart from me a few years ago decide to have a child like this as I thought in my innocence mi6 if I was pregnant would have to stop this how naive and stupid now that seems .

Yours living in hope of a miracle confession from mi6 and anything that can help me or anyone .

**9/1/12**

I wish i could help you but im same as you . I had four years of all the torture you describe but i had been raped in earlier life and beaten so they decided to humiliate me out and make me re live it all via hypnosis. loads of stuff untill there was nothing left within me i had to say to them in interrogations all info was drained out of me ...now a days they dont bother so much as i say whatever i complie . i write in my drafts everyday to them and yes they can also answer me in my writing and i say they will have to come forwards and expose themselves and yes im really waiting on a miricle each and every day .

i am in a isolated house and location and all around me they shmed me and got me blamed and placed others under mind control to be further hurting me im still counting all damages they have done to me . i no to say i complie is a weakness but i tend to keep my enemies closer and told them any opportunity i have i will expose them . rip out there hearts and feed to my dogs if they can possibly have hearts after what mental and physical torture they have done to me . it would still be to good for them .

I live in England Honeysuckle Cottage south carnmarth Redruth Cornwall TR16 5TA . aNYTIME VICTIMS AND

gOVERNMENT FINALLY DECIDE TO FREE ANYONE SEND THEM TO MY DOOR PLEASE . Mi6 and sometimes mi5 control me or what they tell me . i have been through to MI6 N 5 CIA KGB NATO and told them my story and no one says nothing back to me . i have been there sex slave in there boring times with me and now all that has stopped up to a point and im allowed now to pick up my life and they just monitor all i do 24/7 and give me voice controls and stuns to my head to now complie .

The original interrogations went on and on questions and answers left me in shock and cold and shaking they then had to relay to me in other ways such as sign language and use my body under hypnosis to sign language to me via my own hands . i can do same way back to them . yes they can just place the words in my head but since 2005 they have trianed me like a rat in a cage with stick or carrot .

i wont go on as you have written and no all they can do but if i can help you by describing or anything at all i will . mi6 dont seem to mind i try and get help even encourage it but they do monitor all i say and all i do and write .

When i wasnt allowed food and water untill i answered all questions i said to mi6 i should in another country get a food parcel dropped into my garden and couldnt understand how nazi torture was allowed to happen and no one at all in world was bothered at all .

i have a burning flmae nazi sign on back of my neck as a tattoo but no one around me understands why and then just thinks im nuts .

I been told to stay strong but they have stripped whipped and beaten me with my own hands in hypnosis slap to my face was like a mans hands on me and placed into sleep mode and told i would die if i not follow all my orders while driving my car . i have a daughter you see i love so much .....i have been suicidal and ask my attackers for death to come and do job right as i hate amateurs . but no alas just on brink and then nothing more annoying id say then actually facing death and excepting

but life is now bearable if you call having mi6 babysitting you all time with no rights to a relationship or close human contact they keep me as a lab rat and let me work and live under strict supervision .

Thank you and hope you will shake up the world as i have tried and nothing at all but to fight the good fight is all you can do .

Love and peace

**25/7/12**

I no how hard others are fighting all this , gives me a fragment of hope only, but at least better then no hope . I wish you well

Juliet Jordan

From: [julietjordan@live.co.uk](mailto:julietjordan@live.co.uk)

To: [amnestyis@amnesty.org](mailto:amnestyis@amnesty.org)

Subject: Re Elecronic torture

Date: Tue, 24 Jul 2012 16:21:02 +0100

Dear to whom this concerns,

i have been asked to write in defense of John Finchs E mail from yourselves .

I am also a elecronic torture victim from 2005 . i have been brain washed and targeted and tortured , raped and pilidged , as it stands all targeted people have to fight there own battles which is very difficult against voices , against actual bodily harm , against great pain that no one else sees or hears or even sometimes can believe .

I have had to negotiatte with my attckers who call themselves mi6 . i now live with mind control and have better terms and conditions and even looked after as long as i foolloow all comands like a robot .

i still have parts of my own brain left but what use are they when freedom of thought is lacking ...? so far there is no help there is no one who cares all this goes on except the targeted people .

i am a human robot now ...shame really i used to be just an average type person living my life best way i could . now im some type of rat in a cage and have to find solace everyday in something anything .....but people like yourselves who refuse to see we are just like the nazis done to the jews

everyday i not no if whoever does all this to me will allow me to live or not . i tend to think they will but i have no guarantees and who is to say when i will have enough

as im a passionate intelligent woman ...to live as a robot upsets me and is violating all my God given rights

many thanks for your time in reading ...i dont expect much else anymore

**1/8/12**

Yes John on holding out ...so kind of you to ask . i hope your fine as well . I have looked at site and read and yes some great work these people are doing .

I have more freedom from what my attackers say is mi6 ....otherwords they have trained me like a monkey enough ...or so it seems . im not sure john how this compromise has come about but im allowed onn surface to all others to behave act as nomral and i have negotiated they then on;y tell me to do good things and so far they have complied ...but yes takes two to tango ...cuts both ways . i will never like this being told what to do and how to be as im a passionate woman with a passionate soul craving for freedom

maybe only thing mi6 cant touch is my spirit but watches on me with anger for whats been done ..however as i said things are as good as can be under duress .

im not sure you would laugh but head to skull voice commands every now and then tell me to do things and i agree just because i still have a sence of humour ....anyway they got me to apply to mi5 to be recruited ...you no for real . anyway i told them i was a living human robot and been highly trained to do anything especially trianed in painting and decorating landscaping gardens but i wouldnt be holding my breath on being recruited ..i told them i wanted my wages for being a highly trained chimp and tortured

well at least anyway i can protest i find with mi6 they tend to get me noticed not sure if it was in my best interests but placed a smile on my face .

thank you for saying good work i like possitive praise that isnt electronic and i no you do everything from your heart and you have my full support

Take care  
Juliet

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Kind Regards**

**Juliet Jordan now aged 43**

**MAIL: Honeysuckle cottage, South Carnmarth Redruth Cornwall England . TR16 5TA, UK**

**138. NAME: ROBERTO JORRIN**

**Citizenship: Portugal/ Islas de Cabo Verde.**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**

**Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6443>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/10/09**

Mi nombre es Roberto Jorrin, soy originario de las Islas de Cabo Verde.

Vivo en Portugal desde hace un año ahora, pero las torturas comenzaron hace cinco años.

En principio, yo no tenía ninguna idea de lo que se trataba. Yo no podía entender lo que me pasaba a mí. Sólo recientemente, después de consultar algunos sitios en internet descubrí lo que era eso y lo que me sigue pasando a mí.

Soy una víctima de control mental remoto y soy torturado 24 horas por día y 7 días por semana, todo el año , como todas las otras víctimas.

Además de la agresión electromagnética también soy sujetado a acoso organizado cada día.

Sé que uno de los objetivos de los cobardes es aislar a las víctimas de la sociedad en general y del resto del mundo.

Quisiera añadir que no tengo la mínima idea de por qué me han elegido, no sé por qué decidieron apuntarme a mí.

¿No puede ser al azar, verdad?

Nunca hice algo malo a nadie, pero aunque lo hubiera hecho, tienen que recordar que, de todo modo, no les incumbe a esos cobardes administrar justicia.

La Policía y la justicia existen para eso en cualquier sociedad democrática.

Roberto.

PS. SI ALGUIEN DE VOSOTROS PUDIERA AYUDARME A SABER POR QUÉ HACEN TODO ESO A PERSONAS TOTALMENTE INOCENTES ESTARIA MUY AGRADECIDO.

Se trata de un asunto principalmente militar y gubernamental . Varias entidades gubernamentales, varios organismos oficiales están detrás de todo este asunto inmundo. Todos sabemos que ahora es un secreto a voces, un secreto de polichinela, como dice el refrán.

Las personas que persisten en no reconocerlo son ingenuas y soñadoras. Desde hace seis años vivo el infierno y desde hace tres años efectúo sin descanso investigaciones en Internet, en las bibliotecas, en instituciones donde es gratuito.

Abogados voluntarios de grupos humanitarios me ayudaron a escribir cartas que enviamos a distintos parlamentarios en todo el mundo. A mi gran sorpresa, algunos respondieron y desearon entrevistarme , pero desgraciadamente, condenado a vivir con recursos mínimos (además sin domicilio fijo), no podía ofrecerme el lujo de comprar un billete de tren o de avión para encontrarlos.

Pero vamos a lo esencial, al punto capital. Mi pregunta: ¿por qué yo? Si intentamos recapitular los puntos esenciales de los estudios de los expertos acerca del asunto, podemos enumerar los elementos siguientes. Estos criminales apuntan principalmente a las personas solas, a las personas mayores sin familia, a los inmigrantes, a los que (por su forma de ser) molestan a la sociedad perversa, los activistas, los whistleblowers, los homosexuales, resumidamente, todos los que son molestadores y enemigos del orden establecido en los ojos (desde luego) de los cabronazos.

Lo que a mí me preocupa es simplemente el hecho de que no entro en ninguna de estas categorías.

Es verdad, soy de muy humilde nacimiento y vivo en Portugal que no es mi país de origen. Pues, soy un inmigrante. Pero este punto no puede lógicamente ser tenido en cuenta, puesto que mis torturas comenzaron en mi propio país, las Islas Cabo Verde, hace seis años, mucho antes de que me establezca en Portugal.

¡Obviamente, yo no era un inmigrante en mi propio país!

Pero tengo otra pregunta. ¿Es posible que los cobardes eligen a sus objetivos de forma aleatoria?

En mi caso no había ninguna razón precisa. ¿Podríamos entonces deducir que me eligieron al azar?

Si la hipótesis del azar se prueba , estos cobardes no tendrán la mínima dificultad para encontrar blancos, les basta sólo con tomar un anuario telefónico, por ejemplo, y escoger cualquier Fulano, Mengano y Zutano, luego dar reinado libre a sus instintos más viles y más bajos.

Ahora se puede entender por qué estoy algo confuso, por qué estoy en un dilema sobre que pensar.

Roberto

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ROBERTO JORRIN**

**WEB:** <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6443>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=1eda64d7122df4de5fd74d9e62788d7a>

**139. NAME: DOSSIER JOSEPHINE**

**Citizenship: France**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

9/10/08

Thought, dream and whatever u want as u know everybody. The law can't be nothing for us, cause this type of file are generally SECRET DEFENSE. All is tell. Perhaps weapon against weapon, i don't care to have the french secret service in my ass so why not CIA or NSA, MI5 or MI6 and all other the world.

Seriously we have to be activist or die!!

It's my mind.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DOSSIER JOSEPHINE**

**140. NAME: DANIELA K**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**  
**Email: daniellak1@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

13/11/08

Hope you are ok. Thank you for the below info. I have now signed petitions to stop this horrendous torture being done to humans, I am a victim myself..living in the UK, I am 29 y.o. the torture started in November 2007. I would like to know if you have received any response from any government bodies.. ? what is the government prepared to do help people like you and me from being tortured? How much work has been done to stop these criminals? why is nobody interested in helping the victims? How can we live a normal life and most importantly how can we stop this torture and catch these criminals so that they can be prosecuted?? There are thousands of victims worldwide and still nothing has been done to stop this torture and noone has been prosecuted. This has been going on for many centuries.. has any government body approach or even spoke to any of the victims? Are these petitions being sent to presidents of the countries?? I can tell you that if I could get an appointment with the president/prime minister.... sorry I am very frustrated and very angry, these criminals must be prosecuted!! I would be grateful if you could send me any feedback/updates on the situation.. and if you have received any response from the government. I am not prepared to just sit here and live my life in pain and discomfort..

Thank you for all the information. I hope that one day these criminals will be caught and punished. All of them!!!!!!!!!!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Kind Regards**  
**Daniela**

**141. NAME: ANGELIKI KALAMOUDAKOU**  
**Citizenship: Greece**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1967/2013**  
**Email: angeliki\_kalamoudakou@yahoo.gr**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**

## **ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**25/8/16**

I'm an implanted Targeted Individual, that I have been electronically harassed and severely gang stalked 24/7. They use radiation, ultrasound orders (not in my head) and many other "tools" to torture and isolate me. These methods are all videotaped. They are visible and heard in the videos while they are invisible with naked eye and "unheard" in the room.

Their utmost purpose is sexual abuse both remote and physical.

I'm thankful to my Lord Jesus Christ who is always with me.

God bless you all.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ANGELIKI KALAMOUDAKOU**

**142. NAME: MAURICE KELLETT**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: [m.kellett@tiscali.co.uk](mailto:m.kellett@tiscali.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I live very close ( a few hundred yards) to the secret military base of Spadeadam around sixteen miles from Carlisle, Cumbria.

I have seen what was a microwave weapon close to my home around two years ago. It looked like a large army tank with two large microwave dishes mounted in place of gun turret. Those microwave dishes were not for receiving purposes but were clearly (ganged) for transmission purposes. I have worked in electronics for a large part of my life so I know what I saw for sure.

The advantage to the military is that microwave weapons do not require any ordnance such as shells etc. All they require is a source of power which is very easily obtained from a small generator. Microwaves also don't destroy the infrastructure. They penetrate stone or brick walls without difficulty. They cannot penetrate metal. They might aptly be called a death ray. Victims have no knowledge that they have microwaves pointed at them. If microwaves don't kill immediately, they cause mutation of the body cells which often leads to cancer.

I was told by a member of the clergy about two and a half years ago that the death rate in Gilsland, Cumbria, which is about a mile from Spadeadam, had even then risen sharply from cancer. Around that same time I met a man at the Cumberland Infirmary who wanted me to meet him and someone else about what they had seen at Spadeadam. They used to be employed there. When I came out of hospital, he contacted me by telephone. He seemed certain that our telephones were probably tapped given the secrecy attached to Spadeadam. I never heard from him again and never met his friend.

My health has taken a substantial decline since I suffered strokes, heart attacks and one of heart failure around two and a half years ago. In the latter case my lungs filled with fluid which is a normal event when the heart fails.

I accept the possibility, or indeed the probability that microwaves are probably being directed at me by weapons at Spadeadam. Even low microwave radiation levels can cause death from what might at first appear to be natural causes to persons who are subjected to them. I am expert enough to know microwaves amount to a death ray when directed to a victim. I have sufficient knowledge about these matters and working on radio equipment for a lot of my life, though mainly quite low frequency equipment in comparison to microwaves, has helped me to know that microwaves as beamed from a microwave dish definitely amount to what can be called a death ray. They are the

invisible and silent killer.

I am aware that my e-mails, telephone calls are being monitored probably from the nearby military base of Spadeadam. Quite a few American personell are employed there. The Blue Streak Rocket, Britains attempt in the Space is quite close to me and still remains mounted on its firing gantry. Why on earth this is the situation puzzles me. The Blue Streak rocket is surely technologically obsolete by now.

Parabolic dishes can also be flat shaped just so lng as the criteria in their design is met. The old Sky B flat satellite dishes are a good example of this. They can be invisibly mounted on the side of a vehicle without people being aware that they are mounted this way.

Emf radiation especially from high power electric lines also seem to cause cancer. High EMF concentrates radon gas which is a natural radioactive gas emitted from the earth, especially in certain areas. Around twelve years ago I talked with the TV program producers after a TV film had been shown about the death rates from cancer caused to people who lived beneath high power lines. A source of high voltage few people seem to be aware of is nylon. which generates extremely high voltage but at very low current levels. However, nylon does help concentrate radon gas which may well cause cancer in areas where nylon clothing is worn. Of course women often suffer cancer from areas that they wear nylon clothing. The TV program stated that women in African countries suffered less from cancer than women in Europe. The fact is that African women often wear no shoes so discharge static electricity from their bodies generated by wearing nylon clothes. They are at less risk from the concentration of radon gas and of cancer in these circumstances. The TV program producers agreed with what I had suggested to them about nylon and said that they would get back to me. They never did that. I suppose the nylon industry wealth is sufficient to close mouths

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Good luck, please keep up your good work.**

**Maurice.**

**MAIL: 1 Spa Cottages, Gilsland, Cumbria, UK**

**TEL: 01697 747809**

**143. NAME: PETER KERI**

**Citizenship: Hungary**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**

**Email: mail2peterkeri@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/12/14**

To whom it may concern,

My name is Peter Kéri 43 years old man from Hungary. I am a Targeted Individual since 2013 february. Those days I changed my flat and I moved to a new area of the city alone, and separated from my boyfriend.

I had a well functioning life before, I was a teacher first, after team leader of American Express Hungary, later managing director of one of Budapests' leading top class restaurants.

Must admit I used some drugs, but never had any real addiction problems.

When I moved to my new flat alone, strange Gang Stalking events started to happen, and coincidently one of my neighbours stood out to be a „drug dealer” saying not to tell others as „nobody know is about him” (???), I started to by what he sold.

I experienced something different, a bit delusional, and after lots of sleeping periods.

This person I suspect now, played a key role concerning the Gang Stalking events I experienced. These were not coherent, sometimes abot my sexual identity, sometimes about my flat, sometimes about what they know about my past life ( I thought they were friends, and told lots of things about me ).

I must state first, that my father and my mother are not divorced, but live separated, and my father is politican for more than 8 years, and he signed that all his family can be under surveillance by the government.



It means that telephone conversations within the family were surely monitored.

The first strange coincidence was, that on phone my father stated that he will buy me a flat within a certain amount of 4 million HUF ( a REALLY LOW amount for a flat in Hungary ), I started to check agencies and they did not have any suitable for me. After a while I RECEIVED a call, that there is a flat for 3,5 million (it is a rather big flat, and the price was really strange, really low ). We immediately bought it.

About the location. The flat is located in Budapest's 8th district, which is famous for its drug-gypsy mafia deals, and not really favoured by actual „buyers”, but the price was still HALF or less of the worth of the flat.

When I moved in, Gang Stalking immediately started.

As I am informed my father has connection with his city's local gypsy leaders, and strange coincidence that Hungarian government and the leader of this ethnical minority started a cooperation approx same time. For example they (gov.) stated that it is forbidden to say „gypsy crime”, what I understand, however statistic and what all we can see shows that it is THERE.

I must highlight a case, when I found myself sleeping on the floor and this specific neighbour's girlfriend woke me up saying, you nearly burned your flat down with your cigarette. I was a bit confused, as I did not know how she could enter my flat. She said, she recognised the smoke from outside, but when I looked around there was NO smoke at all, and yes a piece of cigarette was there, but only a little smoke around, and the window was 10 meters further, she could NOT see anything, and I do not know how she entered. I felt she was really helping me, not suspected anything.

After I searched the net about chip implants, and that can be a case when (if there is at all) I received one.

So I moved there. Next coincidence that National Brain Research programme started with US, and EU in Hungary same time.

As I was afraid of the Gang Stalking, and started to experience some some subliminal stimuli, what was rather strange, I moved to my mother.

Same time the „project” with me turned to a horrible state, lasted for approx 10-11 days, when I was with my mother. Harsh NLP like (Synthetic Telepathy ) stimuli I received what frightened me a lot, and I really behaved bit insane. I did not know anything about the existence of the technology and it was like a long nightmare receiving voices "Do this,, do that", or „You are worthless”, „You are hatred” etc... All the times I was nearly inactive anything they „said” surprised me and most of the time I decided to stay in bed.

During this period, I recognised that these words were like from a DJ's cut. Repeated, same way connected, same sounding, never natural, totally digitally distorted „human voices”.

It was like a Pavlov's ask, ask, ask...ANSWEEER, thing. Horrifying, but after a while could be handled. When the harsh stimuli was over I decided not to tell anything about it to my parents, as I was afraid what they can say. Since, it is with me 24/7.

Further what I „received” were false dreams, for example 2D videographed photos, and I was forcedly woken up after, or seemingly montaged video footages. I must say I never remembered my dreams before, just after this.

Usual pattern is that I feel a semi-sleeping state, and I receive the „non-stop verbal stimuli”.

All is like there would be a „software” first scanning states, experiences, using these like „modelling” a false mental state.

I am not familiar with other Tis' experiences a lot, I do not know that it is the usual route, or it is something new and new step in these „research” programmes.

What I realised „they” know, put together what I see with a verbal way, „they” use so called (after I found via net), meta questions about all the things in my mind. It is not easy at all to concentrate on the things I do, but I managed until now without the knowledge of my relatives, mainly because it can be governmental, and my father's position is surely important for us (however we are not the biggest friends). That is surely a fact he does NOT know anything about it, what I know once he was called in by gov., and after he talked to me not to put sexual pictures on the internet. I removed them.

The other thing I must say, some years ago – I am really not into politics – I made a funny poster for net depicting the prime minister like it was the „Rose scenario” in film American Beauty, saying Hungarian Beauty. It was not meant to be offensive, more I felt funny and only to say, that it is sometimes enough of politics on TV. (There were red carnations instead of roses depicting the left-socialists, and him depicting the right) really no offence. (I thought) Something more from those days, as a novelist I had a sad novel, but nice one about my father and his actual girlfriend, depicting a strange but theoretic situation they had. I published it on the net on my blog. (But never promoted it, only some friend could see it... and certainly it could be monitored by the gov. )

That time, I was not familiar that I am under surveillance.

Back to the actuals.



After the initial NLP like „trance” shock, started a new period. Like discovering my vocabulary. There were several linguistic errors in the cut „voice patterns”, and after these were adjusted as per my own wording. During this period it was like „they” save some usual patterns of mine, and use it built in the 24/7 talk. Its sometimes NLP like, sometimes just repeated negative words concerning anything I do. Same patterns, no real „organic” tonality with them. But they interrupt my sexual life, my life with my mother. Repeating „sexual aberrations”, „violent words” and like in NLP „they” reinforce happenings in my life, what I normally CAN easily handle, but I receive some „negative reinforcement” all the time making fear, and stress about all the situations what I never had before.

I wrote letters about it to the leaders of the actual government and the opposite party, now I think it was a mistake, I wouldn't dare to go in to any of them.

I am not sure about the „owners of this horrible project”, but if it is connected the Brain Research Programs all over EU. Hungary is a rather small country, and I will not have the chance to defend myself. As I found many cases they hospitalize the person or they create fals cases to eliminate totally the person. It is easy to understand that is like a „software” based programme, combined with V2K, Silent Sound. Even person involved „can” kind of navigate within. ( For example saying: Agriculture, agriculture, agriculture.... I immediatelly receive back, totally fit words concerning this topic... like science fiction)

Now I know, that it is possible to create states, when it is easily shown that the TI (me) is totally not functioning well (the harsh NLP), and eliminating someone, they can show the family or friends that the TI is NOT functioning, and not able to live normal life. What is perfectly untrue.

This kind of technology they have in Hungary since 2003, as it was stated now in Hungarian Television used by Surveillance Agencies.

I am quite unsure about the situation, as it would be perfect to say I am nuts, and It could not be the government as my fater is there, so they „liked”, „watched” us. And show my posters, writing for example, and involve my ex-neighbours to „prove” my pre designed mental state.

I am sure that I cannot turn to anyone, cause I do not know who is involved. Media will not deal with this as controlled by gov as well, (if gov is involved I cannot turn to them).

I sent mails to foreign organisations, but I never receive feedback, I never know if they DO NOT answer, or the mail is erased.

ANY HELP WOULD BE HIGHLY APPRECIATED, BEFORE ANY HARSH CASE CAN HAPPEN AGAIN.

If you can, please forward my message for all, you know involved, as here in Hungary I will not be able to find any contact to help.

5/3/15

Dear Team,

Just a question about infiltrators. I think my TI case is created to "hollywood style" solve the Hungarian Gay problem. Any advice would be appreciated.

[www.roboticminds.wordpress.com](http://www.roboticminds.wordpress.com)

Facebook: Futureal

I've sent you letters concerning my story previously. Now I know a bit more about my "happenings". You might be more educated, and can help what to do.

I already mentioned that I had Organised Stalking, Voice to Skull (neverending...), Sleep Pattern changes, Induced dreams of mine and family, but the most important I figured out now that there were 2 relationship infiltrators in my life, one is my "boyfriend" (we do not live together), and an other guy whos task is to infiltrate into all of my previous relationships. (I had 5 stable relationships in my life, I took care of them, even had partner therapy etc). This secong guy infiltrates as "PARTNER" into all my previous relationships and I am having back false informations concerning my credibility.

The guy I considered as my partner, I am nearly 100% sure was trained by covert psychological tactics to eliminate

me from my fruitful career, forced drug abuse, and REAL SOPHISTICATED tactics he had to diminish my reputation as a gay man, and achieved behavioural changes with special conditioning.... (I just know it now). Our TI case I AM sure will be some media/illuminati/government NEWS production on GAY life, GAY lifestyle what must be reformed in my country and I was a known figure....., where he will "play" further the role of the good guy. (I am really naive concerning love, and I just cannot hate him, but do not know what to do.) (V2K repeats "we can do all after you commit a suicide...") ( I never committed crime in my life, was always a romantic type, Is there any chance to prove that someone is a civil infiltrator, as far the only proof is the life we had... Ever a TI tried out hypnosys to prove the things happened to him?

Further I was stupid enough and spoke to him about V2K, so he can use this knowledge concerning/against me. What I am afraid material issues can turn on and he can ruin me materially, once he mentioned that "how fast his money" was spent... (rather big sum, but never again talked about it), I till now have convinced him to check those financials , statements etc... but he sais "never mind I am sure we spent on drugs". WHAT IS NOT POSSIBLE, and we never had cases when I was NOT aware of anything. We YES used drugs, but I was never in the state that I could not concentrate or function normally, and would NEVER use any others' money.

Strange coincidence (I never delt with religion, christianity etc), he is a guy talking about (first date) that he is jewish and believes of the selected nature of him (I thought nothing about it, felt a bit strange...), later I figured out he had connection with one of the biggest TV stations' news direcior, he had kind of training there. (Oh, and my father is a politician on the 'right', a painter, who had some "bad days in the past", he is an activist 'seemingly' for the liberals...together Illuminati....) ( the motif is to discredit my father - he is elected already -, with indirect methods showing my life in a preconceptiosus and FALS way, helped by this guy.

Seemingly his task will be depicting me as the bad guy and I am really not sure how to deal with the case. Everyone would ask why would he do it? AND he did, and still plays roles when we can be seen together. What I think government will use our case as a REAL ISSUE to solve. Once I counted well known in gay scene, had "impressive" lifeline.... Best to spot...

Partnership/Sexual Infiltrator...

Any recommendation?

I am lost. Really. (And some DEWS, are still here)

Péter Kéri  
Hungary

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**PETER KERI**

**my address is: 2364. Ócsa , Bethlen Gábor utca 23., Hungary**

**my telephone: 36 30 508 5333**

**144. NAME: KATJA SUAREZ KIEL**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: ka.eva@web.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**9/1/14**

my name is Katja. I write from Berlin. I have many Problems with Terror from Psychotronic weappons and thelepathy voices. Here in Germany I know the Organisation but I also want to know other People all over the world to contact with them. It is good feeling to know that we can help us.

I have two dauthers and a husband. That People who are attak me at this moment,when I`m writing know all about me. Yesterday night I can sleep only three hours.

I please you to write me.

Perhaps it is a good idea if we go to the people like in that time of the Hitler dictatorship, like the family from Sophischoll.

I do what I can with my organisation here in Berlin.

Now I finish for today and send you my greetings.

**15/1/14**

I have a lot to read and I'm not able to look at my e-mails every day because my laptop doesn't go. I'm not at home for this moment. I was very stunned about this all names! I thank you a lot!

I tell you now, that this problem I have since about nine years. It began with hearing voices. When I spoke with that people they told me that they are - on German: (Kripobeamte) police. They found a story in my life and they say, that they need to protect me. When that story in my life was finished, they say that someone wanted to kill me, because a man who has died of cause of me. And there were friends from him, that wanted to kill me. So every night I hear when I was in my bad 'police voices' who are parking their cars (motor, doors going closed and they say on German: Polizeiaufgebot, machen sie den Parkplatz frei). So after times I looked out of the window very often and I see nothing, only cars from neighbors I knew.

I heard often many kinds of noises, for example when someone with (Pistolenabzug) or a shoot in the air; like in the night from New Year. I was angry! They do comments about my reactions.

They make me be angry about my oldest daughter, because someone wanted to - on German: (hauen), or she was shouted and crying. Things like them are happening, now with crying other children or voices from neighbors who are 'saying' something, or people who return their head because they have 'heard' something I have 'sad' and they do his comments. Since some years my man and I are not able to make love, because they have sad something during we was in love. This was soooooo nervous and unhuman! I dream some nights all about they speak about, so my brain is not really to relax. Yesterday when I began to sleep and I can relax I heard - on German: (Knackgeräusch) in my brain like stones.. That people are able to let hearing my all noises and voices from all the people.

So dear Mister Finch I could write a big book. It was happened to much. I think also in your life. I've just began to write the imported happenings, because if I really will be killed by them - they was pink near my head sometimes and also in other places of my body, that are very - on German: (empfindlich), so I'm angry! My family and my best friend can read this! All Documents about this (thema) from Internet and my E-Mail with Mr. Lotz I have in a (Mappe). So they will be know, that this is a imported and delicate (Zeitgeschehen) who is imported to know about and to do something against this terror.

I thank you again I wish you much power in yourself (seelische Kraft). By myself I believe in God and I know that he was carrying me through many heavy parts in my life before I hear that people and I pray for us all.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Katja**

**145. NAME: DEREK KINMOND**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**

**Email: [dk001b9858@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:dk001b9858@blueyonder.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am hooked up to remote physical manipulation and mind control weaponry 24/7 and it has effected me everywhere I have been since it has been put on me, in my home, walking around the area, at work, when I have travelled to other parts of the UK by car/train, I went to Scotland recently and there was no loss or let up (200) miles away from my home. I have voice to skull, which means I hear voices sometimes one clear voice other times several, white noise, other sound effects mostly to freak me out, shout abuse and humiliated me, read my thoughts

back at me, use mind control techniques and physiological mind games on me. I did not know anything about this when I got first attacked so I was abused and full of fear and ended up in hospital in the care of the local mental health team. I did trust the doctors and took the medicine they prescribe hoping that this would stop, but it did not. It made me more variable as their medicine only dampen my own natural thoughts.

I also get body manipulation which means I get strange tingles, electric shocks. I have had a prolonged attack to my heart as the perpetrators of voice to skull were trying to get me to quite another job I would not so they started to threaten me and shock my heart and say if I did not leave my job they would kill me. I also had sensations like they are trying to break my bones mainly to my big toe, ankle. I have a tingle through my jaw and teeth like a small electrical current running through them all the time. Sometimes the perpetrators are very intense on me and it feels like they are stepping inside my body, I can hear their breath above mine, I know it's not my breath as it's not in time with mine and I unexpectedly hold my breath to catch them out.

Other things that they do is block/push thoughts change my emotions/mind state. They also make out that I can think talk back to the perpetrators. Basically they have hacked my brain.

I have video strange ELF signals on my detector, when they beam these signals around me I felt my brain becoming heavy and hard to concentrate.

I did report this to Health Protection Agency (HPA) <http://www.hpa.org.uk> and these signals did stop, but they said it was just from my home even though I have video them in my garden and at work.

I have not got the same flashing response from anything in my house and think they are some kind of spiked signal used in radar and other military equipment. (...)

**9/5/07**

My name is Derek but use Deca online I am 36 years old and live in the UK Lancashire.

I am a TI of electronic harassment for 3 years.

I mainly get voice to skull 24/7 and they sort of make out I can think speak back to them. I get hit with EMFs/ELF hard which alter my mood/mind state/my ability to do things/makes me full a sleep. I also get electric shocks to parts of my body mainly heart. I also have had my dealings with the mental health people been in their care a couple of times but was lucky (did not tell them all what was happening to me, well I did not understand at the time anyway). The perpetrators just fed me full of bullshit as why and who was doing this to me using voice changers, voice morphing software and other audio tricks through their voice to skull to try and make me mad think my neighbours, friends and other local people were doing this and if I tried to explain what was going on and what they were saying it would sound that I had mental illness.

I am not good at writing my grammar and spelling is poor plus the perpetrators don't help so I will apologize now.

Big Thanks to the people who have set this forum up.

I have posted on the <http://www.davidicke.com/forum/> as Deca

Here are some of my threads

<http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=617>

<http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=2864>

<http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**Derek James Kinmond**

**90 Marton Drive, Blackpool, FY4 3EU, UK**

**TEL: 07784021612**

**WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=174>**

**<http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=617>**

**146. NAME: MARJUT KIVIMÄKI**

**Citizenship: Finland**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: [marjut.kivimaki@hotmail.fi](mailto:marjut.kivimaki@hotmail.fi)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/8/13**

Mind Control in me has been used in at least 80 century, physical torture and ill-treatment since 2009. Since 2012 when I underwent surgery fess I have been tortured mm. burning genitals, heart rhythm disturbances, severe pain in the lower back, mainly in the legs, headaches, pain in the forehead, the pressure from the electronic sensations in the body, nausea, pain in the lungs kidneys. My thoughts can be read and dream. My life has been more difficult and I'm being persecuted. In addition, after the surgery that changed my appearance, aged for 10 years, however, a little thing, but a woman a big issue. I have a 13 year old boy Juuso and I am sure that he is a victim too. In addition, I have a 21 and 22 year-old boys who, I believe, the victims already live on their own. This is a huge humiliation and a huge violation of human rights to us the people. Who is behind it all, and why? What can we do about it?

**3/9/13**

I am a Finnish 44-year-old woman. I have been a victim of synthetic telepathy for decades here in Finland, and now I have also been a number of years physically tortured. My genitals have been destroyed, the bone is brittle, produced in me all the time very painful pains mm. especia feet to the right, lower back, I ripuloida many days, the heart muljahduksia, visual impairments, tooth aches, sinus congestion, etc of other very serious health problems. I have lost my job, my privacy has been exported, also a very large backlog of money I have lost, the friends I've lost, I've lost my looks, I've lost everything, therefore, in practice, a person can lose.

I sincerely hope that one day the human race comes to realize what is happening, and I hope that those human rights violations at the end will come. Therefore, I appeal to you that the tortured victims for humanitarian aid and assistance of a lawyer. Electronic weapons of the victims is difficult to prove the matter and that is why it is important to get an instance of the help

Welcome to The most  
Marjut Kivimäki

**12/7/14**

My name is Marjut Kivimäki, and I am 45 years old. I live in Finland Hollola at the moment. I have been a victim of mind control all of my life, the last two years of intense 24/7 physical and mental torture. Voice of the gad 24/7 barking, reviews, really disgusting speech. Severe pain in the feet area of the head of the lower back. Forced orgasms are produced, sore eyes and dry, from blurred vision. E-tingling toes and face often. Car for long-distance driving difficult because the leg starts to hurt too much. I have not been at work for two years, I do not have a permanent home. What's more, I have experienced my property theft, etc. I hope that these horrors are exhausted and pf the weapons used at the location where they are designed to, or sotilaskäyttöön not ordinary citizens.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

with best regards  
Marjut Kivimäki  
Clay's Street 17b11 , 15810 Lahti, Finland  
tel: [+358456508887](tel:+358456508887)

**147. NAME: BRIGITTE KLAUS**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**  
**Email: c/o [dimitrischunin@gmx.de](mailto:dimitrischunin@gmx.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of DIRECTED MICROWAVE WEAPONS AND MINDCONTROL TORTURE

My problem began in 1996 in Munich, Germany when a very modern type of mobile phone mast along with four satellite bowls were installed on the roof above my flat which was situated on the fourth floor of the building. The first symptoms I developed were terrible headaches, tinnitus, insomnia and disturbed vision – for instance a straight line suddenly turns into a wavy line. This disturbance has persisted for twelve years. My handwriting suffered too, it looked as if it had been type-written..

Shortly after the ‘mind control torture’ began, the ‘voice to skull’ method was used upon me, forcing me to suddenly leave my flat without having previously notified my two daughters. I had been travelling around for five days, not even knowing that I had children at all. It seemed that I had had an acute loss of memory, although I was able to drive my car and use my bank card, hence still remembering the number of my bank account.

Due to the fact that I had disappeared for five days, I was subsequently admitted to 3 different mental hospitals in turn. My daughter, who is a pharmacist and my brother, a well known business man, were unable to get me released from these institutions. Most of the time there, my state of health, physically and mentally, was in a stable condition, so, of course, there was absolutely no reason for them to lock me away at all. After a duration of 3 – 4 months in those psychiatric institutions, I decided to make plans to escape and I then eventually managed to get away without any problems.

One day, quite unexpectedly, I suddenly needed reading glasses as my eyesight had deteriorated drastically. Because I had been suffering terribly with pain and exposure to radiation, I decided to visit my old home in Geneva in an attempt to escape the pain and the radiation.

One evening, I left my flat in Munich and arrived in Geneva seven hours later. This car journey lasted 7 hours in torrential rain, arriving there at 23.00 hours. On waking the next morning I was amazed to discover that I was able to see without spectacles, although five days later my eyes were again being teleguided, which meant that I needed glasses again.

From 1999 to 2003, I lived in Christchurch, New Zealand. Over there I was informed about the court cases of Penny Hargrave – see:<http://www.canterbury.cyberplace.co.nz/ournhia>.

If you require more information on this, please contact me. The break and the accelerator of my fourteen year old car, seemed to be remote-controlled also. During my stay in Christchurch, the most high-tech Japanese satellite was launched into space above New Zealand, which was celebrated world-wide. From that point onwards, I developed swelling of my left ankle, that, my knee began to swell up, too. It became very suspicious as no doctor was even in a position to form a diagnosis. Later on, I developed the same symptoms on my right side,

In 1997 I read an article in the “Allgaeuer Allgemeine Newspaper, Bavaria, by Fritz Schog, an electro-biologist from Kaufbeuren-Neu Gablonz, stating, that every human being has so-called ‘soft spots’ on the skin of his head. These so-called ‘soft spots’ can be connected to satellite bowls with a frequency of 37.5 – 42.5 Hz. This is how brain-reading, artificial thought, body and organ teleguiding and-computer hand--writing actually function. Meanwhile scientific research has greatly advanced. In New Zealand I was subjected to mental slavery and radiation, even 457 metres below the ground.

I now live on the border of a small village near to Munich. Quite recently a specialist came to detect the amount of radiation of which I am subjected to, in my new apartment, and he suggested that it was mostly digital and emitted from D1, D2 and also from a television transmitter. I do not actually have a television myself, but I do know that human teleguiding and suffering is transmitted via satellites and satellite bowls. They can even be far away from their targets. The human brain is targeted, including the vision as well as the muscles of the eye-lids, the ears, the organs, the nerves, the articulation of the joints, the teeth and the mucous membranes of the nose and vagina, etc.

It would take a lot of time to write this summary in detail, however, if you care to read my Book “Fuer Alle die Leben wollen wie in langen Ferien” you will be able to find more details.

There are literally thousands of people, world-wide who are victims and the only solution imaginable, would be to replace satellites and transmitters with ‘global scaling.’ Only this will relieve us of abuse and torture.

Global Scaling functions with living energy from above – please see: [www.raum-energy-forschung.de](http://www.raum-energy-forschung.de) or contact Dr. Hartmut Mueller, Munich, Tel.0049 8918921651.



Please inform everyone world-wide, that Global Scaling replaces the technology of all satellites, computer and telephone techniques and is already available – with God's help!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BRIGITTE KLAUS**

**148. NAME: J.KLAWATSCH**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**  
**Email: j.klawatsch@t-online.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

17/3/09

sorry, but my English is not well, nevertheless, I hope you can understand me. Yes, I am a mind control person and others, since six years ...

whats about your interest about this? Would you tell me more about yours?

So I would be glad to hear from you again - thanks a lot!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Kind regards,  
**J.KLAWATSCH**

WEB: [www.avantgarde-verlag.de](http://www.avantgarde-verlag.de) , [www.gestaltungfmenschen.com](http://www.gestaltungfmenschen.com) , <http://hansahas.blogg.de>

**149. NAME: MATTHIAS KLEIN**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: c/0 rhipsalis@ngi.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hallo, hier noch zwei Namen von Opfern mit dem Bestrahlungsbeginn:

Klein, Matthias: Beginn der Bestrahlung 2005

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Mit freundlichem Gruß  
**G. Altendorf**

**150. NAME: SEVIM KOCA**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**  
**Email: sevim-koca@web.de,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**

## ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen,

I Sevim Koca residing Hoxhof 12 in 40667 Busch going since 2012 tortured by mind controller, mind control weapons, Sattalitenwaffen and other programmers. My is a wonderful view is tortured, made mentally ill, inflicted wounds aggressively fight left permanently manipulated. Talking out of my head, program my mood, so I can not be positive my facial expressions petrified, my eyes and whole face is moved. I could before about 2 - 3 weeks to go, I will be pain inflicted so I can not walk, my foot is swollen and pain was so much that I have to cry. My brain is manipulated so that no matter what I eat it I do not taste good anymore. My skin was dry'll raped by blasting. Have from the vagina and vaginal bleeding and the hind legs of my cat have a long time bled long and so the wounds do not heal permanently irradiated painful. The weight of my items I am wearing is made difficult, so much so that I can hardly bear my purchase or the stairs can not go high. Also on Geräusch crack of my cat on the floor is of high furniture made more difficult because it sounds very loud and the wounds burst then. I never have to listen to rest of the torturers continually insults, manipulate me if I want to concentrate on music or tv so that I can no longer focus on this, make the sound of the music then so aggressive that I then also the music must switch off or the TV. Destroy all the objects in my apartment as curvature of the entrance keys and other metal objects and all objects in my apartment. I can not even attach to the drill a locking clip on the door, for example. The screw goes so the drill does not in and the door burns easily. It is character assassination by agents distributed over me, according to the voices in my head that I was a terrorist, a murderer, etc. I am a Qualified Social tortured for years. My card number is: 501211986 born 08/07/1979.

Please help me I can not have this I have often separated with my husband and just do it resist. Me and my husband Huseyin Koca love us. Even with my mother let me have this fight very aggressively without reason. I can not even cry if I want.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely yours  
Sevim Koca

**151. NAME: BESIM KORACI**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: besim\_freeze@yahoo.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/4/10**

You don t know me but we ve got the same Problem...T.I.,MC...and i m searching for a friend to talk about this Problem. I have no friends anymore....I m on my Own! I really don t know what to do! If you are interested,please write back! I m from Germany

Thank you and i wish you (us) all the best! Bye

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BESIM KORACI**

**152. NAME: JAN KREWINKEL**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**  
**Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**



## ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Bericht über die Bewusstseinskontrolle

Verfasst am 28.08.2007 von Jan Krewinkel

Sinn und Zweck meines Studiums war es, die grundlegenden Prinzipien der Natur kennen zu lernen und zu versuchen jeweils in Astrophysik und Kosmologie eine Prüfung abzulegen. Während der letzten Zeit meines Studiums fing ich an, bei einer Firma teilzeitlich zu arbeiten. Anfangs gab es auch nichts auffälliges. Erst zu einem späteren Zeitpunkt habe ich einige Dinge bemerkt und interpretiert. Da ich in meinem Studium schon soweit gekommen war, und die Astrophysikprüfung schon bestanden hatte, versuchte ich doch noch die Hauptdiplomprüfung zu bestehen und arbeitete weiterhin. In dieser Firma war auch mein Schwager tätig. Er erzählte meiner Schwester häufig, dass ich bei der Arbeit ständig viele Fehler machen würde und er deshalb oft nacharbeiten müsse. Dinge solcher Art geschahen immer häufiger. Nachdem ich mein Studium beendet hatte, war ich arbeitslos und konnte keine.

Beschäftigung finden. Meine Mutter und meine Bekannten haben mich die ganze Zeit über finanziell unterstützt. Harz IV bekam ich nicht.

Ich versuchte als technischer Redakteur ein Job zu finden. Dann fasste ich doch den Entschluss, von Mai bis September 2006 weiterhin in dieser Firma zu arbeiten. Während diesem Arbeitsverhältnisses ging diese Art von Mobbing immer weiter. Ich dachte anfangs, dass mein Schwager den Terror ausübte, aber wie ich später verstanden habe, war es der Chef, der den Druck auf seine Mitarbeiter ausübte. Der Hintergrund, warum ich viele Überstunden machen konnte, war der, dass ich mich solange wie möglich in dieser Firma aufhalten sollte, um in aller Ruhe, ohne mein Wissen, bestrahlt zu werden. Es wurde dann damit begonnen, den Mitarbeiter nicht direkt anzusprechen, sondern über einen Politiker oder Nachbarn zu reden. Der Betreffende sollte aber das, was gesagt wurde, auf sich beziehen. Ich konnte das damals nicht verstehen. Der Chef der Firma war desweiteren wochenlang nicht anwesend. Es ist zu bemerken, dass er Elektrotechniker ist und seine Schwester, wie mir mitgeteilt worden ist, in einer Psychiatrie arbeitet. Diese indirekte Gesprächsform war dann die übliche Kommunikationsebene. Es wurde getestet, wie derjenige mit dieser Sprachform umgeht. Wenn darauf reagiert wurde, wurden Bedrohungen allmöglicher Art ausgesprochen. Es geschah häufiger, dass Mitarbeiter diese Firma sofort verließen.

Später wurde ich selbst mit Morddrohungen konfrontiert und verließ ebenso diese Firma. Kurzum kam ich zu dem Entschluss, dass der Chef mit etwas anderem sein Geld verdiente. Ich hatte auch diese Gefühl, dass viele Leute mich verfolgen. Der Chef erwähnte einmal, dass er immer wisse, wo ich mich aufhalte.

Darüber war ich sehr überrascht. Woher wusste er das?.....

Das brachte mich natürlich durcheinander, weil ich nun dachte, dass mich jeder kennt! Körperlich baute ich einerseits durch den Stress und andererseits durch die Bestrahlung ab, d.h. ich nahm an Gewicht ab. Durch die Bestrahlungen wurden bei mir folgende Symptome hervorgerufen: oft Durchfall, Erbrechen, Ohrensausen, Bauchschmerzen, Magenschmerzen, Atembeschwerden, Schlafstörungen, Herzschmerzen und starke Kopfschmerzen. Als ich diese Firma verließ fing ich dann an, Astrologie und Psychologie an der Fernuniversität in Freiburg zu studieren. Die Täter versuchten zu verhindern, dass ich weiterhin an diesen Kurs teilnahm. Mein Computer ist ständig abgestürzt und ich hörte ungewöhnliche Geräusche in der Nähe des Radios. Ich musste immer wieder mein Betriebssystem neu installieren. Damals wusste ich nicht, dass dies durch elektromagnetische Wellen verursacht wird. Es war ein eindeutig auf mich gezielter Psychoterror.

Ich wollte endlich genau wissen, was vorging. Ich ging zum Arzt, der ohne Untersuchung festgestellt hat, dass ich schizophren bin. Ich fand das äußerst merkwürdig. Ich zog dann zu meinem Bruder an den Bodensee. Dort wurde ich komplett isoliert. Später stellte ich fest, dass diese sogenannte Täter meine Gedanken lesen können. Nachdem ich dies alles rausgefunden hatte, dachte ich, dass ich unter Hypnose stehe. Ich wollte dieser Angelegenheit ein Ende setzen. Meine Schwester und mein Bruder stehen auch unter diesem Einfluss. Es ging häufig zu Hause zu, wie in einem Marionettentheater. Erst später konnte ich verstehen, dass ich mich nicht mit meinem Bruder unterhielt, sondern mit einem Psychiater. Es wird mit Amnesie gearbeitet. Mein Bruder wurde als Sprachrohr dieser Leute verwendet, damit sie über ihn mit mir reden konnten. Dieser Gedankeneinfluss, den mein Bruder unterliegt, wird dann aus seiner Erinnerung gelöscht. Auf diese Art und Weise werden Ehestreitigkeiten in den Familien verursacht, die letzten Endes zur Trennung führen. Im Umkreis meiner Schwester sind mittlerweile alle Paare geschieden.

Ich ging dann zur Polizei, um eine Anzeige zu erstatten. Aber der Polizeibeamte konnte damit nichts anfangen. Diese Erfahrung haben meine Leidensgenossen wohl auch gemacht.

Vor kurzem fand ich eine Lektüre von Herrn Gresch. Er beschrieb genau, wie durch Hypnose

willenlose Sklaven gemacht werden. In diese Richtung ermittelte ich dann weiter und landete auf der Seite von Herrn Waldemar Lotz und deren Organisation. Ich schrieb ihn an und durch ein weiteres Gespräch mit Frau Swetlana Schunin kam ich zu der Literatur von Igor Smirnov. Ich erkannte alles wieder, was ich erlebt hatte. Zur Zeit lese ich die Bücher *Biological and medical aspects of electromagnetic fields* (2007) und *Brain and Perception* von Karl Pribram, das den gesamten Themenbereich abdeckt.

Ich bin dabei alles zu verstehen und werde mit allen Mitteln gegen diese Waffe kämpfen. Zur Zeit besteht wohl nur eine Möglichkeit, um sich von der Bestrahlung zu schützen, dabei denke ich an den Faradayschen Käfig. Ich habe das selbst ausprobiert und würde sagen, dass es funktioniert. Um das ganze Verbrechen zu verstehen, habe ich ein Jahr gebraucht !

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mit freundlichen Grüßen  
Jan Krewinkel**

**153. NAME: IRMGARD KRONSBELN-BELLCHAMBERS & FAMILY**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [irmgard.kronsbein-bellchambers@freenet.de](mailto:irmgard.kronsbein-bellchambers@freenet.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

12/2/09

Since 2003/2005 there is a new centre of these mind control activities in the North of Frankfurt am Main in Germany, which OBVIOUSLY is a matter of Identity Theft by which East German former MfS steal identities of Commonwealth expatriates in Germany in order to join the CIA under false name, abusing Echelon Griesheim. They also use the Weather Machine from here and are involved in attempting to cause civil war in South Africa and Namibia, using the Football World Championship as a point of entry. I know this, because our identities as Namibian born German and British family was stolen by 7 other families. We were meant to do the above.

PLEASE would you USE YOUR CONTACTS TO OTHER VICTIMS TO POINT OUT THE ASPECT OF IDENTITY THEFT BY WHICH EASTBLOCK ELEMENTS AND UNQUALIFIEDS gain US employment by deceit. This explains all aspects of mind control and tracking of victims. Perpetrators get to know the CV of the victim and keep it out of work because they themselves earn money under the name of the victim. Perpetrators are never far away, since they also have to take over the real-estate as the physical address they mentioned upon application by eMail. This may help victims to get rid of their tormentors. They should charge identity stealing neighbours with identity theft to get rid of their tormentors.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best of Luck,  
(Mrs.) Irmgard Kronsbein-Bellchambers (MA Translation)  
Victim family because of our qualifications (above and medical assistant and BSc engineering and Oracle and gifted children).**

**154. NAME: PETER KUTZA**  
**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988**  
**Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

*(19/4/08 Dear Colleagues, I send you this case summary of our victim. This story is very important. He described all methods of tortures and declared how the criminals prepare their crimes.*

*With kind regards Swetlana - PRESIDENT - THE ASSOCIATION AGAINST THE ABUSE OF PSYCHOPHYSICAL WEAPONS)*

(German language version available on request)

**To The Very Honoured General Public**

For about 20 years I am being manipulated with criminal Secret Service methods. This concerns mainly the manipulation of thoughts and the consciousness of man by special high frequency broadcastings. The frequencies, measured by myself, had a range of 947 MHz to 2.466 GHz. According to the University of Heidelberg these frequencies belong to the biologically active HF radiation.

**This fully electronic repression of man is equal to a psycho-terror and psychological blackmail, which is caused by the heaviest nervous strains and chronic sleep deprivation. Furthermore the electromagnetic radiation is modulated according to the cerebral frequencies of the attacked person. In this way every kind of emotion – hatred, euphoria, anxiety – can be transmitted and induced. These special electromagnetic rays efficiently hinder as well the functions of the brain and the neural axis, the vertebra, the heart, the circadian rhythm, the sexual organs, the sense of equilibrium and gravity – and the willpower of an individual.**

In the end the affected person is completely ruined, mentally, physically, financially and socially.

The attempts to publicize these atrocities and to inform, are permanently hindered and denied by the authorities, **as if the terror of such interference** with the free decision-making process, the elimination of every kind of resistance, **did not exist**. So as to **enforce domestic** conformity, to upkeep the ruling mechanisms, these methods are used as a highly efficient weapons against the society.

As this **State by its Authorities denies these very heavy violations of fundamental rights, this is also a contempt of the law, and a violation of our Constitution and the Human Rights**. The German Fundamental Law, the Constitution, declares **in its Article 20/4** the right to resistance, if other remedies are not possible. With this right to resistance I author this flyer against arbitrariness and inform the public.

These criminal methods, applied to innocent civilians, must come to an end and for this I ask you for your support. A striking resemblance to the processes of the s.c. Third Reich can be observed. There too the system wanted to prevail totally and make all the people obedient and available for itself, asked for blind obedience. One had to be expelled by and from the masses of the people, if one did not tolerate the prescribed thinking. His freedom, his sense **of human** being, of humanity was thus lost.

The obliteration of the free decision-making process, of the free will by manipulated terror renders a sensible, self-determined life impossible. The ongoing, permanent manipulation of the thought processes does not stop during nighttime, and the victim is thus tormented by strange and vivid dreams in his rare sleep. One has to call these satanic possibilities of mind control, of emotion-driving, of thought-manipulation and artificial telepathy an unprecedented psycho-torture. Of course, the right to privacy is completely obliterated – **which I consider to be absolutely criminal** – which can be hardly estimated by non-affected persons. A total self-denial of the personality, an atmosphere of anxiety up to complete confusion should be reached.

Day in and day out, year by year, not one quiet minute. This hardly conceivable nervous strain leads to a clouding of consciousness, in a way, totally unknown to anybody, up to now. The violation of the principle of legality highlights the breach of **the Constitution** and lets these methods and processes shine in a very somber light. The

most important article in the German Fundamental Law says:

“ The dignity of the individual is untouchable”. This article finds its contradiction here in the gravest violations against the unalienable Human Rights.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mit freundlichen Grüßen**  
**Peter Kutza**

**155. NAME: AUDRIUS KVILIUNAS**  
**Citizenship: Lithuania**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1962/1984**  
**Email: Audrius-Kviliunas@takas.lt**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I want to tell my story.

I never served to anybody secret service but now 24 years through implant in my head I talk with the people in this service and not less then 46 years was effected through this implant.

Because of this implant i can be killed or fall ill or can happen accident or even crime, through it I can loose all my material values and this can happen to all my natives or friends whom have this implant. If any secret service want to kill somebody without any evident track it can do easy through electromagnetic waves. Through TV channel I saw earlier in 60 thies years secret KGB film in which they demonstrate how women with extrasensorial possibilities, her hands can stand very high magnetic, without any additional technical help, can within human to stop heart through a distance.

In my mind all essential forces in struggle against psychotronic weaponry must be used in creating technical devices to detect implants which are in humans heads and scanning it can transmit not only sound and video of our head but and transmit our thoughts and rule our body. I thought that implants which scan can be no less then 3-6mm. When magnetic resonans apparatus radio waves length coincides with this length implants metal can be heated to 40-65 Celsius interval and through infrared waves and colour difference can be distinguished. May be created other and easier methods. There must be places on the Earth where such implants must be detected and extracted and such places must be Worldwide Published. In 1986 year in newspaper I read that only in Japan was made 130 thousands secret operations on head-how many in all the World? Implants in head can be putted in two cases medical, with agreement of patient and in case of war against banditism and terrorism and in both cases must be strong juridical control and help for everybody who wants or who is informed to detect and extract this implant-society must not be against secret services if they work under recognizable rules. In 1984 year January last week when I heard through radio that die Andropov-chief of USSR communist party I met my friend who was KGB major and with him we drink wine, and then I him say, at this time I nothing know about implants, that I will forgive KGB who in 1980 scared from me one girl if KGB will give me another girl. Then friend suggested to drink another wine bottle. When we go to the shop showing to the women seller who in my opinion was not nice and not young he asked if I wanted her. No say I. Then he asked again and again till under the nose of the women and I feel great displeasure. When we return back I not looked at the bottle and when turned take a glass I drank and say that the taste was terrible and I will not drink this bottle-yes I feel this too agree friend. Think a little what they do with our both tastes. We leave full bottle and go to the bus station. When bus door opened I saw heavenly beauty girl with the friends. How many efforts they do to stand her against my eyes. I begin speak with a girl but at first words mist surrounded me and I nothing remember. With this girl speak not I but those who sitted in my implant, when bus stopped I come with them then sitted in another bus. Memory come to me when girl when the girl which was not the same which I at first saw, bow to me head and say that she lives in this house. When we disconnected I feel terrible fear it was night, it was cold and I dont know where I am. First thought was that my friend put something in my wine and I decided to afraid him. Only when I come through the road I understand where I am. How I will him afraid-at that time I feel that my words and thoughts hapenned in other places and I believe in telepaty. All

February I decide to hypnotize my friend-what I want? Maybe he fall temporary ill, maybe happen something with his automobile. In the middle of the month I feel thought-what I will do if he die-oh think I that is unbelievable-then I will be heightened to such level that I can to form politbiuro with my own opinion. Nothing happened. This was not my thought and I it remembered for long. When I in the end of month meet my friend and asked about girl-he begin shout show the women going not far from us-which you want this or this or this. This was so insolent that I at first moment disbelieve my telepathy possibilities. In March month I decided to say 1-2 phrases a day which would discredit him. At this time through radio hear about Polish dissident who was made drunk and then die when was left alone at cold, at this time my father tell that in their factory one young man who come from factory drunk early in the morning was found dead from cold nearly. I thought that my case was similar. This implant do with my head what it want. Many times I was sure that my friend knows what I tell at home through secret listening system and was sure that he earlier or later will run to me asking not to tell about him. I speak not long -passed some days and at 7th day I began to feel that KGB do not needed such my speaking-when I drive this day on bus and was in front of him I listened how to men who sit in the back of bus say-it was necessary him to cut in Kandalaksha. I must return to year 1982 when I tried to escape USSR and was stopped in this city 2000km north from my home and was sure that all KGB people were locals. When I return from the north I minimal tell what happen in the north. After the sound I was sure that there were people from Lithuania. When I arrive with the bus to the center of the town and walk central street some young man going past me shouted-we will cut, we will cut. At this moment I decided to speak nothing about my [friend. IN](#) 8 of March when I carry garbage can into the yard I meet brothers wife Laima who smiled and say-you do not afraid. At this time I decided to simulate fear and do not go from home in any case, but after 1-2 weeks I began truly feel fear-KGB not needed for me. This fear rise day after day and in 29 of March my true birthday or through pain or in the head or 15 minutes or all the day in my ears play dead march.

**22/3/09**

Excuse me for mistakes in English language. Into my head was inserted implant. It was made until 1962 year. In what places of head-sine cavities, throat, teeth or another place I can not say. I think this implant act thanks holography principle and thanks satellite communication can send information to analogical implant into another head or computer accumulator and they can feel my thoughts, views, sounds, motions and control them. Thanks computer accumulator they can restore earlier you station. Through this implant possible to create illness, death or even do not desirable actions-they control my speech and raising pain and fear do not let me do desirable medical investigation. Secret services can innocent man transform into perpetrator of crimes, about which he knew nothing. Thousands of thousands carry these implants and do not feel that every moment they can die or be used in somebody's act. Former Finland Chief Doctor Rauni Kilde mention that these implants are from 1cm to some centimeters, these miniature implants is problem to detect and that they can be implanted with help of medical syringe, I think for after that is influenced head's memory areas and remember implants insertion circumstances is impossible. If it was created methodic to discover implant in one man it can be discovered in thousands. May be after irradiation this implant with same length wave it is possible to discern him with the help of Roentgen or tomography from other tissue, may be can help metal detectors. Implants have even babies and animals. Satellite radiation can provoke electro-nic, electromechanic, miniature mechanic functioning change. Since 1984 they speak with me through this implant. If electronic can be ascertained that I am not microwave radiated or You or Your organization can help to organize free of charge extract this implant I can in detail tell about action of this implant since 1962. I want to mention some historical events which were bordered with this implant, but whom strived do not accent. In 1947 were events in Roswell, in 1947 CIA was created, in 1948 officially was invented holography. Russian spy Kim Philby oversent secrets of this implant from USA and England most likely until 1952. What after that happen in USSR. Ministers of Soviet Union killed Stalin in 1953. In year 1957 one of essential purposes sending Earth Satellite was this implant. In 1962 when Soviet Union agree to withdraw their rockets from Cuba was agreed that Kennedy and USA do not overthrow regime of Kastro and Soviet secret services began guarantee security of Kastro. But in 1963 one month until Kennedy death Kastro say that Kennedy can be killed with same weapon with whom he is planning kill Kastro. Regardless of it Kennedy signed secret order to CIA to shoot Kastro the same day as he was shot himself with Lee Harvey Oswald, who has implant, temporarily live in USSR and when was captured stated nothing remember about Kennedy shooting. When was killed John Lennon his killer at first stated that he shot Lennon because he theft his music-for sure the same music can sound in both heads thanks implants. 1995 Oklahoma Administrative house burst work in factory which made implants and likely he himself planted these implants, something happened between him and his colleagues, and essential cause of Administrative Building burst were CIA or FBI archives which were in this building and from place of crime run two not one criminal. First cosmonaut Yuri Gagarin have implant because many years after his death from computer accumulator base was ringed to his mother, which after hearing his voice dead after heart attack. I think all these events only top of iceberg. Secret services hiding this implant do not feel that every moment too much weaved world's secret services work can make himself or himself close people's victims. With this implant they can cause

suicide-in two ways-terribly beating victim or only give a thought about suicide and if this thought in one second coincided with thought in victim's head it is impossible to ascertain killer. When after 1982 year Andropov came to power in USSR his greatest enemy interior minister Scholokov wife dead after suicide in 1983 february and Scholokov him-self dead after suicide in december 1984 leaving after death strange letter. What he did? What he knew? Or was he victim of violence When to power came Gorbachov , Yeltsin was in opposition. In 1987 and 1989 years he attempted suicides. In 1991 year in time of overturn in Crimea was arrested Gorbachov. His wife has heart attack and he begin think about suicide, but when Gorbachov safely with Yeltsin appeared in Moscow, his minister of interior Pugo and his wife dead after suicide, and his army Chief of Staff Achro-meev hang oneself. If I return to my life can tell about two places where were more suicides. My cousins friends father hang himself, after little discord cousins subordinate hang himself, and my friend of youth hang himself. After terrible beaten was killed my cousins sisters sun and after terrible beaten she dead hanged herself and all of these in one town almost in one street. In my own town one time in hospital I met young man who attempted suicide and when I asked where he live I remember that in 60 ties we children run to look at house where hanged himself his father. Suicide a man who at childhood sat under one desk with me. Suicide my sister's first love-school friend. I do not mention more neighborhoods suicide. After 1984 year I more times was beaten through implant and often was given me thought to suicide myself and in 1998 year 29 of march my true birthday after terrible beat they attempted to force my father suicide-cut with knife his hand. They wanted that my birthday coincide with death of father. They like particular dates.

**21/2/10 -**

About ten years ago I have written all my symptoms of these tortures to Bruxelles Parliament then I get letter where very politely addressed me to Strasbourg Court and from them I get papers which I must fill in one month time and must add all documentation about these tortures then they give me date or my representative to arrive to Strasbourg-what documentation I can give them if I have nothing more to add to my first letter and those who torture me can not give me permission to arrive or even speak something. Then if I not mistake I get letter from our country representative in Strasbourg that my case will not be given to Court. If I have something extracted from my head it was argument about torture from implants in head, but those who torture me let me nothing to do. I do not believe that Strasbourg Court can do something-but maybe at one time something can happen.

Lithuania  
Kaunas

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Audrius Kviliūnas**  
**Lithuania, Kaunas**  
**TEL: 0037065825587**

**156. NAME: SERGE LABRÈZE**  
**Citizenship: France**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: mai 2002**  
**Email: serge.labreze@wanadoo.fr**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Bonjour ,

Je soutiens la campagne mondiale contre l'abus des armes à énergie dirigée et la manipulation technologique sur l'homme

Je suis harcelé continuellement et ils font des expérimentations physiques et cognitives , ils veulent tout connaître de moi , mon passé , ils interrogent sur ma vie , sur ma famille , par suggestions , par provocations , menaces , pour amener l'esprit à penser sur ce qu'ils souhaitent , lorsqu'il y a une réticence , ils envoient une impulsion électrique dans le corps et contractent les muscles du thorax progressivement , comme je suis systématiquement contre eux , ils m'envoient une décharge électrique , j'ai perdu connaissance dans une église pendant que je priais , ils n'aiment



pas que j'aie à l'église , ils m'ont fait tomber plusieurs fois , j'ai repris mes esprit assez vite , ils m'ont envoyé des décharges dans le corp pendant que je conduisais , j'ai eu de forte palpitation pendant un moment , au début ça été très cruel , j'avais souvent des étouffement et des malaises cardiaques , je partais souvent à l'hôpital , plus tard je me suis aperçu qu'un faisceau me suivait partout , la première fois j'ai capturé ce faisceau sur l'Arc de Triomphe , puis j'ai capturé l'intrusion de ce faisceau dans l'appartement et dans ma voiture , dans des lieux publics et privés , je me suis aussi aperçu avec des appareils de mesures que le signal du faisceau restait en continuellement dans mon organisme , lorsqu'ils augmentent l'intensité et la tension du signal , il y a une surpression dans le corps intenses , le rayonnement du faisceau se propage dans tout le corps , ça m'occasionne des maux de tête , des nausées , des contractions musculaires , des étouffements , des gonflements , des vertiges , ... .

Le harcèlement est pratiquement toujours négatif , vulgaire , insultant , cruel , dégradant et inhumain . Au niveau de la pensée , ils ont un système qui laisse croire qu'ils répondent , mais en réalité je me suis aperçu en étant bien attentif et en faisant quelques expériences que c'est un effet de résonnance à cause de nombreuses fréquences modulés qui donnent cette impression .

Il y a un phénomène de résonnance acoustique aussi .

Je dénonce ces actes de torture sur le blog : <http://serge-labreze.blogspot.com>

Vous pouvez aussi visualiser des photos et des vidéos aux adresses :  
<http://picasaweb.google.fr/serge.labreze>, [vidéo.google.fr](http://video.google.fr) serge labrèze

Je demande une enquête internationale sur ces crimes et de violations massives des droits de l'homme .

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Cordialement**

**SERGE LABRÈZE**

**WEBSITE:** <http://serge-labreze.blogspot.com>, <http://picasaweb.google.fr/serge.labreze>,  
[vidéo.google.fr](http://video.google.fr) serge labrèze  
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**157. NAME: ANDREA LAROCHE**

**Citizenship: Belgium**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [laroche\\_ji@yahoo.com](mailto:laroche_ji@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**7/7/09**

**To whom it may concern**

**Silent Holocaust**

On January 1999 the European Parliament passed a resolution where it (in paragraph 27) calls “ for an international convention introducing a global ban on all developments and deployments of weapons which might enable any form of manipulation of human beings”.

**To whom it may concern**

I require the European parliament, all the human rights organizations and the German government to prove and to stop the ex-stasi political crime organisation and World Justice to control and to hinder these dangerous people from all contact with the outside world. I also require you to protect me and to take care of me as long as my case isn't public.

All official and private persons collaborate with degrading crime organization in order to hide this case. They are also responsible of the death of tens of thousands of people. They're also responsible of my sorrow, of my physical harm and perhaps within some years also of my death.

I will speak personally about the serious mobbing plots against me and you will see very clear the continuity and the coherence of the political crime organization's strategy.

Enclosed you will find information regarding this topic I managed to gather.

If possible, please give this information in an anonymous way to political journalist mentioning my name and my address so that this journalist can make the case public. I urgently need the cooperation with journalist to do a research in Berlin, Frankfurt, India, Delhia, Pushkar, Mac Loud, Holland-Amsterdam, Belgium-Brussels.

During the past 15 months, the political crime have been pushing and using the cooperation of hundreds of people in order to destroy my life. It will be easy to find the exhibits for this case.

Thank you for everything.

Best regards,  
Andrea Laroche  
CASU- rue petit rampart 5 -1000 Brussels- Belgium

## **Silent Holocaust**

### **Summary about the chemical methods**

Google: Todesfabrik in Bohnsdorf (East-Germany) (death factory in Bohnsdorf) In this death factory, the stasy used to do research on the chemical method used on people. They have been arrested for political reasons. All victims died on cancers.

Google: Einleitung zur entführung und mord – how to kill Schweriner zietung 1995 – page 2 to 7: one of many other studies from the stasi academie of ministerium for state security. It's explained in details how to use chemical substances and which method has been used by the stasi till now to manipulate and destroy and kill.

Page 7: Exhibit on the fact that the chemical substances used by the stasi came from the USA do to the research.

Google: Federal organisation against mind control. You will find out that 99% of European witnesses and victims of the silent holocaust tell: "this method began in 2000 – probably after 1999, the crime ex-stasy made business of the complex method in Europe". You will also find thousand of thousands victims and witnesses in the USA -- > see CIA.

Google: Verein gegen den missbrauch psychophysischer waffen E.V. The association against the abuse of Psychological, physical weapons in Germany. I have been contacting this organisation since August 2009. I'm officially on the list of more than 200 witnesses and victims in Germany. You will find on the website of this organisation my declaration and photo documentation on my destroyed body. In this association are more that 200 witnesses and victims experiencing the same situation as I do. The summary of the declaration of all is absolutely the same information and experience as mine about the used methods. We all experience a complex method which destroys people with directed energy weapons, chemical methods in combination with heavy stalking and mobbing and defamation. Therefore I wrote in my declaration that no help is coming from official offices in Germany such as Police, Justice, German department or Press.

Google: Ruthgill – "Elektronische folter" → see page 4. After 1999, the CIA confiscated from Germany the document of the agents containing about 200 000 names of Ex-stasis. In 2002-2003 the CIA only gave a small part back to Germany in such a way that the documents could no longer be used. I appeal to all witnesses and all victims to make a declaration for treason. For checking the ex-stasi crimes, the CIA must give back the original documents containing 200 000 names of Ex-stasi to the German and European parliament.

Google: The last information from 10 July 2009. Altermedia Germany http: altermedia10/07/2009 ex-stasi. There are thousands of thousands crime Ex-stasi in Germany working in the Ministeries, the Justice, Police, State Security. One of the ex-stasi is a personal security commander of Angela Merkle.( Bundeskanzlerling)



**7/7/09**

discovery of ex-stasi methods\_decomposition and isolation

DEAR COLLEGE,

I ASK YOU SOON FOR PERSONEL MEETING TO SPEAK ABOUT MY DENGEREUS SITUATION, PLEASE GIVE ME MESSAGE YOU GOT MY DOCUMENTS, BECOUSE IN THE LAST DAYS I SENDET MANY E MAILS WITH MY DECLARATION BUT NOBODY WAS ABLE TO OPENED BECOUSE THE OFICE WHO WROTE THE DECLARATION FOR ME MADE ONE MISTAKE , I ASK YOU TO GIVE MY DOCUMENTS TO THE OTHER IMPORTAND PEOPLE ,ALSO. I ASK FOR SUPORTE AND HELP. I ASK FOR PROOFED NOT POL.MANIPULATED DOCTORS THEY WILL DO ALL IMPORTAND TESTS WITH MY BODY TO GET THE EXIHIBITS ABOUT THE POISENING ME SINCE 14 MONTHS.

WITH REGARDS

LAROCHE ANDREA

**24/7/09**

### **Summary**

The office of the Grundsicherungsamnd has lots of hostility against me because they consider me as someone to say it with a German word "Unbequem", as someone who is other-looking, other-thinking, other-speaking, other-feeling, I'm democratically open-minded, a non-German who's going to India to receive alternative healing, etc. This office used to give to many unemployed Ex Stasi's "spitzels" (an informer in a negative way, a spy) a mission/a job to stalk me for several reasons. At first to frighten me to make sure that I'd feel stressed and unsafe. Secondly to find something against me which proves that I'm acting against the German law, simply to have a reason to destroy me. But there was nothing to find about me.

I was the ideal victim for the Ex Stasi criminals. They thought that it would be easy to destroy me because of my illness, my early pension for three years, the difficult symptoms of Morbus Basedow in the physical and psychological way. I was alone in German: without family, without husband or partner, etc. I was an easy prey for this degrading and despising crime organization. On 1 May 2008 (and after having written the first declaration at the end of April 2008 about the crime activities against my person), I had the courage to resist the crime organization à see declaration.

On 2 May 2008: the reason to start to use the chemical method (drugs, poison) was clearly an act of revenge for the courage I had shown and their hatred for foreigners and my other way of life.

After 2 May 2008 I found out the chemical method of the ex Stasi and a drastically political crime plot was organized against me in order to hide this case, they use chemical method substances (poison, drugs) to destroy and kill people.

Please have a look at all the Stasi methods, and then you will find the answer to all your questions.

Yours sincerely,

Andrea Laroche

Ps please note:

Enclosure:

Document on the Stasi-methods.

A full declaration of the incidents.

Document with proof from other people.

(PLEASE CONTACT US FOR THE FULL DETAILS)

**10/8/09**

### **discovery of ex-stasi methods\_decomposition and isolation**

i have been sending in the last 8 weeks many e mails to the fadame mailteam and presse;monika scorses etc; ABOUT 150 E MAILS. no answer from fedame monika presse; i have to suppose that mostly my mails have been canselad;

i would like to ask you whene i wrote my new informations in my declaration IF YOU CAN MAKE PUBLIC IN THE FEDAME AND OTHER IMPORTAND ORGANISATIONS IN THE WORLD. i also have photodocumentation with my destroyd body i can send;

i also need persons from fedame they can suporte me in brussel/i can not see any more so good see eyes attacks and i need same help with internet;/ AND I AM LOOKING FOR STRONG COURAGIUS ADVOCAT FOR MY DRASTICAL SITUATION.

please let me soon know if you recived my e mail.

thankyou; laroche brussel

20/2/10

from Verstraeten Jean <verstraeten.jean@belgacom.net

Goeiedag, Bonjour, Dear All,

Out of a report of 27 pages written by Andrea Laroche I quote the following:

**"New crimes:**

15/05/2009 - Brussels: My annex 26 was stolen (police report).

23/05/2009 - Brussels: My handbag was stolen ( see police report) among which my mobile phone containing very important photographs of the stalkers from Berlin (Exhibits).

4/06/2009 - Brussels: after the long interview with the CGRA-CGVS - there were 2 new crime activities against me. On Sunday 7 June 2009 - one person can testify on what happened to me that day. Perhaps these two young Moroccan young men got the mission from the political crime organization to steal my big leather bag containing the original documents and my mobile phone containing important information and videos related to this subject. After speaking to one police inspector to make a report of this attack, the witness one woman first spoke in front of many people on this subject. After 10 days, the moment to make the report, she said she couldn't remember anymore what happened. I suppose she has been pushed to keep silent, as happened to other people who have been a witness of my situation.

On Tuesday 09/06/2009 my second mobile (a new and expensive one) is not working anymore.

Around mid- June 2009 I got the negative decision from the CGRA/CGVS. The reason for their decision:

- Not enough exhibits about the existence of the ex-stasi
- One organization told me that it's impossible to ask for political asylum when being an EU-national.

On 16 June I started doing research in google again to find more exhibits. You will see the result of my commitment in the annexes. Afterwards my eyes have been attacked by means of gas on 17 June. à medical certificate of the doctor from CASU - strong allergic reaction of my eyes. Also inflammation in my right ear and the presence of dead skin on my hands.

17 & 18 June 2009: I was send to the federal police Brussels to the DAC/SPC service FENO. I spoke with one inspector about my political crime situation. This inspector sent all my information and declarations to some higher office in order to find a doctor who can examine my body on poison and chemical substances. ( More details can be given personally)

21 June 2009 I did research on the internet and I found more and more important coherent information. The international cooperation between Ex-stasi and CIA and in Germany cooperation between NPD Party and Ex-stasi, etc. In the night from 21 to 22 at 3 a.m. someone threw gasoline on the entrance of Casu and put it on fire. The fire brigade and police came over.

From June 21 up till the last serious attack, I suffered from several small attacks of which has been made a report at the police station federal police metro.

21 August 2009: I sent to the international criminal court of Holland of The Hague my declaration in order to get help form them. After sending it, I received strong chemical attacks.

22 August 2009: Mobbing. I lost the only possibility to earn a little bit money. People stopped me from working (financial harassment). (Details will be given personally).

24 August 2009: The first big attack by DEW (Directly energetical weapons) in the evening when being in bed. I felt like an electrical shock going from my left foot to my heart. I had heartache for more than 1 month.

26 August 2009: After the DEW electro chock and very intensive chemical attacks 24/7 I had to go to the emergencies of the Ceasar De Paepe hospital. Diagnose: the heart function: slow (53), inflamation of eyes, nose mouth and ears (see hospital report)

September 2009: After important advices of some colleague victims I had contact with the organisation against the abuse of psycho-physical weapons in Germany. With hundreds of victims and witnesses of the ex-stasi silent holocaust method of chemical method and DEW. About 400 people inclusive I made a state claim to the office of the public procesutor in Karlsruhe. Up till now without any result.

Since having contact with an official recognised organisation, the mobbing plots and the attacks just got worser., also for the director of this association in Germany. (See official documents + certificate for Andrea Laroche from the organisation).

22 September 2009: the second attack by DEW in bed around 9:45 pm. It was again like an electrochoc going first strong around my head and afterwards going inside my head. For several minutes I had total insensitivity (no

feeling no thoughts). After the attack I also saw a soft troubled light ( I only saw small points in front of me). After this attack I had for many months sometimes loss of memory.

24 September 2009: Emergencies at Saint-Pierre hospital : my physical condition is extremely down and my circulation problems are severe àsee hospital report.

30 September 2009: By e-mail I received the certificate form the organisation in Germany which certificates that the political crime situation and the complex method (24/7 chemical and radiation attacks, mobbing, slander, financial harassment, blackmailing, criminal attacks, etc.) corresponds to the testimonies of several victims in Germany. Also the physical suffering 24/7 like heartache, loss of sight and hearing, inflammation, absolutely identical to the suffering of other victims. I also contacted this time other help organisations in Belgium, Czech Republic, Great-Britain, etc.

1/10/2009 - 14/10/2009: After receiving this official certificate, after my declaration and discovery was published on the internet and by many different organisations, I got the symptoms of being completely frozen for several hours causing bad circulation problems. This happend on 1 October. On 4pm my body temperature was only 35° C At the night 10.30 pm my temperature was 38.3°C. The next days 38.8 °C, 38.3°C, 37. 5°C, 37. 8°C etc. These differences in temperature held on for two weeks. The diagnosis of the doctors in Casu social said that the cause was unknown. The information from experienced colleagues said that I had been attacked by Microwellen weapons. (See doctor Munzert Microwellen Weapons)

12-16 October 2009: Extreme plots and mobbings against me with different cooperation of many official persons. One witness made with me a signed certificate on some criminal happenings to herself and I. (See certificate). After all these inhuman attacks and inhuman mobbing I informed at the end of October many different press and media in Brussels, radio and tv-journalist, international and Belgian ones about all these activities against me in order to protect my life officially. After this, I was freed from the mobbing attacks but not from the chemical attacks. In this month I met a Belgian man who's an ex-professor and who's now working in a help organisation. Because I spent more time with this person privately and because of being less active, the mobbing and the harassment slowed down. But already in December 2009 there were the first psychologic attacks against me and my partner (details will be given personally). This situation made him nervous. Personal things (shoes, cosmetics, etc.) of me and my partner were destroyed also in his car.

18/01/2010: Alarming! A well organised political criminal attack done by 3 men on Boulevard Pointcaré at evening time. I think, one European man of about 50 years old gave me a well determined injection attack in my left thigh. Before I could enter a pub at a distance of about 50 meter to call the police, the injection containing drug and poison started already acting after 2 minutes. I lost my physical strength and concentration. 4 minutes after the injection attack two other men came to me from behind and one of them strangled me during a wile (2-3 minutes). When I fell on the ground, the other man stole my bag which I was carrying on my shoulder. This bag contained important information on the attacks I suffered before and on my political situation. It also contained a mobile phone with videos and pictures on the persons who attacked and/or followed me. I also had the number plates of Belgian cars shadowing/following me, in particular of a Mercedes and BMW car that followed in December. Another important fact that during this evening before the attack, at about 7:30 pm, I spoke with a colleague in a restaurant about my important appointment with one Israelian radio journalist in Brussels. I suppose that this criminal attack against me had the purpose of first destroying the facts and exhibits from me and also to scare me to continue going on. (see enclosed police report and hospital report for further information). When being at the emergencies after the attack on 18/01/2010 they did several physical examinations. After a psychologist checked whether I was suffereing some shock (in front of my ex-partner), this psychologist wrote down that I was not suffering from psychological problems after this attack (because of some possible manipulation on me).

After the criminal political attack of 18/01/2010 I spoke on 20/01/2010 I had an official conversation with a German consulate in Brussels and I made my complaints. This is the second time that I asked the German consulate for some help and solutions. The first time I asked for help was in September 2008 when being in Delhi - India (see declaration from September 2008). I also complaint that there are many victims in Germany and that nothing is done against it. The answer was that I had to give them all the information I have to get eventually some support. (details will be given personally). After this attack on 18/01/2010 I visited the German consulate and mobbing started again. My partner supported me after the attack but I did not want him to get involved in this situation. One week after this attack, my partner changed extremely and also his behaviour towards me. He was constantly experiencing pressure which made us finish the precious relationship we had. (many important details will be given personally). The mobbing and plots after this attack are always the same since 2 May 2008 in order to destroy me in a physical-psychological way. (See extra report on it. All the details on these mobbing will be given personnaly - plots by official persons).

08/02/2010 - In the morning time I wrote down a summary on my situation with the help of a social help organization. This day, not everything could be done and we made a new appointment for the day after. I was at a social restaurant at 3.15 pm in Brussels to work on my documents. Suddenly I felt a prick in my back at the left side at the height of the heart. It started itching and afterwards burning and later one pain. I couldn't see anyone standing close to me, but know that I also was confused by the situation. 3 to 4 minutes afterwards I had the feeling of being 'high' like when you're using drugs. My full body was uncomfortable paralysed. I couldn't speak and work well. At 3.30 I drank a big cup of black coffee thinking that this would help me. At 3.40 the injection wasn't so strong anymore. Only at that moment I could explain everything to my colleague. I called one nurse who was at that social restaurant to have a look on my back. She said to me and my colleague that there is a red spot (ball) on my back. After this injection attack I was suffering from the pain in the wound (red spot) till the evening. This nurse asked me to come back the next day, because then a doctor would be present at the social organization and he can write the necessary documents for the police. One hour after the attack, I have severe heart pain and circulation problems for more than 20 minutes, so I decided to go the emergencies of the Saint-Pierre hospital. I asked a doctor to check my back and to write a certificate for the police. She directly touched the location with the red spot (ball), meaning that she saw where it was. When she touched it, it was painful and reacting. She went out and came back with a male nurse. In front of him, she said that she couldn't see anything. In front of this man she started strongly pushing my back and asked me where the pain was. Because of the pressure she used I couldn't not exactly tell where I was feeling the pain (important details will be given personally). 21.45pm - Casu: in the room I sleep with one colleague who also checked my back. She told that she saw immediately where the problem was, it was the same location the nurse at the help organisation first saw. She made a picture of it.

09/02/2010 At 7 am - Casu, my colleague checked my back again and told me that she still could see the red spot, but redness was less than the night before.

Andrea Laroche, : c/o CASU, 5, rue du Petit Rempart, 1000 Brussels, tel. of the centre CASU : 00. 32. (0)2. 537.82.70, GSM-number of A.L. 00.32 (0)492/531.782, e-mail laroche\_ji@yahoo.com .

*The assaults and injections could hardly be considered fortuitous, which is to say that Andrea remains in danger. Hence, please contact her and see what you can do. However, stay on your guard, act as team and take all possible precautions."*

*In Pace,  
Jean Verstraeten*

**2/2/10**

DEAR COLLEGES

I SENDING MY DOCUMENTS TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT ON 23/8/2009 . I ASKED THAM MANY TIMES TO GIVE ME PERSONALY MESSAGE IF THEY RECIVED MY E MAILS. I GOT JUST COMPUTER ANSWER ABOUT IT..

TILL NOW I AL WAITING . HAVE I SEND MY DOCUMENTS AGAIN TO THE CRI8MINAL COURT?

REGARDS

LAROCHE/BRUSSEL

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best regards,**

**Andrea Laroche**

**MAIL: CASU- rue petit rampart 5 -1000 Brussels**

**WEB: <http://mindcontrol.twoday.net>**

**158. NAME: GAGIU IULIAN LAURENTIU**

**Citizenship: Romania**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: since birth**

**Email: [gagiu\\_2000@yahoo.com](mailto:gagiu_2000@yahoo.com)**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

8/08/07

Hello my name is Gagiulian Laurentiu and I am from **ROMANIA**.

**SINCE I WAS BORN I WAS INCLUDED INTO THE MONARCH PROJECT IN US AND OMEGA PROJECT IN RUSSIA.**

Hence I have developed some ways to fight this mind control. I mean that I can trick them with my subconscious, meaning that they are trying to do stuff as they usually do (slave sex). I was according to voodoo magic (stolen picture). I mean that at my birth they have seen me and thru their technics retain my imagine and implanted into the head of their slaves. Thus I can move freely without they knowing that they haven't got me.

If you have any misunderstandings please contact me. Thank you!

**I AM A VICTIM OF THE MIND CONTROL WAR**, but not in reality.

There are some gay and lesbian people in my city and I have found out from some friends that they are sexually exploited (sexual slave), but they somehow tell everyone that I am the one slave which is not true. **I CAN BRING PROOFS THAT WHAT THEY SAY IS NOT TRUE.** Due to this fact I have made some research of my own and I have some information regarding this psychological war (reminiscent of the COLD WAR).

I want to sue the Americans, they are the one that spoil my name. Can you help me?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Gagiulian Laurentiu**

**MAIL: 13 Florilor Street, 720167, Suceava, ROMANIA**

**TEL: 0040230516839**

**159. NAME: PERNES LAURENTIU**

**Citizenship: ROMANIA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989**

**Email: perneslaur@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

5/12/08

To whomever may concern

My name is Pernes Laurentiu 32 years old and I am a Romanian citizen. My mind control targeting commenced around at least 1989 after my knowledge. Beginings according my recollection were mild relatively to my actual situations. "MC activists " or people employed by government to pursue harassment and mind control activities made known their presence at times and were engaged in specific activities by leaps and bounds. Nonetheless I suffered aggression at the hands of accomplices of MC tormenters. (in one instance I was savagely beaten by one of their accomplices, other times provoked, spit at, humiliated). Other strategies at that time would involve peer pressure, rumour spreading, and indirect instigation against me.

During those teenage years I experienced severe symptoms of depression due to extensive use of microwave technology employed at the time. Much of the former said emotional state situation was enhanced by accomplices in a manner that would converge to the same result: bringing me on my knees, ruining my social life, cause public humiliation. And no clean bill of health: often experienced abdominal pain, felt languid for months on end, heart stab-like pain, headaches. One of the premium humiliations would be to project intentional mental images during dreaming, anything ranging from strictly intimate to frightful or threatening. Social strategies had involved discrediting, render as ridiculous and suspicious. These are only bare mentions of distant years and details pertaining to this are many more.

Situation aggravated in 2001, MC agents made public their campaign and brought their interests to the fore. Their

methods got more clout and enlisted many willing civilians and adopted new methods. The outcome was that the campaign became more cruel and sadistic than before. For the course of last 8 years I experienced psychological and physical torture of various types at the hands of MC agents.

One major strategy is mobbing or harassment by organised groups of individuals. This dates back from 2001 when gangs of teenagers were directed and encouraged to follow me around, display rude behavior, bumping or hitting by "mistake" or intentionally, throw insults, intimidate, bully and attempt to involve in street brawls. Another party of those teen associates were involved in physically harassing me purportedly for amorous affair and love triangle situations (boys and girls alike). Not last I must mention parties of youths some of them brandishing clubs that were raiding outside my residency at darkness hours, notably a couple that tried to ambush me at one time. When I alerted the police they display ostentatious incredulity and indifference.

Lately I realised they are actively enrolled in MC activity namely stalking, a few details being stationed outside at any given time. Few explanations were given and paradoxically all pointed the finger of blame at me. One of these individuals confronted me on the street cutting my way behaving rudely with his hands clutched in his pockets on some unidentified object others would follow and wait at corners or bus stations some provoking me outright on the spot. During that period I received threats of getting my face slashed as a symbolic retribution. Other threats would forebode ill health (I was told that oftentimes stay-fit and sport buffs get overdose problems.)

Physical harassment lasted well into the present date and little has changed. There are new challengers that swap places with the old and keep the situation alive. Either simulating a road rage and acting offensive or passing dangerously close or revving engines at the crosswalk or affecting any pretext that would serve their fighting intentions. At other times bumping, pushing, yelling or shoving when given opportunity, cursing provocatively and so on. On one instance two accomplices attempted to slide a steel rail upside my head when working in the gym other time to provoke a car crash by passing recklessly on an incoming lane.

(As a footnote: when elaborating on an email like the present one, they blew horns outside my home, when passing on the street displayed scoffing attitudes, some posturing aggressively. These details include gendarmes from local intervention force that would follow me wherever my journey would be, domestic or abroad.)

Also they engage in dangerous driving, overpassing my car haphazardly, driving by close-shave, flashing long beam so to impede my vision during night time driving. Monitoring is so tight via cameras installed inside my apartment and mobile units travelling wherever I go that the life seems like a detention centre. Honest citizens are urged to put in their bit and act toward isolating me, engage in street theater or otherwise act aggressively. The kind of social blacklisting actively maintained and nurtured by authorities.

Notably in doing this my government has the aid of national media one of the refinements of the aggression being the two-way television by means of which my residency is an "on air" studio communicating with those of the TV channels an obvious invasion of privacy and dignity of a human being. These afford them to orchestrate harassment and manipulation to its finest form.

Health is the major target these harassers will go for. All sorts of ailments pestered at various times as they saw fittingly as a punishment. I was slipped cigarettes and noxious fumes that would make my lungs heavy and painful and provoke hacking cough for months on end. At other times they would cause these symptoms of a mite infected skin that would itch constantly and cause redness of the skin. Unidentified dust-like chemicals were manipulated at other times that would render me with immunodeficient symptoms and would keep me consigned to bed for couples of months with recurring and successive symptoms of viral and streptococcal infection. Other types of gaseous chemicals were used to poison my vocal chords. As a result my vocal chord developed laryngeal polyps and 8 years ago I underwent a surgical intervention that eliminated them.

I am still left with a debilitated, prone to infection voice box and their criminal approach hasn't stopped. I'm still assaulted with the same type of chemical irritants that reduces my voice to a whisper causes throat pain and laryngeal inflammation. It's a current state of events for 4 months now and they are well on this murderous path. I really fear for my life and everything is at the mercy of these criminals.

I am also a victim of neurological weapons having capabilities to project successions of mental images and ability to invoke feelings like fear, panic, sadness, rage, strong emotion.

They can achieve these imagery projection during sleep of the victim thus influencing the dreams and their content, they can induce a frightful or a pleasant dream as they wish. Thus using an integrated approach of daytime stalking and nighttime magnetic harassment and bio-chemical assault they achieve a devastating ruinous effect on life of a victim.

Use of this type of devices can also give the illusion of second-voice. Many times stalker would flash magnetic images that I would vividly visualise and then blow car horns outside my home reminding me of their presence and stateing control and dominance. A beastly behaviour, a dehumanizing state of fact and a flagrant abuse of individual rights.

Secondary symptoms of electronic and magnetic equipment would be tinnitus, headaches, fatigue, insomnia feeling of being run-down, oversleeping to make up rezidual exhaustion.

Activity of these criminal goons patronized by secret services and govenment agencies is outside law and constitutional regulations and must be brought to a stop. International community must admit existence of these organised gangs and ask each country government to disband these murderous cliques bring to light their deeds and bring them to justice.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**PERNES LAURENTIU**

**160. NAME: PHILIP LEDERNIER**  
**Citizenship: France**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [pledernier@gmail.com](mailto:pledernier@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/9/13**

There is a serious lack of information available in France. Close to nothing. Other sites were not updated since a long time. That proove french populace is deeply sleeping, deeply under control, when in reality there are many TI's in France.

I am nowadays surrounded by people hearing my thoughts, criticizing, provoking, trying to target me. When I fall asleep they awake me by criticising what I am thinking. I believe they are mafiosi and probably militaries. I am sorry, but probably all my family members are into this. I see people looking like my father and mother at a middle distance from me. I don't get if they want to protect or to coerce me. I suppose both: forcing me into the mafia.

It seems they are running a very strategic very well plotted strategy to force everyone into this mind control wordl.

- 1) They provoke and eventually kill those who would try to react against it
- 2) They buy the unconscious ones who become pat of the mafia and will target others they don't even know why
- 3) They silence any informations. As I wrote to you there is close to 0 information available on the french internet. 0 informations on tv and radio medias
- 4) They reduce to isolation and poverty really innocent people like me, while constantly provoking --> 1)
- 5) They flood the few active TI communities. It is really hard to find usefull informations. Pages and pages of posts to say nothing.
- 6) When there is a kind of social tension they flood tv and radio with "sleeping programs", like the movie they broadcast yesterday (sex friends). Maybe it is because of the action of people like yourself and some political reaction that seems to arise, but they seem to temporaly reduce the targeting and flood tv and radio with "hapiness", "peace and love". I see peacepink is not active nowadays. Just before that they were some people posting about the good aspects of the perp actions... They stopped fighting against the financial institutions ... everything seems to going back to normal and peacefull..

Me like most real Tis I suppose really don't know how to handle this.

**30/9/13**

Well, I have read most of 1400 testimonies you compiled, around year 2010, and that is certainly what made me aware of what is happening.

I have one fear that many perps are hidden under a victim mask. Some do nearly say they were perps once before they were targeted. Anyway reality is not black and white of course we all have some bad deeds.

Till now I haven't presented myself under my real identity. I don't know exactly what I should do. I see things are moving. Regarding me the way they coerce me has changed. They try now more and "iron fist in a glove." Also i know now more precisely who they are. They simply target me directly from the neighbors. It seem they assume what they do is legitimate. That is all. So probably I should come into the light. But there is another problem there: how to federate Ti's ? I think many are in reality in confrontation since I believe the background of all af this is a secret war between opponents. That means some Tis are "communists" some are "KKK", some are religious fundamentalists etc... And the whole thing is manipulated by the NWO to bring a total surveillance/ coercion system. I would like to know how you would handle this?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
**PHILIP LEDERNIER**

**161. NAME: MARY LEE**  
**Citizenship: Norway**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: marylee235678@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/12/13**

Dear Sir/Madam,

I need urgent help. I am not certain whether you can help me, I am trying to reach out to anyone who can help me as I have no one else to reach out to.

Someone is using neurological weapon (V2K) here in Norway. I have had frequent threats in my residence in Sandnes. I have bouts of unexplained headaches, violent thoughts and weird nightmares and frequent and strong images about suicides at my home. Recently, I felt weird congestions or pressure at my heart. I need urgent help. Please help me.

My address:

Trødne 9, 4323 Sandnes, Norway.

Your kind and urgent assistance is deeply appreciated.

Name omitted for safety reasons.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MARY LEE**

**162. NAME: HENRY LICHTERFELDT**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM



# I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Berlin, 10.08.2007

Mein Name ist Henry Lichterfeldt, geb. im Jahr 1971 bei Potsdam geboren und wohne derzeit mit meiner Freundin M. L. in Berlin.

Bestimmte Beobachtungen (Ältere männl. und weibl. Personen standen ständig an Straßenkreuzungen oder allgemein im Straßenland mir immer so in mein Blickfeld und handytelefonierend positioniert, dass es mir vorkam, als würde man mich bereits erwarten und wissen, dass ich diesen Weg oder diese Straße nehmen würde). All dies bemerkte ich erstmalig im Jahr 2005. Dies bewog mich zur Recherche im Internet und ich stieß bei der Eingabe bei Google: "Stasi heute" auf eine Internetseite namens: [www.mikrowellenterror.de](http://www.mikrowellenterror.de).

Angefangen hat alles mit der Wahrnehmung bzw. Beobachtung, ich würde von bestimmten Personen (junge, alte, behinderte Pers. und es fand ein ständiger personeller Austausch statt "immer wechselnde Verfolgung) verfolgt, beobachtet und dies nicht etwa heimlich und verdeckt, nein ich sollte es sogar mitbekommen. Ich alleine wohl gemerkt, kein anderer sonst sollte dies oder konnte dies bemerken, es wurde geschickt aufgezo-gen (von VERFOLGUNGSWAHNVORSTELLUNGEN sollte ich anderen wohl berichten oder es sollte mir unterstellt werden, ich hätte solche - und es kam Angst auf).

Nachdem ich bestimmten Personen im Vertrauen von diesen Wahrnehmungen berichtete unter anderem auch davon, dass ich in irgendeiner Form bestrahlt werde, glaubte mir niemand (Anfangs glaubte ich es seien "Subwoofers" im Spiel von irgendwelchen Computerspielen bei uns im Haus).

Ich wurde auf dem Berliner Straßenland immer wieder begleitet (Verdacht auf Peilsender) von anderen Fahrzeugen, Ältere Leute mit Krückstock, junge Leute sogar Mütter mit Kinderwagen überquerten ganz bewusst vor meinem Fahrzeug die Straße, so dass ich akut abbremsen musste, Jugendliche und selbst Behinderte im Rollstuhl ebenfalls, parkende Kfz's fuhren plötzlich und unerwartet aus der Park-lücke auf die Straße, sodass es mir "komisch" vorkam. Selbst in verlassenen Gegenden (Havelchaussee), zu einer Zeit (18.30 Uhr) an der normalerweise ein so hohes Verkehrsaufkommen nicht üblich ist und ich mich auf einem Parkplatz einparkte, sollte mir wohl zu verstehen gegeben werden, dass ich null Chancen habe. Viele Fahrzeuge befuhren plötzlich diese Chaussee "um diese Zeit ein merkwürdiger Zustand.

Des Weiteren ging ich in meiner Not zum BKA Berlin Treptow und erklärte mich über meine Beobachtungen. Selbst am Eingangstor des BKA wurde ich von einer Älten Person erwartet, welche demonstrativ dort abgestellt wartete, mit dem Handy telefonierte. Er trug um den Hals ein rotes Messeband mit der Aufschrift "Bundesregierung.de" und begründete reihenweise die in das Tor fahrenden Fahrzeuge, unter anderem erkannte ich auch, welche als meine Begleiter wieder, mit einer lässigen Fingerzeigbegleitung. Schon dieser Empfang machte mir keine Hoffnung auf Erfolg, geschweige denn, dass ich dort irgendeine Hilfe hätte erwarten können. Dies sollte sich auch so bestätigen. Ich wurde schließlich gefragt, was ich denn anzuzeigen hätte. Ich wiederum erklärte lediglich, dass ich mich bedroht und beobachtet fühle und dass ich dafür aber keine Beweise hätte. Aus diesem Grund wurde mir erklärt, dass die Herren einen Bericht verfassen würden und ich von der Berliner Landes-Schutzpolizei eventuell noch einmal befragt werden würde. Was aber nicht geschah.

Allen Bekannten, den ich diese Geschichte schilderte kamen diese Dinge sehr eigenartig vor, eingeschlossen meiner eigenen Familie. In die Wohnung meiner Freundin, in der ich tatsächliche Wahrnehmungen schon seit längerem machte, dass es um Bespitzelung, wie abhören, bis hin zu Manipulationen der Handys und des Telefons, des PCs, des Fernsehers und anderer elektrischer Geräte gibt. Immer wieder kehrenden Geräuschkulissen, wie ständiges Husten, Räuspern, lautes Niesen und Nasenschnauben im Hinterhof oder in meiner Umgebung, wie z. B. beim Einkaufen und auf der Straße. Durch das geöffnete Fenster (Lärmfalter soll ständig nerven) im Haushinterhof werden ständig wiederholt Türen laut zugeknallt. In der Wohnung simulieren die Türen ständig knackende Geräusche in mehreren Zimmern, wie Bad (vermutl. elektronische Spannungen) wird ein Knacken am Spiegelschrank, der Heiztherme, des Türrahmens erzeugt, im Wohnzimmer knacken die Alubilderrahmen, Deckenfluter und selbst der Fernseher und auch der Monitor des Computers gibt unterschiedlich knackende Geräusche, selbst der Verstärker der Hifi-Anlage knackt und das nicht, weil es sich physikalisch aus Temperaturschwankungen erklären ließe. In der Küche knackt der Kühlschrank und

Wassererhitzer. Selbst das Eindringen durch wen auch immer in die Wohnung vermutete ich. Ich gehe sogar soweit auch bestimmte Verdächtigungen zu haben, dass nicht nur eventuelle Magnetfelder oder was auch immer, denn ich bin kein Physiker, meine Gesundheit schädigen sollen, wie das Hervorrufen von bestimmten Hauterkrankungen, wie Schuppen, Exzemen und anderer widerlicher Krankheiten im Geschlechtsbereich und selbst einer Lungenentzündung, das Herbeibringen von Müdigkeit am Nachmittag, stechender Schmerz in der linken Brusthöhle (Herzstiche) und das gezielte "Besenden" auf den Kopf "Augenrötung und Sonnenbrand" ähnliche Hautrötungen mit anschließendem Abheilen von schuppiger Haut (siehe Foto) sollen dazu dienen die körperliche Unversehrtheit (physisch und psychisch) zu erschüttern oder gar zu schädigen. Ständiges "Märbemachen" und Nerven mittels Bestrahlung oder subversiver Mitteilungen, Gerüschfolger, wie oben beschrieben usw. sollen den Betroffenen brechen und kaputt machen. Und dies im wahrsten Sinne des Wortes.

Gemäß einem Grundsatz der Stasi-Zersetzungsmethoden solle ja der Angriff auf das Opfer von mehreren Seiten gleichzeitig erfolgen. Rein räumlich/örtlich betrachtet, sowie auch in unterschiedlichen Bereichen - Familie, Beruf, Gesundheit usw..

All diese Methoden habe ich erlebt und werde sie auch weiterhin dulden müssen, nachdem was ich auf der Internetseite [www.mikrowellenterror.de](http://www.mikrowellenterror.de) gelesen habe, kann ich mich nicht dagegen wehren und kann ich von niemand Hilfe erwarten.

Die Zersetzung in der Familie ist auch schon erfolgt, selbst die Beziehung zu meiner Freundin ist gefährdet, da ich mich natürlich ständig dagegen wehre und mitteilen will, was mir tagtäglich widerfährt.

Äußerdem bin ich mit meinen Eltern 1982 aus der DDR ausgereist (Ausreiseantrag auf Familienzusammenführung). Zudem Thema Familienzusammenführung durfte ich mir eine „uÄ“erung anhören die da lautete: "Familienzusammenführung auf dem Friedhof, ...Gelächter". Und mir wurde immer mehr, je mehr ich in letzter Zeit darüber nachdachte, bewusst, dass diese ominösen Begleiter mein bisheriges Leben offenbar begleitet haben und mir weder Erfolg im Berufsleben, noch mit meinen bisherigen Freundinnen Glück und Liebe gegönnt haben. Entweder gibt es diese Netzwerke noch immer und ich weiß, dass es so ist, um zu bestrafen, zu rächen, zu forschen oder gar zu töten und kein Mensch wundert sich, wenn jemand an Krebs, Herzinfarkt, Unfall oder was auch immer inszeniert werden kann, stirbt.

Dieses Bestrahlen, welches hier in der Wohnung erzeugt wird, wenn ich irgendwo länger sitze, stehe oder liege erzeugt bei mir stechende Schmerzen. Zu dem erzeugen die Töne sehr starke Hodenschmerzen (ein Ziehen), welche ich ertragen muss. Die Bestrahlung auf den Kopf, erzeugt ebenfalls unerträgliche Schmerzen (es ist einfach nervtötend).

Äußerdem habe ich mittlerweile dieses Brummen oder Summen gezielt an den Beinen auch draußen in der Öffentlichkeit egal wo (auf der Straße, im Park, in der Bahn, im Arzthaus, im Auto usw.) ich mich aufhalte (selbst im letzten Jahr bei einer AB-Maßnahme in einer Firma konnte ich dieser Besendung (???) und dem Generalangriff (Mobbing und Gangstalking) durch angeblich neu eingestellte Mitarbeiter und festen Mitarbeitern nicht entkommen). Dort fiel sogar der Satz: "Jetzt werden uns die Opfer schon frei Haus zugeführt". Was heißt schon Öffentlichkeit (gezielter Generalangriff) von was für Kriminellen auch immer "Nationalen Sozialisten", ehem. Stasi? (und da beziehe ich die Verbindungen bis hin in andere ehem. Ostblockstaaten, wie Vietnam, Polen, Russland usw. mit ein) und ihrer Nachkommen?, Mafia?, wie z.B. Die Grauen Wölfe, die auch schon seit einigen Jahren ihrer "Arbeit" auch in unserem Land nachgehen und offenbar auch an mir.

Zudem wird gezielt erreicht, dass ich Nacht für Nacht keinen normalen Schlaf (Tiefschlaf) bzw. ausgedehnten nicht unterbrochenen Schlaf bekomme. Regelmäßiges nächtliches Aufwachen ist alltäglich. Dies geschieht meist gegen 2.00 Uhr oder 3.00 Uhr. Und wie ich dann morgens aussehe, sieht man gut auf dem Foto.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Mit freundlichen Grüssen  
Henry Lichterfeldt

**163. NAME: LINDA**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**  
**Email: [adla.stara@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:adla.stara@yahoo.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

(also referred to as "cause stalking", or "gang stalking") that enables the manipulation and psychological torture of human beings.

I am a targeted individual myself. I live in the United Kingdom. My nationality is British.

I became aware that I was a target of Organized Harassment in 2006 (although I now know it has been going on since at least 2003).

My research has also identified that I am now being targeted with Directed Energy Weapons.

I became aware of this in 2007, but believe it may have been occurring further back than this.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours Sincerely,  
Linda (real name withheld)

**164. NAME: FALLON LIPSCOMB**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: jahna.p@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

high my name is fallon lipscomb and i know for a fact that i am a victom of the the cia project mind control and can explain everything to you just email me back.

first off i'm my memory is starting to lack.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**FALLON LIPSCOMB**  
**TEL: 815-409-7305**

**165. NAME: BARTLOMIEJ LISTWAN**  
**Citizenship: Poland**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: freespirit7801@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**I AM A VICTIM OF ONGOING, POWERFUL, ILLEGAL RADIATION HARASSMENT, WHICH RESEMBLES TORTURE.**

I am looking for assistance and an assessment of the damage done to my health because of radiation over the last twelve months. I am a thirty year old man with a professional career in teaching the English language in Poland. I

have five years of university. Over the last year my health has gradually deteriorated. I suffer from neurological effects, weakness, inability to focus, loss of appetite, and loss of coordination, especially in my hands. My family members who live with me are also showing symptoms. The effects seem to be increasing over the last six months.

I believe that I am being bombarded with harmful radiation from a device that has a far greater potency than a cell phone, TV set, or any other home appliance. I also believe that someone intentionally and illegally planted this device below above or in the vicinity of my flat and put it into operation to make me sick. That may have been somebody from the military, police or a smart engineer.

This harassment may also be the work of the dishonest men I met from the so-called Hare Krishna movement (ISKCON, the International Society for Krishna Consciousness). I was only involved with a few people from that group from 1998 - 2003. One of the men was a doctor. About a year ago, I sent letter with a few jokes on the movement to the wife of one of the ISKCON officials. That is when all this started. ISKCON members started to appear in my neighborhood, and even in my block of flats, although they have no business here and their center is located 400 km away. I believe the ISKCON people may have contributed to paying for this harassment and that this is to silence me, make me sick or drive me insane.

Over the last few weeks, I have been in contact with Nori Muster, an American author who wrote a book about ISKCON, published by the University of Illinois. She confirmed that her research shows that ISKCON has an underworld of violent mobster-like men who pose as devotees of Krishna. She believes there are ISKCON members who are capable of the type of harassment I have experienced. I believe that what they are doing to me is a violation of my human rights and is completely illegal. If you can help me expose what is going on, help me evaluate my health condition, or help me seek asylum in another country, please contact me by email, phone, or letter. My contact information is attached.

(For reference I am pasting below my email to American Embassy in Poland and to some human rights organizations) – *(please contact us for Mr Listwan's correspondence with the American Embassy in Poland & Nori Muster, A Former Iskcon Member)*

**13/4/08**

I already wrote a letter to you in which I detailed the situation I am in.

The levels of **ELECTROMAGNETIC RADIATION** I am bombarded with have increased really substantially within the last two weeks so that I barely walk. During some nights within the last two weeks I almost cried from suffering.

The device used on me and my family must be some type of a re-designed and customized radar, possibly with a source of sound that may modulate the waves.

Neurological effect of losing coordination of my hands is really progressing. I have had difficulties even writing this letter. I am not joking. I have never been mentally ill and have always maintained my health in a very good condition (diet, yoga, positive thinking, exercise.). Currently, however, my life, career, optimism are smashed by this harassment. I haven't been able to get a job because of this. I have spent my last savings on herbs and supplements and frankly speaking were it not for the radiation harassment I should be doing just fine.

**I don't really know what to do. I have already written to some human rights people (Amnesty, HRW), however I haven't received a response yet.**

The device used on me is set to constantly agitate my nervous system and induce irregular heartbeat. That makes me really weak. I have to frequently lie on bed and try not to think about the harassment, yet it continues. Somebody is doing this to me and my family can easily label my suffering as a mental illness - it's sneakily arranged. I can guarantee that's not a mental illness. I'd be able to prove this to independent health expert. The effect of radiation in my body can be detected and evaluated.

Recently tissue-heating effect started to appear. Really. Not a joke. **I AM SLOWLY BEING COOKED IN ELECTROMAGNETIC RADIATION.** It's such a nightmare to experience forcibly induced heart palpitations and irregular heartbeat - you feel that it is not your body that creates this but a powerful beam that disrupts your brainwave patterns and causes palpitations and seizures. I may even be developing cancer. I want this to be exposed. It's exactly like torture and murder. I am 100% sure this is radiation torture.

Possibly even with sound that modulates the waves. I'd really like to be able to expose this and to get financial compensation for damages done to my health. I am young and I had a very optimistic career in ahead of me. **Now I am dying like a rat cooked in electromagnetic waves.** People doing this to me might be from the military or the police - the military may even labeled me gay, that's because I had to fake a disease during a medical checkup ( you know I was involved in running a small language school and that somehow teased them.). My health condition is worsening rapidly. It's not a mental illness. It's not delusion. I have never been paranoid.

I even wrote to Witness.org about my situation, however I haven't received any responses whatsoever. Tomorrow I am sending a video to my friend from the U.S. - Nori Muster, (actually the first person who believed, however she still thinks it's unusual) describing my health condition in detail. I can send it to you, too.

If you can, please help me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

regards

**Bartłomiej Listwan**

**MAIL: ulica Spasowskiego 10/15, 75-451 Koszalin Poland**

**TEL: 48-(0)94-3415-447**

**166. NAME: SANDY LOMAX**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**

**Email: sandylomax536@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/2/14**

Thank you for your email & all the information. You can add me to the list of European targets.

Thank you so much for all your work.

best wishes

Sandy

Brief summary:

Targeted with stalking & harassment from 2004, directed energy weapons from 2006. Effects of DEWs include burns on skin of head, face, mouth, body, legs, feet, toes, causing intense pain especially to mouth, ankles and toes. Manipulation and burning of genital & anal areas. Manipulation of gut & bladder. Subclinical damage to both retinas, with some loss of vision in one eye. Sleep deprivation. Seeing "through my eyes".

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sandy Lomax**

**167. NAME: F L**

**Citizenship: Italy**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: filippo.lombardo@email.it**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**13/6/11**

I write to you as victim of EH

I was advised to do so by Greg, whom I contacted because I read some posts on the peacepink

I am trying to find some contacts in Europe to work with for helping each other and share common strategies to defend us better from the harassment

Currently I live in Czech Republic, in the city of Brno, South Moravia, where I work since late 2009

I already had from Greg the name of Dmitry from Russia

Thanks a lot for all help you could give, and I hope your health is fine

**15/6/11**

I was attacked firstly in 2000, but clues are very many that all my family ( me included ) are under attack in the last three decades

Now I am ill with one of the worst diseases one could ever imagine: MCS, multiple chemical sensitivity, and I do not know how many months I can survive this, because at the present moment I am totally alone, without any kind of support neither as a TI nor as MCS patient

I am totally convinced that MCS is the tool with which NWO is planning genocide, even though I have non scientific evidence of this

Anyway thanks a lot for the names you gave me: I already know Mr. Rudy Andria, 'cos I was in Strasbourg with him in June 2009, where I also knew Svetlana

Also I hope you're alright

**1/8/12**

First, I thank you for the email address of Derrick Robinson, whom surely I will email

For the email to Amnesty, no mention: I am glad to help a person like you, who has the same problems as I have. I think I will do it in the weekend, because all the week I am too busy with the job: I need tranquillity to do that: one has to think about choosing the right words, the form of communication, etc.

Communication isn't trivial at all

You ask me about my condition: my disease, the MCS, has changed all my life, turning it upside down, and the most of the things I was capable of doing just 2 years ago, now are not possible for me anymore I am talking about ordinary things in life, not exceptional things

Then there are also other sides of the whole thing: the disease makes you more fragile, you have a lot less vital energy, you cannot eat all the food you ate before it, because the disease has impact on all the inner organs as well as on the metabolic processes. Also the nervous system is affected, so actually nothing is the same way as it was before the illness escalation

It has been an earthquake which disrupted all the things you could rely on in your very near past, and you have to be very careful about every single step you take when you pass through the door of your building for going into the everyday life

I attach for you a link of MCS, so you can realize how tremendous this disease can be

<http://www.nettally.com/prusty/forma.htm>

I know your country, Australia, has made a big step as took the decision to acknowledge MCS as a real disease ( together with other countries like USA, Canada, Japan, Austria, and Germany ) Italy did not recognize it, and there are a lot of doctors who willingly boycott the spreading of correct information which can pave the way for the recognition, the same way as Wikipedia is doing.

It is not only my opinion and feeling: a retired university Professor whom I emailed some months ago told me that in Italy there is a sort of organized and planned silence over MCS. He literally spoke about "congiura del silenzio", for using his own words. It mustn't be recognized !!

Anyway I also hope that you are well at the best of your possibilities and that at least you do not have a serious disease

All we TIs suffer from the behaviour of people like Donya: whose comments about us being aluminium foils wearers left me astonished. All we experience everyday is tremendously real over our skin: do you know that I am boycotted even at the workplace ( I work in the ICT sector ): my machine is often the slowest if compared to those that my colleagues work on; the applications that I usually work with suddenly get slower and get totally frozen and I have often to reboot the machine to cope with it, and this is happening only to me and independently on the PC I am working at

I have still to build up a strong history case: I just wrote 3 pages as draft, as I did not have the time so far: too much of everything in my life, but my purpose is to start working at it during the summertime, so for this autumn it would be hopefully almost ready

I think that one of our main problems is that we speak for ourselves: we do not have many people who speak for us as category. I mean Officially we do not exist, although I am convinced that there are more people than expected who know about the issue, but they simply don't care

Do you know that I bought some books of Estabrooks, and also the book of Delgado ? In the future I will surely buy other books like this to build a solid knowledge base on the topic. I also have a book written by two Italian doctors ( two psychiatrists ) who talk about manipulation in general: inside the book there is a chapter dedicated to mind control technology

Unfortunately this book has been published only in Italian: but you can learn it ( if I teach it : )

Now I have to greet you, 'cos I need to eat something before the sleep

Bye for now,  
F

5/8/12

TO: [amnestyis@amnesty.org](mailto:amnestyis@amnesty.org)

**AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL**

Hello,

I write to your organization for the following reason:

I am Italian citizen, aged 47, and I have been working in the ICT sector for almost 7 years. Currently I live and work in the Czech Republic, for an ICT multinational company

I am quite a logical and rational person, not a person who is out of balance and has fancy fantasies or whatever, and I do not watch sci-fi movies neither at the cinema nor at home, where I even do not have a TV appliance

I better use my scarce free time trying learning tech topics or for social and cultural matters, to become a better person, and more in line with these fast changing times.

I am also a T.I., targeted individual with electronic harassment and psychological abuses since at least 2000.

I write this email to support John Finch's email to your organization by which he asked you to have assistance for his case. I want you to know that John Finch is not alone and he is just one of the many-many hundreds of victims of these abuses who are spread all over the world

And with this email I invite you, for the years to come, to re-think about your statute, because all what we T.I. are experiencing everyday are contrary to any human natural right and human right law



Thanks for your attention

Regards,  
F L

**14/4/15**

hope you are well, because I am very very bad

Besides my several illnesses, for which I do not have a diagnoses yet due to several boycotts by my family that absolutely wants me to be put under psychiatric care, I have been experiencing some further form of heavy torture and harassment from several weeks now

They are moving my body or segments of my body against my will in such a way to resemble a puppet

This is causing me violent reactions as I feel a heavy sense of frustration and impotence, and those violent reactions are due to be heard by my fucking mother who has a role in all this harassment as well as with my sister

Those heavy reactions of me are due to be heard and can be taken as sufficient to put a TSO and apply it to me

TSO is a short for Trattamento Sanitario Obbligatorio, that is actually a mandatory psychiatric care, where the fabricated patient is taken against his will and carried with an ambulance to a psychiatric hospital where can be for an undefined period of time, especially when the TSO is requested by the family of the fabricated patient, that is my case.

Even in this very moment in which I am emailing you, I have no control on the segments of my body, i.e. my arms, and I have to apply a lot of efforts to keep myself calm and continuing typing on the keyboard without mistakes, because I noticed that some external forces tend to shift my arms and make me do mistakes, or to put the segments of my body under some physical stress or tension in a way that I am likely to do more mistakes or lose concentration or focus or alter my mood and cause me a distress

This is a form of heavy psychological torture and harassment

Last Tuesday night, for example, I was in bathroom washing my feet and they made me fall from the chair where I sit and drop my body on the tiles floor, and it happened two times !

It was as someone hit me with a punch in the head very violently and cause me fall suddenly on the ground: this is a heavy form of Motor Control

I tell you those things in a way that you know and can witness what those fucking bastards are doing to me

Thanks a lot for your kind attention and I do hope you are keeping well and strong

Kind regards from Italy,  
F

**2/1/16**

Hope you have still some health with you, and you keep it strongly and firmly

I write also to inform you on the things around me

They ( my family members ) are hardly trying to put me into psychiatric facilities, but they did not succeed, so far at least.

Nevertheless, they are still trying and I have to daily cope with a lot of psychological harassment done directly by my mother on me and on the things around me.

I suppose she got in touch with some organization supporting her in some way I do not know.



But I am still convinced that all this long/lasting endeavour means that there is some big thing behind the scenes.

And got the idea, based on all this that I said above, that their final goal is to kill me in some way.

Perhaps during transportation to the psychiatric facilities inside an ambulance, any nurse may mistake with pharmacon doses, and .... it would be done.

This is not sci-fi, unfortunately.

Well, I just want to state here that if you do not get any new from me from this account, then it means that they hit their goal and I am gone.

Sorry to have said those sad things but it looks likely the grim reality

And be sure it is not overkill, cos I am facing all this harassment from July 2014, 24 hours per day, all days of the year.

Keep it strong John, and be brave

Kind regards from Italy,  
F

**1/2/16**

I write this brief email to you to witness at your benefit what those fucking perps are doing to me round the clock

I am unemployed since late 2013, and I am heavily suffering for this condition because no one is supporting me.

I am scratching the bottom of the barrel of all my few savings, then I will be over.

Currently I am following a course to try to get new job chances.

Within this course teachers make us do some test to evaluate our level.

During the first two tests I have attended so far, I got this kind of psychotronic abuse and torture.

Suddenly my hands moved against my face and started to scratch it very violently, without me being able to oppose my will and stop them.

It appears that those fucking perps have the tech and means to elude the brain circuits of my will.

After that kind of torture I was destroyed person and of course I failed both tests.

On the very last occasion, last Friday 29 Jan, I was sincerely thinking to throw myself under the first train-locomotive, because the level of my suffering was so huge that I could not tolerate that.

Please, spread all this tortures against me to the whole TIs community to make it clear what are the capabilities of those fucking bastards.

Only, if you can do this, I ask you as a favour not to disclose my name for privacy reasons, but you can state that I am an Italian TI being abused and tortured at least since 2000.

However, I have many doubts that all that I lastly suffered be technically possible without any brain implant giving full access to all your brain functionalities.

Sorry to have written a long one but I felt that giving you the above details might be helpful for all the TIs community, not to have them be taken as delusional or, even worst, as schizophrenic.

For last I can say to you that I have been experiencing this thing of the hands moving against my will dozens of times in the last months and that the two mentioned episodes are just the last.

I do thank you for all you can do to spread this

And do hope you keep an acceptable health, given our circumstances

Thank you very much

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

With my best regards,  
F L

**168. NAME: HENRIK HEDERBERG LÖÖV**  
**Citizenship: Sweden**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**  
**Email: [henrik.h.loov@gmail.com](mailto:henrik.h.loov@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/6/16**

Henrik Hederberg Lööv, year I was first attacked 2012, Citizenship: Swedish, City: Norrköping

I am being electronically harassed and gang stalked by several people, even nurses and doctors that work in the local hospital is involved, most people from the community where I live and also the police, They can electronically control my thoughts, my appetite, my actions, my body in any way they want, they can control what I say, I am being subjected to the severest form of e-harassment, that requires and neural implant according to my internet research, that's how they can control anything, it's not only directed energy weapons. They stalk and electronically harass my family too, my aunt, my four year old son, my ex and my mom and dad. They are not attacked as severe as me though and they are unaware. I'm pretty sure they don't have implants, that's only me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**HENRIK HEDERBERG LÖÖV**

**169. NAME: DAVID LOPEZ**  
**Citizenship: France**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**  
**Email: [david.var83@gmail.com](mailto:david.var83@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/5/13**

I'm a french guy.

First attack of gang stalking in 2007 and electronic harassment in 2010.

It's always the case today, nothing changes, I'm in a very bad health.

I tried to add you on Facebook. I'm Brulé Parlesilluminés.

BR

**12/8/13**

**LETTER SENT TO THE UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER OF HUMAN RIGHTS**

Bonjour,

Je suis David Lopez, n°138 dans la liste européenne des personnes ciblées par nouvelles technologies de torture et de mort que vous avez dû recevoir du contact John Finch ([tjohnfinch@gmail.com](mailto:tjohnfinch@gmail.com)).

En tant que victime des mêmes violations des Droits de l'Homme, je me joins à lui pour faire connaître et reconnaître nos préjudices de tortures psychologiques et physiques modernes en tant que partie émergée de l'iceberg puisque la majorité des victimes ne se rendent pas compte de leur malheur (comme ce fût le cas pour mon père).

Pour résumer, disons que suis un jeune français de 30 ans, en proie à une grande organisation de personnes qui œuvre pour le mal en ce monde, depuis 2007 en le sachant mais bien avant sans le savoir, qui voit de ce fait sa vie détruite et à qui il ne reste plus qu'à faire passer son savoir sur ces malfaiteurs, bandits, imposteurs, assassins, manipulateurs, à toute personne intéressée et totalement libre de penser par elle-même, chose qui ne court plus les rues de nos jours.

Je subis tous les jours de très près, en tous lieux même à domicile, les attaques de toutes les nouvelles capacités technologiques les plus néfastes pour le peuple telles que la lecture dans les pensées, la surveillance neurale à distance, le contrôle mental, la torture physique par arme à énergie dirigée (pincements, microcontractures musculaires, échauffements, douleurs divers...) ainsi que ce qu'on appelle le harcèlement en réseau (gang stalking en anglais) qui fait aussi partie intégrante de ma vie depuis six ans et qui compte parmi les pires ignominies de ce monde.

Je pense que très peu de personnes ayant vécu ce que j'ai enduré sont encore là pour en parler.

Je suis toujours disponible pour discuter de mon histoire à quelque occasion que ce soit, tant que j'en ai la force et la tête sur les épaules. J'ai pignon sur rue, une adresse, un nom, ne changerai JAMAIS de discours envers et contre tous et ne m'évanouirai jamais dans la nature de ma propre initiative.

J'ai forcément une intense activité de divulgation de mon savoir et mes sévices sur le net (seul média qui me laisse une tribune, sinon j'aurais certainement fini par faire des conférences) et ce depuis maintenant deux ans, sur plusieurs supports dont les suivants :

<http://bruleparlesillumines.e-monsite.com/> (mon analyse du monde à partir de ce que j'appris durant ces années avec une partie entière consacrée au harcèlement en réseau et électronique dans laquelle je recense les victimes, les pétitions et actions de tous les pays, expose des moyens de protection, cherche les coupables et l'emplacement de leurs technologies etc.)

<http://bruleparlesillumines.skyrock.com/> (mon quotidien de ces deux dernières années avec des résumés de mon histoire passée)

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100002456405575> (Mon Facebook non personnel de militantisme pour le Bien en ce monde)

<http://www.youtube.com/user/Bruleparlesillumines?feature=mhee> (Ma chaîne Youtube)

En outre, je pense que près de cent à deux cent mille personnes connaissent de près ou de loin mon existence et ma situation.

Merci pour votre travail de défense des droits humains, seul domaine qui, même en tout point du globe, n'est pas prêt d'être en crise.

Salutations  
David Lopez

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DAVID LOPEZ**  
web: <http://bruleparlesillumines.skyrock.com/>

**170. NAME: TATJANA LOTZ**  
**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**  
**Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons And Mind Control from Germany. I was attacked since 1997.

Berlin, the 9<sup>th</sup> of August 2007

**THE STORY OF TATJANA LOTZ**

Ladies and gentlemen!

In the end of the month of May 1997 I perceived some sort of an external influence on my brain. My concentration was deeply disturbed, I could not concentrate on anything. This was followed by a strong insomnia, heavy legs and hands, toothaches and heart troubles. During the next days and months I constantly felt a pressure-sensitive and oppressive pain on the front and the rear part of my head.

After reading some articles about the s.c. "Electromagnetic Weapons", which have been developed by the Secret Services and are used by them, I concluded, that someone in Germany irradiated my person and used myself as a "guinea pig".

These experiments are comparable to the torturous treatments that inmates suffered in concentration camps during and after WW II. These tortures take place particularly at night. Almost every day a strong irradiation of my brain is felt, accompanied by strong burning sensations and piercing pains in different areas of my head. Internal organs and other body parts are also irradiated. The pain awakens me at night and I am unable to sleep anymore, getting little or no sleep at all therefore. Often I then feel a bit confused and I have troubles to orient myself. At once I turned to a physician and allowed an examination and different medical tests, however there was no diagnosis or any finding.

Almost incessantly I can hear "Voices in my head", day and night, which ask questions, comment on everything I do and threaten me and my relatives. Unusual pictures and movies appear in my brain. The voices of unknowns, strangers ring out in my head, which request my cooperation with the German Secret Services. From the media and the scientific literature it is known to me, that there already exist technologies, which enable to influence and control the human brain, the mind. These electromagnetic devices can elicit voices in the human brain, can control emotions, ideas and thoughts and the intellect of humans, their behaviour. For many years I have complained unsuccessfully about this to different authorities.

In February 2007 I have submitted a criminal charge against unknown persons because of dangerous physical injuries at the Public Prosecutor's office of Berlin. The Public Prosecutor sent it to the local police office. The local police summoned me as a witness the 16<sup>th</sup> of April 2007. My complaint has the process number 070404-1008-023550.

My statements were registered by a Mr. Tegge, but unfortunately he tried to make a fool out of me. Scientific research reports show, that all kinds of radiation "which the Secret Services use for experimentations on their victims" are injurious for the health of a person and can cause all possible illnesses, cancer not excluded.

Subsequently, some of the effects of these experiments, which concern my person, are listed:

- My visual strength has a decreased stark
- Often I am unable to concentrate, am disoriented
- Something presses on my brain, causes strong headaches
- Extensive sleeplessness and augmented irritability
- Absent-mindedness
- Feelings of indisposition and tiredness
- Strong burning sensation on and in the head
- Voices and pictures, movies in the head

These experiments with electromagnetic irradiation are continued until now and they cause a lot of pain, are torturous. In this way the international norms of Human Rights were brutally and with impunity injured with regard to my person. This short communication serves as an example of the effects of electromagnetic irradiation of my brain and other parts of my body.

October 1999 – September 2006 monthly records of the torture and abuse are available.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely Tatjana Lotz

MAIL: Liebensteinstrasse 37, 12687 Berlin, Germany

**171. NAME: WALDEMAR LOTZ**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977**

**Email: [wlotz2003@web.de](mailto:wlotz2003@web.de), [wlotz2002@mail.ru](mailto:wlotz2002@mail.ru)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Germany. I was attacked since 1977.

Ladies and Gentlemen

For more than 30 years I am one of those persons, on whom the new Electromagnetic Weapons have been tested. This started in the year 1977 in the former USSR in the town of Astrachan on the Wolga, where I worked as an Engineer- Hydrologist on the Hydrometeorologic Observatory. The collaborators of this observatory were kept under special control and surveillance of the KGB. I think it was just because our collaborators stayed in a place, where the recovery region of the leadership of our country was also situated. The KGB instigated the collaborators of the observatory one against the other so as to test their loyalty to the government and the party leadership quite drastically. I met with the KGB collaborator Wostrikow and he asked me to lead the conversations among the collaborators of the observatory towards certain topics in which he was interested in and to tell him later, what they were thinking about them. Everybody on the observatory was asked to do this and therefore a strong climate of distrust, suspicions and anxiety was created among all of us. But this was not yet enough for the KGB and they started to experiment with electromagnetic means ( EM weapons) on me.

The first time I felt and remarked the irradiation experiments for my brain it was about the month of April 1977. Dull and muggy headaches arose, like someone was squeezing and crushing my head. At night one did not let me sleep and the irradiations caused heart arrhythmias and cramps.

Electronic devices in my room ( TV set, Radio a.o.t.) were as well influenced by these irradiations. Strong interferences often occurred and sometimes the devices completely failed. My first informations about the applications of this kind of experiments on humans I got from the press. They informed me about such technologies, which are able to steer and control the human mind ( mind control).When I received these informations, I started to write complaints to different authorities about unlawful activities of the KGB, to the Highest Sovjet of the USSR, to the prosecution offices, to the committee of party control, but everything was in vain. My complaints reached finally the KGB, the institution I was complaining about. That was the end.

During the nineties, after my complaints to the President of the USSR, M. Gorbatschow and to the Commission for Human Rights, two men from the local KGB visited me and asked me, why I was complaining. They then assured, that the KGB did not perform any experimentations with irradiations and that their activities were all well within the boundaries of the constitution and are strictly monitored.

I am of German origin and when the exodus of the Russlanddeutschen ( Germans from Russia) to their historic homeland started, I as well applied with my documents for an emigration to Germany and tried to regain my liberty and to free myself from the role as a guinea pig. Never I imagined to err so much!

After the 15<sup>th</sup> of June 1993, after my arrival in Germany – a country in Central Europe and a bulwark for liberty

and a sure guarantor of Human Rights, - the same symptoms of irradiations started, just like in Russia. Probably they awaited me already. The German Secret Services knew about me, because already in the year 1989 I had written about these experiments to the German embassy in Moscow and had asked for their help. An especially strong irradiation of my brain with accompanying headaches occurred during my stay in the frontier camp Bramsche. I was called to the Special Division and was asked about my contacts with the KGB and the stationing of military troops in the Caucasian region. Meanwhile my brain was strongly irradiated and in my case they used the lie detector as well as an irradiation device. But I was not the only one to be filtered through this sieve. The Secret Services were mainly interested in people with academic education, who worked in defense institutions and had access to military secrets of Russia. We lived in one room of the camp together with the Hildermann family from the town of Swerdlowsk. They too were called to the Special Division and asked about the defense industry of Russia. They also felt the irradiations and complained about headaches. Until now the experimentations are continued and they leave the following psychic and physical traces:

1. The eyesight diminishes, the eye lenses are changing
2. Impossibility to concentrate
3. Something is pressurizing the brain, pains arise in the head
4. Insomnia and strong irritability is caused
5. Feelings of exhaustion and severe fatigue
6. Dizziness and vertigo up to faintings are evoked
7. The human being gets all confused and starts to allow mistakes and failures

In Germany ( as well as in Russia) electrical devices in my house were irradiated. Impossible to work normally with PCs ( interferences), listen to the radio, watch TV, or answering phone calls.

During the years 1997-1998 I sent letters to all three parliamentary parties of the German Diet. But all my questioning came back with the wrong answers. In their replies they mentioned, that the s.c. psychotronic weapon was unknown to the German Secret Services and that such a weapon does not exist. Their letters mentioned as well, that no irradiation experiments of the brain are being performed at all and therefore my complaints must be of speculative character. In the year 1999 I have sent a complaint to the Constitutional Court and the Ministry of Justice. No positive answer was ever received from them.

People are not able to free themselves from the dangers of an application of nuclear, - chemical, - or bacteriologic weapons, but in no time at all they developed the even more insidious psychotronic weapons. Obviously in this world the idea of an universal empire prevails and with such thoughts weapons of a new generation are being developed and researched, weapons, which allow the manipulation and the control of the brain of humans, of their consciousness, of their minds, their thoughts and their emotions - and to kill people, if necessary. Press publications confirm these conclusions.

Yes, for a long time already, psychotronic weapons should be under international control. Long time ago corresponding legal norms for the application of these weapons should have been created. But to this day, nothing happened. I am not the first one, who pinpoints to this problem and its dangers, but with great regrets one has to conclude nowadays, that the world community acts and behaves indifferently towards this problem. There is still time to put an end to this crazy cycle of development and examination and the mass application of this new weapon.

As an example I send to you this short note about the application of a psychotronic weapon on my person:-

October - December 2006

My brain was irradiated ( especially at night). My following organs have been irradiated: The genitals, the prostate, the anal region, the penis, the pelvis, the spleen, the liver, the heart, the back, the lungs ,the fingers, the knees, the larynx and the face. These irradiations caused arrhythmias of the heart, insomnia, dizziness and vertigo, waves and glimmers in the eyes and excitability of the sex organ. Moreover a significant rise of the body temperature and perspiration attacks. Voices have been evoked in my head. To name just a few of these messages –“You have to leave the country” “Sovjet spy” “We will cut your throat”, “Arabic mercenary”, “Stinking boor”, “Know-all and egg-head” (stinking flail” “Lebanese spy”, “For whom do you work for?”, “Allah agbar”, “Damned man” “Russian spy”, “Jewish spy” “ British agent” Ukrainian spy”, “KGB agent”. Because of the irradiations I often had headaches, as well as violent pains in the back and in the larynx, a tumor in the mouth, coughing, pains in the eyes, in the belly, in the heart, nauseas and vomiting, as well as dull pains in the liver, in the teeth and in the knees. ( The

uptake of sleeping pills and heart pills became necessary)

January 2007

I observed a permanent moderate irradiation of my brain. The genitals, the prostate, the anal region, the spleen, the liver, the heart, the lungs, the shoulders, the knees, the heels, the teeth were also irradiated. These irradiations caused a marked excitability of the sexual organs, dizziness and waves and glimmers in the eyes. Again there were voices in the head, which communicated the following: "Complete idiot", "We kill you", "Damned", "Allah agbar", "You are a dead man", "Stinking jew", "What is your nickname?", "Stinking coward", "We cut off your head", "Stinking flail", "American spy". I suffered strong headaches and sometimes heavy and sharp pains in the right lung. Often I had heart aches and rapidly became tired.

February-March 2007

My brain is moderately irradiated, especially at night. Permanent irradiation of my genitals, the prostate, the anal region, the penis, the feet (knees and heels), the pelvis, the spleen, the liver, the kidneys, the abdomen, the heart, the back, the breast muscles, the lungs, teeth and the larynx. The irradiation evoked fast fatigue, fever, severe perspiration attacks, dizziness, coordination problems and excitability of the sexual organs, heart arrhythmias and insomnia. Again the voices in my head, which attacked my person with: "Damned Man", "Damned idiot", "British spy", "Member of the foreign legion", "Foreign spy", "Man of the KGB", "Stinking pig", "You have to leave the country", "Russian spy", "Scotland Yard", "Myocardial infarction", "We cut your throat", "Stinking stupid", "Chinese spy", "You are a dead man", "Whom are you working for?" "We will blow you up" "We will erase your memory".

Often I had strong headaches, especially in the frontal region and at the rear of my head. Pains in the eyes, dull heart pains, dizziness, scratching and itching in the throat, coughing, insomnia and noises in the ears. (The uptake of sleeping pills and heart pills became a necessity)

August 2001 – December 2004 monthly records of similar and worse torture and abuse are also available.

26/5/08

A lot of it is the real time has come the whole report peer post Governments and organizations to send? It costs money, but perhaps then they get a written response?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

Waldemar Lotz

MAIL: Rabensteiner Str. 40, 12689 Berlin, Germany

TEL: (030) 221 50 912

**172. NAME: FERNANDO SANTAMARIA LOZANO**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: [f\\_santamaria@telefonica.net](mailto:f_santamaria@telefonica.net)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

(Spanish version available upon request)

I've been a latin teacher at secondary school for almost twenty years. In September 2000 I denounced to educational authorities that my school didn't accomplish a number of standards required by a new law. That caused me serious work problems, because the people in charge accused me, in turn, of severe psychological problems. After a few months of nasty struggle I was retired because of "medical reasons" and, although pupils and some co-workers, supposed I was going to present allegations, I didn't. I was tired of psychological war and wanted to read, study and have a quiet life. I was 41. The economical conditions of my retirement were OK.

In February 2002 I almost had a fight with the guys managing a night club. I tried to come home with a girl there, she wanted to come with me, but she didn't get permission, I found out she (and the other girls there) were almost slaves, and tried to denounce it, at the nearest police station, at the police at the town I live, Santiago de Compostela, at a number of Human Rights organizations. I felt I was in some sort of ethical problem, and forced myself to go on just because I felt I shouldn't abstain of doing so because of fear. Police didn't accept any kind of formal, written denounce, some even threatened me. Also the guys of the club threatened me, told me I didn't know who was really in charge, and said I had never been seriously chased, I had no idea of what it was like. Everything happened quickly. I answered they couldn't kill me, too many people knew me. I was the husband of a well known teacher, and I lived at well-known place.

Since then I think I've been constantly stalked in a way very similar to that I've recently seen described in some internet pages about gang-stalking, though I don't know who's behind the hunt. (My reference till this time had been Allan Barker's RTI (Real Time Idiot) and Street Theatre descriptions).

People I didn't know started saying short sentences "So this is the guy who lived at ...", "X's husband", "¡Tolo!" (The galician word for "mad"), seven, eight twelve times a day, every day.

People passing by (the places where I've been living these years were ancient houses in the old part of the town, not tall modern buildings), people passing by started awakening me at 5, 5.30 a.m., and again at, let's say, 7, on a daily basis. I had to sell my first house. I lost mysteriously a marvelous flat, that now is again on sale. In the place I finally bought the same stuff is going on, increased.

Someone, while I was at a coffee-shop with a group of friends, shouted "Hey, that guy gonna grow breasts!". One month and a half later, I was diagnosed with the condition known as Gynecomastia.

Since 2002, I've made short travels to N.Y., Germany and Italy. In N.Y. I suspect I may have been followed. In N.Y., at a Zen monastery, I heard "X's husband", "Poor guy, he gonna grow mad, 'cause that's how he's called there and he's hearing it again!"; In Berlin I heard about the breast condition, and (can't remember well now) the name of the place I'd been working, In Italy, getting down the plane, two guys who entered shouted "¡Tolo!".

I suspected the staff at my school could be behind the harassment, because having me making normal life, after all their denounces was too strange and, in fact, young boys and girls (who I don't know and who have never been pupils at my class) have played an important part in it. I've also suspected it could be some kind of bullying. Or that the guys at the club may have started the thing and village boys and other people have gathered around.

I might continue. Noise, sleep deprivation, strangers who seem to know me and say things about me, recently phone interferences (some sort of "group", hilariously talking about my usual password, when I was going to give it for an internet connection). I've proposed at <http://foros.nu/> (now closed) to start a forum about gang-stalking. But I'd like to solve my situation.

That's (briefly) my case. I think it might be useful to explain the existence of this kind of violence in Europe (I think there are groups in a few countries) and in Spain (where the stress is always laid in workplace harassment and pair-to-pair bullying), and where (I think) there's not much information (among average citizens) about e-harassment.

This is a copy of the mail I've sent to the socialist deputies in the Spanish Congress about the stuff (no answers though the secretary of M<sup>a</sup> Jesús Sainz told me she had read the letter and, though she hadn't competence about it, intended to talk with the major of Santiago de Compostela about the facts I expose).

(I post here my letter to M<sup>a</sup> Jesús Sainz, because she's related to Santiago de Compostela and has lived here a long time, but I did mailed a similar text to every socialist and nationalist deputy in the Spanish Congress, and didn't get a single answer)

"Quilmas, (Carnota), 5 -

**May - 2005**

Dear deputy M<sup>a</sup> Jesus Sainz, I'd like to expose some facts of which I and my wife (who teaches in the University at Santiago) are being victims in Santiago, in case you could contribute some suggestion and/or adopt some initiative on the matter. I believe that the facts can be current (in certain cases) in Galicia and would ask for an investigation



to nivel of state. I have also exposed them, to Mr. Dositeo Rodriguez, popular councilman of this city, and to Mr. Perez Touriño, in the forum "Touriño responds" of its page "Touriño President". (This forum now is also closed).

I have been until four years professor of Latin in a villa next to Santiago. I was displaced of my position by means of a file of retirement by permanent incapacity initiated "of office" by the Provincial Delegation of Education of A Corunna on the basis of declarations, I believe that fraudulent, of a Direction of which I had recently asked for the cease by breach of a norm.

What I want to denounce is that from April of the 2001 and in an increasing way my wife and I (or I and, like consequence, also she) are being object of a process of more or less systematic harassment, of which I will try to give some examples.

The mechanism of the process is based in the repetition of microphrases, (authors who write on the subject in English use the term "triggers", "detonators"), frequently in low voice or like whispers, in each occasion that a member of the group of pursuers meets its target.

In July of the 2002 my wife and I moved to a house who we had bought in Santiago. Before and during the transfer, and while we made the purchases necessary to install there, we heard in stores, by the street, at any time and circumstance, in a hammering way: - "Yeah..., these guys have lived in San Lazaro before". (the district in the outskirts where indeed we had lived). - "The husband of Yolanda!" (This I, during some time in any circumstance: streets, supermarkets, etc.). - "Look what it was left of "the Barn". ("The Barn is the translation of the housing development's name where we had bought the house").

Once installed in the floor, disagreeable, episodes constantly happened tending to make us incur the disdain of the neighbors, or to shame us: - "Fernando, you do not do THAT to Yolanda" (at 12 pm at night, while watching television in the living-room, as if someone was observing us). - "Sure: he drinks ALCOHOL." (in any circumstance, also as if somebody happened to pass by chance and saw me -It was a two storey building, seeing people inside was possible-).

The buildings were opposed to a school of Primary Education called "Queen Fabiola" (no one did told). From the very first day some children began to put with us. The floor was "small". "we didn't have money". "I was a pensioner", they shouted constantly. I visited in two occasions the Principal of the center that year and got the information, speaking to him of my professional situation, that in the school there were children of the villa of Ordes, where I had been a teacher (and one of the owners of the night-club lived), that their parents left there when coming to work to Santiago de Compostela. The situation became untenable and we had to sell the floor. I will omit that we mysteriously lost one that we liked very many and was to our reach.

The new floor is located in the old part of the town and gives, by the front to the Faculty of Medicine, and by the part of back to an alley called Val de Dios, formed by the line of houses in which it is the floor and part of the building of San Martín Pinario. During a time, 3 or four weeks, everything was OK. But later problems began to arise and to grow in almost geometric progression. We placed the sleeping room in a inner room of the part of the back. Immediately somebody began to wake up us at six in the morning whistling every day the same (it sounded mocking) tune. And the noise and the commentaries with respect to the house became constants by that part (the habitual enter (by the parking and the dock of buses) of residents of the villa of Ordes its visit the city of Santiago). - "Sure Fernando lives there", - "There lives the "Tolo" (the Galician word for "crazy") - "Why does he want the newspaper?" "Can he read?", etc. We changed the dormitory towards one of the rooms of ahead. Worse. At 1, at 3, 30, 5 and 7 (from the six they begin to pass cars, but I do not speak of this), deliberate shouts wake us. The examples could be innumerable. I give two that I can remember now: - "the Spanish Constitution" - "Now we are going to wake up Little Yolanda" The cameras of videovigilance of the City council, unfortunately, record images, but not sounds. (I have asked it the Police). In the Library of the Faculty of History, in the Library Concepción Arenal, the Institute of Languages and the own Faculty of Philology, where I have been object of another file that has resulted in my "perpetual expulsion of Santiago de Compostela University, and all its buildings", in spite of presenting/displaying extensive allegations in which I also denounced very serious facts, I have been object of similar conducts. I cannot do now detailed account that tries to include them all. I will only say that, after my retirement by permanent incapacity in the institute of a locality that is to 26 Kms. of Santiago de Compostela, a center that every day emits (it alone ) about 800 - 1000 boys (but there are two) and a great number also of adults; not to seem, surely, as crazy as for that, and to question my "normality" (or any class of legitimate "personal abnormality" that is not strictest madness) the denunciations of the center, (and trying to denounce a serious case of human slavery in my country), it exists a massive and cruel oriented campaign, simply, to exclude to me from any

normal vital experience. I have formally asked for an interview with the Councilman of Security, Mr. Baqueiro Canaval (in writing in the Office of Attention to the Citizen, and verbally in one of the offices of the Socialist Party of Galicia): I'm still waiting. I have explained my situation in Internet forums on moral harassment and work-place bullying; I have maintained correspondence with specialists on the subject.

Sincerely, taking into account what I consider lack of precision and the lies of the Provincial Delegate of Education, Mr. Alberto González Armesto in one of the reports that he emits for the initiation of this file of retirement and the silence on the part of the inspector of the center (and the own Armesto), to my writings about the documentation of the Center and the behavior of the Direction, in addition to the wrath that the situation and my defenselessness produced, during long time I considered the Galician Popular Party an important responsible of all this.

I do not know what to think. In short, I doubt much, thinking seriously about it, that the authentic Popular Party can be behind performances of this type. (...) In any case, Ordes (the place where I worked, and Vimianzo, the place where the nightclub I tried to denounce is) are directed by a mayor of this sign and I would like that it was possible to be opened an investigation on the matter, and to be demanded, if there were, responsibilities.

I had had some sick leaves because of depression, which I had asked to my attending physician, Don Raimundo Lopez Vázquez and were perfectly legal and yes, in 1990, it seems, I had been diagnosed an "psychotic outbreak", not really serious and I now believe caused by similar methods.

As I intuit that the case can even be normal, and this type of "conspiracies" current in Galiza, I'd ask for an urgent investigation on the matter and that your party and all the parties put all the available means to eradicate these behaviors that suppose an unbearable load for the mental health and the political efficiency of the country, specially when they arrive at the gravity that I indicate. (...) "

**12/10/08**

I've just seen my story included in the mcmilteam page. I have a blog in Galician Language about gang-stalking, a translation of a work by R.B. Ross, an american target, who allowed me to translate those pages. There's a lot of biographical stuff also in the links. Can you include it in the page, under "blog"? The address is : <http://oacossogrupalnagalizadoseculoxxi.blogspot.com/>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Fernando Santamaria Lozano**

**WEB:** <http://www.eharassment.ca/stories/fernando.htm> ,  
<http://oacossogrupalnagalizadoseculoxxi.blogspot.com/>  
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**173. NAME: FRANCES ANN LUFF**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**

**Email: ann.luff@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/12/08**

My targeting began in July 07. It was done with police involvement and for psychotronic experiment. Hypnosis is involved. If this is punishment - which it appears to be then I have suffered more than enough for this sick experiment. The effects are unknown everyone should have rights and nobody deserves to be tortured like this. Damage to eyes, skin is aged markedly so in a very short period of time first (3mths), marks made on face and body and other continuing effects. Do you want me to list them all? I can now manage to go on line. Still CH/OH. If the government are the very people doing this to the population how are we to stop this unless there is organised events in every country. My life is over. Every time made to think it will stop it just changes, I don't believe this will ever end.

5/1/09

Thank you for the information. I did not go and complain to anyone I was terrified and in the past Ive associated with the wrong types and have made my own mistakes in the past. Where do I send my case into? Is it the European Court of Human Rights? Even prisoners should have rights not to be tortured under interrogation. At least that was what was used as fear to do this to me. My targeting is still present but lessened. Continuing interference, manipulation and surveillance is making my life a misery.

Do I just write a letter and to whom and at what address - could you please advise?

It has been suggested I wait until someone else contacts my MP for me to mention he has a TI in the area. If the police are using this technology and MPs involved with funding of it what chance of anyone listening? What is the first thing I should do? I just want to register my case somewhere.

I live in the UK and even wondered about going it alone handing out flyers and the like and if others within this country would get involved. And what design of flyer people have handed out in the past. It seems I am to be forced to live on a low income. Unless I claim disability benefits for hearing voices. I have had brief contact with mental health and two overnight stays in hospital because of the effects of this.

My experience shares some similarities to George Farquars with Tell the truth, bullets, 'Prison' with contraction of my throat at same time (my throat was burnt with no subsequent peeling?) absolute and total trauma was induced. I am trying to get over it but dont believe I ever will or that this will ever end. This does appear to be 'forever'. Who do I contact first in this country? I have not been to prison but I feel like ive been through a war.

17/1/09

I am now beginning to realise that this targeting is nothing to do with helping an individual I cannot believe the transmissions are God as I am a non believer but I try and tolerate everyone regardless. This is about experimentation of various weapons, tracking and vibrational technologies in my case. I am sure there are other types of technology, I do not fully understand the connection between the effects I get and the technology. I put in Klaus Dieter-Thiel in Google - the director of the Symposium on non lethal weapons and was astounded by the new technologies that are being developed. I know I have been exposed to incredibly high levels of EMF.

I have been heated to red all over my body and face, over and over again early on in the targeting I believe this is a death sentence for me. I have had no involvement with the Masons/illuminati (only an in-law who is number 32 degrees what ever that means ) but unless people are just playing games with me (as I left my pc open to wireless entry) these conincidences keep mounting up. Some hand signals used (find out later means vendettor) - I upset an African Christian who of course will never take responsibility for his actions - this is intended only to give a reason for the victimisation and make a person feel in some way responsible for the targeting.

I have no proof of my targeting. I am trying to find out if I could proove anything by having a CAT scan and if this would find any changes but the same areas of the brain may be damaged by this technology that would only conincide with a diagnosis of schitzophrenia. How can I proove my targeting the pulsing every night on my head must have damaged me. Constant interferrance. Im terribly upset about this. I am not mad and the physical effects are real. I dont believe psychotronics is non lethal it appears to be a way of killing people slowly. This is a living death sentence. People should be given the choice of dying or existing like this.

Please Include me in your list, I will of course write my self - Im sure my letter will go in the bin. I was given false hope by one man who wasted my precious time and money by encouraging me to meet him because he said he could write to my MP for me. I cannot acuse people of being involved in what has happened to me without being sued. Im sure there are people out there who are vengefull enough to cause a person such misery and take money for doing so. Are these people trying to create a war. I always thought I was non violent am being forced into a position whereby I will have to sell my home, if I dont find work soon. I am not interested the new world order and have no interest in it or the colours, coding that is used by the masonic/illuminati groups or who ever it is that is screwing with my mind and body. I am fed up/upset with the constant interferrance.

What do you mean Safe houses this can be done anywhere. Are you in this country?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Frances Ann Luff (41)**  
**E. Yorkshire, UK**

**174. NAME: A M**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [am015g2442@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:am015g2442@blueyonder.co.uk) , [restitutionforall@googlemail.com](mailto:restitutionforall@googlemail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

3/1/08

I wish to share with you my experiences at the hands of extremist right here in the UK and is presently ongoing. Some years ago I was working at a firm of chartered surveyors. In my role as an asset management surveyor, I am tasked to act on behalf of landlords of properties in London. The landlords were often pension fund institutions, investment firms and corporations that employed our firm to manage the leases and maintenance of these properties.

One day my supervisor instructed me to make contact in person with the office manager of El Al's administrative offices in Oxford Street. Other lease holders in the property were complaining that the security staff of the El Al offices were going into their demised spaces after office hours and defecating and abusing their female worker's belongings such as cardigans, toiletries and seating as well as the women's WC.

My employer and I realised the sensitivity of this situation and opted not to issue a formal written warning to spare embarrassment to the Israeli national airlines, but have a discrete chat with the office manager to quietly resolve the matter. On my arrival to the offices I meet the manager and made it clear that the situation was appalling and criminal and that if the police were informed it would reach the press. He was very professional and understood that matter was intolerable and he would take action. As I left the building and made my journey to Oxford Street, a vehicle pact with men whom I recognised as some of the security staff from the El Al offices roared to screech beside me and turned into the road I was about to cross.

They were all looking closely at me in a hostile and intimidating manner.

For a time I knew I was followed around by the same individuals in the car often turning up in my neighbourhood or being in the same nightclub or restaurant I frequented but it dwindled off. In the last couple of years I started dabbling in a bit of blogging and writing on all sort of current affairs issues on the internet. One of the sites I wrote in is Ohmynews, a Korean sponsored international citizen journalist web site. I took part in the "Talkback" section and the commentary section where up on I had a number of heated debates with Israelis and Americans. Topics we discussed ranged from their opinions of all Muslims to the shelling of the Palestinian family on a Gaza beach. Of course I took great pains to be factual, incised their sweeping statements and justified my opinion in context with historical and legal precedents and often demolishing their arguments.

One day my computer crashed and was permanently inoperative and I took it to a work colleague who is proficient with computers. He managed to access the dos files and the bios where he found an encrypted programme running in a partitioned section of my hard drive sweeping all the data on my laptop. My colleague said that he had never seen anything like it and that it appears like some sort of "data sucking" programme that uploads information to a remote site when the laptop is connected onto the internet.

Some weeks later I noticed that I have been followed everywhere I go whether on foot or by car. Lately the following has gotten so extreme that cars tailgate with drivers openly speaking into walkie-talkies and at supermarkets where individuals with heavy duty black earpieces saunter up to my shopping carts and note what I am purchasing and walk away. Even if I look at an article on a shelf, these individuals trip over themselves to look at what I have touched.

There are largely two groups that tail me everywhere; the first clearly professional or university student age, clean cut and white and if in a vehicle it is often high end or rental. The second group seem to be made up of Thai looking individuals and Central to Southern Africans both clearly incongruous in their cars and

clothes. A few months ago, colleagues from my previous place of work invited me to a meal near Baker Street; on my journey home, in the tube, I noted a group of four men suddenly surround me in a relatively clear platform and they fell in step. As we approached the exit, one rushed in front of me and came to a stop while the other reached into his pocket and tried to barge into me. The other two formed a screen. I quickly spun around to escape the sudden convergence of bodies and escaped to another exit. Frighteningly they all followed me until I headed for a crowd. I noted the upset look on their faces and they seemed to have a striking resemblance to the El Al security staff.

Lately the following around has taken a life of its own and has developed into harassment with my car regularly damaged and the windows of my house broken. I realised that I was facing some sort of stalking and was horrified to discover that the treatment I am being subjected to is well known phenomenon known as 'cause stalking' or 'gang stalking' and it is akin to Nazi Germany's Jew Baiting. Of course I have approached the police who found the allegation incredible. With persistence and approaches I have made to the press the police appear to be reluctantly taking an interest. Photographs and car registration numbers amongst other privately collected evidence has been submitted to the my local police CID office.

Other steps I have taken include securing support from my community, who believe me wholeheartedly, and who have informed me that other Somalians have been subjected to this kind of harassment. It seems to our elders that someone or some group is selectively harassing males of our community to stoke up some kind of reaction. Since I was brought up in the UK and see myself as British, I have not lived within the community and live a basically British lifestyle. I believe the harassment is a product of the situations I have described previously but others have been induced to target me in line with the grief being brought on other Somalis.

The harassment I face manifests itself distinctly and appears to be a strongly defined methodology which happens all the time I step out of the door.

#### Techniques used by Gang Stalkers

##### a) Classical conditioning.

Getting a target sensitised to an everyday stimuli. The target over a period of months, or even years is negatively sensitised to an everyday stimuli, which is then used to harass them. It's used out in public to let them know they are constantly being harassed and monitored. Some examples of everyday stimulus that might be used include: sounds, colours, patterns, actions. Eg. Red, white, yellow, strips, pens clicking, key jangling, loud coughing, loud whistling, loud smacking of clapping of hands together, etc. In my case mobile phones are used. The stalker will look me dead in the eyes, slowly reach into a pocket or bag, produce the phone and aim it at me like a gun and then put it away. This is the product of a long period of a neurolinguistic manipulation tried against me for some time, I might say without success. A mobile phone was usually produced in the programming period in the fashion I describe then something bad would happen such as being barged into or my car shunted from behind if parked or insulted by a stranger.

##### b) 24/7 Surveillance

This will involve following the target everywhere they go. Learning about the target. Where they shop, work, play, who their friends and family are. Getting close to the target, moving into the community or apartment where they live, across the street. Bugging targets phone, house, and computer activity.

##### c) Isolation of said target.

This is done via slander campaigns, and lies. Eg. People in the targets community are told that the target is a thief, into drugs, a prostitute, paedophile, crazy, in trouble for something, needs to be watched. False files will even be produced on the target, shown to neighbours, family, store keepers. Attempts of this had been made against me with limited success. Often people who know me or individuals at places I frequent have given me CCTV footage or descriptions of the perpetrators who try to slander me.

##### d) Noise and mimicking campaigns.

Disrupting the target's life, sleep with loud power tools, construction, stereos, doors slamming, etc. Talking in public about private things in the target's life. Mimicking actions of the target. Basically letting the target know that they are in the target's life. Daily interferences, nothing that would be too overt to the untrained eye, but psychologically degrading and damaging to the target over time. In my case I have not noticed this since London is quite noisy anyway and I know whom to contact after years of working for local authorities the moment a perp attempts this tactic. For a time, pebbles were thrown over the roof of my house in the middle of the night until I

installed cctv cameras.

e) Everyday life breaks and street theatre.

Flat tires, sleep deprivation, putting rubbish on targets property. Mass strangers doing things in public to annoy targets. These strangers might get text messaged to be at a specific time and place, and perform a specific action. These incidents have happened often with a number of individuals saying "mud" or displays of mobiles in a processional manner as a number of individuals walk as they walk passed.

I know you will say that all I have said is improbable or even expensive particularly if it is all to target an individual. Well, I would argue that this is a kind of network and I strongly suspect that I am not the only one being targeted; after all, haven't Animal Rights activists employed the same tactics against anyone associated to animal testing until the UK government employed the full weight of MI5 to bust these gangs. The harassers appear to be well practised and know what they are doing. I normally can tell the newer ones apart due to their gleefully excited and hesitant manner.

Regardless, my contempt for these all these stalkers have no depth and every action they commit against me is an indictment against their own lack of decency.

It clear to all of us that the harassment, gangstalking and electronic torture are criminal acts regardless who is implementing these offences. There is absolutely no justification for these crimes and we have not given permission to have our lives disrupted.

I may have mentioned to a couple of you that while driving in different parts of the UK, I have had a car speed up to me from a distance and drive parallel with a driver and a passenger who is tapping into a laptop. On each and every occasion, the driver would mouth the words, "Have you got him?" and then drive off. If there is a connection between these events and the state programme of surveillance detailed in the article below, it means that the bugs in this technology are still being ironed out and a close quarter lock on is required to pick some signal. When I travel I switch off my mobile phone and remove the battery so the lock on must be the signal emitted from my body; I know that there are anomalous electronic hotspots in my house that correlates with where I sit, eat and sleep. Lately, these signals have appeared over my bathtub. Consequently, with the use of a sensitive and calibrated trifield meter, I have registered relatively high magnetic and electric fields emitting from my body. I have taken readings of friends showing levels less than a third of mine. Fascinatingly the readings I take of myself seems to spike in response to my pulse while it does not with my colleagues (the meter is held properly). I surmise that the natural charge in the body is in the central nervous system while in targeted individuals, higher readings may be from the muscle tissue, blood and heart having been charged up like a battery through the natural capacitance of the body.

Coming back to the tracking while driving thing, if this was not some kind of experiment and these people wanted to track me in my car, the easiest thing to do would be to hide a gps/gsm tracker any where in my vehicle with no problems at all or the need of sending a car to lock on a signal.

So if what I am theorising is correct, a number of possible avenues could be pursued to make these unlawful attacks useless:

- Perhaps the electrical charge in our bodies could be discharged in the same way that a capacitor is discharged.
- Because gps/gsm jammers are conveniently illegal, perhaps a devise with a low power density transmission to mask both our natural and suped up electrical and magnetic fields could be developed. Comments on this would be appreciated.
- Strong antioxidants will contribute in discharging the negative charge in the blood cells and vitamin B12 protects the central nervous system for the stress loads. It is important to take these just before leaving home because I have discovered that the electronic attacks directed at me increases when I eat and is aimed at my stomach. Microwave frequencies at the abdomen shuts down the alimentary canal and causes nutritional starvation. It also destroys the minerals in the body.

**27/5/08**

Dear friends,

I have been contemplating the nature of organised stalking and electronic harassment and a few things has come mind. The most obvious is the secretive nature of this crime which means that the perpetrators are risk averse but more importantly confirming in real terms, with target, of what is happening seems to be a disadvantage in

achieving gangstalker goals. Needless to say, gangstalker objectives are to cause alienation, paranoia, to discredit and conflicts for the target.

So in the context of these attacks up on private citizens and a distinct reluctance of the authorities to investigate these crimes, it might worth our while to create conditions hostile to these perpetrators. In the first instance, it might worth our while to collectively write to the Scottish Parliament's consultation committee on stalking legislation to incorporate no statutes of limitation in their penal code. This would be desirable on two counts; it will only be a matter of time for a fully developed law in Scotland to be adopted by the UK Parliament and secondly, it would allow victims and their relation to hold perpetrators and their estates liable in perpetuity in all courts.

Because organised stalkers and electronic tormentors operate in the dark and use guerrilla tactics to stalk and ambush us with their own brand of terror, why not borrow from the militarist handbook and invoke the 'Salvador Option' against them. I suggest that we offer a bounty for evidence of a conspiracy behind the harassment we face to those practitioners prepared to betray their own. We can discuss the technicalities later, but it should orientate around the bounty being held by an attorney and redistributing the money to the donors if this effort bears no results. If such a bounty is offered, I suggest that all TIs carry cards with details of this reward for solid evidence to give to perps they encounter. Greed is a powerful thing; why not use it to induce tangible paranoia within the ranks of these occultists.

Regarding surviving this experience, I believe that it is imperative that no one suggests that our predicament is hopeless in anyway. Case in point is an email I recently received with a correspondent who says, to paraphrase him, has never heard of a victim successfully shielding themselves 100% from harassment. Well, it is obvious that in a world where we are surrounded by electro-pollution and our homes laced with electromagnetics emitting electric wiring that our artificially sensitized bodies are reacting to these fields regardless where we go. Preventing our bodies from being traumatised by microwaves below 10 GHz is key. This can be achieved by adequate shielding during our sleep, the favourite period of attack by perps and normally occurs two or three times a week.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Regards,  
A M

**175. NAME: MARIUS M**  
**Citizenship: Lithuania**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email:**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**10/7/08**

**Severe electromagnetic torture / brainwashing victim**

I am Marius from Lithuania and now writing this letter in very extreme conditions. As you already realize, I am electromagnetic torture victim (for more than 2,5 years). I can not write a lot now, and my full story I will send you (if you need it certainly) when those people, who torture me, let me a little bit to rest. They always threatening me with more torture and sleeplessness if I will do something about this. Anyway, till I can, I want to join your organization or anyhow contribute to the disclosure of the truth. I also want to be added (if you don't mind) to your email or victims list, if you have any. Please use this data:

I don't know when I will be able to send my story. They torture me very serious - severe v2k, the head is under constant vibration (especially at nights), they not allow to sleep. Very often flunking when talking with other people etc.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**



**Best regards**

**Marius**

**Address - Klevu 21, Bagaslaviskio mstl., Sirvintu raj., Lithuania**

**TEL: 370 61519884, time zone gmt +2**

**176. NAME: WALTER MADLIGER**

**Citizenship: Switzerland**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982**

**Email: [wmadliger@yahoo.de](mailto:wmadliger@yahoo.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a 58 years old Swiss Citizen and Laboratory Technician, First Lieutenant in Swiss Army (Airforce) and have been targeted by these weapons FOR MORE THAN 25 YEARS.

I have addressed the Swiss Parliament and the Justice System in Switzerland concerning these weapons and their unlawful attack and use on my person. I fully support this initiative.

**30/12/09**

Thank you for your reference to Hanspeter Thür, the Swiss Data Protection Commissioner. Obviously this Federal Agency now takes our complaints regarding to MC and e-harassment serious and wants to investigate this matter. Maybe my legal complaints regarding this concern have helped a bit too. But it is important, that a government agency now is interested in this issue.

Walter Madliger, Switzerland

**16/10/12**

The ICRC follows quite closely this issue, because they are interested in the development of new weapons and want to know in advance, if these new weapons would violate the principles and the goals of the Red Cross and the Convention of Geneva about warfare. The ICRC through the years has organized several international conferences on behalf of this and has made public many articles in their International Review of the Red cross. Several times since 2002 I have visited their library in Geneva which has quite a number of books about the issue and the "Revolution in Military Affairs". I have talked to Frederic de la Loie of the ICRC who is specialized in this topic and handed the director of ICRC, Mr. Kellenberger, a leaflet/flyer about this issue. Maybe because of this, the ICRC ( de la Loie) participated in the 5th European Symposium on non lethal weapons, May 2009 in Germany where I as well held a speech. ( Electromagnetic weapons and Human Rights).

The ICRC is completely dependent on the national organizations of the Red Cross, so as to be able to help their population in the case of war and of natural disasters- that is on the Politics and the Justice systems of these Nations in the end. Nations would have to change their Politics in advance for ICRC to be able to do something about the topic. There is no other way to solve this problem.

Walter Madliger, Switzerland

**23/11/12**

Thank you for letting me know the reply of the Bioethic Commission In my eyes, they all are nothing but a very shameful laughing stock, who know exactly the truth but follow obediently the orders of the government, since 1975 ( Moscow US embassy incident with microwaves, US concluded, that the Russians were able to send microwaves, which a.o.t.cause cancer and decided to keep this fact secret forever ). No, their reaction is not a surprise.

Walter

**3/1/13**

I am sorry, John, the first thing that will happen to this letter, is to land in the waste basket. It is not because of pure malevolence of the ICC, it is because of the statutes of the ICC. Individual criminal cases must be solved within the domestic jurisdiction entirely, with the domestic criminal courts. If you have reached the highest criminal court of your country and lost this case, too, you are allowed to reach the European Court for Human Rights in Strasbourg, if your homeland adheres to the European Convention of Human Rights- that is the end of the ladder. The ICC is



not a court for all criminal cases in the world, but only for the big style mass murder cases, like genocide, crimes against humanity, war crimes -and very seldom, big style crimes of aggression. ICC and UN surely are aware of this technology and its crimes, but they say to themselves, as long as there is no UN resolution regarding to this topic and as long no state of the world is persecuting this technology, we can do nothing. Unfortunately this technology is not considered in the Criminal laws not even of Russia ( but in its law on weapons ), so this can as well not mean a starting point for the prosecution. Only if the homeland of the victim is actively persecuting such crimes, there would be a slight chance with the ICC.

Sorry, for such a comment

Walter

**26/4/13**

In 2009 I was allowed to participate at the 5th. European Symposium on Non-lethal Weapons in a "Social implications workshop". But I was not allowed to finish my account/speech - it obviously contained too much disturbing information – and was interrupted/finished because of "the elapsed time" by a high ranking NATO officer of the Netherlands. It is a good idea to send your reports to the Symposium Committee - and maybe some of us will get another chance to participate - there, right in the den of the lions. Dr. Rauni Kilde ( Finland and Norway), Harlan Girard (USA), John Allman (GB) then had been present ,too. But the "infamous" Col. Dr. John B. Alexander, the "Pope of non-lethal weapons"- obviously estimated my speech and wanted to hear it later on again, in the intimacy of our group-conference.

Walter

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Dotzigen, the 6th of August 2007**

**The Undersigned**

**Walter Madliger**

**Mail: Rebenweg 6, CH-3293 Dotzigen, Switzerland**

**Phone 0041-32-351 16 10**

**177. NAME: JARKKO MAKKONEN**

**Citizenship: Finland**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981/2000/2006**

**Email: [m.jarkko@yahoo.com](mailto:m.jarkko@yahoo.com), [jarkko.makkonen@saunalahti.fi](mailto:jarkko.makkonen@saunalahti.fi), [jarkko.makkonenfin@gmail.com](mailto:jarkko.makkonenfin@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

5/3/09

Name: Mr. Jarkko Makkonen, born in 1976.

Year Torture/Abuse Began: Abuse /(torture)2000 when my evil cousin made from me a fake story about that I had raped her co-worker but I had nothing to do with this woman but my job place ordered electromagnetic harassment, 24/7 electromagnetic torture and mind controlling October 2006 and 24/7 total mind controlling and torture 24/7 started from the end of June 2007, still going on with every method with neurological weapons and mind controlling devices can do.

I have been a full mind control victim since 2006 and also what I have experienced from the things I know my computer and also my computer in my job place have been an electromagnetic harassment, also my phone, it kept a funny noise and had only 4 phone numbers (should be over 100). Also ambulance under my bedroom window with 2 ambulance men have been frightened for one week at nights. My job place ordered this harassment in 2006 and also ordered some Finnish taxi drivers to chase and to fright me on streets. Also a big building company with co-operating with my job place used my computer when I was in my work and started to chase with civil cars, mostly gray Toyota Corolla wagon 2004-2007. My relations have been distant and they have made evil rumours from me what have been lies. That is mostly made by my evil father. What evil rumours my father did from me is the sexual threatment method by psychiatry book. That have been because I have been an

electromagnetic harassment since 2000. Those lies have fed people to make chase me more and more. Also I have experienced electromagnetic nightmares in 1982 and electromagnetic awakenings in summer 1990, 1991 and 1992. Also when I joined to MCvictimsEU Yahoo group and had more information, I noticed that bees had disappeared because of mind control, and I made mass emailing to newspapers globally. Now the situation with me is better and I have noticed that the bees have been back, am I right?

Remote controlled nerve system damaging since 2000 at once when I try to make brain work. Remote controlled panic reactions to my nerve system since 2000. Electromagnetic voices since 2000 at every restaurant. At school 24/7 started at the end of 2000-2001/5. It was continued also 24/7 with 5 minutes when I visited in that school in 2004. Inside Finland, but since June 2007 it was followed to outside the Finnish border.

Here is my next symptoms:

From [www.freedomfchs.com/](http://www.freedomfchs.com/)

You may be a victim of organized stalking if:

1) You sense you are being watched and followed everywhere you go.

My answer: Yes.

2) You notice consistently rude behaviour from people you do not know for no apparent reason.

My answer: Yes.

3) You hear excerpts from conversations you had in the privacy of your home coming from people around you.

My answer: Yes.

4) You feel that those around you have access to your thoughts.

My answer: Yes.

5) Your relationships and friendships all become distant or strained for no apparent reason.

My answer: Yes.

6) You have problems on the job where groups of people are plotting to have you terminated.

My answer: Yes.

7) Your business deals consistently fall through for no apparent reason.

My answer: I do not have business deals but all for example in the bank the officers try to harass me but because I have this chip in my skin I they know all my thoughts from last autumn everyone are now knowing that the authorities will be in deep deep shit with me. But we also know that the authorities will never stop still I am an innocent human and not mentally ill human but the authorities will never retreat when they have made an opinion. And because I will be in this deep deep shit still my life ends I will do the all clearhouse system with mental healthcare system and electromagnetic harassment and all electromagnetic thing I found from the internet with my antenna the authorities put my brain --- I do the deep deep shit to the authorities with my antenna to put my thoughts to another people's head with speaking the truth and the truth of lied information of the authorities and electromagnetic harassment. I do not have many years left because the torture against to me-- I is about wonder if I will live to age of forties. Still I am wondering what this my brain transmitter will do my projects should be classified in my work. So my employees business deals will I little bit fall because of that (but I am sure that brain transmitter was also for example a suggestion of my boss). But about with bank they have the law and rules same also to me so I got service.

8) You experience vandalism on a regular basis.

My answer: Hackers to my computers once.

9) You notice that your things are not in the same place you left them when you left home or some small items may be missing.

My answer: No. (But my mom has and the robber is my dad)

10) You experience frequent car repairs.

My answer: No. But in summer of 2005 there was this voice thing put in my car what keeps the sound what in Finland we have in trucks and tractors when they drive backwards.

11) You experience frequent appliance or electronic malfunctions.

My answer: No. But my parents are doing the all to put me INSIDE a closed mental hospital for a lifetime 24/7 with all my relatives and friends and there are saying that we are helping you and you need help (help in this case means about everything started from washing my teeth to mental help--- is this mental violence to an adult person?)

Also:

You may be a victim of electromagnetic harassment if:

1) You experience burning sensations on your skin or internal organs.

My answer: Yes.

2) You feel pin pricks on various parts of your body.

My answer: Yes. Also last evening they try to do something to my heart.

3) You feel some type of energy moving inside your body.

My answer: Yes.

4) You experience extreme head pains.

My answer: Yes.

5) You feel drop-in-your-tracks fatigue on a regular basis.

My answer: Yes definitely. My brain transmitter says 300 min or 240 min of sleep every day and if I after that I try to rest I got terrible pain in my head so it is better to do something constantly although I am tired so it is less pain then. And with my brain transmitter I got much more microwave to my head started from those seconds I go to sleep and I get sleep in 15 minutes, and after that I wake up from exactly 300 or 240 min of sleep. Normally I got sleep with 75 minutes in bed (not with in 15 minutes) and sleep about 9 hour with different sleeping times every day. Also 180min, 120 min and zero min of sleep. Also my 300 min sleep may have 120+60+60+60min sleep.

6) You continually have difficulty in sleeping.

My answer: Yes. Now I am blanced with my sleeping but if the authorities will, I will not sleep at all. Also I constantly have to massage my body because this electromagnetic harassment gets my body muscles locked, and when locked not able to manage to get some sleep. Also in last autumn and winter there was about 60 dB in my bedroom with electromagnetic things (virtual broken compressor, also virtual broken freezer, also virtual broken pump also with speakers, also with microwave hearing, also with speaking in the radio when I tried to do a pleasant background voice - woke up with authorities shouting, not double hard aches helped about at all, the authorities make it louder with about two seconds when I put hear aches and also when I put double hear aches-- also voices in TV also all, the all people the authorities put against to me -- I was lonely in Finland.

7) You experience uncontrolled-by-you movements of limbs of other body parts.

Yes. And stroke in my hands.

8) You experience forced speech.

My answer: About yes. When I try to think something and stop with the middle of my sentence the authorities will continue with a provocative word-- It may have happen about 50 times in a day. And also a lot words will come to my brain and my ears with these electromagnetic things and I am angry about that also with that everyone will know I am thinking. But I have learned to do with my brains about 3 things in same time and with practicing I have always managed to filter very smart sentences from my mouth and never these electromagnetic words will damage my saying. But what these electromagnetic traffics will do to my brain also with this electromagnetic torture-- I was in my summer holiday so tired not to be able to walk to my bed, I slept in my sofa and when I was about in a condition that I was dying, the authorities did about a little brake and then my damaged blood clot started moving. So also in CIA Doctors book my brains are now too cooked like potatoes and this crossing the borderline the authorities have been made about 10 times in this summer - so there is already damaging in my brain. Also in CIA Doctors book my intelligence is now better because of this electromagnetic harassment.

9) You hear voices of other people inside your mind with no other signs of mental illness.

My answer: Yes and no. Those voices are electromagnetic voices the authorities made the thoughts of people around me about my doing. Also rectal bleeding.

**27/3/09**

Here is all my details what I was sent to those Human Rights Groups.

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000 24/7 electromagnetic torture and mind controlling October 2006 and 24/7 total mind controlling and torture 24/7 started from the end of June 2007, still going on with every method with neurological weapons and mind controlling devices can do.

**\*Details of my suffering Experience:\***

1. Forced memory blanking and induced errors. My answer: Yes.

2. Induced changes to hearing. Both apparent in direction and volume, and some times even content. My answer: Yes.

3. Sudden, violent itching inside eyelids.

4. Reading and broadcasting thoughts. My answer: Yes.

5. Vivid controlled dreams

My answer: Yes with the answer question to 17 very sexually provoked with radiation on the top of my penis when female near by with the sexual abuse/sexual threat/sexual rape method the authorities was telling to all people ( The form what I was filling from CCHR) and my antenna is telling my feeling to those people and they are afraid with

the reaction at once.

6. Forced waking visions-some synchronized with forced body motion.

My answer: Yes must be waking and never got tired and if even trying to rest without sleeping to tired and so much electromagnetic harassments at once started so, so much pain that always must something to do and at weekends forced to do something outside of my apartment.

7. Microwave hearing. Yes, microwave hearing, also provoke pictures to my head at the same time

8. "Transparent eyelids"

9. Artificial Tinnitus (Ringing in the ears)

My answer: Yes, wery much indeed with full electromagnetic harassment also to my body was both in July when making my notes about 14 hours every day in my summer holiday - how much pain a human body can take.?

10. Forced movement of jaw and clacking of teeth.

11. Wildly racing heart without cause. My answer: yes, often.

12. Forced "Muscle quaking" of the large muscle on the back or other unexplainable vibrations.

My answer: yes, my back has been continuously quaking and that is the kind of thing that is not muscle pain it went away with massaging my back and all the professional massage workers refused to massage what I needed and asked. So my solution is myself back massage and bought Vibro Shape-Belt from Finnish TV-Shop that massages my back ---- I suggest that belt to all the people in that kind of situation.

13. Remotely induced violent no-rash itching. With preference for hard-to-reach areas. Often during delicate or messy work; also described as "Shocks"

My answer: Yes.

14. Forced nudging of arm during delicate or messy work. Causing injury or spills.

My answer: Yes.

15. Cases of repeated fresh watch batteries drying.

My answer: Yes, definitely!

16. Forced precision manipulation of hands, some times synchronized to the forced waking visions.

17. Special attention to genital area; itching, forced orgasm in tense pain. "Hot needles"

My answer yes with my answer to question 5.

18. Intense general pain. Or hot-needles-pushed. In to-flesh sensations; AKA "stings".

My answer: Yes. Also rectal bleeding, amnesia, puking up mostly, headache.

A.. Place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is, from remote locations. \* Yes, since 2000.

B. Continuously monitor a human brain from remote locations, including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading \* Yes, since 2006.

C. Continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control and alter consciousness, and to introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, images and "dreams" into the brain \* Yes, and mixed provoke words included freezer compressor voice, bird singing, train voice, water voice when I wash my hands, in a voice os sewageage, It those ones voices are for example continued 10 words, a Finnish word is mixed to the end of for example of water voice.

D. Directly interfere with, abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - and objects - from remote locations

\* Yes I have the all, yes the all methods.

E.. Directly interfere with, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations - even during transmission

\* Yes.

F. Make live TV, and other screens and monitors, two-way – for surveillance, invasion of privacy etc.. Yes.

G. Control the flow of information and orchestrate the media – worldwide. Yes.

DNA changes, weight gain, diseases because I do not have enough power to do sport things because the authorities making me tired. To have power to do the things I must do I must have sugar based food to lead this nerve system damager. My brains have now superability because of too much electricity in to my head, but if my brains are too quick, my brains live too fast to cause earlier death. Also my body needs more time to sleep. Blood pressure, fever

I was a little bit under a psychiatric crimes when I was born. So that is why those Nazi Perps put also to this system. Electromagnetic harassment since 2000, faking all my mental documents, also every word I said to those that it looked like a disease I said two weeks, they put that was heard since 1983, and so on. Those 44 pages are now in Amnesty Finland and CCHR Finnish office (Kansalaisten Ihmisoikeuskomissio, Finland).

I am now 31 years of age, so I have fully saw all the crimes and how they do it also by people against the other persons back, with full co-operating with the mental authorities. Also 100% match with those mental pills "side effects", not side effects, = EFFECTS, and to look like a mentally ill person.

My brain TT and EEG pictures also 100% OK. No scientific basis. And the crime what was lied to the authorities, exactly they made it to against to me.

But here is also the all my personal information.

Started to make my personal notes in June 2007. With a lot of mailing to CCHR. Got a message that this is electromagnetic harassment. In that second it became 24/7 Mind control torture.

Also send to Amnesty, to Freedomfchs, to Mind Justice, to Greenpeace, to WHO. (Yes to Greenpeace, in that second when I head the wasps died in Finland, I know in that second why. It was the first information I got in the July started a few months ago. Also I have made a few times bee keeping and I was living with near bee houses 20 years since I was born.

From Freedomfchs I got introduced by email Derrick Robinson to Monica Stoces in 7th of October 2007. And Monica invited me to this group 7th of October. Soon I was in this group.

I am making this at my free time, I have a good work. I live alone in my secret address. Masala is about 20 kilometers from Helsinki, inside a community of Kirkkonummi.

Thank You that there is people like you. It will make this all to be happen alone in Finland with human rights activities globally.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

About those years of before 2000 I was implanted about in 1981 as a cover operation of my mother being implanted to mental health care system in 1981 as saving my father's big house because my parents did not have a divorce contract of big house of my father built. My father started a family with my mom, a woman he did not want, he tried to pick his female neighbour a girlfriend but this person died in 1981 and for the first my father said to my mom that now you have only Jarkko and then started my 6 mom's mental illness. There was many times to start a divorce and my mom before 1981 said to my father that could you get some help because he acted like a human hater and a little bit psycho way. So there was a big cover up because my father fixes xray machines and will tell the things about psychiatry way that everyone is mentally ill with mentally ill purposes. Also in 1981-

1982 my father was sleeping with my bedroom and my mother next bedroom and in 1981-1982 I had nightmares my head in electromagnetic field, that was my nightmare in many times I saw the same nightmare so I started to be afraid of darkness but it stopped before I started my school in 1983 so also then stopped my afraid of darkness. Many times some my father telling about when my mother being very sick about in 1985 there was no fever but when here head about OK many times fever, so an exact mind controlling and electricity leading all my mother's self mechanism body system. I tested this therapy with wet clothes in +4C and yes it exactly leads our body mechanism and keeps me alive, but then I gone to warm Finnish sauna, I tested this therapy in November 2007. Also I had a neck pain many times to make a blood pressure to make me stupid so with my mother being public "schizophrenic" (none testing) I got in some trouble in school my brain cleverly neurologically harassing and I was forgetting things. Also noticed in 1990 that I was getting more clever in every year (also my school numbers so I have a scientific prove) also I still have very good eyes and vision against my both parents needed much eye glasses, so a bad eye vision is always DNA genetic, so a scientific prove. Also maybe a surgery with an implant complication but in 10cm cut only 3 strike fixing so again a some kind of scientific prove. Also maybe sometimes a little bit mind controlling maybe but a scientific prove in my summer holiday in 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994 me electromagnetically waked up twice or once in a summer holiday, I was waking up about in 4 am with an electromagnetically feeling I now wake up with exact 180, 240 or 300 min sleep. Normally in those years always very good sleep but also maybe me somekind of electromagnetically much sleeper because I needed about 9 h 15 min sleep me somehow with a brain clever person, but I fixed it about fully activation in school so my school graduate numbers was getting greater and was very great always started about in 1990. But some DNA fixing will never help me because me getting trouble and my life getting ruined me in a mental family so people in Finland really hate those and because of that I had about never any money. People noticed me about in 1985 in a mental hospital me visiting my mother and I wanted to be alone home in that day because I was doing alone great and not needed my vegetable mother this system made and my father made a vegetable I understood anything. But I noticed my mother in very bad condition and I noticed a psychiatric fraud my not mental in very good condition because my father said that this system heals people. So a mental nurse was very angry to me and also because of that I was going to be a threat of a mental health care system. So also my father a little bit earlier made the all I never getting to be an older person that 6 years old so my father denied about everything to save his secret and was always brainwashing me that everyone are evil and because of that he disconnected to everyone. Also my father did everything to to hide the side effects of mental drugs also the lethal ones and the effects my mother did to look like mentally ill person my father said that she was always such a like. Also about the same time started DR. Kilde cover operation in Finland to destroy and to brainwash my mother, so about a drug of rispedal I looked this is a brainwash medicine. So Dr. Kilde cover operation started, now DR. Kilde Mind controlled, I am only person in Finland with all effects (I will know no one) so my father maybe a thorn to brainwash psychiatric methods in Finland. Also my father tired brainwash me that a sugar leads to a mental illness and there is many scientific prove, I wanted to see those ones but my father never showed. And now there was in Helsingin Sanomat that no scientific prove in ADHD so my father is a fully liar. Also me being a crime victim because my mother in mental system and then my father and my boss said that this is not a threatening, this is a mental illness and in next day in 2000 started my electromagnetic hearing and my mind controlling from the first time actually. Me fully harassed about with tens of thousands people me forced to a mental hospital. I said that this was a real and when me fully threatening I then said that also inside brain voices but logical ones in 2 weeks, not a mental illness so they put that 2 weeks in 2000 was since 1983 and about my every signment was faked in same way, so 100% my signment was faked me to look like a person really needed help and a mentally ill person for a year and everyone always before that I never harmed people and never getting trouble so since then I was about hated person in Finland. And in 2000 I got so bad mental violence with all nurses and patients that me never a work life. Also when I was telling that my school numbers was as good as they ever could, they put those numbers to my mental record history to prove that my engineering study with very good numbers also my school study is as worse basis ever could – what a scientific prove! Also me school studying in mental hospital – a mentally very bad situation, but I was the only one HVAC engineer who graduated in time with fully electromagnetically hearing and torturing. Also in my mental record was a very bad thing that I never believed that this was a mental disease – is it when a very evil man to everybody than threatens me with also some neighbours must to leave the area because this man and when my father and my boss said to me than this is a mental illness and electromagnetic hearing starts exact in next day is it a mental illness. Very cruel work contract but I must to do it because I needed it to graduate. With my notes in 2006 I was telling about remote controlled amnesia and nervousless in 2001/2002-2004 much before I contacted to CCHR in 2007 and got an information to start to get collect evidence about electromagnetic harassment and also got a form that only mental therapy is to harass you with a sexual abuse method – both with 100% match. So after with many connections and with full help with mind control web pages and an advice to get connected so here I am thanks to all. With worse to my situation my father never get over a situation that his parents both houses destroyed in World War II so since my father is started to wait WW III and because of that he/both owns 2 houses I I can not live in another one against my grandmother's wish – my father all life

to wait WW III and got my mother and my me a vegetable person only about being home and maybe make food to my father in such situation my father getting old and my father could make some mental violence to us because he believes that every talking and discussion is a mental violence to him and the solution is to destroy us and to say to all that he is a hero to mentally good care us and keep us alive. Also My father has those military advice because with that my father wakes up at night once in a month with an electromagnetic door slamming and one my mother thing is missing never an evidence in snow outside and for a cover operation my parent are living with a dumb mess so that my father can to blame my mother why you do clean your house, get your mental pills right away and always my father's work room locked with another excuse – so the missing thing are in there. Also when I cleaned one room my father was very angry and now I remember that one thing after 5 years my father noticed in that room so the burglar is my father. Also when a person in authority's side to care my mother money and other business notice a real thing missing in 2005 so he wanted a night camera to find this burglar but my father said to all with an angry voice that no need this is a mental illness. And why now my mother has 2 same pill with both side effects – my father needed those ones my mom to get my mother to grave? My mother has scientific prove with those pills weight gain, diabetes, blood pressure, blood too “heavy”, kidney disease, heart problems, blood cholesterol, and acted as a mentally like the scientific many proven effects with those exact pills – so also about noticed that here a mental illness is always an implant.

This is now an enemy to what purposes I am now fully since 2006 24/7 electromagnetically mind controlled, harassed and mind tortured and everyone are threatening me to keep mouth shut up.

I have now all the worst effects on mind torturing now in this list listing.

I do not have a crime record – not a single speeding ticket.

I am in worst situation as a person ever could. I have collected a signments and evidence my father lifetime disconnected me to my all friends in 2005.

100% of my mental final papers are with no science proof and with 100% of faked signments.

I am a full mind control victim.

**16/8/09**

I suppose I was in right in 2007 that Mind control weapon was disappearing bees (CCD, Colony Collapse Disorder). There was in Finnish television channel 1 news that much much Bumble bees, and much wasps and more bees are coming back in Finnish nature. And from my logic way because bumble bees have much protective house that wasps and bees.. But there is in less way mind control weapon exists. It was not bullshit in MTV music awards 2007 :-)

What about in your country, are bees coming back?

Br,Jarkko

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**This is an emergency.**

**Jarkko Makkonen**

**MAIL: Yhteistuvantie 10, 02730 Espoo, Finland**

**TEL:+358 (0)50 379 00 13**

**On the 27th of March 2009**

**178. NAME: MARA**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: [alucema@freenet.de](mailto:alucema@freenet.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

1/9/08

## Testimonio

### Hechos:

#### **Vigilancia total, tortura, lesión corporal y persecución por armas electrónicas a distancia en combinación con terror psicológico y múltiples infracciones de mis derechos fundamentales y humanos**

#### **Desde el 20 de junio de 2000 estoy - durante 24 horas por día y 7 días por semana –**

- vigilada totalmente por radar en cualquier lugar. Todos mis movimientos, expresiones, pensamiento, percepción visual y sónica, sensaciones físicas, sentimientos etc. son registrados y manipulados. Asimismo vigilan todas mis actividades en el ordenador (en y sin línea) y las manipulan.
- me torturan y persiguen continuamente sin disfraz con armas electrónicas / psicofísicas y terror psicológico. Entre los años de 1989 a 2000, este terror tuvo lugar de forma escondida, es decir que no pude discernir la razón y los autores, sino sólo en la retrospectiva puedo identificarlos.

Esta vigilancia y tortura están dirigidas desde un lugar desconocido. Las personas, que las desempeñan, son formados de psicología, poseen varios idiomas y son expertos informáticos.

Desde el año 2000 me obligaban varias veces a cambiar mi lugar de residencia, es decir me expulsaban de mi vivienda, me disparaban de mi vivienda. Mis domicilios eran desde entonces

- hasta julio de 2000 en Uhdingen-Mühlhofen/Lago de Constanza en un pequeño piso en propiedad en una casa de departamentos
- verano de 2002 – noviembre de 2002 en una casa de dos familias en Ursendorf/Oberschwaben
- diciembre de 2002 – abril de 2003 en alojamientos provisionales en la Selva Negra (Hotzenwald)
- abril de 2003 - octubre de 2006 en un piso alquilado en una casa unifamiliar en Hierholz/Dachsberg
- octubre de 2006 - enero de 2007 en la C. K. en S./Bolivia
- enero de 2007 – julio de 2007 en un condominio guardado en S./Bolivia
- desde 12 de julio de 2007 hasta hoy en una aglomeración pequeña en S./Bolivia, que expertos europeos para el desarrollo han constituido y fundado hace aproximadamente 20 años.

Los métodos de terror siguieron sin interrupción en cada lugar de mi nueva residencia. Aún durante el vuelo transatlántico de Francfort del Meno a S. la radiación me afectó, aunque de menor fuerza. Persiste asimismo, cuando salgo de la casa y en viaje.

#### Según mis observaciones

- contratan siempre a los vecinos más acércanos. En sus casas o viviendas instalan y manejan los equipos y aparatos técnicos, que necesitan.
- A estos vecinos les enseñan el manejo de los equipos y los métodos del terror psicológico, les dirigen, instruyen y atienden. Normalmente les recompensan con un coche novísimo a su gusto.
- En mis varios lugares de residencia veía a muchos expertos del ramo informático, de la red de autores y especialistas de los servicios secretos entrando y saliendo de las casas vecinas. Perfeccionaban la efectividad de los equipos de radiación. Por servicios de transporte aportaban y aportan continuamente accesorios de alta tecnología y actualizaciones de software.
- Mis investigaciones en cuanto a la identidad de los individuos de enlace dieron por resultado

o que se trataba en la Selva Negra de personas, que se dedicaban por una parte al narcotráfico a través de la frontera suiza – con el conocimiento y la admisión de la policía regional, por otra parte ocupaban un puesto de director en la parroquia local de los testigos de Jehová.

Mientras que vivía en Alemania, todos mis esfuerzos para conseguir protección y ayuda de las autoridades responsables eran infructuosos; mis denuncias a las comisarías locales, regionales y suprarregionales y a las fiscalías eran rechazadas, mis reclamaciones a la comisión del parlamento para el control de los servicios secretos y al ministerio interior igualmente. En el año 2005 la comisión para peticiones del Parlamento Alemán ha proclamado



todas las reclamaciones de víctimas del acoso electrónico como absurdas y las respondió negativamente. Muy ilustrativa fue la respuesta de la comisaría regional en Waldshut-Tiengen, que había averiguado ante la autoridad departamental de la policía de Stuttgart, cómo debían manejar mi caso. Eso sobrepasa las competencias de la policía, fue la respuesta del LKA Stuttgart.

o En el lugar de mi residencia actual en S. participan dos representantes de Bélgica y de la Unión Europea en Bolivia, que son vecinos contiguos, en las actividades de terror contra mí - uno activamente, el otro tolerándolo. Después de firmar el contrato el 12 de mayo de 2007 para la casa en que estoy viviendo desde 12 de julio el administrador y los vecinos aprobaron unánimemente - a pesar de las cláusulas del Reglamento Interno que estipula el uso exclusivo de las casas como viviendas – el cambio de la casa al lado de la mía en laboratorio. Cuando me mudé a la casa el 12 de julio de 2007, ya estaba instalado ahí el equipo por lo que me torturan desde entonces. Más tarde descubrí, que accionan la otra parte del equipo de radiación en la casa donde vive uno de los dos vecinos belgas. La instalación del laboratorio la organizó el director del instituto agropecuario de la universidad estatal, quien es asimismo un vecino. Al doctorando, que está trabajando en el laboratorio, le supervisa un catedrático del instituto universitario. El colaborador de la filial de un consorcio estadounidense que produce agro químicos, proporciona el equipamiento y procura la manutención del laboratorio. La casa pertenece a un estadounidense que vive en su país.

## **Balanza ejemplar de terror del año pasado (12 de julio 2007 – fin de junio 2008)**

### **1. Mis trastornos de salud en los alrededores del laboratorio**

- sensación de tener corriente, entretanto vuelven a cambiar las modulaciones y ajustar la resonancia y el voltaje a menudo
- sentimiento de alta presión en variadas regiones del cerebro, que puedo localizar exactamente
- dolores, calambres, convulsiones e inflamaciones permanentes en todas partes del cuerpo
- permanentes trastornos neurovegetativos fuertes como problemas de parálisis, trastornos de la concentración, sudor y sensación de frío extremos, zumbido en los oídos, trastornos de la vista etc.
- vehementes trastornos del sueño, ser "fusilado despierto" e insomnio después
- caída de pelo fuerte, caspa y partes calvas del cuero cabelludo
- hongos creciendo en la piel y en las uñas, en el intestino
- quemazón y picazón aguda, eczemas
- alergia contra muchos alimentos
- debilidad grave y cansancio de plomo y muchos otros achaques

### **2. Sabotaje técnico de los ordenadores y de la instalación eléctrica**

- 2 discos duros quemados
- 1 disco duro fue destruido por un virus que me enviaron por correo electrónico
- tarjeta madre quemada – el ordenador Pentium III hecho basura, porque ya no hay repuestos
- monitor dañado – sin causa conocida aparecieron manchas negras en la pantalla (que ya no había tocado desde hace unos meses)
- ataque en la noche de 19 a 20 de febrero de 2008 al circuito, a lo que las computadoras y el equipo estéreo están conectados, después de colgar una pancarta sobre el tema del terror electrónico a un árbol muerto delante de la casa. El rótulo informa del hecho que mis árboles y plantas están muriendo por la radiación de los emisores en las casas al lado. Por suerte sólo los varistores fueron destruidos por que el circuito y las máquinas están protegidos. Por cierto, sin estas protecciones los equipos se hubieran convertido en chatarra. La ocurrencia de los daños inmediatamente después que colgara la pancarta prueba que no se trata de daños por casualidad.

Según el informe de un ingeniero alemán que inspeccionó el daño, no hay ninguna razón común que pueda haber causado las huellas en el lugar del crimen. Descarta expresamente un rayo o un impulso de la red de corriente como causa posible. Según él, debe de ser una frecuencia alta y un impulso muy fuerte que produjo esta falla. Como fuente del daño toma por creíble un equipo como los descritos en la publicación "Neue Experimente mit EMPs, Tesla-& Mikrowellen" von Günter Wahl, vea [http://www.elv-downloads.de/downloads/Leseproben/64109-4214\\_0.pdf](http://www.elv-downloads.de/downloads/Leseproben/64109-4214_0.pdf). En una foto de 26 de junio de 2008 que muestra la fachada de la casa del vecino belga se ve una luminiscencia azul que está creada probablemente por efectos de refracción del emisor detrás del muro. Imágenes de tales apariciones de luz conozco de bobinas Tesla.

### **Sabotaje por piratería informática al ordenador y en la red**

Aunque hay una protección contra virus y un cortafuegos en mi PC, bloquean los programas siguientes inmediatamente cuando me conecto a la red tras cada instalación nueva desde una impecable imagen del sistema operativo:

- Media Player (usado casi solamente para ver las noticias de la ARD, que es un programa estatal de Alemania, emitido por el web)
- programas para correo electrónico (Outlook Express y Thunderbird)
- Internet-Explorer
- Miro, Videograbber y todos otros programas para descarga
- Win-Zip
- aceleradores
- diccionario francés-alemán

Controlan y manipulan mi ordenador de red por un troyano. Borran puntos de restauración etc.

Interrumpen y impiden la descarga de archivos desde el web o los dañan así, que ya no funcionan.

Muchos mensajes míos no llegan o llegan incompleto al destinatario; emails de otros no llegan en mi cuenta de correo electrónico. Adjuntos se pierden en la red, circulares para un repartidor de varias personas están bloqueados sin excepción.

### **Fallas de la conexión de teléfono y fax asimismo del correo postal**

- No puedo ubicar a personas a quienes quiero llamar; otros que quieren hablar conmigo no pueden localizarme por razones misteriosas.
- La conexión de fax a Alemania que antes funcionaba sin falla, está bloqueada permanentemente.
- En el correo postal desaparecen cartas y paquetes sin dejar huella o vuelven sin razón al remitente como "de destinatario desconocido". Manipulan y abren envíos postales. (Esta infracción de derechos fundamentales había tenido lugar sobre todo en Alemania.)

### **Sabotaje técnico del coche**

- dinamo quemado
- quemado motor de los limpiaparabrisas
- contaminación permanente del interior por hongos, estafilococos, agentes patógenos de diarrea etc., cuando había aparcado el coche en el centro de la ciudad hasta que lo vendí; una vez por virus de hepatitis con la consecuencia de infectarme de una hepatitis grave en octubre de 2007 – poco tiempo después de enterarme qué consorcio mantiene el laboratorio probablemente. Según mis observaciones trabajan con una combinación de microbios y radiación de modulaciones para inmunosupresión.

### **Sabotaje técnico de electrodomésticos**

- quemado reproductor de CD
- quemada grabadora de vídeo
- quemado acumulador de baterías
- unos fluorescentes quemados
- iniciación y finalización de alarmas falsas sin causa conocida
- descarga extraordinariamente rápida de acumuladores (dentro de unas horas)

## **3. Daños de la vegetación**

- dos árboles muertos
- árboles, arbustos y plantas pierden de repente sus hojas cuando otros ejemplares de la misma variedad se quedan sin daño en el ambiente.

La mayoría de las plantas está dañada gravemente – árboles sin hojas, hojas desformadas y perforadas, ramos quemados etc. – y crecen mal; semillas no germinan.

Hasta mi entrada en la casa el 12 de julio de 2007 la vegetación en mis alrededores inmediatos estuvo completamente sana. 5 días tras mi llegada muchas hojas del seto vivo de hibisco entre mi casa y el laboratorio empezaron a convertirse amarillas. Hasta el fin del año murieron dos árboles que habían estado verdes y sanos hasta mi entrada en la casa, y habían crecido aquí desde hace muchos años. Ambos árboles se hallan en la dirección radiogoniométrica.

Daños de árboles y muerte por microondas son bien conocidos en la ciencia. En el sitio web [www.puls-schlag.org](http://www.puls-schlag.org) puede encontrarse una documentación del Dr.-Ing. Dipl.-Phys. Volker Schorpp que demuestra por fotos muchos ejemplos de este fenómeno. Según sus investigaciones, árboles indican también la dirección de donde viene la radiación dañina. El lado primero afectado es el de donde vienen las ondas. El proceso avanza de allí hasta que el árbol entero está muerto.

En el presente caso puedo documentar que la inmisión viene desde la dirección del laboratorio.

#### **4. Acoso por terror psicológico**

- Uno de los dos vecinos belgas entra en mi casa cuando estoy ausente, aunque la casa está cerrada con llave y guardada por un sistema de alarma.
- Dentro de la casa y fuera me presenta permanentemente obras de magia negra con animales muertos (1 fusilado y 1 gato ahogado, sapos y langostas de piernas amputadas todavía viviendo, mariposas desgarradas), plantas rotas, ramos, embadurnamientos y mamarrachadas de pintura y barro, baldes y macetas volcados, basura etc. Son la obra del vecino belga que trabaja en un puesto de alto rango en la protección del medio ambiente.
- terror por ruido de alarma falsa en la noche desde los coches del mismo vecino. Sonidos de estruendo y chasquido en cavidades, muebles, refrigerador etc.
- difamación y calumnia, mentiras, engañar por "impresiones" para aislar me, crear e incrementar hostilidad a los otros vecinos contra mí.

#### **Suposiciones sobre las razones y los creadores del terror**

##### **1. Razones presumibles**

- mi divorcio en los años 1989 – 1992
- mi compromiso en el movimiento para la paz
- mi enfermedad MCS y jubilación siguiente en el año 1997
- mi compromiso siguiente en asociaciones de electro-sensibles, enfermos MCS y intoxicados en su trabajo (desde 1998), grupos que actúan contra emisores de la telefonía móvil (desde 1999), la publicación de artículos y informaciones sobre el acoso por armas electrónicas etc. en el web (desde 2004) y mis contactos a otras víctimas de estos crímenes; mis investigaciones y quejas de este asunto a las autoridades responsables.

##### **2. Creadores supuestos del terror**

Sólo los servicios secretos y de seguridad pueden organizar y efectuar una red global de tanta totalidad con el apoyo absoluto de la policía, justicia y todas autoridades responsables. Hay que suponer una cooperación íntima con bandas organizadas, logias y sectas, de la industria en grande, sobre todo de los ramos de armamento y telecomunicación. Contratan correspondiente a sus necesidades a los vecinos en los lugares donde sucede el acoso; los dirigen como colaboradores libres. Probablemente se trata del proyecto siguiente de Gladio, que era la clandestina red de terror organizada y accionada de la CIA en Europa tras la Segunda Guerra Mundial hasta 1989.

***"Qué diablos, ¿por qué estos criminales no están en la cárcel?"***

cita de Ottmar Wassermann: Falsificación y Corrupción en las Ciencias, página 248; en: Antje Bultmann et al.: Ciencia Comprable, Munich 1994

**¡Apoyo la campaña mundial "Parad el abuso clandestino de armas psicofísicas a la población civil!" y exijo una investigación internacional de estos crímenes y infracciones increíbles.**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MARA**

**WEB:** <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5835>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3203> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**179. NAME: NOCKER MARGIT**

**Citizenship: Italy**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: marnoc@ovi.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/8/11**

Dear Sirs!

Herewith I ask You to will me add to Your "Victims list" (see: [sites.google.com/site/mcmailteam/Home/victims-list](http://sites.google.com/site/mcmailteam/Home/victims-list)).

My name:

Nocker Margit

resident at: I-39031 Brunico.

Behind the scenes:

electromagnetic harrassment, ray-torture, brain-wash, continuous espionage and defamation of my person by: the 2 radio-stations of Brunico/Bruneck (bilingual, i. e. italian/german language spoken)

- Radio Holiday, [www.radioholiday.it](http://www.radioholiday.it)

- Radio 2000, [www.radio2000.it](http://www.radio2000.it),

in cooperation with the central RAI3-Sender Bozen, [www.rai.it](http://www.rai.it), [www.senderbozen.rai.it](http://www.senderbozen.rai.it), at Bolzano/Bozen.

The puppeteers of the puppet are: the 2 brothers - Oberheinricher Hermann alias "Schallmair"

(=farm), class 1938, of Stegona/Brunico,

Oberheinricher Johann/Hans alias "Niedermair" (=farm), class 1939, of Stegona/Brunico, and the dogsbody

Schnabl/Untersteiner Hans Peter of Innsbruck, class 1947, now resident at Stegona/Brunico c/o Oberlechner Franz.

There are, too, "women fatales" in the background.

Recently - for "months" - these persons/stations are causing injuries - on the road, at home, etc. - coinvolving acquaintances and relatives of the puppet, who loose legs, hands and teeth by amputation following the injury - this refers, too, to prominent persons around the world.

Does look like "genocide".

It began when part of the hangmen were injured themselves.

Nobody, nor the Major of the city of Brunico ([www.gemeinde.bruneck.bz.it](http://www.gemeinde.bruneck.bz.it), [www.comune.brunico.bz.it](http://www.comune.brunico.bz.it)) neither the Police Organs want to intervene or don't find out anything in the regard.

Could You help me, please?

For an escape abroad for me is missing the money.

(My profession: chemist, Internet-webmaster, former "Who's Who in the World 2000" biographee by Marquis, now unoccupied and in psychiatric treatment= therapy with psychopharmaceuticals).

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank You for Your attention,**

**Nocker Margit**

**N.B.: There will reach You "forged" messages by third hostile persons - the above - who attempt to defame and sabotage me. Caution, please!**

**180. NAME: LUKE MARSH**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**

**Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3664>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

19/11/08

For me it all started back in 1997. I started to get higher levels of tinnitus. I then started hearing weird voices which I could not make out properly. As I moved around these problems changed. It was as if the accent of the voices was changing.

I worked it out the other day.

Have you ever been in the middle of a heated argument where you get the blame at times.

This is what's going on I think:-

Most of what your hearing, your hearing at the unconscious level through your inner ear.

You emotional state is controlled by emotionally powered words and sounds like those expressed in a heated argument by a man and a women.

Your trust is gained by these voices telling you unconsciously that they are a member of your family or your friend ect (a hero, a tv character you trust).

Your mind depicts/picks out a voice for you to hear consciously when one of these voices is telling you people will die ect.. if you don't listen up.

All the time the objective is to hold your mind in a state of contempt controlling you by making your mind believe it has and will commit atrocities that you cannot bare to hear.

By holding your mind in this state of contempt it causes enough distress on the left hemisphere for your two hemispheres to nearly stop communicating across the corpus collum.

This makes you desprite, dependent and most of all psychologically afraid. It is here where the sub conscious programming begins and the new ego is formed.

This process I believe is worked via pulse weapons usually that of supposed emergency communications grids using AI bot response software.

Ultimatly your mind gains respect for this process on the blood of a people.

If you have anything you would like to say, add to my theory or question me about go right ahead.

I have spent the last 8 years trying to work this out and thus is my findings.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**LUKE MARSH**

**181. NAME: DIEGO SÁNCHEZ MARTÍN**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: [nordicore@gmail.com](mailto:nordicore@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**15/4/13**

Good Morning:

My name is Diego Sánchez Martín. I'm Spanish citizen. D.N.I. 53261217 - W. Passport Number AAF072324

The reason of my communicate is very simple. I've been suffering tortures through a neuronal implant for the last 10 years. I've been making an online research and I've discovered an uncomprehensible number of similar cases of people who have been suffered a non consinted neuronal implant, and whose have suffered the same harassment that I've done by neighbours and even persons of our families. I've discovered that the microchips inserted into our brains are controlled by supercomputers managed through satellite by NASA mainly, that shares the information with espionage agencies as CIA, MOSAT, etc... I'm gonna explain to you my deduction.

Last summer I went to Miami to study music, and I suffered innumerable tortures proffessed by neighbours, citizens, even my mother who lived there with me. I can see photos, movies and to hear noises through this implant, and a huge number of famous actors and musicians appeared at the screen inciting other citizens connected to the device to place ilegal bets to the quantity of pain that I suffered through tortures, misfiscalizing money to create what I think it could be a movememente to produce instability on the government. They call me "The GOD of Torture". They gave them the excuse that if they contributed with the cause, they would got salvation (at heaven) before the ones who didn't. But they also said that I was gonna give them what they thought "Da Vinci Code" was. They fooled out population telling them that I was gonna give them a key of coordenates that NASA would use to find an unknown planet where human being could live.

Many of the testimonies i've found online complain about the fact that such technology, despite the fact that violates each human right in an overwhelming way, is used to submitt human being to tortures involving people of their environment. It's an unbelievable number of cases about people suffering the same kind of torture that I do. Most of them talk about espionage agencies controlling their vital functions, but I haven't found any case in which as me, involve clerics controlling the device. Otherwise, I've checked out that most of the cases which as me have suffered the implant without self consintment, result to be citiziens of countries in which catholic religion is comfortly settled even interferences on the state.

Taking on count these facts, I have got to the conclusion that the North American Government is developing a secret project with misacknowledgement of O.N.U., and those who as me have these neuronal implants into our brains conform a kind of survey as if we were rats to check out repercussions on the human body. But going further, I also think that those who profess the tortures, could be a kind of economical research of the American government to contrast hidden desires and/or utopic behaviors of a society that can control human being as if they were dogs or simple computers. I've also read some comments explaining that it could be a strategy to get to the situation of having the whole humanity controlled via satellite, what appears to me a wierd thinking nowadays, but what could be a perfect way of having a hierarchical control of statal power.

My situation is extremely serious. The public denigration I suffered at Miami by neighbours, partners at the university and famous artists from all along the world makes me think that those who are responsible of this secret project are trying to make from it a public issue. I also think that my case could be a CONSPIRACY against the established government, because I know that those who suggested to implant this microchip into my brain are a circle of persons whose are very related to the Vatican. It could be a perfect way of letting Catholic Church getting into the powers of the North American State, giving more power to "Defense", as Republicans wanted to do last campaign, and endorsed by Church to justify crimes going unnoticed by O.N.U. and other States. This situation takes me back to the Second World War and the Nazi determination of finding the "HOLY GRAIL" or also "THE GOLD OF DAVID". The people is watching me out day and night don't stop telling that I could be that person that Nazis looked for during the Second World War, a search that brought 50 million deaths and a huge postwar period. But I think they could have realized late of this fact, and that's the factor that makes causes their need of keeping me hidden and submitted to tortures to press me out and to enforce me to give them the "DA VINCI CODE", which as some artist thought, I really believe is a person too.

I make this call because I really think I run extreme and serious danger. It's not only that they torture me, but also that they are causing me serious psychological and physical illnesses to cover up all crimes that clerical community has exerted upon me. They are producing a cardiac illness to my heart, and I have also heard that a benign tumor is

developing in my brain. But it's not only me who is suffering Church's harassment. There are people dying at my city. They were some of my friends, but I grew apart from them when I realized they were torturing me. I think that there could be a conflict of interests between Church and some enterprisers whose result to be some of the parents of these victims. I trust the fact that it could be a conflict between those who are loyal to Church and those who are not. I've heard some people telling that those crimes are being committed by the most extreme faction of the Catholic Church. I've heard it's the most aggressive faction of the "OPUS DEI". The deal is that I know that, as it occurred at Miami, they control the forces of the State, because I am harassed by sirens of the police cars. At Miami I was also harassed by sirens of ambulances, and even the F.B.I. passed through the road near to my apartment with those flicking lights turned on, all that combined with skids of civil cars. Even television exercised harassment upon me. I know the whole town council could have been corrupted, and I really believe that it's already done, or they're still trying to corrupt F.B.I., because I think they're the ones who protect the information that satellites store into their database, but I don't know if it's really this way or the information is stored into supercomputers of NASA, which could involve also this organization. I've been hearing many days ago that they could have corrupted intelligence agencies as C.N.I. (Spain), EUROPOL, C.I.A. and INTERPOL, what makes this situation more difficult even.

I know I appear to have gone mad, but I really need you to believe me, because I am persecuted to death, and one of these days, the chiefs of the operation could decide that the moment has come to get rid of me. I contact you all because I am absolutely desperate and I really need some organization to help me out, because otherwise I could die not leaving legacy of my anguish. I also need you to consider the fact that I'm endangering you with this communicate, cause I'm watched out day and night and they know I'm sending this e-mail to you. I also think my ip address and all its activity could contain a tracking method and they can register every movement I make through my internet connection. I beg you please that you try to make known about this issue to the most extensive number of organizations and persons related to the defense of human rights possible, and I recommend to you that if you do it, do it under the name of an organization, and never use your name to send information about my case. I think it's better if you don't use your cellphone or your internet connection, use a telephone booth or a cybercafe. I will explain my case with more details on another occasion but in Spanish, so I can express the better.

I really appreciate any help you could lend, and I'd like you are discreet about my case for what it concerns to us all. Don't forget this could be a worldwide conspiracy, and humanity needs you. Thanks for your time. Sincerely:

**6/9/13**

Good Morning everyone.

My name is Diego Sánchez Martín. Spanish I.D. : 53261217-W

I have reached you before to let you know about my status of victim of torture abuse. The problem is that I have run out my options of denouncing my case here in Madrid, Spain, and I receive help from no organization. My situation is CRITICAL. The pains are tougher day by day and I find nobody who can help me out. I wake up on a depressed status every morning, and I started to realize that it is a non-natural emotional status. I was waken up last night, and I heard someone saying that "somebody else was gonna be my torturer for one more year". The terrorists who use my software seem to be despicable persons. I start to feel that they use videos and emotional control at night the way they torture me while I am asleep, because I feel extremely tired when I wake up every morning. I also woke up another different night feeling my brain absolutely compressed on a very painful way.

That is at night, but during the day the situation is not much different. They torture my testicles, my penis, my anus, those parts of the body which you feel the pain the most. They have modified some parts of my body as my mandible and my right foot, and I mean the bones, not only the skin. I have gone to the doctor and I have the results of a Magnetic Resonance. They have caused me a cerebral cyst of more than 1 centimeter, and I feel them heating my brain day by day the way they probably want to cause terminal cancer to me. Another issue is that the frontal left part of my heart does not work out. I felt how they released it for a while the other day and it was a sensation I had never felt before, but they did it only to laugh at me. This issue is also related to extreme back pains I suffer exactly on the back part of the zone of my heart which does not work out. It seems like they want me to walk as a neandertal man. These issues are only a few of many I could tell to you all.

I hope you consider my case as an individual case, because I don't know how the rest of the persons in my situation are, but my case is a severe case against human rights, more over considering that I am a Spanish citizen and my country belongs to the European Union. I am also in trouble at home, because I was taken to a psychiatric by my parents when they were called by the pentagon, to where I went to denounce my situation a couple of

months ago. I went also to C.I.A. and to F.B.I. centrals in Washington D.C., but none of these organizations have helped me out the way I feel absolutely desperated concerning the rest of the process to follow to get me rid of this torture that is killing me (for real). I cannot trust my family, because they are probably gonna try to encover their relatement to the case, and I don't know if I was taken to the psychiatric because they did not want to tell me the truth.

I would like also that you could send to me a list of organizations in Madrid to which I could refer concerning my case, because I find no way out from my situation, and it makes the situation even taugher for a single alone man with no job or resources. I hope you can save me from my destiny, because there is no other way I can get rid of it. Waiting for your answer, SINCERELY:

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DIEGO SÁNCHEZ MARTÍN**

**182. NAME: PETER MARTIN**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1979**

**Email: peter\_william\_martin@yahoo.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/7/09**

**DEEPCUT AND BEYOND,**

About eight months ago the English parliament was raided by Bob Quick, chief of all counter terrorism operations in the UK. He raided Damian Green MP's office in parliament. It's the first time parliament has been raided by state forces in about 400 years. Damian Green MP had all his computers confiscated. He had been leaking information to the media regards information government and Home Office had been covering up. Damian Green had a civil servant in the Home Office who was acting as a mole.

The present commissioner for UK police is sir Paul Stephenson, he authorized the raid on parliament, at first Stephenson didn't want to raid parliament but Quick assured him it was the only way to do it so Stephenson gave Quick the green light. Damien Green MP was arrested and his computers were searched. Green has not been charged with anything.

I know what they were looking for, it is detailed in the following script. The 3500 volunteer drivers that all records have disappeared is what they were after. I mention that they were really the Third Position posing as crime fighters, just before that operation began, Sir Paul Stephenson in 1988 was superintendant of Lancashire Constabulary. He was said at that time to have been in charge of a squad that was set up to look into the root causes of crime.

I have also just discovered that Nicholas Griffin, head of the BNP was in charge of the International Third Position with Roberto Fiore (Fiore found safe haven in London UK after fleeing Italy after the Bologna train bombings in Italy in 1980. 85 people died).

I sent the following information to Jacquie Smith the then Home Secretary, about two weeks later Bob Quick flashed a so called top secret document to the press outside 10 Downing St and resigned the following day.

The following has been seen by my MP John Hutton who will do nothing. I sent it to Michael Howard in 2004, his reply was that strict parliamentary rules stopped him from being able to help me personally but the wider issues I raised concerned him and that he would be forwarding this information to the Conservative Policy Making group. I also sent this to Clair Short MP, her reply was that John Hutton MP would have to deal with it and that she had forwarded this information to him. Again John Hutton MP who is supposed to be my MP will do nothing.



To Kevin McNamara MP. Could you please also make sure this gets to Commander David Armond who is acting on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Commissioner regarding investigation into intelligence services in relation to Lady Diana inquiry?

I have had to rush this to you as a matter of urgency because of fears for the safety of my family and self. It needs a little fine-tuning and when I've done that I will send EXHIBITS.

In the summer of 1991 I watched a World in Action documentary, it was about the Italian Gladios. The head of the Gladios was being interviewed. The Gladios were discovered because someone found documentation relating to them. The head Gladio was asked, 'who and what was your organization in Italy', the reply was, 'we were set up secretly by the Italian Government to stave off Russian KGB infiltration but in reality we didn't do that, instead we targeted our own people. No one knew of our existence, not even the police; three police officers became aware of our organization so we lured them to what they thought were stolen cars, we then detonated remote controlled bombs placed inside those supposedly stolen cars and killed them. We targeted anyone who spoke out against the far right, we murdered them, no one ever got caught.'

Interviewer then said 'you scum bags, I can understand atrocities being committed when one nation is at war with another but, to do that to your own people, you scum.'

Head Gladio replied, 'don't you call us scum bags, I'll tell you something, we send our gladios to tour country, Great Britain to get them trained, its so big and highly organized in tour country that's why we send them to your country to get them trained, then they return to Italy to carry out that training.'

Interviewer asks, 'where are they being trained in GB.

Gladio boss says, 'Im not telling you, that's a matter for you and your people, all I'll say is that the free masons and the extreme right are at the back of it.

The following synopses detail that murderous organization in Britain.

On leaving school in 1970 I went straight to Vickers shipyard and Engineering works to train up as a Fitter and Turner. On completion of my apprenticeship I did a spell as an engineer in the merchant navy. In 1979 I was working back at the shipyard. I was a lathe operator in a machine shop. That shop had an oil vapor cloud permeating the atmosphere most of the time. The vapor cloud could be seen and smelt. The men complained they felt poorly most of the time, the management told them to walk the circumference of the building to take fresh air when they felt poorly. The oil being vaporized was called shell "Garia A." I found a book called Shell Petroleum Products. In that book Garia A was listed, it was described as sulfur-chlorinated product with a warning that if the vapors were inhaled they would cause lung cancer. I brought this to the attention of the Foreman, Head Foreman, District Secretary of the union, they all told me to go away and leave off the oil. The two foremen bullied me and made my life hell. I became the Shop Steward in the hope I would be able to remedy the situation, the oil vapors used to make me tense and aggressive. A combination of the above resulted in my being warned by the management for telling the foreman where to go whilst being bullied by him, EXHIBIT Whilst I worked in that vapor cloud the partner that I lived with became pregnant.

I raised a petition in relation to the environment; most of the men signed it, EXHIBIT. The Head Foreman told me to arrive at work in the morning, do an hour on my lathe then walk around the shipyard all day talking to my mates and nothing would be done against me just as long as I lay off this oil, I refused.

Next thing I knew I had to go in front of about 9 managers, I was accused of being against the nuclear program and sacked.

My first child was born and at the age of six months was having severe epileptic fits. At the age of three we found he had severe learning difficulties also.

I had not worked since I was sacked and had become aware that I had been 'blacklisted.' Throughout the eighties whilst I lived in Barrow and Ulverston in Furness I became aware of being stalked. This stalking, with hindsight, appeared to be relatively low level but at the back end of the eighties while living in Preston Lancashire, around about late 1988 low level activity turned into "swarm pack" stalking. This was now a living hell that I had to endure; I was being subjected to constant harassment that amounted to being terrorized.

This went on constantly, I complained to Audrey Wise, the late labour MP and to the police, to no avail. I did not understand any of it. I clung onto life by my fingertips.

All the way through this hounding I was stared at constantly, it was done in a way that only I would notice. If any one else picked up on it they would avert their stare immediately. Psychological warfare.

The first inkling as to what it was came to me on March 14 1991.

On March 14<sup>th</sup> 1991 an article appeared in the Citizen newspaper, a free paper distributed in Lancashire. The article was a police press release and it's contents were as follows: END OF THE CRIME LINE Three thousand five hundred volunteer drivers have targeted Lancashire over the last two years, it's been a pilot scheme, first of it's kind ever, funded by the Home Office and run in conjunction with the police. The criminal fraternity know all about who we are, we've hit every one of our targets and we've been so successful that we are now to move nation wide, other bodies will take over where we leave off.

That article has disappeared from all libraries in Lancashire, see EXHIBITS marked and .

The Citizen newspaper archives relating to above article have also disappeared, EXHIBIT.

The Editor of the Citizen, at my request, made repeated requests to Lancashire police to provide a copy of the above police press release but eventually was told by the police to "back off".

Throughout that two-year period I was constantly stalked and terrorized by the above, they operated in "rat packs" and were using a "high frequency" weapon on myself and family, EXHIBIT.

On March 14 1991, same date as above article published, a leaflet was put through letterboxes over a large swathe of Preston by an organization calling itself the third position. EXHIBIT A councilor held a meeting in Preston Town Hall to bring this to the attention of other councilors. Minutes of meeting are EXHIBIT, see underlined.

This "third position," stands for neither capitalism nor communism but a "third position." This organisation is from Italy and it's roots go back to Mussolini, it was responsible for the Bologna train bombing in 1980, 85 people lost their lives. Up until this point the Italian authorities thought they were just a bunch of patriots. After Bologna they were deemed to be a nazi death squad. The Italian authorities started to track these murderers but a lot of them managed to escape Italy, and found safe haven amongst fascists in London England.

It is also called "Forza Nuova," see Bid to outlaw fascists sparks diplomatic row. This article is about a row in the Italian parliament where calls were made to cut off diplomatic relations with Britain. The calls came when it was discovered that the nazi murder squad that fled Italy were working with the secret intelligence services of Great Britain. EXHIBIT

Those 3500 volunteers were indeed the "third position."

The next police press release entitled:

POLICE ENLIST ARMY OF SPOTTERS, that article mentions 700 spotters sponsored by BNFL, BAe systems and group 4Total Securities, these are the other bodies that have take over from the earlier two year pilot scheme EXHIBIT .

The two above operations were the forerunners to NCIS. Jack Straw placed them on a statutory basis in 1998. They are believed by the Labour Government to have been set up secretly in 1992, not so, the above were the forerunners and they are terrorists.

The stalking and terrorizing continued and my 10-year-old son died in 1991. The hospital where he died told me there were only about six people on the planet died in similar way. My son's liver and brain was destroyed, the hospital said they didn't know what had killed him but, that there was a mystery virus involved. At this point we were told that they had done a brain scan and found that the back left side of his skull was empty, his brain had not grown there. I have since been informed by a Fetal Toxicologist specialist doctor that the inhalation of the garia A oil vapors will have been responsible for my son's severe condition because the inhalation of anything chlorinated is associated with birth defects. Garia "A" is a Sulphur Chlorinated product.

I told doctor Clark we were being stalked and terrorized. I wanted to bring the above out at inquest but we were not allowed any inquest. Upon taking the death certificate to the Coroners office I was told they would not release his body for burial, reason being Coroner has just gone on holiday. I waited more than a week before his body was released for burial.

After a couple of months the hospital sent us a report relevant to our son's death, I showed that report to my and my sons GP. After GP read the report he said "I have never read such nonsense in the 17 years I have practiced as a GP", I asked for an explanation, GP replied, "there is no mention in report of your son having fluid on his lungs, when I examined your son before sending him to hospital I put a stethoscope on his chest and noted his lungs were full of fluid".

I went to the Lancashire Evening post; they put the story on the front page EXHIBIT . The hospital had stated to the post that if I contacted them I would get an investigation into my son's death. I rang the hospital and requested that investigation; a senior manageress told me I would not get any investigation.

I received a letter from my GP requesting that myself and partner attend his practice, once there my GP told me that he had had a letter from the hospital threatening to take us all to court because of my efforts to contact the media over my son's death, I replied, "let them take us to court". Our GP then pleaded with my partner to persuade me to desist from contacting any media.

I was and still am convinced the above paramilitary outfits have murdered my son. Read Enemies of The State by Gary Murray, A former MI5 operative. Gary Murray states that in the 7 years he researched for the book he became aware of a Q squad in Britain. Q stands for quiet squad which Gary Murray says is nestling somewhere deep within the security services. Q squad carries out clandestine murders on anyone that can cause embarrassment to the nuclear programme.

I believe my sons birth defect drew the attention of the above mentioned death squad.

THROUGH OUT THIS REPORT I AM DETAILING Q SQUAD.

At about late 1992 or early 1993 this paramilitary outfit fled Lancashire, they all had southern accents. From this point in time onwards they were replaced by locals who had been organized by them. The terrorism continued and we were drove around 4 different addresses in Preston, each time thinking we might escape to a new address where we would be able to live without the horrendous affects from this weapon, walls do not stop this weapon. We never managed to escape the terrorists.

October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1992, front page of Lancs Eve post carried the story, Hidden Terror of Race Abuse Revealed EXHIBIT . An Asian taxi driver told me in early 1988 that race relations in Preston were very good.

An interesting article Highway Robbery, 18 motorway surveillance cameras were taken down in one evening. No one saw anything. EXHIBIT

## BROOKFIELD

My family and self had been re-housed again due to continuing terrorization, this time to the Brookfield estate in Preston. At this address my partner, Kim, could not go to the local shops without being charged at by thugs on mountain bikes, it was every time she went out of the house on her own. On the odd occasion an estate resident would witness such intimidating behavior, apologies would follow to make this behavior look accidental.

Every time I walked out of that address I was stalked not only by the stalkers but also the police helicopter. On one occasion we were walking through a woods when suddenly the police helicopter appeared above the trees, a police dog handler then came walking into the wood. As he approached me he asked, 'are you all right' frightened I replied, 'I am alright,'

On another occasion Kim and myself were walking down the main road into the town center with the helicopter following just over the rooftops. All the Asian shopkeepers walked out of their shops onto the pavement to look at the helicopter above. One trader said, 'is that following you,' 'yes I replied,' Earlier that day a young woman's dead body had been found in a nearby pond.

On another day my partner was sat in the passenger side of my car, we were parked at the roadside when a skinhead walked up to her and pressed his clenched fist against the window next to her head. When this horror turned round it noticed two men dressed in suits watching it a little further down the road, with that it immediately walked off faighening mental illness.

A very highly regarded medium warned me to get myself and family out of the house we were currently living in. After already having experienced the accuracy of this mediums premonitions from the past I decided to follow her advice.

We fled Preston and returned to Ulverston in Cumbria where we stayed with my father. During our two month stay we tried to relocate ourselves but. to no avail. I explained our plight to a Labour councilor. Wendy Colby, I told her some of the above and asked her to help us rehouse. She told me I was paranoid, that there were just a couple of fascists running around Germany. She then asked myself and partner Kim to leave because she had normal people to try and help.

We tried to find somewhere private to rent but we just seemed to get the runaround. We found a suitable family abode eventually, my brother wrote us a cheque to put down in leu of a months rent in advance. The house was being let through an agency and at ten minutes before the days close of business the cheque had been taken off me by that agency. He following day that same agency rang me at my fathers address and told me to come into their shop and take my cheque back as they had decided to let the house off to someone else.

In the meantime Kim had been phoning the Brookfield Council housing shop to explain our situation but every time she rang them and asked to speak to someone in authority she was told that she was not allowed to speak to the relevant person until we physically got ourselves back into the corporation house we had fled.

After two months of being unable to relocate back to Cumbria we returned to Preston and back into the house we had left. The private hedge was looking a bit wild by now; Kim spotted a shabby looking man trimming neighbor's hedges. We had no shears so kim asked to borrow his; he gladly lent them to us. Not long after this the man who lent the shears stopped kim on the way back from the shops and told her to tell me to check the attic of the house we had just returned to.

Kim immediately relayed this to me and I went straight up into the attic. I was staggered at what I saw. The whole attic was filled with bin bags filled right to the top with newspapers. They had not been thrown up but instead had been very neatly placed from one corner to the other. Mattresses were up there, which had been cut open, large plastic toys, a chopped up wooden bed frame and a very large roil of thick blue plastic sheeting etc.

It took a little while to take in this sight because it had all been placed so compactly and neat covering the whole attic space. It had been crammed together so tight that I couldn't see one square inch of space that wasn't covered.

Looking up to the roof I noticed that the linoleum under tile insulation was in good condition except for one area. About a circular meter had been ripped away. On further examination I pushed gently underneath the exposed tiles that sat above the gaping hole, several were loose. The loose tiles lined up with a large diameter steel drain pipe that ran the full height of the house at the back.

It didn't take a massive leap of the imagination for me to realize how easy it would have been for .someone to have climbed the drain pipe in the small hours of the morning, eased the loose tiles up and dropped a lighted candle or something. As my mind took it all in I realized this was an inferno waiting to happen and that if it had happened no one was going to get out of that house alive, it would have been an inferno, the ceiling above us would have collapsed on top of us as we slept and the smoke from all the plastic would have turned the atmosphere into unbreathable tar.

It was about six thirty pm on a Friday evening, I told Kim what I had found and immediately went to the nearest public phone box to inform the police. I described my find to a policewoman who merely told me it was not a police matter. And that I should report it to the local council office. I told her that this wasn't just a normal bit of rubbish in the attic and that this needed a police investigation, again I was told,' because it has not set on fire it's not a police matter.'

I returned home and had no option but to climb into the attic and empty it myself. It took me two hours hard graft.

to throw all that was up there through the small attic opening, Kim then carried it out and placed it onto the front garden. It entirely covered the whole garden area.

When the council office opened again I went in to complain to the housing manager about what I had found in the attic. I went in perfectly civilly but immediately the housing manager, a Mr Melia turned the conversation into a shouting match. I said what I had gone over to say despite the fact that Melia had tried to brow beat me all the way through and then I left.

The bonfire that never happened sat on our front garden for about two weeks before the authorities came along to remove it.

Not long after this I walked into the Brookfield housing office again. The person I spoke to was an underling of Mr Melia. I asked him if there was a record kept of my complaint. He confirmed to me that there was. I asked to see what Melia had written down. Trainor told me that he would show me but that I had to wait. As I waited I got a bad feeling so I went to get Kim, I felt I was going to need a witness to what was to follow.

After a forty-five minute wait Trainor invited us into his office only to tell me I could not have a copy of what Melia had wrote about us until I went through that document with him. He said I would amend anything you don't agree with. I asked Trainor just to give me a copy but he refused. Trainor read through every paragraph and asked for my comments. He then scribbled amending notes down. Once he had finished he told me I had to sign the amended document, Told trainor I didn't want to sign. He told me if I don't sign I didn't get a copy, reluctantly I signed. Trainor then told me that I would only get a copy if I signed the unamended copy also, I refused. Trainor then shouted, 'every things got to be done your way hasn't it Mr Martin'. He then picked up all the paperwork and ran out of his office leaving Kim and myself sat there alone. A few minutes later he walked back in and said, 'you are not going to get a copy of this report until you sign the unamended copy'. I told Trainor I would only sign that copy after writing first that the copy did not accurately reflect what I had told Melia, Trainor agreed. I wrote that at the head of document then signed.

Trainor then told me to follow him down stairs where he would give me a copy. Once their Trainor immediately started sending the documents through the photocopy machine. Eventually I was handed a couple of copies he had pulled off the Photostat machine, we then gladly left that housing office. I had got a copy of the amended and unamended report Melia had wrote up about my complaint.

As we were walking across the road to our home I noticed the document Trainor had ammended was correctly dated 16 Nov 1994 but the unamended document was dated for the 17 Nov 1994. I walked back over that office to find out what this was all about but the door had been locked, their was a police car parked in front also with no officer in the car.

The following day I walked into Preston Town Hall to initiate a complaint about the activities of Melia and Trainor and what had been found in our home. We first spoke to Bill Chadwick, a Lib Dem councilor. He said he'd represent us on the matter and explained to us that there was a three-stage complaints procedure.

First stage to an officer, if not satisfied then it goes to the Chief Executive then if still not satisfied it goes in front of three councilors, each from a different political persuasion.

I explained also to Councilor Chadwick all that had happened to us whilst in Preston and asked him to bring that into the complaint also, he said he would.

The complaint went to stage one of procedure; I was given the brush off. After several more encounters with Mr Chadwick I became aware that he didn't want any more involvement so I decided I would pass the complaint to the leader of Preston Labour Council, Valerie Wise, Daughter of Preston's MP, Audrey Wise, who had heard all my complaints before and done nothing despite repeated pleas to her for help.

I spoke to Valerie Wise's secretary Debbie; she took all the details from me in shorthand. We met her on a couple of occasions and thoroughly detailed the exact nature of our complaint. On the final visit to speak to Debbie Valerie Wise called us into an office to have a word. Our complaint was about to be passed onto the Chief Executive, Jeff Driver, when out of the blue Valerie wise asked me what I wanted. I explained I only wanted my lawful right to expose what we were having to endure.

The following day Valerie Wise sacked the Chief Executive. Jeff Driver was on holiday at the time, Valerie wise had put a letter on his desk telling him to clear the office of all his personal effects on his immediate return Valerie Wise had sacked the Chief Executive without consulting the local Labour Party.

There was fury over what she had done: the Lancashire Evening Post ran the story front page for about 6 months with Valerie Wise refusing to tell anyone the reason why she had sacked him. The local labour party eventually ditched her. It cost the community about half a million to retire the 50-year-old Chief.

27 May 1995 Sister Found Brother Hanged. Gyles was a friend of mine and had been a next-door neighbor in 1992 where he had witnessed the harassment towards my family and me. he also got it. Before Giles hung himself he told his parents that he was being stalked, that he could not escape them and that he knew they were going to murder him. Exhibit.

1997, an article in the Lancashire evening post entitled: FEMALE STUDENTS IN STALKING TERROR. EXHIBIT .

#### RETURN TO CUMBRIA:

In 1997 myself and family fled Preston Lancs to return to the Furness area in cumbria. This action was taken as a result of an outfit, which surrounded me; I believed this outfit to be SAS or army operations. I feared for my life. Probably the same squad that have murdered the soldiers at Deep cut Barracks.

I told the council the above story and asked for them to accommodate us, they refused. We had only been back in furness a matter of hours when EXHIBIT was pushed through our letterbox.

I made an appointment to speak to MP John Hutton. I went through the above with him and used supporting documentary evidence to back up. I did not mention weapon at that point because I had not located any documentary evidence to support its existence. Mr Hutton asked me what he could do. I asked him to contact the Chief Constable of Lancashire to ask if these operations had caught any criminals. He wrote a letter to the Chief Constable and received EXHIBIT. I went to see Mr Hutton again and asked him to look into matter, I mentioned to him that the reply was wholly inadequate and was not good enough in relationship to the seriousness, NEITHER ME NOR MY COLLEAGUES CAN REMEMBER, I said it either happened or it did not, Mr Hutton just shrugged his shoulders.

All the above that had gone on in Lancashire continued as we were in Cumbria, I made that clear to Mr Hutton, it was still going on as I was meeting with him, see Special link between police and business, EXHIBIT, note BNFL is in there again.

A few months passed and I had gathered some more proof, which I wanted Mr hutton to look at. My partner phoned Mr Huttons office to make me another appointment; Mr Huttons research assistant Terrance McSorley told her that he could not make me another appointment. McSorley had also seen documents referred to above.

On October 12 1999 I featured on the front of the Evening mail, Nazi Attack On War Memorial, Exhibit. As a result of the publicity the paper gave, the nazi stalking paramilitary sonic weapon wielding army immediately fled the area. My partner and I breathed a sigh of relief. The stalking and the weapons continued by a few local nazi's who used their taxi cars as a cover for this criminality.

After this, Barrow where I had survived, just, since 1998 suddenly went like a ghost town.

August 24 2000 Police Stretched to Limit says detective, EXHIBIT. The exact wording of the above exhibit is as follows:

BARROW'S most senior detective believes figures showing a huge drop in violent crime could just mean fewer incidents being spotted because the town has fewer officers on the streets.

Detective Inspector Ian McBride says one of the reasons for the 40% per cent cut in violent offences, revealed in new force figures, might be that Barrow bobbies are stretched to the limits on the streets.

It is possible they do not witness as many violent incidents as when there were more officers on the beat,

The DI's stern warning comes after figures released showed that between April and July last year there were 621 violent offences. This year only 380 incidents were reported.

Barrow police prosecute violent offenders to the full extent of the law, logging more than most forces.

That should increase, not decrease, the number of incidents.

But DI McBride said: 'people might not like to hear it but the resources are very, very stretched.

'We react to incidents we see, if we're not out on thorough, general patrols, obviously we're not picking up on those incidents.

'Over The past 12 to 18 months police in Barrow and furness have found it increasingly difficult to police the Furness area. One of the reasons for that has been the pressure on resources.'

Other reasons for the apparent 'success story' of reduced violent crime could be some slight changes to when and how statistics are compiled.

This police press release is deliberately misleading, note that between April and July, a 2 month period, 621 violent offences compared with an eight month period in 2000 where it says 380 "incidents," incidents refers not specifically to violent offences, then they go on to state that represents a drop of 40%.

At approx the same time as the above police press release nine special branch and senior detectives were relieved of their duties by the Deputy Chief Constable, Christine Twigg. They were supposedly the serious crime squad.

They were eventually cleared by another force of over a hundred allegations of complete trivia, that episode cost the tax payer 1.6 million. When the Chief Constable, Mr Baxter eventually released a report to the pulic via the local paper it contained absolutely no details of alleged misconduct. One senior officer said this is only done in this manner where national security is involved.

Barrow has changed from being one of the most violent towns in the country to one of the safest places in the country. The nazi party has built up again in the area consisting of local low life; they are still stalking and using these weapons but the fist and boot brigade fled in October 1999.

Police operation, Regulate started "after" Police stretched to limit article and so did an organization calling itself, Barrow bar watch. The police have been given a government award and the bar watch has received a national award, both awards have been given for the reduction of violence, the drop between October 1999 and August 2000 was described as the biggest drop of anywhere in England and Wales. Operation Regulate and bar watch are covering up what has really gone on, they are portraying that all the violence has come from the locals.

I have asked numerous solicitors for help, none will. I have even contacted a law firm named Matrix, Cherie Blair's firm, the reply I got was that it's not their problem. One cracked on to help me a while ago, collected all the documentation I had, got me to sign an authority for her to contact police on my behalf which, I signed then told me months later that I had to sign the same authority again as I had not signed that authority as yet. I told her she took that signature several months earlier, reluctantly I signed again. In between her taking my first signature and a second Colin Philips, Chief constable of Cumbria fled his post with Chief Constable of Lancashire announcing her departure weeks later. That solicitor now refuses to take my case.

I recently got the ear of the new Chief constable of Cumbria and have relayed the above to him via an inspector and a sergeant.

I showed the inspector and sergeant all that is referred to in this synopsis with all the exhibits. They quickly read through the exhibits; my impression was that they were not really interested. At the end of their visit one of them said, "So basically what you are saying is that the police have set up the bnp." I replied, "Yes, the police are working with the bnp/third position." Their attitude seemed dismissive of my claims. After they had left I felt ridiculed and through out I had felt intimidated by their manner and some of their questions, I felt wary they were trying to make out I was mentally ill. The two officers were Insp. Carruthers 456 and Sgt. Anderson 423. After they had left I walked straight to the police station and asked wpc Bennett 1640 if I could have another quick word

with either Insp. or Sgt., I was told neither were at the station. So I left a message with wpc Bennett. I told her that I believed my son had been murdered; I was assured this would be passed on.

Following this I have been aware of a police surveillance operation. It has spanned several months and has involved a lot of officers. I'm sure a lot of them officers are very genuine, but whenever the police are there the stalkers are gone and whenever the police aren't there, they are back. The stalkers are using large numbers to out flank the police and another problem is that special branch and a group of senior police officers and detectives have set up the stalkers. They have been able to control both the uniformed officers and this covert terrorist squad.

At the end of this operation I became aware of police surveillance video vehicle. On two separate occasions I believe I was videoed. Both of those occasions had been staged to create an impression that I was mentally ill. I have recorded exactly what was done in my diary. Immediately after the video vehicle's handy work the police surveillance operation ceased.

True to form the stalking en masse by the covert terrorists started up again.

I am convinced that the new chief constable is not aware of this lot. A former chief constable was removed from his post for his controversial methods to make the streets crime free. That chief was Ray Mallon. He had vowed to get to the back of what I am detailing but was removed from office before being able to do so.

IN CUMBRIA THE STALKERS HAVE BEEN RECRUITED FROM LOCAL BUSINESSES UNDER THE GUISE OF BEING SPECIAL CONSTABLES.. THE POLICE SAY IN EXHIBIT THAT LOCAL BUSINESSES BENEFIT FROM RELEASING SOME OF THEIR EMPLOYEES ONE DAY A MONTH FOR WORK AS SPECIALS. THE ABOVE DOCUMENT STATES THAT AMONG THESE RELEASED EMPLOYEES DUTIES IS AND WILL BE UNDER COVER SURVEILLANCE.

Hardly surprising that a police surveillance operation mounted by the new chief Constable, which I believe was in good faith on his part, would catch the terrorists being co-coordinated by another arm of the force.

In summary I believe the recent police operation has been nothing more than an exercise to discredit myself and to cover their backs. The bnp recently announced that a large number of serving "police officers" were amongst their ranks following the under cover documentary named the secret policeman. I told the Chief Constable that I was going to take his force to court

In 1997 Jack Straw gave the police the powers to bug and burgle to catch the nazi's out, whatever happened to this. Jack Straw stated that they are wreaking havoc in society, he was not wrong.

A report on the net in 1992 stated that there were approx 60'000 nazis in east Germany; it went on to say that the amazing thing was that these were former communist party members and that they were better equipped and more highly organized than the police, the same exists here.

I refer now to EXHIBIT from my GP. These weapons have left me now with a severely arthritic spine, I am on long term sick as a result of the above and do not know how much longer I will survive, that includes my partner and children. Environmental health will not help either despite they having had details relayed to them about these weapons by a councilor who is also a Health and Safety Officer at the local college of further education

These weapons have been discussed by a sub committee of the European parliament and sanctioned by NATO for use alongside conventional weapons.

I believe the above to be active in the British Army and to be behind the deaths of these soldiers in their barracks.

October 17 2003, Home Secretary David Blunket appeared in the local Evening Mail EXHIBIT . Here he praises multi-partnership agencies such as Cumbria police and Barrow Borough Council. He has been completely misled. David Blunket has vowed to tell parliament of the fantastic work that the police and partnership agencies have achieved in bringing down the violent crime in Cumbria, he also is to go around the country giving speeches in aid of their fantastic achievements.

Now at this point I will introduce EXHIBIT This document is from Barrow-in-Furness borough council and is headed Furness Partnership Crime Statistics. This document shows that for the year 1999-2000 there was 1,427



offences against the person in Barrow. For the year 2,000-2,001 that figure is 985. Going back to EXHIBIT Police stretched to limit says detective; Barrows most senior detective, Inspector Ian McBride in his police press release states that in the year 2,000 up to August 24 there were only 380 "incidents" reported. The two documents clearly show wildly differing statistics.

Cumbria police in January 2005 have just been blasted by the National Audit Commission for not complying to follow guidelines laid down nationally for the recording of violent crime. The commission has used a traffic light system and has awarded Cumbria police a red light.

What Cumbria constabulary has done makes it impossible for government to identify terrorist activity.

There are several other locals who have been affected by this rat pack to a lesser degree than myself, nonetheless it has had a devastating affect on them. One law abiding middle aged man has described the activity he's experienced as like being followed by 100 vehicles everywhere he goes, year in year out.

Whilst I was on a law degree course I spoke to a woman, also on the course, briefly about the above. After the module finished I didn't see her for several months, when I bumped into her again she told me that these perverts had targeted her also; they had drove her into a secure psychiatric unit where she was diagnosed as delusional.

Another local woman who has spoken out against drug dealers having a free run has been targeted by the ultra sonic weapon, her spine is very badly damaged, she does not know why or how but has experienced a very high pitch ring in her head.

Just before the last general election in May 2005, Nicholas Griffin, head of the BNP was interviewed by a newsreader. During which the public were asked for their comments. Most comments were of repugnance that this person was even allowed prime media time. Mr Griffin rebutted the comments by stating that the organization that reviled the public was not his but one that had been set up by the police and the security services. These organizations were called Red Watch and Combat 18.

The evening mail, Monday April 25 2005 carried the following story:

#### **VIOLENT CRIME INJURIES DOWN**

The number of injuries from violent crime fell by more than 13 per cent in England and Wales over the last four years, according to an independent report out today.

Researchers at Cardiff University looked at the number of people treated by accident and emergency departments as a result of violent crime between 2000 and 2004.

The study concluded that nearly 25,000 fewer people went to casualty departments in England in 2004 after suffering a violent crime than in 2000.

#### **CONCLUSION**

In Cumbria the massive drop in violent crime happened in 2000, this drop was mirrored around England and Wales after 2000. I realized that the fist and boot brigade had not only been operating in Cumbria. They had ceased there thugery on a multinational basis so as not to draw statistitions attention in on the massive drop of violent crime in Cumbria.

It was then I remembered the wording of the article: END OF THE CRIME LINE, We have been so sucessfull we are now to move nationwide.

JUNE 17 2005, Chief Constable of Cumbria has just received a Queens award for his excellence.

**17/8/09**

Thanks for the you chube connections you have sent to me. It is a big help to get all the info I got into full perspective.

I wonder if you could help me with the following problem. I have this ultra high frequency permanently attached to me. I know of others in my home town of Barrow-in-furness, Cumbria who are having the same weapon used on them too. I sent an e-mail to Paul Beard who has wrote a book "Satellite Tyranny", I wanted to buy the book but I have had no reply.

Apart from safe houses do you know of any way to get these horrendous devices off. I contacted Tim Rifat about this and all he could say was that I should sit in a steel box, not a lot of good to me. I have researched hundreds of sites but none of them really advise how you can get this weapon off.

My back teeth are falling out and my spine is arthritic as a result of this weapon.

Yours sincerely, Peter Martin

**18/5/10**

Thanks very much for sending me this info, I will read it; it will take some time.

I have given you two attachments detailing exactly what is going on here in Britain as regards the tiranical regiem here.

Tried hard drive magnets to disable implants but this has not stopped the death beam that is disabeling me.

Would be interested in your considered advice regards info on attachments.

I have sent info to non right wing media but none of them will touch it even though it is the truth. None of them want to know.

Thanks for the info you sent me. I am trying to expose what is going on in Britain but am finding that I get blocked everywhere. I have a high frequency beam permanently attached to me and I can't get it off. It has severely damaged my spine and made my large back teeth fall out.

I believe you have been getting assistance from Rudy. He was going to help me by translating my account into 4 different languages. He translated into Italian and put it onto a forum called Fedame, then he told me that my account was gratuetous.

I am at my wits end with it all. The Labour Party has just lost the election because of this lot. I gave this info to two Labour MP's, one a cabinet minister, John Hutton. He covered it up and then became Defence Minister spreading our great democracy to the middle east.

**21/6/10**

Thanks for the info you sent me. I have sent you two attachments which explain exactly what is going on here in the UK. One day hope to write several books on the subject. At the moment I am studying how to make a web site and blog, it's all new stuff to me. Also studying how to write to a professional level.

I will in time be painting my walls with metal filings or graphite, does this stop them being able to cook your spine through either micro=wave or ultrasonics. How do you tell the diferance.

I know about 20 people who have been either sectioned or lost theie lives because of the psycops people cookers. I am supplying Dr Les dove with their names for the list. I tryed wraping tin foil around my head; it never worked. I will study the information you have sent me, it's going to take some time, thanks.

**25/1/11**

Thank you for the info you send me. I've had psychotronics on me for 30 years now. Read my blog at [ciaandbritainssecretdeathsquads.blogspot.com](http://ciaandbritainssecretdeathsquads.blogspot.com)

I suspect the same might have happened in all CIA run countries. I think Australia is a CIA run country, has it happened there. You need to look at the graph on Professor Claude Fischer's blog to get this in perspective. Go to A crime puzzle: violent crime declines in America The Berkerly blog.

You need to type my blog iaddress into the top bar on the computer. I know you are computer techi, i'm not yet, I keep putting my blog on a forum www 9/11 forum and it keeps getting taken off. John, if you want you can belt this info round the web, I am trying to get it to Dr jim Swire, campaigner for Lockerbie plane explosion. I am trying to get it to Russia Today news channel but all phone and net connections have been disabled. Pete.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**peter martin**

**web: <http://ciaandbritainssecretdeathsquads.blogspot.com/>**

**183. NAME: RAMON MARTINEZ**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [ramon.martinez@telia.com](mailto:ramon.martinez@telia.com) , [ytrandefrihet2008@yahoo.com](mailto:ytrandefrihet2008@yahoo.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I'm victim and I need collaborate with you. I have a blog that explaining mi case, in spanish but there are many links to english that explain the microwave weapons - <http://crimenesopus.blogspot.com/>

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Regards**

**Ramon Martinez**

**WEB:** <http://crimenesopus.blogspot.com/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**184. NAME: CHRISTINE MARX**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: childhood/1989**

**Email:** [hcmarx@vr-web.de](mailto:hcmarx@vr-web.de) or c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de),

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

(German version available upon request)

My name is Christine Marx. I was born in Rosenheim, Germany in 1964. I am single and live alone. I assume that the terror I am going through started in my childhood. I spent all my life in the greater region of Munich.

I suffered the first attacks of heart racing for 19 years in the streets of Munich. Already then, I had the feeling that some cars and pedestrians were following me and stalking me.

When I was 21 I left the parental household and I began to suffer from strong depressions for no reasons, or for reasons, which I could not understand. On my working place I was mobbed and terrorized by newly arrived colleagues.

I got married in 1990. My husband had severe problems with his legs, which did not improve with several operations. At that time I had not yet realized that I was being irradiated. I often got depressions, strong stomach aches, heavy circulation problems, outbreaks of cold sweat, abnormal perspiration of the feet, muscle twitching, and acute vesical pressures. I had a lot of sleep disturbances and my teeth became loose. In just two years I had two food poisonings and one candidase. Our neighbour was allegedly a commercial traveller we had never seen one single time. However, different, unknown people permanently visited his flat.

In 1997 my father told me that unknown people were permanently following him. Furthermore, strange, unusual things started to happen to him. Nine months later, he died from a bacterial infection in just three days.

In 1998 I got divorced and from then on, things went even worse. I suffered from anaemia, sleeplessness, acute fatigue and headaches, stomach aches, diarrhoe, acute vesical pressures, emotional outbreaks and tantrums, aggressiveness, disturbances of the visual acuity. I often heard a whistling sound in my apartment, which caused me ear pains. I moved to another flat, where I started to smell either nice smells or unknown chemical compound. My computer broke down continuously, the heater did not work, nor did the microwave oven. Black mould started to appear in the flat, and I started to receive night phone-calls from strangers who used to hang up quickly.

I lost my job again in 2000. I had to quit my job, because of my exhausted condition and the disorders of my short-term memory. On my new working place my sight strongly weakened and my ability to concentrate had already worsened after two months. Additionally, headaches and stomach aches were stronger than ever and I suffered from insomnia.

I moved again in 2001 into an apartment where, once again, the whistling sound started to disturb me. From the apartment below the noises of on-going rebuilding works started to wreck my nerves. My phone had echos and crackling noises.

The neighbours under our balcony continuously spied upon me and documented what they saw. When we left the flat, we put a mark on the door and thus could notice that someone had intruded into our flat during our absence. Several keys had disappeared. In summertime the radiators crackled mysteriously, the fine dust in our apartment rose to terrifying levels as well as the dull, knocking noises. The mail never arrived, or arrived late. Some letters were torn apart. I started to suffer from incontinence or I woke up, bathed in cold sweat. When I afterwards went for a short walk, someone quickly slipped into the lower apartment. After the installation of an anti-spying device into my telephone, the echoing and the crackling noises in my phone disappeared.

The running water from our tubes suddenly started to give me skin rashes, a reddening of the skin. The health complaints changed into nausea, extreme tiredness, freezing up to strong trembling, heavy concentration problems, heart racing (cardiac arrhythmias), anaemias, hair loss and teeth inflammation. Head- and stomach aches as usual, muscle twitchings in bed. When I put aluminium foil under the bed, only for two nights the sleep was normal. We moved again in 2003, this time to Dachau. In no time the same injuries showed up.

We noticed

- that someone entered our apartment in our absence
- that the tap water smelt ammonia or chlorine, the linen also stank ammonia
- that the bed and the whole sleeping room was full of dust every day
- that the whistling sound was to be heard in the room
- that our eyes and our noses became irritated, whenever we smelt this cloud of odour, which followed the dull knocking noise. We alternately switched from smelling nice scents to smelling bitter almond and chlorine or exhaust gas odours.
- that the perspiration attacks or acute incontinence woke us up at night
- that whenever we came home, someone always entered the flat below our flat a short time afterwards
- that rumours about us had been set into circulation
- that while filling in gasoline into the tank of the car, some strangers were always observing and noting down how much gasoline I had filled in. That is how I noticed that during the night again and again gasoline was missing in my car.
- that all the parts of my car, which I touched, had been lubricated with an oily substance numbing my fingers, hampering blood circulation.

Because of the strong memory disorders I visited private physicians. These doctors diagnosed a heavy metal intoxication as well as a poisoning with solvents.

In 2006 I had the tooth fillings removed, heavy metals had been found in my blood. I had lost two teeth and during the following nine months I lost another six teeth.

I used to know I was being irradiated by electromagnetic waves through the headaches, which suddenly struck me and also through the strongly audible noises from my stomach. Besides the headaches and the strong flatulence I got kidney pains and swollen eyes. The outbreaks of perspiration were usually followed by a strong pressure on the intestine.

I alternately had muscle twitchings and muscle cramps, circulatory disorders, nausea, acute vesical pressure, visual disturbances and diminished eyesight, twitching of the eyelids, diminished muscle tone, breathing insufficiencies, pains in the neck, the jaw joints and the extremities.

The perpetrators have destroyed my psychic and my physical health. My life has been and still is determined by sheer terror.

When will the laws once and for all change? When on earth will we get full protection from this barbaric terror?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**Christina Marx**

**185. NAME: MAJA MASTROIC**

**Citizenship: Croatia**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1960s**

**Email: maja.mastroic@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/4/16**

It began hard 2008, but I remember troubles as child and through whole life, so I can say it has been done to me whole my life, from 1960s or so!

I live in Croatia, Croatian.

Everything is forbidden to me. I cannot do anything, and if I do I am punished painfully. They show me that I am a slave.

They entered my head and I am under forced telepathy, and control 7/24.  
Cannot sleep, hard walk, moving tissue on left foot for years, strange vibrations in body, very painful targeting in head but also in whole body.  
Disturbing sexual organ.  
From 2008 strong V2S, very painful.  
Mind control. Deleting memory, cannot think, plan or analyse and similiar. The brain is more and more empty.  
Was working but now cannot do anything, without money and home, lost life, flat, car .. everything.  
Now only in bed, in fear for the future.  
Many more things but cannot remember to write now.  
Maybe I'll write one more mail later.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MAJA MASTROIC**

**186. NAME: GUNDOLF MATHEUS**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**  
**Email: itse45@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/3/13**

I'm Whistleblower from peacepink and would like to register my name as a victim of mind control.  
I'm a victim official since 2006 with gangstalking, electronic harassment, bullying, also by internet with cyberstalking and cyberbullying. my homepages is combated by cyberbullies. I'm isolated by perps, have brands (fireburns) and a RFID transponder in my body which shoot by microwave-/laserweapon.  
Stalker give me torture around the clock, activated the weapon of laser/microwave.

Its the same situation and acts as Henry Lichterfeld.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Greetings**  
**Gundolf Matheus**

**187. NAME: BRIGITTE MATTE & FAMILY**  
**Citizenship: France**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: joliechique@yahoo.fr , rightart@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/10/08**

I just spoke with Massie and let her know also that I am sending my book report I prepared for the UN to her to go to Kucinich as well. His address is:  
Attn: House of Representative-Dennis Kucinich  
2445 Rayburn House Office Bldg, Washington, DC 20515

I also try to get all email folks and organization to send another copy of their story (book report) to their State Representative Democratic Party. If we could all do this before next month we can get somewhere before election to re introduce. I spend all day yesterday on phone with DC and they don't know if it is going to make it again. As journalists, there is I am sure, pressure, blackmail, mind control, threats and all kinds of ways to stop them from bringing it back on the table and we will have to do it again after Bush is gone if we get lucky without Mc Cain to torture us for sure and the election with mind control and to change the public mind as well. All sabotage are in place.

So, let's get this email and as many people as possible to do the same and keep us united and not waste time fighting as that is their tact tic to keep us isolated, unsuccessful etc...

Also send to NY hearing, Tim White if these emails can circulate. If someone has a web site to post all this stuff on there. I have email from the inside Sharon Weinberger before they destroyed her career for her exposure.

Let's bombard them and put more pressure then they do and not let them get away with it while we can still fight.

Massie, Mavis, please confirm and remember they cut and paste and edit voice mail as well.

Yes, I am trying to do that buy mind control on phone and by email is blocking me from my work and others cannot see that. I am under attack not to succeed in spreading this great idea and sabotaged for a long time now. We already have our stories prepared for Massie or one letter would be sufficient or her petition can be sent before election.

I hope you can post and forward the address to everyone on your email list and they can send it and post it and to other groups. Can you help with that?

**15/11/08**

**FACT**

**HAARP TRANSMITS THOUGHTS AND MANIPULATES US AND THE REST OF HUMAN AND ANIMAL POPULATION AND MAKES IT A WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION ALREADY.**

**September 3, 2008**

**To Whom It May Concern:**

In 1996 I was involved in a sexual harassment case. I called the FBI for their help after going to the police making a statement. I was told they were already on it. I was fired the next morning and pushed by an employee and placed under surveillance.

I was harassed intensely and chased on the highways and followed. I heard my every move in the privacy of my home being broadcasted, on the radio, Television, Telephone conversations instantly and immediately and everywhere I went in public. My speech was repeated by my friends and family and in the stores. Mind Games were played and my every move was being told to me in advance. I thought everyone knew for years but they were robots and did not know from thoughts and word transmitted to them. The FBI begun to transmit subliminal messages to my environment and the media stations instantly by way of HAARP and satellite being used on us for mind control purposes. I was being manipulated and I was a marionette as I now find is being discussed in the White House and our government culture. Doctors, Lawyers, Family and Friends, instantly turning against me as Britney put it on national television news live and later suppressed. In 2007 the harassment began again after being deprogrammed and set free in 2001. I was no longer a friend of the FBI after breaking up with a man who had FBI affiliations in late 2006. Urges began to be transmitted to eat or turn mean against me, be a puppet with no feelings or sensations and induce pain. The senses are attacked for cognitive impairment and self-destruction. See exhibit A, attached by Jim Keith Mass Control Human Engineering. I was told no warrant was needed for me and they were helping which they only did to gain trust and control.

My mind was changed to drop lawsuits using hypnosis and documents were created to say voluntary. See exhibit B. Instant transmissions to my mind and the public called voiceless communication and telepathy were also used to communicate with me. Metaphors and NLP with the public were used and are part of CIA and FBI training today was used to change my personality and convert me into CIA cult. I was completely unaware until 2007 when I was told and demonstrated how they deprogrammed me and what they had done to me over the years, which I thought

was natural but could not make sense why it was happening and did not feel like myself, as in non-fiction scenes from Bourne Ultimatum. I was sung to with live broadcasting at each event of my daily life and my ideas were used to make commercial by way of silent mind control toward Hollywood. I can provide additional testimony for this upon request. I was raped of my privacy and false accusations were made by police that they did not recall saying or writing and sometimes had false memories transmitted to them instantly when I called for help from neighbor's complaints. See exhibit C. I was raped electronically during 2007 and told to file charges for being raped by the man affiliated with FBI. This was done with more than one Officer or person to create false witnesses, to accomplish character assassination, and sabotage careers and lives and records, as with many reporters and ALL UNAWARE. i.e. Sharon Weingberger, Mind Games video and interview and many more. The same thing occurred with doctor's falsifying records without their knowledge. Other members of different organization have recently shared the same experience with their records and fame, and I was told last year they were BUILDING a Manchurian Candidate out of me Another words, many people are being profiled in these ways. I was told they would change my personality and force me to perform with men and change my religion and modify my behavior as they are doing to the public unaware. See Exhibits A.

The FBI communicated with me side by side 24/7 using telepathy and the public and media unaware, for 5 years until they told me they were setting me free back to reality in 2001. I was de-programmed and know exactly what they do as in the ORIGINAL Manchurian candidate and a wipe out of lucid dreams and memories were done. I have kept all notes of daily events since 1996 and again picked up my log since last year. I did not know until 2007 that I, and my entire family was at the same time were being radiated and injured and our harassment was not natural or organically grown, but engineered and sabotaged. They would create chaos with my neighbors and police and doctors and jobs then would get me out of it for reward and praise toward them. I know how the incidents were entirely engineered using my neighbors and colleagues and innocent children and the public. See exhibit D. As in cults they pick up where people have been getting out and so on with their corruptions with everything to control civilians on the streets. They told me I was special and took away my paranoia that they created with transmitted excess thoughts and worry, and demonstrated how it was done on the phone and on the jobs without the knowledge of innocent people in my environment and told me they wanted to marry me off for my trouble to keep me quiet and gullible. They suggested my friends and family and framed me to be committed by hand cuffs for observation for 10 days by my own brother. Medical records in the thousands can be provided upon request. They attacked my muscles and mind thoughts to make me fall or have biking and automobile accidents, and had me hit twice They transmitted people to steal from me and attack me physically and lose items around the house with hypnosis hallucinating tricks. I was attacked by the throat and against the wall next to my hospital bed for no reason after being put with the seniors for not belonging with the insane ward. The male doctor or nurse was instantly injected with a negative thought or words that he thought came from me and jumped me. Further more when I told my brother, he was mind controlled instantly to dismiss and shrug it off. My quality of life and "DUMBING US TO DEATH" with wrong information and what appears to be lies have created stress and destruction in customer service declining in AMERICA by mind control, etc... See exhibit A, Jim Keith . As I have heard from other victims, they used mind control to blackmail other and my Father to coerce me in taking medicine and my reward would be money to help me get an apartment. SSI was part of the blackmail, which my family did not believe was suggested to them. I wrote to the FBI to release me from their hold as well as my Mother. See exhibit E. They know I know everything, as I am in contact with them at all times. This is being covered up today and they have made sure obstacles are in place for me not to succeed in this monumental delivery and National Secret. The other troubling cult-like abuse is the help at the perverse same time they harass the victim for entrainment., fear, confusion, and brainwashing. Furthermore, just as our government tears down the country creating sub-prime loans, for instance to profit, and then filling their egos by getting the credit for rebuilding and lending a helping hand. All these allegations and sociopathic narcissism cultures, have been who runs this country and who are changing human beings, one at a time using MIND CONTROL to mold and abuse.

I am now being blackmailed with jobs and intimate relationships and illnesses if I don't do what they want. I live in fear and control and destruction daily. I am framed with other victims who are unaware and I hear others call them perps or handlers and know that they are not aware of it. They had my furniture held hostage and used mind control to lose an eviction on my tenant a Military wife and put my house in foreclosure and cut off any legal representation and manipulate medical records. See exhibit F. I purchased a Quantum Physics device from NASA physicists and they tempered with that and electrocute me in my home as well as my alarm and all electronics. See Exhibit F. They do the same with my medical tests and have shut down power in buildings to prevent me from blood tests and had missing results and sabotage court files etc... Using mind control behind the scenes to destroy my life and credibility has been an ongoing process for years and I am told in advance what they will do and say to others before they do it to manipulate everyone in my environment. It is easy sound waves transmitted by software and has already been proven to be done to civilians and to Military folks their associates, and in prisons, but the rest

of the population just doesn't know it yet because they are not telling them. Most are being punished and rewarded and think it is GOD's work not Mind Control.

One day in 2006, unaware, I was suggested to move to Florida and told there would be a man there that would be introduced to me at a clubhouse, which I did not believe or know what was really going on. However it did happen and I was forced with him after not wanting to date him. Things were weird I got away quickly and in early 2007 I was drugged by a Marshall and comatose for 72 hours. The CIA was much more cruel each time I traveled to the UK, Australia, Europe, Israel, on cruise line off American Soil. I was pre-suggested (for fear) that I would be damaged by singing to me "American Woman, Gonna Mess your Mind" before leaving for the Tampa airport and being picked up by CIA. My acquaintance in France who only spoke broken French and German told me when I slept in her home that they came into her head in the night woke her up with sound waves technology and transmitted "F--- You" and she speaks no English. I was asked to leave her house from fear and sabotage. I was held hostage in a restaurant and attacked screaming for police in French. These tactics have created abandonment from everyone around me and my own family and intense isolation with mental suggestions of gag orders and low self esteem crazy feelings, etc... Here in the U.S, I am constantly given wrong information intentionally and told it is to confuse me and everyone in high professional positions are doing it unaware. I have been a threat and tried to tell the French Embassy and other countries but I was again blocked. Men changed around me and people attack me everywhere physically and verbally. I was held hostage and locked in rooms that seem accidental but told not in advance using electronics and on elevators as well. I have lesions in pelvic and throat areas on record and skin damage. See exhibits G and H.

I am a prisoner of my environment when I was once a friend. They demonstrated how they created paranoia when victims think everyone is talking about them and in on it as I use to believe strongly until recently years. They have taken it away and can cure or prevent what they are doing instantly by transmission almost any disease using Quantum Physics mind controls. Since I have come forward, the attacks have increased and my financial destruction was also being sabotaged along with my home, friends, family and my soul has been raped from me. I suffer daily in all ways humanitarian. I was told I would be set up in this exact fashion before the process, (they call it), began 1 ½ year ago. I am told I will be abducted for sexual slavery in the White House and I will be set up with the IRS, as I am an accountant. And no legal help available by sabotage.

I was reversed from this in 2001 after my Father's Death and now my brother had 2 attempts against his life. Since I have gone public, they have done everything to discredit me further and prevent the truth from reaching the public. In 2003, I was almost blinded by using my doctor to cut me by faking an accidental procedure improperly. I cannot provide everything in a short letter and can elaborate on this as well.

In the past few months, everyone has been under mind control not to read or believe my information or understand what is going on with Mind Control in America and overseas by our FBI and CIA. Cover ups and mind games to discredit me further are underway as they told me they would do if I ever spoke up. They can make a person fire me or be too busy for me or hit me unaware they are doing it or saying something then instantly erased. I could not realize how mind control worked for 5 years and now that they had let me go and started letting me know in advance what they were doing, after correcting it all to force me into a marriage, I gained all the knowledge of how the transmissions work on the public to achieve mind games, silent wars, medical profits, criminal activities on our streets, and so much more. I can clarify all my allegations. They are corrupt at the top and into everything leaving no industry, economy, religion, entity, having to do with existence and humanity and money, uncovered. They make sure they create ambiguity. They will always own me, and our destiny and soul is in their control as well as everyone they chose to fit their mold and BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION, which is their New World Order goal.

- I was transmitted a gag order not to disclose this information and was told they would try everything
- A house arrest to not be my happy outgoing self and gain weight for this man
- A mental forbiddance to have a glass of wine even though I do not drink
- I was told I was being desensitized with this process to keep me entrain and going for my own good
- I was also transmitted with forced artificial thoughts of joy and anger thus feelings/fake emotions/moods
- Kept in fear at all times and told they would try everything to get me to conform
- They told me I was psychic and would sing to me and use people to talk to me as in the movie Ghost and communicate to me using others on phone and in person, called street hypnosis
- I had police block my entrance gates who were summoned by neighborhood people for creations of minor 911 calls, thus making me think they were here for me and to leave the area and be homeless, and at the same time I was also hypnotized to feel paranoid with no one aware of anything but my thoughts and senses mind



controlled throughout each day and is UBIQUITOUS

- Today the harassment has increased in electronic banking, computer passwords, credit info, Post Office and telephones. Information blocked even by fax at external locations than my home and web site torn down with creations of computer glitches at the hands of FBI WWW sabotage

- Dixie Chicks is a prime example of how the FBI destroys families and reputation by way of mind controlling the public against someone directly and specifically in the homes or mass in the streets to mold and shape AMERICA and each American one at a time and in wars. ANOTHER WORDS, THE PUBLIC, WOULD HAVE NOT REACTED AS THEY DID WITHOUT BEING CONTROLLED EMOTIONALLY AND DIXIE CHICKS WOULD BE MORE SUCCESSFUL

- VOTING AND BUSH OVERPOWERING GORE WAS MIND CONTROLLED AND THE POLES WERE USED AND SABOTAGED AS SCAPEGOATS

- CRIME by FBI projects have been increased with these experiments to create tax dollars and were documented since the 70's when our culture was manipulated and corrupted by government. THIS HAS EVOLVED to GANG stalking mind controlled and SCAPEGOATED by MILITARY cover up and young volunteers mind controlled to commit crimes, as in school shootings

- CREATING busy red tape and spinning wheels, delays and communication chaos is the biggest sabotage as well as customer service in AMERICA to abusive FACISM with audio manipulation

- Sabotaging anyone politically or legally that tries to help and even zapping them to deterrence

- The organizations and its targeted individuals are mind controlled and sabotaged as well as conference calls and anyone who tries to make progress with tremendous delays and manipulations and what appears as GANG STALKING or public harassment

- 911 was engineered to lose our FREEDOMS and PREPARE the PUBLIC for ACCEPTANCE of controls and FACISM or SOCIALISM DICTATORS. Our CIVIL LIBERTIES are in grave danger

- AMERICA IS MOLDED AND CULTURE CHANGES ARE MIND CONTROLLED ONE PERSON AT A TIME

- Government Population control murdering millions in creation of Katrina walls tumbling, financial economy tumbling, and women's rights taken away with pro-choice to appear as if Government is rebuilding and helping is their scapegoating of all their billions in corruption-700 BILLION in tax dollars on our gas is how to appear as helping the lending institution mess they ENGINEERED.

The above are small examples of induced paranoia and anchors to trigger a victim's thoughts and fears. It is 2 part fold induced by environment transmitted to act against and is anchored to think that upon the victim. All victims but some millions now are made aware that they are an experiment. THE REST LIVE LIVES CONTROLLED BY OUR GOVERNMENT UNAWARE. (Virtual Government)

Some have been afraid to come forward, some manipulated and sabotaged and some erased. We are all used against each other not to make progress anywhere and everywhere we reach out, one way or another. These types of Communication Chaos and electronic Chaos to harass, increase crime, and induce wars and arguments, which have also been proven. Further documentation can be provided upon request.

References: You Tube, Brice Taylor, Catherine Sullivan O'Brien, President Clinton partial admissions, Jim Keith-strange death, Body electric, CIA cult of Intelligence (unavailable), Circuit Court cases, Tom Beardon, Kevin Trudeau 12 CD's and manipulations of the truth in all AMERICA to discredit and change their character by mind control harassment and attacks as with Weinberger, & literature on all related topics to support me.

Constitution crisis and being told a warrant was not necessary for me has lead me to a whole new look at why the ACLU is doing the work they are doing but MIND CONTROL is difficult to combat especially when we are suppressed of the truth.

I am threatened and manipulated everyday and discredited with opposite events than I have been reporting since August 2008 and cognitive impairment with Baker Act has been a threat to me if I go public since the beginning of the year.

These are the toppling signs in our Biblical Scriptures!

Secret Government documentary hints of all the corruptions being suppressed from the public using mind control techniques. <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-86926225312642413&q=&hl=en>

North American Union RFID chip losing our civil rights to Socialism and New World Order using mind control.

I am a permanent threat and in the process of being framed over the years and building false records and character

to bankrupt and/or baker act me. I have permanent mind control suggestions and physical symptoms in place from Mind Control and weapons of Mass Destruction.

Respectfully Submitted,

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thanks very much, Brigitte.

WEB: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-86926225312642413&q=&hl=en>

Secret Government documentary hints of all the corruptions being suppressed from the public using mind control techniques -

**188. NAME: MATTERWAVE**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2573>**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

26/7/08

I'm new here, and came in the first place because I've had many years of my life absorbed by some horrible events. Over time I have researched and concluded that possibly something very weird such as mind control is happening.

My story isn't very long, and I implore people that it isn't just my imagination.

I'm also not sure how people sit on the 'alien' theory which involves possible government interaction with aliens, and I don't consider anything I read on the internet to be anything truthful. This story has nothing really to do with 'aliens' at all so please don't be put off, I'm just stating what I believe has truthfully happened to me.

However in my life I have had an very unusual encounter which people might call an 'alien abduction'. One night at home I had a very odd dream with strange figures , which I won't go into and I woke up with a bad pain in the back of my head. Several years later a scan for something else found a small metal like anomaly in the scan which would have been deep inside the back of my head . It was taken again and passed off to be a problem with the machine.

From then on a person who said he was a registered surgeon called our house many times asking if I would like to have it investigated further. I talked to my doctor who said it was impossible that anything could be in my head at all and to forget it. I told this to the person on the phone and he got very angry with me. On the very last call he told me that I was stupid and that they was something that should be taken out of me. He said they would "get it out" even if I said no to them. I put the phone down in fear and ran out of the house.

Nothing happened for a while and we(me and my family) moved interstate but I began suddenly feeling terrible pain all over my body for no reason and it comes and goes rapidly. I also hear a loud voice in both ears but no words, but it sounds much like the person I heard on the phone. It only happened one day originally but it happens all the time now mostly when I am trying to sleep even during the day. I am very tired and am often too tired to go about my daily activities. I dropped out of university because I couldn't cope.

I'm not mad or being funny. I have read up on the internet and put together an educated idea of what might be going on, and my symptoms fit the idea of mind control. I am not sure about how to proceed next.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

That's my story Thankyou.

"MATTERWAVE"

**189. NAME: ENZI MAUA**  
**Citizenship: Portugal**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: enzimaua@gmx.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/2/10**

**Testemunho de Enzi Maua**

*Editado por Sergio*

Chamo-me Enzi Maua. Sou uma mulher do norte de Moçambique, em África, vítima de controlo mental remoto. Não tove a hipótese nem os privilégios para pagar uma longa educação, e por isso só falo Swahili e não conheço outras línguas estrangeiras, excepto o Português básico. Sou emigrante e vivo em Portugal.

Um dia, em Dezembro de 2005, ia num autocarro cheio de turistas, em Lisboa. Quis o destino que, sem eu querer, fosse testemunha de uma tentativa de assalto. Apanhei um carteirista com “a mão na massa”, vasculhando o saco de uma velha senhora, que era turista. Eu gritei-lhe o que avisou também a velha senhora. O carteirista retorquiu que o bandido era EU e ameaçou denunciar-me à polícia. “Faz como entenderes” disse-lhe eu, ao que ele saiu na próxima paragem de autocarros.

Quando cheguei a casa nessa noite não consegui “pregar olho”, pois havia um forte cheiro a gás no meu pequeno estúdio, embora eu não tivesse nem aquecimento a gás nem nenhum forno ligado ao gás de cidade. Fui forçada a abrir a janela em pleno inverno. Tive que me embrulhar em vários cobertores para me resguardar do frio e tentar dormir, o que foi em vão. Não por causa do frio mas porque, a certo momento, fui selvaticamente atacada com microondas. Os ataques eram tão inimaginavelmente fortes, que eu gritava de dor. Os vizinhos estavam furiosos e um deles chamou a policia. Quando dois policias chegaram, dei-lhes uma descrição detalhada dos acontecimentos. Infelizmente, apenas mais tarde percebi que as verdades da nossa situação tipo ficção científica não devem ser ditas, com pena de nos tomarem por malucos. Foi exactamente isso que aconteceu, pois no dia seguinte, auando a policia regressou, fui internada à força numa clínica psiquiátrica, e mais tarde manobrada de modo a entrar na pré-reforma. Isto foi o princípio do meu pesadelo, que perdura até o dia de hoje, Fevereiro de 2010. Gostaria de acrescentar que encontrei outras vítimas deste tipo de abusos na clínica. Aparentemente, também existem muitas vítimas em Portugal, mas a maioria não faz a mínima ideia do que se está a passar com elas.

Alguns detalhes importantes:

O edifício de dois andares onde habito, não está ligado ao gás de cidade, por um lado, e por outro lado, a utilização de botijas de gás já não é permitida há muito tempo.

Como préviamente referido, não funciona nenhum aparelho a gás no meu estúdio.

Se alguns cépticos de má fé ousarem declarar que o gás pode ser proveniente de outro apartamento, então nesse caso, eu não seria a única pessoa a sentir o cheiro do gás mas, logicamente, também o sentiriam outros residentes, o que não foi o caso.

Finalmente, gostava de adicionar que o cheiro a gás ainda ocorre ocasionalmente, e que os ataques com microondas são menos intensos que os do primeiro dia em 2005, mas que continuam a ocorrer numa base diária.

Os ataques diários tiveram uma grave repercussão na minha saúde. Se a minha saúde continua a deteriorar-se a este ritmo, não terei certamente muito mais anos de vida. Durante estes anos investiguei a minha situação e cheguei à conclusão que tenho implantes electrónicos dentro do meu corpo e os meus sintomas, desde o primeiro dia de ataque, são:

- a) Sensação de queimadura à volta da cabeça, garganta e ombros.
- b) Sensação de queimadura à volta da área genital, que provocou uma infecção urinária grave.
- c) Diminuição progressiva da visão.
- d) Diminuição progressiva da força física.
- e) Equilíbrio seriamente afectado.
- f) Faculdades mentais, tais como memória e concentração estão muito afectadas.
- g) Degradação das minhas capacidades sociais (interacção com os outros).
- h) Sensação de agulhas quentes na nuca e calor frequente do tipo de energia eléctrica percorrendo a coluna

vertebral.

A minha situação pessoal faz parte de um programa tipo Nazi, de ataques a muitos indivíduos por parte de um grupo de criminosos demoníacos que alguns governos se recusam a reconhecer até à data. Os governos mundiais que se recusam a tomar acções contra estes terríveis abusos podem ser de facto governos que são controlados secretamente por grupos financeiros com um poder incrível.

Estes grupos financeiros são de facto os líderes que desenvolvem e organizam a criação de alvos e a tecnologia de abuso e controlo.

Existe a possibilidade de, num futuro não muito longínquo, de esta tecnologia de abuso e controlo ser dirigida a todos os indivíduos à volta do mundo. De notar que **os Africanos e pessoas de cor, por esse mundo fora, são em definitivo, os primeiros alvos destes criminosos.**

[http://images.indymedia.org/imc/newmexico/leonard\\_g.\\_horowitz\\_-\\_emerging\\_viruses\\_-\\_aids\\_ebola\\_-\\_nature\\_accident\\_or\\_intentional.pdf](http://images.indymedia.org/imc/newmexico/leonard_g._horowitz_-_emerging_viruses_-_aids_ebola_-_nature_accident_or_intentional.pdf)

Comecei a receber muitos panfletos falsos de extrema-direita na minha caixa de correio, apenas uns dias após o caso do autocarro. Os panfletos acabam normalmente com frases como **“abaixo os pretos” e “pretos vão para casa”!** A princípio não dei muita importância a tudo isto, mas é agora claro como água, que me dizem respeito pessoalmente, pois sou sujeita ao mesmo tipo de humilhações onde quer que esteja.

De cada vez que saio de casa, sou atacada com alusões racistas acerca das minhas origens, e com comentários e troça sobre a minha cor de pele. Quando me apróximo de um grupo de pessoas, sou sistematicamente bombardeada com frases como “Sabes que não gosto de café com leite!” (aludindo à minha cor de pele), “Lembras-te daquele super bronzeador?”, “Aparentemente, ele continua a sair com uma rapariga de cor, mas que diabo ele vê nessas raparigas?” e outras frases do género.

O conteúdo destas frases não é necessariamente racista ou calunioso, mas elas têm sempre um enredo que é concebido para humilhar o alvo e que apenas este compreende **(teoria de Pavlov)**. Ninguém à volta nota nada de anormal nestes comentários porque, pura e simplesmente, não foram **“sensibilizados”** como o alvo foi.

**Os perseguidores são a minha sombra nestes últimos cinco anos. Perseguem-me que nem cães de caça, a toda a hora e nunca me dão descanso.**

Esta conspiração está muito bem estruturada e envolve muitos membros.

Dado que estamos a lidar com uma estrutura e uma organização poderosas, acima de tudo os seus membros actuam de forma completamente impune, não existe sombra de dúvida que, para atingirem os seus objectivos, usam mecanismos estatais. Em muitos países, existem grupos de pessoas que, **com ou sem o consentimento dos governos, utilizam membros da segurança dos estados** para os seus actos inconstitucionais contra as populações.

Isto foi denunciado por algumas vítimas, que trouxeram a lume provas, mas, uma vez que envolvem a justiça encobrindo os factos, as queixas são pura e simplesmente arquivadas ou ignoradas. Dadas as características da trama e dos avançados aparelhos científicos usados, não existem dúvidas que existem alguns cientistas, doutores, psiquiatras e psicólogos, que nos usam como cobaias para as suas experiências de controlo da população. Isto é muito sério no que diz respeito à segurança e liberdade dos cidadãos. Vontade própria e liberdade de desenvolvimento da personalidade, são direitos dos cidadãos, e encontram-se em risco. A execução destas experiências em alguns cidadãos, resultará, num futuro não muito distante, numa existência "programada" e dirigida por certos indivíduos sem escrúpulos. É necessário denunciar esta situação publicamente e pressionar os governos dos países envolvidos, de modo a que se obtenham explicações sobre estes factos. É possível que alguns governos não conheçam o que se está a passar e que os factos que nós, as vítimas de "controlo mental", estamos a expôr, possam ser levados a cabo com o conhecimento destes governos.

É muito importante para a segurança de todos que, um governo informado sobre o que se está a passar permita as torturas em causa como se não soubesse de nada; está a acontecer que, alguns elementos que escapam do controle dos governos brincam aos deuses com as vidas dos cidadãos.

Foi-me recentemente confirmado, que estes "perpetradores-ciêntistas" (médicos investigadores, psiquiatras, psicólogos, neuro-ciêntistas, químicos, etc.) obtêm avultadas somas monetárias por cada vítima que é posta "aos seus cuidados". Pura ganância, é portanto um (apenas um) dos incontáveis motivos que estes sugadores de dinheiro têm para continuar a torturar-nos tanto quanto possível.

É preciso acreditar que a mudança vai chegar!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Enzi Maua**  
**Portugal**

**Por favor: façam o vosso melhor para levar à justiça este grupo de criminosos e para apoiar, no mundo inteiro, os direitos humanos universais. (Obrigado ao Sergio, por editar o meu testemunho)**

**190. NAME: MARGARETH MAYR-PFAHLER**  
**Citizenship: Italy/Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998**  
**Email: mayrmargareth@yahoo.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**06.08.2009**

DEAR SIR / MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Ich werde seit vielen Jahren mannigfachst terrorisiert, mit Elektrowaffen gefoltert, geortet und überall verfolgt.

Alles begann mit dem Einzug Dezember 1996 eines „angeblichen“ Tierarztes in die unmittelbar an meine Gartenwohnung angrenzende Doppelhaus-Hälfte in Ebersberg bei München.

Gleich von Anfang an betrieb dieser angebliche Tierarzt in den Räumen seines Kellers eine Kleintierpraxis mit Beeinträchtigung durch Parteiverkehr, obwohl er dazu keine Genehmigung hatte.

Da ich einen Streit vermeiden wollte, habe ich angeboten zu warten. Erst nachdem ich ein Jahr lang keine Antwort bekam, habe ich beim Landratsamt nachgefragt. Zeitgleich mit der Besichtigung eines Mitarbeiters des Landratsamt der fraglichen Kellerräume am 12.5.1998 und der Feststellung, daß eine Genehmigung für den Betrieb einer Tierarztpraxis nicht vorliegt, fing bei mir der Terror an wie folgt:

**A l l n ä c h t l i c h e r** Hausfriedensbruch in meinem Garten und Sachbeschädigungen am laufenden Band: Blumen, Kräuter, Johannisbeeren, Apfelbäume und Kletterrose mit Gift (?) besprüht, Zweige und Äste abgeschlagen, Pflanzen umgetreten, Jauche und stinkende Substanz in die Blumentröge und Beete gegossen, Kot und tote Tiere auf meinen Fußabstreifer gelegt, regelmäßig Laub und Unrat auf meinen PKW-Stellplatz und auf die Terrasse geworfen, Kartoffel im Auspuff meines PKWs, Elektrokabel des Rasenmähers angeschnitten, auf meine Wäsche auf der Terrasse nicht mehr entfernbare Flecken gespritzt, Sachbeschädigungen an Rollläden, Wohnzimmerterrassentür und Fensterrahmen, Geräuscheterror,

2

Sachbeschädigungen am PKW u.v.m. Körperverletzung und Einbruch in meine Wohnung, ebenfalls am laufenden Band: jahrelang Einbruch und Ausgasen meiner Wohnung und meines PKWs mit nicht ablüftbaren Giften (in der Folge chronische Kopfschmerzen und weitere gesundheitliche Beeinträchtigungen), Vergiften meiner Lebensmittel (ich konnte nur das essen, was ich gerade gekauft oder mitgenommen hatte), **r e g e l m ä ß i g** und jahrelang Kontaktgifte auf den Terrassenboden, die Griffe der Gartengeräten, die Türklinke, den Briefkasten und die Schneeschaukel gesprüht (wunde und schmerzende Hände und Füße mit Versteifungs- und Lähmungserscheinungen die Folge), Nötigung und Bedrohung, Rufschädigung, üble Nachrede, mehrere Betreuungsanträge (die alle eingestellt wurden), wiederholtes Entfernen meines Haustürschlüssels von der Haustür, **T o t a l ü b e r w a c h u n g** meiner Person und Stalking-Terror.

Ungefähr zur gleichen Zeit bemerkte ich plötzlich auf dem Teppichboden im Schlafzimmer weißliche Flecken, die immer mehr wurden. Diese Flecken ließen sich durch nichts entfernen. Die giftige Substanz hat die Teppichfaser dauerhaft „ausgebleicht“. Ich bin mir sicher, daß es sich dabei um die versprühte giftige Substanz handelt, die auch die chronischen Kopfschmerzen zur Folge hatte.

Nachdem mir ein anderer Nachbar einen neuen Haustürzylinder (der später jedoch wieder „geknackt“ wurde) besorgt hatte, ebten die Kopfschmerzen mit der Zeit – in der Wohnung - ab.

Auch nachdem ich später eine abschließbare Garage mieten konnte, ging das Einbrechen in die Garage, das Ausgasen des PKWs und die Sachbeschädigungen am PKW weiter, bis zuletzt !

Wegen der daraus folgenden chronischen Kopfschmerzen, Konzentrationsschwierigkeiten, Erstickungsanfälle und starken gesundheitlichen Beeinträchtigungen habe ich auch 1998 meinen Job verloren.

Ich habe diesen Nachbarn mit seiner Frau, gemeinsam und auch einzeln, in der wärmeren Jahreszeit absolut **j e d e** Nacht in meinem Garten gesehen, ausgestattet mit Taschenlampe und Giftspritze. Dabei ging er bei den Sachbeschädigungen folgendermaßen vor: Damit die Geräusche des Abschneidens etc. nicht als solche zusammenhängend wahrgenommen werden, hat er nach jedem Schnitt / Geräusch ein paar Minuten gewartet und dann wieder weiter gemacht. Das ging oft stundenlang so.

Dieser Nachbar und seine Frau gehen ganz eindeutig ersichtlich **k e i n e r** geregelten Arbeit nach, leben aber auf großem Fuß ! Seine und ihre Einträge im Internet (über 60 x Tierarztpraxis .....Abt-Williram-Str., 85560 Ebersberg, obwohl er keine Genehmigung dafür hat, und für sie Wellness-Kosmetiksalon (?) ..... ) dienen ersichtlich nur als „Feigenblatt“.

Am Wochenende, gegen Mitternacht, war - wie ich beobachten konnte – auf dem Parkplatz eines anderen Nachbarn „Zahntag“ und Absprache der Terrormaßnahmen gegen mich !

In Abwesenheit dieses Nachbarn haben die Eltern seiner Frau beim **g e s a m t e n** Terror gegen mich, auch beim Mikrowellenterror, nahtlos dort weiter gemacht, wo er

3  
und seine Frau aufgehört hatten, wie ich jahrelang beobachten konnte. Damit ist auch erklärt, woher zwei ehemalige DDR-ler das Geld für neue Autos haben.

In den letzten Jahren haben die inzwischen erwachsenen Stiefkinder bei **a l l e n** Terrormaßnahme gegen mich, auch beim Mikrowellenbestrahlungsterror, **t a t k r ä f - t i g** mitgemacht bzw. in Abwesenheit der Eltern nahtlos den **g e a m t e n** Terror -auch den Mikrowellenbestrahlungsterror – übernommen.

Die Stieftochter hat insbesondere **j e d e** Nacht, nicht nur in Abwesenheit ihrer Mutter und ihres Stiefvaters, den Bestrahlungsterror bis zum nächsten Morgen von ihrem Stiefvater übernommen. Wie ich beobachtet habe, erschien sie dafür jede Nacht gegen Mitternacht. Sie ging ersichtlich **k e i n e r** Arbeit nach (am helllichten Tag sah ich sie fast jeden Tag vor Ort) und konnte sich trotzdem einen neuen Smart zulegen ! Woher das Geld dafür und für die **g e s a m t e** kriminelle Großfamilie stammt, ist leicht zu erraten !

War ich bis ca. August 2006 der Überzeugung, der kriminelle Nachbar würde aus reinem Sozialneid, Haß und Rache und weil er möglichst kostenlos an meine Wohnung heran kommen möchte, handeln, so wurde ich durch folgenden Vorfall auf einen weiteren, **e i g e n t l i c h e n** Sachverhalt aufmerksam:

August 2006 befand sich mein Sohn besuchsweise in Amerika. Das wusste der kriminelle Nachbar durch seine Abhör- und Überwachungsgeräte. Deshalb hat er mich in dieser Zeit ganz besonders unerträglich und lebensgefährlich mit Stromschlägen gefoltert und traktiert. In meiner Verzweiflung habe ich die Matratze in jedes Eck der Wohnung gezogen. Morgens um 4.00 h lag ich im Flur neben der Haustür. Draußen ging der kriminelle Nachbar vorbei und machte durch das Schlüsselloch: „Tuuuttuuu...“

Ich habe jeden Tag ein paar verzweifelte Emails nach Amerika geschickt. Dann kam die Antwort von meinem Sohn: „Was Du da erlebst....., schau doch einmal nach unter [www.mikrowellenterror.de](http://www.mikrowellenterror.de), ist dort im „Merkblatt für die Polizei“ **g e n a u** so geschildert !“

Als ich dann diese Webseite herunter laden wollte, wurde der PC auf der Stelle schwarz und mußte entsorgt werden.



Ich bin dann in die Wohnung meines Sohnes gefahren und habe dort diese Seite herunter geladen. Ich traute meinen Augen nicht: Im „Merkblatt für die Polizei“ las ich meine e i g e n e Leidensgeschichte !

Seither weiß ich, daß hinter diesem kriminellen Nachbar und seiner ebenso kriminellen Großfamilie eine organisierte Verbrecher-Bande als Auftrag- und Geldgeber steht, die ihn für seine Mikrowellenversuche an mir auch noch h o c h bezahlt.

Zur ständig weiter perfektionierten **T o t a l ü b e r w a c h u n g**, dem Stalking-Terror und der **Körperverletzung mit elektronischen Distanzwaffen (ohne Unterbrechung Tag und Nacht, 24 Stunden, 7 Tage die Woche)** kam der Zugriff (Abhören, Zugreifen, Stören, Unterbinden, Ausschalten und Zerstören) auf meine gesamten Telekommunikationsverbindungen und Elektrogeräte (Telefon, FAX, PC, Internet, Fernseher, Radio, Drucker, Kopierer, Bewegungsmelder und Überwachungs

4

kamera im Garten, Ausschalten der Hebeanlage, Einschalten der Alarmglocke der Hebeanlage, um die Nachbarn gegen mich zu hetzen, hauptsächlich nachts) u.v.m.

Unglaublichkeit und Falschaussagen dieses Nachbarn:

Dieser Nachbar hat b e w e i s b a r vor dem OLG München und dem Amtsgericht Ebersberg zu diversen Sachverhalten vorsätzlich gelogen und falsch ausgesagt und beweisbar Beihilfe zum versuchten Prozessbetrug geleistet (Zeugen vorhanden).

Er besaß sogar die Unverfrorenheit, sich für „Bündnis 90 / Die Grünen“ in den Stadtrat der Stadt Ebersberg wählen zu lassen – sozusagen a l s F e i g e n b l a t t !!!

Die Stadt kann sich rühmen, einen Kapitalverbrecher in ihren Reihen als Stadtrat zu haben !

Alle Versuche, Hilfe zu bekommen durch Polizei und Staatsanwaltschaft, waren vergeblich. Wenn ich die Polizei nachts gerufen habe, dann kam sie nicht; wie aber die kriminelle Stieftochter die Polizei rief, da kamen sie sofort und drohten mir, die Tür aufzubrechen, wenn ich nicht sofort die Tür aufmache. Erst nachdem ich meinerseits gedroht habe, einen „Notanwalt“ einzuschalten, haben sie sich nicht mehr getraut.

In den jeweiligen Wohnungen meines Sohnes und hier in Frankreich, Rue des Lentilles, Strasbourg (wohin ich März 2009 geflüchtet bin), ging der Terror n a h t – l o s weiter. Auch hier in Strasbourg werde ich von den unmittelbaren Nachbarn (neben mir, unter- und oberhalb von mir) und aus den gegenüberliegenden Gebäuden 24 Stunden, Tag und Nacht, 7 Tage die Woche, mit Elektrowaffen gefoltert, geortet und bei Verlassen der Wohnung mit Stalking-Terror überall hin verfolgt.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

Margareth Mayr-Pfahler

MAIL: Kleiberstr 9 \* Vaterstetten

WEB: [www.freedrive.com/folder/177784](http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784) [www.mikrowellenterror.de](http://www.mikrowellenterror.de),

**191. NAME: JOHN MCCARTNEY**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [j.mccartney@btinternet.com](mailto:j.mccartney@btinternet.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

30/8/16

Dear team at Government Sponsored Stalking,

My name is John McCartney. I am writing to you in the hope that I could be included in your list of gangstalking victims. I am the victim of organized stalking by British police and intelligence. I have been raped as part of the organized stalking - something the police are unwilling to properly look in to. Perhaps because I'm a man. I am also the victim of surveillance harassment. The technology described as m2m or v2k has been used to illegally interrogate and torture me but describing it using these names has led to my complaints being dismissed.

Over time I have ascertained the identities of some of the perpetrators behind this abuse:

DC in Essex police  
Mark Stuart Hayes  
DOB 22/2/1974  
35 CHURCH ROAD, RAYLEIGH SS6 8PL  
01268743221  
Eml: [mark@cuckoo.org](mailto:mark@cuckoo.org)  
Previous Addr: 29 KESWICK CLOSE, RAYLEIGH SS6 8LG

MI5  
William G Adlam  
DOB 22/2/1974  
Flat 7, Onslow Court, Harewood Close, Crawley, RH10 8GG  
prev addr: 41 Firecrest Road, Chelmsford, Essex, CM2 8XL  
BSc SE APU, 2001.  
Previously studied biology at Oxford.

GCHQ  
Matthew James Grandy  
DOB 22/12/1978  
prev addr: 13, KINGS WALK, TOLLESBURY, MALDON, CM98XH  
FLAT 16, DOLPHIN COURT 12-16, SOUTHEY ROAD, LONDON SW19 1NS  
13 KINGS WALK, TOLLESBURY, MALDON CM9 8XH  
55 ST. CYRUS ROAD, COLCHESTER CO4 0LR  
MSc Robotics and Embedded Systems, University of Essex, 2005

MI5  
Scott Henry Shaw  
Mothers maiden name: Smith  
DOB: 15/07/1979  
addr: 17 Milbanke Close, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, Essex, SS3 8BU  
Other address: 25 Bramble Tye, Laindon, Basildon, SS15 5GR  
Email: [scotty2shaw@yahoo.com](mailto:scotty2shaw@yahoo.com)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you and Best Regards,  
John McCartney**

**192. NAME: PAMELA JEAN MCDONALD  
Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002  
Email: [jean.nunn@gmail.com](mailto:jean.nunn@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**



4/6/12

I have noted you have written to the European Courts on being a targeted individual. I live in the UK and have been targeted since (I suspect 2002) but only realized this in 2008, since when as their plan progressed using friends, family and the church I am totally 'isolated'.

At the beginning of May, having lost consciousness for two hours due to mind control, I came to with my teeth having been practically destroyed. My teeth have been slowly worked on since 2008 - so slowly that one is not aware that the dentist is involved. This is London UK where I had no idea this sort of thing took place.

In January 2011 I thought I would escape to Perth, W Australia. What a surprise when I realized I was followed and monitored during my flight and time in WA from day 1. I then travelled on to NZ, both south and north Island only to discover the same. Rendered unconscious during the flight from Perth to Sydney. Implanted in my head whilst in a hostel in New Zealand during my travels.

Do you have contacts in the UK?

Things are bad here as people do not appear to be aware of the 'targeting' activity taking place and government agents are using the 'Dark Arts, implantation of micro chip and use of mind control'.

14/6/12

#### **Association of abuse against psychophysical weapons**

I have only just come across the above web page and note you are listed as 'consultant'.

I live in the UK and have been a targeted person since 2002 onwards - though I didn't know such activity took place and only started on line research 12 months ago. It has been a very long journey and I have various implants in my body - head\_ top and sides arms, roof of my mouth.

I am rendered unconscious in mins. If not seconds. Mind control takes over and I'm sure my body has been abused and operated on without me knowing or giving consent. My body is not which I was born with, I live in SW London where in 2002 I challenged a property developer and revealed collusion with the planning department . A threat came my way via a third person who was on a bond of £200 for threatening behavior and the police took no action. It was a very serious threat.

Recently over the past two years they have messed with my teeth, gums, and face which they have made changes to. From having 29 teeth I now have 24z. My gums are slowly being dissolved and my mouth / face being squashed into a narrower shape. My gums are being shrunk.

Would you know of a support system in the London area ?

Many thanks

Jean

#### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Blessings**

**Jean**

**193. NAME: BERND MEERKAMP**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: c/o dimitrischunin@gmx.de,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

#### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**(see below for German version)**

11/10/08

German victim, Bernd Meerkamp has been committed to the psychiatric unit of the French Hospital "EPSAN" in Alsace (141 Avenue de Strasbourg 67173 Brumath) Tel+33.3.88.64.61.08 . Please quickly send the psychiatrist Madame Fabienne Dupain an email in solidarity with Bernd ( in French, German or English) and explain that Bernd is neither mentally nor psychologically disturbed.

Bernd benefits by the German Hartz IV social security - with it he would be entitled to the service of a lawyer, according to the German law. The expenses will be paid for by the public authorities.

Bernd said that he was in the Strasbourg Court of Human Rights to ask for help. As an answer he was told he should wait till next year, his case would be tackled only then.

However, he remained seated and stated that he would wait there as long as no one takes the effort to offer assistance to him. He demanded a court-ordered medical examination of his head and body (possible implants) which they rejected, however.

He called the house security to say that he would wait in the Court of Human Rights. He was told "wait, we'll send you somebody who will help you!" The police came, brutally handcuffed him and forced him into the police car by pulling his hair and giving him a nasty blow in the stomach. They drove him to the police station.

There came a psychiatrist who asked him questions which he refused to answer. Nevertheless, he was committed on Monday, 27th October, 2008 to the psychiatric hospital.

There he spoke to some psychiatrists. They wanted to know what he wanted at the Court of Human Rights or what he had declared there.

He was first committed to a house where he felt comfortable. Then he was taken into another house. Haloperidol (5ml 3 times daily) was given to him intravenously - against his will. Also Langastol? (25ml) and Laptic? (10ml). He had to leave his two-wheeler with all his belongings on the 27th October, 2008 at the Court of Human Rights.

The license plate is 277SZZ

**THE PSYCHIATRIST's CORRECT ADDRESS IS**

[fabienne.dupin@ch-epsan.fr](mailto:fabienne.dupin@ch-epsan.fr)

November 20, 2008

Bernd Meerkamp has been released today

After his transfer from the Brumath Clinic in France to Offenburg in Germany, on Monday 17th of November, Bernd has been released according to the Offenburg Clinic's statement.

Bernd phoned to say he is alright and is extremely grateful for all the support he has received.

## **GERMAN VERSION**

### **Liebe Mitopfer**

Deutsches Opfer, Bernd Meerkamp ist in die psychiatrische Abteilung in das Krankenhaus "EPSAN" 141 Avenue de Strasbourg 67173 Brumath Tel.+33.3.88.64.61.08 in Elsass eingeliefert worden. Bitte schicken Sie der Psychiaterin Madame Fabienne Dupain schnell eine eMail der Solidarität auf französisch, deutsch oder englisch und erklären Sie, dass Bernd weder geistlich noch psychisch gestört ist.

Bernd ist Sozialhilfeempfänger (Hartz IV) - damit würde ihm nach deutschem Recht ein Rechtsanwalt zustehen (Kosten werden von der Allgemeinheit getragen). Bernd erzählte, dass er im Cour Européenne des Droits de l'Homme (Strasbourg) war, um Hilfe zu bitten. Als Antwort bekam er, er solle bis nächste Jahr warten, dann würde sein Fall bearbeitet werden! Er blieb jedoch sitzen und er werde dort solange warten, bis jemand bereit wäre ihm zu helfen. Er forderte eine gerichtlich bestellte ärztliche Untersuchung von seinem Kopf und von seinem Körper (Implantate), welches sie aber ablehnten. Er rief die Security an, dass er im Haus warten würde; die sagten, "warten Sie, wir schicken Ihnen jemand, der Ihnen helfen wird! Die Polizei kam, legte ihm brutal Handschellen an und zwang ihn mit körperlicher Gewalt (Haare ziehen und Boxhieb in den Magen) in den Wagen einzusteigen. Sie brachten ihn zu der Polizeidienststelle. Dort kam ein Psychiater und stellte ihm Fragen, die er nicht beantworten wollte. Trotzdem wurde er am Montag, den 27. Oktober 2008 in die Psychiatrie eingewiesen. Dort angekommen sprach er mit einigen Psychiatern. Sie wollten wissen, was er beim Cour Européenne des Droits de l'Homme wollte bzw. was er dort abgeben wollte. Er wurde dort in der Psychiatrie am 1-2 Tag in einem Haus untergebracht, wo er sich wohl fühlte. Dann wurde er in ein anderes Haus gebracht. Ihm wurde dort Haloperidol (5ml 3x täglich) intravenös - gegen seinen Willen - verabreicht. Auch Langastol? (25ml) und Laptic? (10ml). Sein Zweirad (incl. Hab und Gut) musste er am 27. Oktober 2008 am "Droits de l'Homme" stehen lassen. Das Nummernschild ist 277SZZ.

**THE PSYCHIATRIST's CORRECT ADDRESS IS**

[fabienne.dupin@ch-epsan.fr](mailto:fabienne.dupin@ch-epsan.fr)

November 20, 2008

Bernd Meerkamp wurde heute entlassen

Nach der Überführung am Montag, 17.11.2008 von der Klinik "Brumath" nach Offenburg (Deutschland) ist Bernd Meerkamp nun laut Aussage der Klinik in Offenburg entlassen worden.

Bernd teilte telefonisch mit, dass es ihm gut geht und bedankt sich sehr für die Unterstützung.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BERND MEERKAMP**

**194. NAME: ALEX MESTER**

**Citizenship: Holland**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: zjaakie@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**13/10/13**

Here is my story.

My neighbours at

Name: Dick Dirven

Adres: Wipmolenweg 393, 1333 GN, Almere, The Netherlands

have a big FM/AM transmitter in their garden, wish they abuse to mind control people, like reading my thoughts and putting their sick thoughts into my head. They left me alone for some time, but now they torture me everyday again.

I've included a picture of the antennne which is in their garden, a picture which my neighbour took himself of the devices he has, I found it on google, since I know his name is "PD2DM". He is a Radio Amateur. And a picture of himself. He also works for "Koninklijke Marechaussee" in the Netherlands, which is something like a police in The Netherlands. I think he and his family and friends are torturing me. I want this to stop so I will let everybody know about what is being done to me, starting with this, a blog, and making public topics. Too bad not many people believe this because they aren't a victim, so it's easy to discard for them.

I hope you will this story to many people and I hope there will be some investigation started, and I hope public media will also get their hands on this. As long as they torture me I will do everything to do something about it. They have already threatned to kill me, but I'm not scared.

If you want more information about my story you can email me back with questions you want to know, and I will tell you more details about what is being done.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

With kind regards,

Alex Mester

**195. NAME: BASA MILAN**

**Citizenship: Slovenia**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: milan.basa@telekom.si**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**17/8/12**

**we ( 3 victims) in slovenia have report millitary crime to FBI.**

**CASE:Victims of electromagnetic weapons and RF weapon from Slovenia/Europe**

My name is Milan Baša ravenska 39b, 9231 Beltinci/Slovenia, i am 37 years old, and i am from Slovenia/Europe. I am every day 24/7 targeted victim of some electromagnetic weapon(Scalar tehnology)) and RF radiofrenquency weapon.They target me, decoding thoughts, and some diferent voices i hear like operators (man

and woman).

Here in Slovenia are another victims also: Silvana Božanič Horjulska c.71 1356 Dobrova, and from Croatia is victim Maja Mastroić A.M. Tripala 1, 10090 Zagreb. 3 persons  
we are victims of some: Direct energy weapon - DEW, at home, in car, ....everywhere.

We have report to FBI in Ljubljana/Slovenia to Albert Černigoj.  
please.

Can you help us? That must stop!

Please contact us on email addresses:

1. Milan Baša

ravenska 39b, 9231 Beltinci/Slovenia

email: [violina@siol.com](mailto:violina@siol.com)

2. Silvana Božanič

Horjulska c.71, Dobrova pri Ljubljani/Slovenia

email: [marjanbozic@siol.net](mailto:marjanbozic@siol.net)

3. Maja Mastroić

A.M. Tripala 1, 10090 Zagreb/Croatia

email: [maja.mastroic@gmail.com](mailto:maja.mastroic@gmail.com)

or my home phone: 011386 25422477 Slovenia/Europa

10. april 2012

**12/8/12**

Not all FREQUENCIES ARE IN USE IN MIND CONTROL!!!!

I WAS FROM 20 YEARS MILITARY OPERATER!

THAT IS STRONG VERRY LIMITED ABOUT EVERY FRENQUENCY, SO IN SPACE, SO ON EARTH....

They say that use ...ULTRASOUND (SONIC - ULTRASONIC WEAPON) about 300 Hz to 4 Khz

And silent voice steady 15 Khz... Around the heat in magnetic field ---small frenq. 5-20 Hz... to Khz...to ... 50 Mhz just silent voice!

It is VERRY IMPORTED HOW STRONG IS MAGNETIC FIELD AROUND THE HEAD! (plasma weapon/ HPM - radiation)

THEN IS IMPORTED WHEN I AM IN BUILDING, CAR OR OUTSIDE!

OUTSIDE IS BETTER AT HOME (not strong silent voice)... NOT IN CAR, NOT IN ANY BUILDING!

WHEN I HALF SLEEP THEY SEND ME HOLOGRAPHIC PHOTOS... SOME PEOPLES,....

DECODING THOUGHTS "OPERATORS" ABOUT 3 ARE- AT MINIMUM TESTING, MY OPINUM, WHAT I HEARD, WHAT I SEE, WHAT THINK ABOUT EVERYTHING - MIND CONTROL

SILENT VOICE IS LIKE "radio weapon" that explore on us.

THAN IS IN RF, MICROWAVES....FIELDS - MOBILE PHONES, CELL PHONES...

THEY USE ULTRASOUND WITH ELECTRIC FIELD AROUND THE HEADS OF VICTIMS.

I RESEARCH TO FINDE BLOCKED SIGNAL JUST IN HOUSE!

ULTRASOUND IS VERRY LOW FRENQUENCY, THAT CAN BE TRANSMITTED EVEN THROUGH SATELITES AND

EARHT - MOBY TRANSMITTERS, OTH RADARS....

SO I THINK "SILENT VOICE" CAN BE USE maximum ....TO 100 MHZ!

TO -300 MHZ AND MORE VICTIM IS HALLUCINATE! THAN IS VERRY STRONG ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD AROUND THE HEAD

- AND MANY TIMES MUST THEY TARGET VICTIMS WITH "PLASMA WEAPONS...SILICON CHIP/GAS INJECTION."

IT IS VERRY RISK HAVE VERRY STRONG MAGNETIC FIELD AROUND THE HEAD !!!- HEARD ATTACK, BRAINS ATTACK.....

WHEN TARGET MANY TIMES ON DAY VICTIMS (start at morning- evening for example in beath..)

SLOW OR QUICK DEATH WITH RADIATION OF PLASMA/HPM WEAPON:

- nervo system of body
- damages of brains, lungs, heart....

**14/8/12**

Here in Slovenia are 3 victims of high-tech tehnologie...  
But i put all informations here that i know, what tehnologie they use...  
Yes, they kill peoples, yesterday and today for that.

They are verry good, target me even on job with radiations of microwaves...  
They say, that have TOP SECRETS ...HOW THEY DO TO CIVILIAN PEOPLES????  
I think, they go over all limites of normal lives - unsculdigen Menschen...  
I was in Slovenia military operater, now peoples without job, work for international military crime.  
We have report that crime to FBI in Slovenia. I think European Parlament must give answers about killing peoples from distance -with space weapons.

Russia and America have that weapon DEW... i think, that test on one victim are 24/7  
3 operators - on the right side the head can hear man and woman, on left side is just one operater - woman...  
They go like brainwashing victims, with disturb psychologic .... and manipulate with own thoughts, even they are decoding, more pc-operators can manipulate with victims. I think are at least 6 operators that talk in one day  
3 (6-8 stunden) + 3 (6-8 stunden) = 6 operators.

milan

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BASA MILAN**

**MAIL: ravenska 39b, 9231 Beltinci/Slovenia**

**196. NAME: CATHERINE MILLS & FAMILY**  
**Citizenship: Ireland**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994**  
**Email: truthandjustice27@googlemail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/9/09**

I would like it on record that my children any myself were targeted in 1994.  
Like so many others in Eire, UK, USA, Aus, it all began when I went to family court- secret courts where there are no witnesses and the most appalling abuses of human beings are happening daily.  
Women are being labelled witches- I was in 1994 and I have 3 cases in Liverpool UK in 2007.  
For me the worst crime was against the children- and I can tell you that social workers are committing crimes of mental torture on a daily basis in Eire and UK.  
I deal with those families who end up suffering legal abuse syndrome from the mental and psychological torture of it all.

My son was tortured mentally badly in 1995 by a psychologist and UK trained social worker- to the point where he did not even know his name or where he was.

Because he had been abused- the solution was to be ELECTRIC SHOCK THERAPY IN A CHILDREN'S PRISON.

No psychiatrist ever spoke to my child- so how they were going to do it- I do not know.

I took my children and like others remained on the run to keep them safe.

Now I learn that against the law- all my property has been given away.

I would not have been so fast to spot it- only I have a degree in social psychology and history and I spotted SS tactics immediately.

On research the social workers is not registered as one or as a psychologist or family therapist- so still looking. Police did want to issue proceedings but lawyer said no.

Lawyers, Barristers, Judges etc are all in on this money racket and collude with each other to the point of removing files, changing transcripts, fabricating orders etc.

Custody is most often given to the abuser - knowing that the protective parent will fight on - creating ££ for them.

It is pure evil.

I could write forever on children being placed within pedo rings and all torture documented by social workers- an experiment in deep trauma- EVIL.

Reports of Judges etc being allowed access to children in care for sex-

It is like Ireland in the 1970- we all knew but every adult was too scared of the church to do anything.....so the abuse continued- now those priests are free thanks to our Irish judicial system- which is more mental trauma to the victims.

These torturers know what they do.!!

Kind Regards.

Catherine

**3/11/08**

I first came across this mental torture in Ireland in 1994- used by HSE- social worker and psychologist and one probation officer.

I had no real idea what was happening at first, but as I observed them and their efforts to break my children and myself, I saw all is not right here.

These people still work there, and have been promoted to high levels now.

The one alarming fact was- they wanted to steal my children for being too intelligent, articulate and strong willed and give them ELECTRIC SHOCK THERAPY.

They were 8 and 4 yrs old.

When unable to prove anything, they became really annoyed and the only legal way to get my children was to make me homeless from my own home and farm. I used to be a teacher btw.

And so they did...all the laws have been broken. Children were made homeless, all the money for them was stopped.

I have now met a family in the same area Meath Ireland, describing the same torture and much of what I read on here.

**16/9/09**

Yes, I learned how to survive below the radar for the past 15 yrs now.

I am working on healing myself.

However my son now 24 is still deeply traumatised on mention of Ireland- so we do not mention it much, as we have no contact with anyone there now.

However, other cases of abuse in the same town are now coming to light.

I am asking them to send you their story of torture to you, as soon as they can get themselves together or give me permission to write it for them.

A org called COMMON PURPOSE has taken over the Gov agencies- and they collude together to bring their victim down like predators.

I work with people empowering them back up-

Kind Regards.  
Catherine

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Kind Regards.  
Catherine  
**Justice Must Be Seen, To Be Done**

**197. NAME: DARIUS MOCKUS**  
**Citizenship: Lithuania**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990/2003**  
**Email: [modar@remo.lt](mailto:modar@remo.lt) , [darius\\_mockus@yahoo.com](mailto:darius_mockus@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I support the worldwide campaign to "Stop the Abuse of Remote Physical Manipulation and Mind Control Weaponry on Civilians".

I am a Victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons Torture.  
From: Lithuania. Attacked since August 2003

I am a victim and witness of Directed Energy Weapons Harassment and Torture in Lithuania.

The open abuse began in the August 2003 when I was a university student, although the signs of mind control influence date back much further, something around 1990. In the summer of 2003 the people who had been torturing me since 1990 started using Voice to Skull against me and especially manipulation with my thoughts and imagination. With their equipment they can not only read my mind, but also implant any images, generate any stream of thoughts, and manipulate my emotions and behaviour. I realized that I was attacked by Neurological Weapons on 28 August 2003. At that day the perpetrators started to use Voice to Skull from which I could see that they were reading my thoughts, the same day the whole night the perpetrators used Thought to Skull, that is they started implanting sentences made of my thoughts which I could not control. It became clear to me that some people are tampering with my mind. I remember this well because it was the end of summer holidays and in a few days I had to return to University to resume my studies. Instead, because of neurological targeting I had to take a years leave from the University. So the day and year I became aware of my targeting is 28 August 2003. Although now it is clear that it started much earlier but without Voice to Skull and Thought to Skull.

Judging by what I have experienced since August 2003 until now (August 2007), the secret service of Lithuania has obtained and are using against the citizens state-of-the-art psychotronic weapons that can be used to manipulate and fabricate the processes in your psyche. From what I have experienced, they are able to impose any information on the brain of a person, presumably by some kind of waves, which in the mind take the form of "voices", thoughts and images in imagination. In addition to this kind of implanting information that they need, they manipulate the psyche so that the information is written into your memory. Then by stimulating the certain regions in the brain they can retrieve this information and present it as your own "memory". This is the conclusion that can be made



judging by the influence they have been making on me with their Psychotronic Weapons, for example artificial thoughts, imagination and mental torture.

Between 2003 and 2004 I was tortured with Voice to Skull, inflicted hyper kinesis, mental pain, migraine, nausea, vomiting and fabricated artificial thoughts. As a result I had to spend one month in mental hospital in the autumn of 2003 where my persecutors constantly threatened to murder me. Also, in the same hospital they made me sterilization without my consent. When I was released from hospital the torture and gang stalking even intensified and I was taken to hospital again in the spring the next year (2004) where I spent three months. All this was happening when I was a university student. The torture inflicting mental pain, agitation and hyper kinesis had been continuing for a year and a half.

Now I am mostly tortured with Voice to Skull, artificially induced thoughts and imagination, depression, migraine, sleep deprivation and occasionally causing vomiting. Also, they can take information from the auditory area in my brain recording what I hear and by using voice to skull, which transmits information to this area, they record what they themselves say and present this as my words.

Other noteworthy effect of mind control is blocking of my abilities. They showed me how they can damage my memory, block the speech and thought process. The persecutors also use behaviour modification by creating compulsions or blocking the will.

In the August of 2006 I lodged a petition (Nr. 647/2006) with the European Parliament expecting that the abuse of Psychotronic Weapons will be discussed and that some steps will be taken to stop the violations of human rights. However, the petition was rejected and the issue was not brought before the Parliament for discussion. In the reply from the Petition Committee it was stated that this matter is not within the capacity of the Parliament. I wrote letters to other European Institutions as well, but received either no replies, or they said that they cannot do anything about this. I reported this abuse of psychotronic weapons to the prosecutor in Lithuania as well, but the report was rejected as unfounded.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Darius Mockus**

**MAIL: Gedimino g. 117-41, LT-56144, Kaisiadorys, Lithuania**

**198. NAME: RALF MOELLER**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: ralf.moeller@nord-com.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**14/10/09**

I've a really brutal problem with 2 unknown mind controllers, I think they using a kind of nervous implant and they create Pain as strong as you cannot image, feels like burning cigarettes On the skin, but much harder.

They torture me till death, but nobody believes me.

What can I do to stop that fate ?

**16/10/09**

first time was in 1999 , no idea why and who, they torture me every few seconds and i see laughing pictures of their faces in the visual mind center of my head. I need someone who helps me to remove that implant, is very important cause they murder with that shit. after all pain the last 10 years you can call them satan, cause their behavior is like that.

what can I do to get official help ?



**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Kind regards,

Ralf Moeller

MAIL: Schlachthof Str. 12A, D-27576 Bremerhaven, GERMANY

TEL: +49-471-3095737 , +49-151-14325726

**199. NAME: Victor MONCHAMP**

**Citizenship: GREECE & FRANCE**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: [monchamp@otenet.gr](mailto:monchamp@otenet.gr), [monsan.v@dsthe.gr](mailto:monsan.v@dsthe.gr)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

COUR EUROPEENNE DES DROITS DE L'HOMME **Conseil de l'Europe**

France-Γαλλία

MESURES PROVISOIRES

présentées en application de l'article 39-URGENT-

DU REGLEMENT de la COUR EUROPEENNE DES DROITS DE L'HOMME

I. LES PARTIES

A. LE REQUERANT

Nom de Famille : MONCHAMP Prénom : Victor Sexe : Masculin

Nationalité : Grecque - Francaise

Profession : Avocat

Date et Lieu de Naissance : 25-12-1951 Thessalonique-Grèce

Domicile : 27 rue Saadi Lévi 54641 Thessalonique - Grèce

a) Tel.+30.2310.844.314, b) mobile: +30.6932.223.494

c) E-Mail: [monchamp@otenet.gr](mailto:monchamp@otenet.gr), [monsan.v@dsthe.gr](mailto:monsan.v@dsthe.gr)

B. LA HAUTE PARTIE CONTRACTANTE

GRECE

FRANCE

II- EXPOSE DES FAITS

ABUS DE PSYCHO TECHNOLOGIES :

CHIMIQUE, ELECTRONIQUE ET ELECTROMAGNETIQUE

Harcèlement Moral,

Harcèlement Chimique,

## Harcèlement Electronique et Electromagnétique

Ces technologies combinent l'électronique et les sciences cognitives, en ciblant le cerveau et sa capacité d'analyse, par le biais de leur action sur toutes les portes sensorielles du système nerveux.

En agissant sur le système nerveux, ces radars ou autres émetteurs d'ondes électromagnétiques, acoustiques ou signaux encore secrets, permettent d'influencer les émotions, les pensées et donc, les actions.

Dans un rapport qui a donné lieu à la Résolution du 28 janvier 1999, le Parlement Européen : "demande que soit établi un accord international visant à interdire, au niveau global, tout projet de recherche et de développement, tant militaire que civil, qui cherche à appliquer la connaissance des processus du fonctionnement du cerveau humain, dans les domaines chimique, électrique, des ondes sonores ou autres au développement d'armes, ce qui pourrait ouvrir la porte à toute forme de 'manipulation de l'homme' "

(fin de citation du rapport sur l'environnement, la sécurité et la politique étrangère A4-0005/99 - §12 de la proposition de résolution et de l'avis de janvier 99)

Les effets sur les victimes incluent des maux de tête, des battements de cœur irréguliers, des douleurs testiculaires, des brûlures de peau, des détériorations visuelles et le cancer.

## LE NATIONALISME POLITIQUE : HARCELEMENT MORAL

1. J'ai 54 ans, marié, père d'un garçon, Antoine 16 ans et d'une fille, Evangelie Melina 3 ans, dont la vie est en danger avec la mienne.
2. Je suis avocat, fils d'avocat. Cela explique le fait que mon bureau fonctionnait de 1945 à fin-2002, date à laquelle j'ai dû le fermer et travailler à la maison.
3. Je collabore en tant qu'avocat avec le Consulat de France, depuis 20 ans.
4. J'ai la double nationalité, française et grecque, un fait qui me rendait heureux, jusqu'au jour où ce fait est devenu un cauchemar, pour moi et ma famille.
5. L'avocat grec Nikolaos Vavouris, copain depuis la Faculté de Droit, qui se vantait d'avoir des clients des services des renseignements, début- 2001, m'avait dit la phrase suivante, qui explique la haine des milieux nationalistes grecs :  
« Tu n'a pas honte de mettre les pieds au Consulat de France, alors que ton père était résistant »,
6. A la même époque, le père de mon filleul Dimitris âgé de 30 ans, Ioannis Xatzibaroutis, m'avait dit qu'un avocat lui avait parlé contre moi, en m'accusant d'action antinationale, et, de ce fait, m'avait retiré tous les dossiers que je traitais.
7. Je suis franco-grec et ce fait ne donne droit à personne de m'éliminer physiquement, du fait que dans l'exercice de mon métier d'avocat, de 1992 à 2001, j'ai défendu les droits de l'homme de 3 personnes âgées dépouillées de leur grande fortune, avec de fausses attestations psychiatriques, avec le prétexte de l'action antinationale.
8. Depuis cette époque, beaucoup d'autres clients se sont retirés, suite aux calomnies des services des renseignements. Quand on ne peut pas nous attaquer directement, on nous isole de notre entourage amical et professionnel, avec des attaques et des atteintes à la réputation.

## ABUS DE PSYCHO-TECHNOLOGIES :

9. Depuis fin Septembre 2001, je suis victime des services des renseignements grecs, en subissant d'abord, des empoisonnements et puis, le harcèlement chimique, électronique et électromagnétique, dirigé exprès contre moi et mes enfants, contre ma maison, contre mon bureau, pratique qu'on appelle "Abus de Psycho-technologies", et dont les faits dépassent l'imagination de toute personne.

10. Ces actes d'élimination physique de ma personne, de mes enfants, ces actes de torture de la part des renseignements grecs, ces actes de diffamation de ma personne, bien qu'étant illégaux et criminels, ils avaient la tolérance officielle de leurs chefs hiérarchiques, depuis Septembre 2001 jusqu'à nos jours, en Juillet 2006. Je suis l'objet du terrorisme des renseignements grecs, 24h /24, 365 jours par an, depuis presque 5 ans.

11. Les effets de l'empoisonnement et du harcèlement chimique sur ma santé étaient les suivants :

12. Problèmes névrologiques, arrêt cérébral, problèmes de foie : ascite, asphyxies pendant la nuit, problèmes pneumonologiques (pneumonies, bronchites).

13. Les effets du harcèlement électromagnétique sur ma santé étaient les suivants :

14. Nausées, troubles du sommeil, problèmes de concentration, trous de mémoire, d'orientation, forts maux de tête, défauts d'élocution, phénomènes d'oppression et d'irritabilité, sentiments de panique, troubles ou défauts de coordination motrice, troubles de la vue, perte de la notion du temps, brûlures,

Pannes électroniques de mon ordinateur, surveillance de mes lignes téléphoniques, de mon courrier électronique, sifflement intense aux oreilles, modification des perceptions et des émotions, téléphone bruyant.

## EMPOISONNEMENTS

15. le 20 Septembre 2001, Saba Riad, citoyen grec, personne que j'avais nommé comme tuteur de Anahit Fitsiori, suite à la demande de sa famille, était venu dans mon bureau. Comme il faisait chaud, il a pris la bouteille que j'avais sur mon bureau, il a été au bureau d' à coté pour prendre un verre en plastique, il s'est servi et peu de temps après, il est parti.

16. Quand j'ai ramassé son verre pour le jeter, j'ai constaté, d'abord qu'il n'avais pas bu une goutte, et sur l'eau de son verre il y avait une couche fine de poudre blanche, ainsi que dans ma bouteille.

A ce moment-là, je me suis posé la question, mais je n'ai pas pensé à quelque chose de mal.

17. Entre temps, plusieurs fois Nikolaos Vavouris m'avait invité à boire un café, en face des Tribunaux et deux fois, j'avais remarqué que, par la suite, j'avais légèrement mal au foie.

18. Fin Janvier 2002, j'ai failli avoir, 2 fois, un arrêt cérébral, en sortant d'un repas au restaurant.

19. Le 11 Mars 2002, brûlures à la base de la colonne vertébrale, pendant 4 mois, après avoir consommé un café.

20. Le 23 Mars 2002, je me suis rendu en France, à L'Hôpital Lariboisière à Paris, pour effectuer des examens sanguins et pour vérifier mon état de santé. Les examens étaient bons. On m'avait parlé, à l'époque, de l'infection du virus Epstein Bar.

21. A la fin du mois de mars 2002, l'avocat Nikolaos Vavouris m'a téléphoné, pour me demander le résultat d'une décision de justice, et avec un ton mi-ironique mi-amical, il m'a dit "Victor, tu avais l'air un peu fou, dernièrement".

AVRIL 2002 LETTRE AU 1ER MINISTRE GREC, M. KOSTAS SIMITIS

22 . Le 7 Avril 2002, j'ai envoyé au 1er Ministre grec, Monsieur Kostas SIMITIS, avec le plus grand respect que je lui devais en tant qu'homme élu, une lettre de protestation contre les actes illicites de "personnes inconnues", où je relatais mes empoisonnements. ( 8-9-10).

23. J'ai reçu la réponse de son bureau, où ils m'informaient qu'ils avaient envoyé ma lettre à la Justice, mais, en même temps, mon bureau était, depuis lors, inondé de gaz neurotoxiques.

#### HARCELEMENT PSYCHOCHIMIQUE

24. Depuis le mois d' Avril 2002, des gaz toxiques s'infiltraient dans mon bureau.

25. Un dimanche de fin-Avril 2002, je suis monté le matin à la maison, à la chambre de mon fils, à la terrasse et ça sentait très fort. C'était une odeur qui me piquait le nez. Ce jour-là, mon fils jouait au Football et avait failli suffoquer sur le terrain en jouant. Depuis, je n'ai pas fait dormir mon enfant (du 1er mariage), à la maison, la nuit.

26. Le 22 mai 2002, j'avais envoyé un email à des amis de L'ADFE, où je mentionnais que, dans mon bureau et à la maison, il y avait une odeur de gaz toxiques.

27. Début juin 2002, je suis tombé malade de pneumonie, en crachant du sang, avec 40 de fièvre. J'avais perdu 12 kilos en 4 jours.

28. Une semaine après, ma mère est tombée malade de pneumonie. Le microbiologiste m'avait dit, à l'époque, que le microbe n'était pas le pneumonocoque.

#### FIN JUIN 2002 RENCONTRE AVEC LE MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE

29. Par l'intermédiaire de mon cousin germain Nikolaos Doikos, j'ai obtenu un rendez-vous avec le Ministre de la Justice.

30. Le ministre de la Justice, Philippos PETSALNIKOS, socialiste, était cousin de ma mère, originaire de la ville de Kastoria. Je suis allé le voir dans son bureau politique à Kastoria. Je lui ai relaté les faits criminels des services des renseignements grecs.

Il s'est contenté de me conseiller de m'adresser à la justice. En même temps, il a ordonné à sa secrétaire de rayer ce que j'ai dit du procès-verbal qu'elle tenait. Je lui ai souhaité réussite aux élections législatives et je suis parti, au bout de 3 minutes.

#### 31. 21 SEPTEMBRE 2002 RENCONTRE AVEC LE CONSUL DE FRANCE

#### 32-A 21 NOVEMBRE 2002 RENCONTRE AVEC LE CONSUL DE FRANCE

Problèmes névrologiques, en raison des gaz neurotoxiques que j'avais aspirés.

Quand je me suis présenté au Consul le 21-11-2002, il a eu peur de mon état et il m'a fait vite sortir de son bureau.

32-B Fin Novembre 2002, suite à la lettre du 1er Ministre Kostas Simitis d'Avril 2002, j'ai été convoqué par le juge d'instruction, où j'ai déclaré que Saba Riad avait jeté une poudre dans l'eau. Pas de suite.

#### REFUS DE SOINS EN FRANCE EN 2003

33 . J'ai séjourné à Paris du 8 au 17 Février 2003 et j'ai logé au FIAP Jean Monnet, 30 rue Cabanis.

Deux jours après, on m'a changé de chambre et ils m'ont donné une chambre, dans un coin tout à fait obscur du 5ème étage.

Pendant 3 nuits, des gaz asphyxiants étaient introduits à l'entrée de ma chambre par un extincteur d'incendie, qui se trouvait devant la porte.

La 3ème nuit, j'ai entendu un bruit à l'extérieur de ma chambre, j'ai arrêté la musique et à ce moment-là, j'ai entendu un homme partir en courant très vite.

34. Je me suis présentée à l'hôpital Fernand Vidal à Paris le 11-2-2003, pour effectuer des examens toxicologiques sanguins et la dame à la réception m'a dit que le rendez-vous le plus proche avec le docteur était après un mois.....

35. Je suis allé voir le docteur Louis Lhuillier à Paris (tel 01 45 8944139) médecin généraliste, le 12 Février 2003. J'ai effectué une échographie. Malgré le fait que les examens montraient des problèmes de mon foie, ascite, il a refusé de me donner une ordonnance pour effectuer des examens toxicologiques sanguins. En même temps, il m'a proposé de m'enlever la vésicule, vu les maux que j'avais à l'époque.

Ma mère Evangelia Manakidis, épouse Monchamp de son vivant, est morte de pneumonie, le 13 Mars 2003.

36. Je suis revenu à Paris et je me suis présenté à l'Hôpital L'Hôtel Dieu, le 05 Juin 2003. J'ai demandé de nouveau des examens sanguins toxicologiques.

37. Le docteur Levezouet a refusé, elle m'a demandé d'abord d'effectuer des examens classiques et, en parallèle,, un examen magnétique de l'abdomen. Je suis allé au service de l'hôpital le rendez-vous était après un mois.....

38. Le 05-06-2003, je me suis présenté chez le docteur Franqueville Alain, (tel 01.45214990). J'ai effectué des examens sanguins et j'ai demandé de nouveau un examen toxicologique, il a refusé.

39. Je n'avais pas besoin de réaliser ces voyages en France pour effectuer des examens sanguins classiques, surtout pour voir mon taux de cholestérol.

#### CONSUL AMERICAIN LE 29-11-2003

40. Le 29 Novembre 2003, à l'Institut Français de Thessalonique, lors de la fête de l'ADFE Association Démocratique des Français de l'Etranger (Parti Socialiste Français), dont je suis membre, j'ai serré la main d'un homme qui accompagnait le Consul de France, et cette personne, à ma grande surprise, a paniqué.

41. J'ai demandé à mon ami Bernard Jenkins, délégué de l'ADFE au CSFE, qui était cette personne et il m'a répondu que c'était le Consul Américain de Thessalonique.

C'est étonnant, quand même, de voir la participation du consul américain à la fête d'une organisation socialiste.

#### LOCATION D'APPARTEMENT A BORDEAUX LE 24-12-2003

42. Le 24 Décembre 2003, j'ai loué un appartement à Bordeaux qu'un ami, Georges Vassiliades m'a trouvé dans son immeuble, dans le but de m'installer en France, et de fuir la Grèce. Mais, j'ai été, aussitôt, obligé de repartir 5 jours après, car j'ai eu le même traitement qu'en Grèce, c'est-à-dire des gaz toxiques asphyxiants infiltrés dans l'appartement.

43. Dans ledit appartement, je n'ai pu dormir qu'une nuit, les autres 4 nuits, je les ai passées dans des hôtels de la ville.

## LETTRES DE PROTESTATIONS AU PARLEMENT EUROPEEN

FEVRIER 2004

44. Depuis Février 2004, j'ai commencé une campagne de protestation contre le terrorisme du gouvernement de Kostas Simitis au Parlement Européen.

45. En Mars 2004, les socialistes perdent les élections, après 20 ans de mandat presque ininterrompu, puis arrive au pouvoir le gouvernement de Kostas Karamanlis .

46. Envoie de lettres de protestation contre les activités criminelles des services de renseignements, mais sans aucune réponse de la part du nouveau 1er ministre, père de 2 enfants ayant le même âge que ma fille Evangelia Melina.

47. Probablement le nouveau 1er ministre considère que mes enfants n'ont pas les mêmes droits à la vie que les siennes, car, apparemment, il accepte que les renseignements grecs aient le droit de tuer ma petite fille avec de gaz toxiques ou des ondes électromagnétiques, alors que ses enfants ont le droit de respirer l'air frais, dans leur maison.

## LETTRES DE PROTESTATIONS AU PARLEMENT EUROPEEN. OCTOBRE 2004

48. En Octobre 2004, j'ai envoyé, de nouveau, plusieurs lettres de protestation au Parlement Européen. Cette fois-ci, contre le gouvernement de Kostas Karamanlis.

49. La solidarité politique entre les parties politiques et leurs chefs.

50. La réponse était, aussitôt, le terrorisme électromagnétique.

## MAI 2005 PLAINTES CONTRE LES SERVICES DE RENSEIGNEMENTS GRECS

51. Le 5 Mai 2005, j'ai déposé plainte contre les services de renseignements grecs, pour harcèlement chimique et électronique, mais le procureur avec son ordonnance 61/16-5-2005, a rejeté ma plainte comme vague, et contradictoire aux règles de la logique et de la réalité.

52. Ma fille en Juillet 2005, a eu un abcès purulent infectieux avec 39,5 de fièvre et mon fils avait eu des maux aux organes génitaux .

53. Le harcèlement chimique contre ma fille n'a pas cessé, vu que l'hiver 2006 il y eut des problèmes pneumologiques.

54. Actuellement, ils s'entraînent à bombarder avec des infrasons son cœur, quand l'enfant dort et quand elle a des tachycardies.

## SERVICE TOXICOLOGIQUE DE THESSALONIQUE FERME 2001-2006

55. Le service toxicologique de la municipalité légale de Thessalonique depuis 2001 à nos jours Juillet 2006 n'est pas en mesure d'effectuer des examens toxicologiques par manque de crédits..... (Déclarations de son directeur Mathieu TSOUGAS.)

Par conséquent, toute plainte de ma part concernant mes empoisonnements ou harcèlement chimique ne pourrait pas être prouvée ni en Grèce ni en France.

## C. TERRORISME ELECTRONIQUE ET ELECTROMAGNETIQUE

56. D' Octobre 2004 jusqu'en Décembre 2005, insomnies et amnésies légères dues au harcèlement électromagnétique. Le matin, je me réveillais et ma tête sonnait comme une cloche, et mon visage était blanc, ainsi que celui de ma petite fille.

57. Le 14 Décembre 2004, j'ai envoyé une lettre de protestation à la sénatrice des Français de l'étranger, Monique Cerisier Ben Guiga.

Depuis le harcèlement électromagnétique est combiné avec le harcèlement chimique des gaz toxiques à la maison.

58. Les agents de renseignements grecs utilisent la technologie la plus moderne qui leur permet d'avoir une vision nocturne à l'intérieur de ma maison, fait qui leur donne la possibilité de diriger les faisceau d'infrasons à n'importe quel endroit de ma maison. À la terrasse de ma maison, où il y a une chambre, la nuit ils utilisaient des armes laser contre mon cœur à travers les murs.

59. Pendant tout l'été 2005, je faisais tous les jours l'aller retour de la ville de Thessalonique au village de Nea Plagia, à 50 Km où ma famille passait les vacances d'été. Tout au long de chaque trajet, on bombardait ma nuque avec des infrasons, et une nuit, j'ai failli avoir un arrêt cérébral.

## LES CAUSES DE MES PROBLEMES

### PRESSIONS À LA JUSTICE DU GOUVERNEMENT SIMITIS

60. Cette mentalité politique d'ingérence à la justice a obligé, en 2002, l'ancien procureur de la Cour de Cassation Evangelos Kroustalakis à parler de pressions d'hommes politiques sur la Justice. Le problème de la Justice en Grèce est profondément politique et pas les juges.

61. En 2004, suite à un reportage d'un journaliste, tria le nouveau gouvernement Karamanlis était sur place, que toutes les chaînes de télévision ont repris, 10 juges ont été licenciés, dont 5 en prison, une en fuite à l'étranger, et il y a eu arrêt de travail pour 300 autres.

62. Le ministre de la Justice en 2005 avait parlé de « contrebande de droit par les juges »

Fausse position politique, car la justice en Grèce avait été humiliée par les pressions des hommes politiques du gouvernement de Kostas Simitis.

### REGIME PARLEMENTAIRE GREC : L'IMBROGLIO TOTAL

63. La mentalité politique de l'élite du pays est stigmatisée par la politique de l'autruche.

Trois familles politiques partagent le pouvoir entre eux, les 30 dernières années, avec une dizaine de familles économiquement puissantes. S'ils faisaient de réformes, je n'aurais pas d'objection. Mais leur présence à la tête du pays est exactement le signe d'une élite, dont le seul but est de prendre le pouvoir et de garder le status quo sans réformes.

64. La Grèce traverse une très grande crise et le responsable, c'est l'Elite centraliste d'Athènes et sa politique nationaliste, responsable d'une bureaucratie monstrueuse, qui a paralysé le pays, responsable d'un favoritisme avec 1.200.000 fonctionnaires, nommés par les 2 parties politiques, avec un manque total de réformes, pour éviter le coût politique, et un cadre juridique archaïque, succession directe de la royauté et de la dictature.

65. Cette politique a laissé le pays en ruine, avec une dette intérieure de 400 milliards d'euros, déficit des caisses de retraites, 230% du PIB, une dette extérieure de 200 milliards d'euros, 120% du PIB, une absence totale d'investissements, en raison de la bureaucratie, chômage aux alentours de 20-25% et un déficit annuel chronique des importations de 20 milliards d'euros.

66. Ils sont obligés d'emprunter chaque année 37 milliards d'euros pour déboursier les emprunts, alors que le budget annuel s'élève à 45 milliards d'euros.

67. Un monde politique qui s'est renfermé en lui-même au lieu d'ouvrir le pays à la compétition internationale, à l'opposé de l'Irlande, dans le cadre de l'Union Européenne. On est entré dans le Marché Commun en 1980 avec 68% du PIB de l'UE et en 2006 on est arrivé à 72%, mais avec une dette de 600 milliards d'euros ou 350% du PNB.

68. La haine ne peut pas remplacer le dialogue politique par des hommes politiques qui sont élus en vertu de la Constitution et avec l'obligation de la défendre.

Ces hommes n'ont pas le droit de la détourner avec cette pratique malhonnête et criminelle. Mon cas, c'est la négation de l'Etat de Droit Grec, Français et Européen.

69. Ils détournent la Démocratie, ils annulent les droits de l'homme avec un assassinat invisible.

70. Ils sont en train de transformer l'Europe de la Fraternité en un Etat Policier.

Mais apparemment, ils ont la mémoire courte car le dernier état policier qui s'est écroulé en une nuit, c'était l'Union Soviétique. Probablement ils ne veulent pas comprendre les arrières pensées de l'instigateur de cette transformation.

71. La folie du contrôle politique

Remarques du Professeur José Delgado, physiologiste à l'Université de Yale, telles qu'elles ont été transcrites le 24 février 1974 dans l'édition du "Procès Verbal des séances du Congrès américain", numéro 26, vol. 118 :

*" Nous avons besoin d'un programme de psychochirurgie pour le contrôle politique de notre société.*

*Le but est le contrôle physique de l'esprit.*

*Chacun qui dévie de la norme donnée peut être chirurgicalement mutilé.*

*L'individu peut penser que la réalité la plus importante est sa propre existence, mais c'est seulement son point de vue personnel.*

*Même si cette attitude libérale est très séduisante, ceci manque de perspective historique.*

*L'homme n'a pas le droit de développer sa propre façon de penser.*

*Nous devons contrôler le cerveau électriquement.*

*Un jour les armées et les généraux seront contrôlés par stimulation électrique du cerveau. " Pr. José Delgado.*

FAUSSES ATTESTATIONS PSYCHIATRIQUES ET PRESSIONS D'HOMMES POLITIQUES.

72. Affaire Elpida Goulivova âgée de 70 ans : propriétaire riche de la moitié d'un immeuble: Elle a été internée illégalement en 1992 par deux psychiatres, suite à la demande de ses filles, qui voulaient éviter de se faire déshériter.

Sortie de la Clinique Psychiatrique, l'avis des médecins traitants était sénilité.

Deux ans après le dame en question, au moment de rédiger son testament et sur demande du notaire, elle a été examinée à l'hôpital public psychiatrique de Thessalonique, et elle a été trouvée saine d'esprit et capable de gérer sa fortune.



Les 2 psychiatres ont été condamnés à 18 mois d'emprisonnement, pour internement illégal et fausses attestations médicales.

En appel, ils ont été acquittés. Le Tribunal Civil a accepté que la dame Elpida Goulivova était malade.

L'un des psychiatres a été nommé directeur périphérique de tous les hôpitaux de Thessalonique avec le nouveau gouvernement Karamanlis en 2004.

73. Affaire Anaïs Fitsiori, malade d'Alzheimer âgée de 84 ans : Le directeur d'une succursale d'une Banque privée, où elle avait déposé la somme d'un million d'euros, (1.000.000) et le locataire d'un magasin dont elle était propriétaire lui ont volé la somme susmentionnée plus 4 magasins, dont elle était propriétaire, en la faisant signer des reçus comme quoi elle retirait les sommes pour son compte, alors que l'argent qu'ils lui faisait retirer allait dans leurs propres comptes.

En exploitant son incapacité juridique, ils ont envoyé un notaire au magasin du locataire et là, elle a signé des actes de vente des 4 magasins, au nom du directeur et du locataire, sans évidemment toucher un centime.

D'ailleurs, quand une personne a des dépôts de l'ordre d'un million d'euros, elle n'a pas besoin, à l'âge de 84 ans, de vendre ses magasins pour avoir plus d'argent.

L'hôpital psychiatrique de Thessalonique l'ayant examiné en septembre 1999 avait constaté son incapacité juridique au moment où elle signait tous ces actes susmentionnés.

Le Président du Conseil d'administration de l'Hôpital Psychiatrique de Thessalonique, personne nommée par le gouvernement, chirurgien de profession, avait à l'époque interdit la délivrance du certificat.

En 2000 il a été nommé par le gouvernement socialiste Directeur Périphérique adjoint de tous les hôpitaux de Thessalonique, mais limogé en février 2002, après la plainte du psychiatre Anastassios Kanistras contre lui.

## MES DEFENSES : LES ARMES ANTITERRORISTES D'HIPPOCRATE

74. Si je suis en vie aujourd'hui, c'est que je suis un bon docteur en Médecine Naturelle.

L'étude de ces livres m'a sauvé, en appliquant l'aphorisme d'Hippocrate que ton médicament soit ta nourriture pour Une Santé Psychosomatique, fait qui m'a permis de me désintoxiquer.

En France en 2003, le médecin Louis Lhuillier, m'avait proposé de me faire opérer au vésicule et un psychiatre à Thessalonique, Théodoros Botsoglou, m'avait proposé de suivre un traitement avec des médicaments psychiatriques.

Je me rappelle encore le saut de sa chaise, qu'il a fait le psychiatre en question, un an après, quand je lui ai annoncé ma guérison avec le jus de citron et le jus d'oignon.

Les gaz neurotoxiques infiltrés dans mon bureau depuis avril 2002 jusqu'en Janvier 2003, m'ont causé, l'ascite au foie. Plus de problèmes névrologiques. J'ai été guéri grâce au jus de citron et au jus d'oignon. (Dictionnaire Homéopathique de Louis Pommier, Traitement de l'ascite non cirrhotique, Maloine S.A, Editeur, 1985).

Depuis, je fais une nutrition spéciale, d'un côté pour me désintoxiquer, de l'autre côté pour renforcer mon système immunitaire avec de la levure de bière, du pollen, miel et des antibiotiques naturelles.

## EXPOSE DES VIOLATIONS DE LA CONVENTION AINSI QUE DES ARGUMENTS À L'APPUI.

## DROITS ET LIBERTÉS

## Article 1. Obligation de respecter les droits de l'homme

Les Hautes Parties contractantes reconnaissent à toute personne relevant de leur juridiction les droits et libertés définis au titre I de la présente Convention :

## Article 2. Droit à la vie

1. Le droit de toute personne à la vie est protégé par la loi. La mort ne peut être infligée à quiconque intentionnellement, sauf en exécution d'une sentence capitale prononcée par un tribunal, au cas où le délit est puni de cette peine par la loi.

## Article 3. Interdiction de la torture

Nul ne peut être soumis à la torture ni à des peines ou traitements inhumains ou dégradants.

## Article 8 . Droit au respect de la vie privée et familiale

1 Toute personne a droit au respect de sa vie privée et familiale, de son domicile et de sa correspondance.

2 Il ne peut y avoir ingérence d'une autorité publique dans l'exercice de ce droit que pour autant que cette ingérence est prévue par la loi et qu'elle constitue une mesure qui, dans une société démocratique, est nécessaire à la sécurité nationale, à la sûreté publique, au bien-être économique du pays, à la défense de l'ordre et à la prévention des infractions pénales, à la protection de la santé ou de la morale, ou à la protection des droits et libertés d'autrui.

## Article 17 . Interdiction de l'abus de droit

Aucune des dispositions de la présente Convention ne peut être interprétée comme impliquant pour un Etat, un groupement ou un individu, un droit quelconque de se livrer à une activité ou d'accomplir un acte visant à la destruction des droits ou libertés reconnus dans la présente Convention ou à des limitations plus amples de ces droits et libertés que celles prévues à ladite Convention.

## Article 41 . Satisfaction équitable

Si la Cour déclare qu'il y a eu violation de la Convention ou de ses Protocoles, et si le droit interne de la Haute Partie contractante ne permet d'effacer qu'imparfaitement les conséquences de cette violation, la Cour accorde à la partie lésée, s'il y a lieu, une satisfaction équitable.

## Article 2 . Liberté de circulation

1 Quiconque se trouve régulièrement sur le territoire d'un Etat a le droit d'y circuler librement et d'y choisir librement sa résidence.

2 Toute personne est libre de quitter n'importe quel pays, y compris le sien.

3 L'exercice de ces droits ne peut faire l'objet d'autres restrictions que celles qui, prévues par la loi, constituent des mesures nécessaires, dans une société démocratique, à la sécurité nationale, à la sûreté publique, au maintien de l'ordre public, à la prévention des infractions pénales, à la protection de la santé ou de la morale, ou à la protection des droits et libertés d'autrui.

Dans mon cas, mais aussi celui de mes enfants, il y a violation des articles susmentionnés de la convention des droits de l'homme.

Dans mon cas, les preuves sont impossibles à obtenir, du fait qu'un mécanisme d'état se trouve en face de moi, aussi bien en Grèce qu'en France. Il manque une réelle volonté d'investiguer cette situation. Malgré le nombre d'indications sur la faisabilité et la réalité de ces technologies, le recours n'est pas efficace.

D'ailleurs, toute action met en danger la vie de mes enfants et la mienne.

Je suis victime de la vengeance personnelle de l'ancien Premier Ministre grec, Kostas SIMITIS, lequel pendant son octennat (1996-2004) a muselé la Démocratie et la Justice en Grèce.

Le fait que son parti socialiste soit resté au pouvoir pendant 20 ans, grâce au pactole de l'Union Européenne, combiné avec le bipartisme et le système juridique archaïque, a fait que, pendant son mandat, la vérité a disparu.

Les chaînes de télévision, qui avaient des permis de fonctionnement provisoires et révocables à tout moment, ne savaient faire que des éloges pour lui et de son oeuvre, qui a rendu la « Grèce, surendettée, Puissante ».

Je dois noter que pendant 2 ans (2002-2004) toute la presse grecque mentionnait Mr Kostas Simitis comme le futur Président de la Commission Européenne.

Le scandale de la bourse en 1999, où les Grecs ont perdu 10 milliards d'euros, a voulu le sanctionner avec une loi de 1929. Les pressions des hommes politiques sur la justice ont fait que personne n'a été puni.

Pour éviter les réformes, Kostas Simitis a mis en avant la vitrine du Patriotisme, et c'est dans cet état d'esprit qu'ont commencé mes problèmes.

Mes empoisonnements dans les restaurants, l'infiltration des insecticides neurotoxiques dans mon bureau, de gaz asphyxiants dans ma maison, le contrôle et la surveillance absolue de ma maison, avec de moyens techniques ultra sophistiqués, font partie de la mentalité de ces gens.

La seule chose qui les intéressait était la destruction de ma personnalité, en me laissant vivre dans un asile psychiatrique avec un foie complètement détruit.

C'est le détournement des droits de l'homme le plus malhonnête provenant d'un homme parlementaire qui était candidat pour la Présidence de la Commission Européenne en 2004.  
Aucun respect de ma personne et de mon environnement familial.

Mes protestations au gouvernement français, pour la violation de mes droits les plus fondamentaux n'ont pas eu le moindre effet, depuis début 2002.

Ainsi, en France, on m'a refusé les soins médicaux (2 Hôpitaux publics, 3 m 鵒 ins privées), alors que je demandais de l'aide, pour effectuer des examens toxicologiques et pour désintoxiquer mon foie.

Non seulement, je n'ai pas eu d'aide médicale en France, mais quand j'ai voulu m'y installer, ils ont utilisé les mêmes méthodes qu'en Grèce. Les gaz asphyxiants, au FIAP Jean Monnet en Février 2003 et par la suite, à Bordeaux, le 24 Décembre 2003.

Ainsi d'un coup, je me suis trouvé apatride, à cause de la solidarité du monde politique Français avec leur confrère grec.

Pourtant, l'Europe Politique, le 30 Juin 2004, a sanctionné les activités criminelles des services des renseignements grecs..

J'ai adressé des lettres de protestation à tous les parties politiques en Grèce. C'était l'inertie totale. Un assassinat contre une famille pas trop grecque et pas trop française.

Evidemment la justice en Grèce, a ses limites, dans des cas comme le mien. La preuve en est la décision du procureur de Thessalonique en Mai 2005.

En 1934, mon grand père, Victor Monchamp, a reçu la médaille de l'ancien 1er ministre Grec, Elefterios Venizélos pour sa contribution à l'échec de son attentat d'assassinat à Kifissia par de « patriotes grecs », les mêmes qui m'assassinent aujourd'hui.

Mes parents étaient, tous les deux, résistants, pendant l'occupation nazi, et ils ont reçu, pour cela, une médaille du gouvernement socialiste d'Andréas Papandréou. Seulement, une médaille.

Mon père a été déporté 2 fois, en 1946 pendant 4 ans, et de la junte de Colonels, le 21 avril 1967, pendant 3 ans et demi.

Le fait que je défendais la loi et la Constitution dans mon pays ne pouvait être une raison, un prétexte pour les renseignements grecs de m'assassiner de m'accuser d'action antinationale.

Il n'y a rien à prouver dans mon cas. C'est mon assassinat pur et simple par une élite politique, par un homme politique, parjureur de son mandat d'homme parlementaire, parjureur de son serment d'homme d'état.

En réalité depuis Septembre 2001, c'est les droits de l'homme qui sont visés, ainsi que la justice.

Les pouvoirs politiques nous conduisent à moyen et long terme à une forme de démocratie, où la liberté d'expression sera libre, à condition qu'elle ne soit pas contraire aux opinions de chaque gouvernement sur place. Celui qui n'est pas avec nous est contre nous. Voilà l'avenir de la démocratie. En Grèce, le 1er qui a osé mettre sur place cette forme de démocratie était Monsieur Kostas Simitis.

Mon cas c'est le détournement parfait de la Démocratie, c'est la nouvelle démocratie virtuelle.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Victor MONCHAMP**

**Avocat**

**MAIL: 27 rue Saadi Lévi 54641 Thessalonique Grèce**

**TEL: +30.2314.00.87.63 , +30.6932.223.494**

**WEB: <http://vicmongr.wordpress.com/>**

**<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)**

**200. NAME: NATALIE MOORE**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**

**Email: [n\\_mooreuk@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:n_mooreuk@yahoo.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/6/13**

**4/10/13**

This is just a brief account of what's been happening over the past 14 years. It all started around 99/2000 I believe. For the first few years I didn't know what it was and only found out some info by searching the net. Initially I had people:

Calling me names

Repeating conversations I had

Mobbing

Flashing high beams at my window

Cars cutting me up.

I even tried to run to Barbados, to escape for six months but they followed me there, during this 14 year period they have been to Barbados with me three times, to Malaga (Spain), to Morocco, New York, Holland and Turkey.

Whilst living in Barbados I conceived my child. Shortly after this time I was blow drying my hair and sounds were coming out the hair dryer the same voices that hide and shout abuse.

This has now escalated to waking up to people telling me how stupid and ugly I am, every audible sound is converted to abuse and insults constantly even the keys of the keyboard as I am typing this now. The tv, the fridge, running water, the radio, flush of the toilet, the fire of the hob, food cooking, the washing machine, everything. My vehicle is used to call me names everywhere I go so I'm driving and the sound of the engine running is converted to them telling me I'm a cunt, loser, everybody's laughing at me etc. So there is constant humiliation as well as the psychological, emotional, physical and spiritual effects. V2K is used to transmit sound via both myself and my son and has been since he was 3 months old, he is going to be 10 years old in December.

Just when I thought it couldn't possibly get any worse, they introduced me to DEW's about 3 years ago, so my daily attacks consist of:

The constant audio harassment via every possible material, electrical or otherwise.

V2K via myself and my son

Car Registrations such as: LISTED, D1D YA, CEE ME, M8TEY, F4CE, PITY ME, MIS88RY

Vibrations whilst trying to sleep

Heart palpitations either sped up or slowed down

Forced narcosis

Muscles being pulled, stretched

Augmented reality (images projected whilst trying to sleep,) A man holding a deck of cards, supposedly horrifying images (nothing is as horrifying as people hurting your child from a distance), an upside down cross- the occult?

Most recently a brain being balanced on an upright foot, then bounced up and down

Temporary paralysis

Head feeling like its about to explode

Everybody, everywhere talking about me, constant namecalling

Daily skits performed

Criminal damage to my vehicle – regular flat tyres, cracked windscreen, scratches to the glass etc

I believe I am implanting with some sort of device, as my proximity to various inanimate objects allows them to use these to perform audio harassment. For example being near a computer hard drive or photocopier at work.

This has been my life for well over a decade, I am in a constant struggle just to raise my child, aright which every mother on this earth should have. Every move I make is monitored, every conversation, my home and phone are bugged, my vehicle is tracked and so am I. I do not even have the solace of listening to music or watching tv as these are used to insult me.

I can not possibly put into words how sickening, disgusting, cowardly, petty, pathetic, worthless and nothings these supposed 'people' are. They employ all sorts of psychological, physical tools and even stoop to paedophilia to carry out their inhuman duties. It is pure evil, they do not care that they have no life, no morals, no manners, no decency, no intelligence, no courage, no spine, no backbone. They love it, this has to stop. Today its me, but it could be you, your sister, brother, friend, son, daughter, niece, nephew. They are so misguided and dumb they fail to see that it could be them or theirs. They can not possibly understand the long term implications of what they are doing because their minds are too small to conceive the complex nature of what they are partaking in and the effect on the future of all including them.

For all those reading this I ask you to empathise, imagine it was you trying to raise your child to be a decent, happy human being in the most inhumane, torturous circumstances.

Please listen and help.

I could go on and on and on. Anyway this is just for your information you may include as part of the list but I plan to provide a more detailed account.

13/6/13

Hello,

I am a target living in London, a single mother with child. I am trying to document my experience by writing a book that covers well over a decade. It is in very rough format at the moment. However it may help, use what you want and feel free to contact me for more information. I have highlighted in red parts that I feel really convey what I am feeling. I do plan to include other factual sources of information and over the years have been in contact with Dr Les Dove and Mr Barrie Trower-microwave weapons expert. Look forward to hearing from you. Please see below.

Natalie Moore

Sometime 2003

I don't deserve this, I've had enough. I'm asking for your help Lord, I need you to put an end to this now. I don't know what I can do about it, what do you do with people who won't face you, who have all the time in the world, who spend all day and night watching you whilst hiding from you, their sole intention to make you feel bad about yourself. Causing me to feel distant from whole family, especially my sister. Lord for the sake of your gift, the child growing inside me, I'm asking you, the only one who sees all and knows all to put a stop to this. All this bad feeling and negativity is not a good start for my baby, I need some peace of mind, this should be one of the most exciting and special experiences of my life but I'm preoccupied with other goings on. I know we find our strengths in times of weakness but this is all too much. What kind of people are so evil, lost and pathetic that they would devote their whole lives to making another person's life miserable. I mean I just don't understand how one could possibly derive pleasure from destroying someone else's life by tormenting them. This is the most traumatic experience I have ever had and as you know Lord I have had some trauma in my short lifetime but this surpasses it all. The effect on me has been devastating, changing my relationships with those closest to me, really doubting the intention of people, not trusting anyone, mentally and physically draining, as emotionally stressful as the death of my mother, which nothing should ever be.

I no longer ask what I have done to deserve this. I am a good person, devoted to my family, care about my people, education, the state of the world, I don't deserve this. This is not a run of the mill negative event 9 most of which have happened to me or someone that I care about. This is extraordinary a group of people who are out to ruin my life just because they think I'm ugly. I can't get my head round it. I do believe and expect you will get me through this, as you have done throughout all my most lost, down periods of my life. And I thank you for the precious life you have sent to me. I just need this phase of my life to be over. It has been almost 2 years now and there must be a light at the end of the tunnel. Whilst I am praying for myself, I am also praying for this group of people that seem to have no direction in life, praying that you open their eyes to what they are doing to me. Maybe they are just evil (how naive was I....maybe?) but I can't wait till judgement day for justice I need it now.

So I have to write an account of my day, I wake up to taunts of yore a fool, a loser, a cunt, everybodys laughing at you. I wash my son while the water is used to continue that abuse yes you heard me right the water is used to continue that abuse. As we get dressed the taunting continues cars drive past hurling abuse. I boil the kettle and the sound of the kettle is converted to their evil words. [The humm of the fridge as I take out the milk is used to tell me how ugly and stupid I am.

As I drive to school my car is used to verbally abuse me. When I get home people are hiding and calling me names. As I drive to work my car is used to insult me. When I get to work motorbikes drive by stop and rev up their engines and drive off for about 15 minutes. The photocopier is used to insult me, the sound from the heavy machinery used in the building works at school. They drive past my workplace hollering abuse which my colleagues pretend not to hear. They follow me to my sons school hide and shout abuse using passing cars. They follow me home, lie in wait on the road and again using passing cars they taunt, humiliate and abuse me. This harassment continues all evening constantly. My son falls asleep and the sound of his breathing is used as a tool to insult me, my own beloved son.

I try to sleep and they speed up my heart rate, like a drug induced effect I can't control. I am momentarily paralysed,

they send pulsating, vibrating electronic radiation waves through my body, first speeding up my heart and then focusing on my brain, penetrating it until it feels as though its about to explode. Maybe it will one day, who knows, then I get 2 or 3 hours sleep before groundhog day, repeat, repeat.

Just heard on the news that a man in Australia was killed after being tasered 13 times by the police. I wonder what level of electromagnetic radiation is given off by the weapons used on myself and other targets. [How many times will it take before they kill me? I suppose that it depends on the voltage or frequency they use, I know it can be varied because at times it is an annoying, persistent but not painful hum like 'we are close and are watching yo' and at other times it is a sharp searing pain. If anything should happen to me, if I should experience a sudden, an unexplained death I want it fully independently investigated. Independent of the police.

January 2011

And so it continues showing no signs of abating whatsoever. It is constant, consistent, continuous and routine. What on earth are these people thinking of/ It is so boring, petty and pathetic, pointless, tedious, mundane and monotonous. These people are so filled with hate, they have allowed me to become their whole lives. Constantly insulting me telling me what a nothing I am. But I am their everything in its entirety, absolutely. And those around me are in serious denial, they don't want to know what is actually happening, the truth of the story. I no longer wonder why me, it had to be. 11 years and counting and they still remain stagnant, somewhat with improved technologies, making me vibrate in my bed, inducing my heart to race. I say to them that they are so weak they have to artificially induce fear, because they can't make my heart race naturally as I see right through them. I know they are a bunch of pathetic, cowards. Who can I run to? How different would life be without these sick individuals in it? But I can't dwell in self pity, although I have every right to, in fact more than most.

I need to inform people about what is happening to me. People are trying to kill me by my own hand, a death of a thousand paper cuts. 11 years, the following all over the world, the detrimental effect in my son's life, my parenting of him, the constant guilt I feel that he thinks life is normal, that I can't protect him as mother, it breaks my heart. I just want to live, I'm a simple person and as long as my basic needs are met I'm happy. But don't I serve to be happy. All I'm asking for is my freedom, my right to live without constant abuse, harassment, people watching my every move, interfering with me in ways I never thought possible, interfering with my child. I'm so tired, my spirit, soul and body are weary, but not my mind, my mind is strong, sharp and perceptive.

All these shits have to make them happy is making other people suffer. They are so cowardice it is beyond belief. How can my mum possibly rest in peace when her daughter and grandson are being subjected to such evil and denied the chance to lead a normal happy, life.

So I'm beginning to break, I'm finding it difficult to be two people at the same time, my spirit is so low, I'm wondering how much longer I can continue living this half a life. I went to a party yesterday, a 50th do and with all those people I felt even more lonely and desperate and the reality of my situation hit me. I don't think I can cope with much more, I mean people are talking through my child, I'm getting physically abused by remote emf weapons while I try to sleep. Nobody can relate to that, nobody can share my experience and I wouldn't want anyone to be able to. But I don't want to live anymore. My spirit is broken, they're killing me from the inside, out. It is so hard to try and lead a normal life when what is happening to me and my child is so abnormal. I have people stalking and harassing me who want to end me and if they want to end me they want to end my son as well because we are one and he can't be without me. God help us!

March 2011

Just watching the news about the earthquake and Tsunami in Japan and the nuclear reactors exploding. Just wondering what sort of radiation the emf weapons are effecting on myself and my son. Look what happened to the babies born after Chernobyl with all kinds of birth defects and deformities. What are the risks if I get pregnant? Could the radiation affect my son's chances of producing sperm, of becoming a father? Will these emf weapons increase our risk of getting cancer in later life? If they can't kill you one way they'll get you another. These 'people'

and believe me I use that term in the loosest possible sense are parasites. They feed off of other people. Their only purpose, function in life is to serve as a tool to hurt people in any way they can. They spend their lives scuttling around like rats. There is nothing too pathetic, petty or perverted for them. They will even stoop as low as to watch children, hanging round nurseries and primary schools and interfere with little kids they are the dregs of society. Knowledge is king so educate yourself and those around you. Cowardly and amoral they roll around in packs and individually they are weak.

Looking through my phone for a number that isn't there. Who do I call to say people are remotely making my heart race, violently shaking me as I try to sleep, talking to me via objects like paper and plastic bags, who can I call to say people are trying to kill me without laying a finger on me, who can I call to say these people don't want me to live let alone grow, who can I call to say these people are interfering with my child and that my heart is broken.

So here I am in Barbados and they are here with me for the third time, well at least I made it to a third time I guess. don't know if I'll make it to a fourth don't really want to with them. Followed me half way across the world to hide from me and call me names. Their hearts are hollow. Jesus Christ they want me dead. I don't deserve this, we don't. Lord only knows what will become of us, only him. How can I get a life partner, a father for my child when people are constantly hollering how disgusting I am.

October 2011

I have to tell my story . I just don't know how but the truth must be told. My story is his-story in the making. Dark, cruel, twisted history.

Thank you God for keeping me strong but I feel they are going to kill me soon, somehow, some cowardly way. Awakened but was so much happier sleeping. It really is like a new dawn for me 'A new day, a new life for me' but I'm not feeling good, at all. In fact I don't think I'll ever feel truly good again and what a daunting prospect to face I'm only 32.

I can only hope that one day someone will put 2 and 2 together. The letters I've written to Tiffany, my sister, Saffra and Tracey, me checking myself into a crisis centre, trying to run away from it all to Barbados, where I conceived my son, the living with my dad and my grandmother, moving home, the letter/notes I've written, hiring a private investigator, my doctors notes, asking for help at work. If anyone with an open mind AND an ounce of intelligence looks at the whole picture they will see the truth, denial is futile, this shit is really happening.

Letter to Mekhi -My son

I am so sorry, I'm sorry I can't protect you like a mother should, I'm sorry I brought you into this world half knowing the shitty, evil, dark place it could be. I'm sorry I'm so caught up in what's happening to us both that as much as I try to ignore it I can't give you my full, undivided, attention, 100%. I'm sorry that sometimes I'm just so emotionally drained it impairs your development as I haven't got much left to give, I'm just too tired. But know this, I love you, more than anything, it's only my love for you that keeps me here.

30/10/11

My brain is fried! No, really, that phrase takes on a whole different meaning when people are actually cooking you alive, literally frying your brain by remote control, much like how you and I would watch TV. Zapping your head until it feels like it's going to explode. Radiation waves sent to your brain, cooking you like a microwave cooks food. Ping!

So now is the time, what with all the different technology at our fingertips these days, it stands to reason that the capability of new technologies is ever increasing. We have things these days like games consoles that interpret and mimic human movement, hand held remotes that vibrate with games, thermal imaging to see people in the dark.



And these are only the technology we know about , remember all technology has to be tested, patented and classified before it is made available to the public.

So we are at a place where we can remotely control machinery , it is not a huge jump in imagination for this to work vice versa. What if machinery could remotely control humans only the technology was not in the public domain?

### Techniques

This is a favourite with the organised stalking groups. Basically it is sensitising the target to headlights/high beams. Now an ordinary person not subjected to this psychological torture would not have a clue what was happening. To the untrained eye it would not mean anything. But if you are walking on the street at night and all the vehicles that pass you flash their headlights you would soon begin to suspect something was up. Then as you go to bed that night a car parks in a way that its headlights are beaming through your window. You take no notice at first, but then it happens again, then again and starts happening every night as you go to bed, a car arrives and beams light into your bedroom, you get up to investigate and the car drives off. This happens every night as you go to your bed.

There are some really wacky conspiracy theories out there if you look hard enough. For those experiencing this there seems no logical, rational explanation. The internet is a great tool to gain some understanding of what is happening. It is also a good place to prepare yourself for what inevitably will come next. When I read the claims of some people, my eyes widened in disbelief. I mean how on earth? surely this could not be! Now as one of the affected, I see it as my path to expose this.

One never truly knows their own strength until they are called upon to use it. I have seen and experienced things that I wouldn't wish anyone to experience, know of things that people shouldn't know. And that is the problem, I want to expose the magnitude of this hateful crime, I want to share my knowledge but I don't want to change the colour of the morning. The day takes on a whole new colour when you wake to the realisation that strangers are intent on making you take your own life and that there is no level too low for them. 'Killing me softly'. Its not really soft though, it's a long drawn out, methodical, thought through process with on the job training.

Welchsmerz means world sickness. No its actually a real social condition. And when you come to terms with the severity of the situation. You start looking at the bigger picture. If this is the direction that man wants to take with regards to the development of new technology, what are the implications of this for mankind as a whole. don't get me wrong we hear about technology being used for good- in medicine for example. But even then sometimes its taken too far, when is man going to stop playing God and interfering with the natural order of things.

Been sitting down in my house all day thinking about the enormous weight that is on my shoulders, it is literally so debilitating. I feel so weak emotionally, physically and mentally, it has taken until 10 pm before I could put pen to paper. I sometimes wish the saying 'wear your heart on your sleeve ' was true. these hearts must be hollow, just a some rotten flesh with maggots coming out. They are so disgusting, most of them pawns in a game they don't even know they're playing.

### January 2013

Now I have a spare 30 mins or so I feel I owe to humanity to endeavour to keep an account of the atrocities that are waged against me on a daily basis.

At work and during what is a quiet period I cant help but cast my mind over the events of this morning.

I mean here I am at work trying to pretend everything is ok but when I arrived this morning people were abusing me via my vehicle. Hardly normal is it?

Whats more when I entered my sons bedroom to wake him up for school they some sort of acoustic weapon to abuse me via his breathing. As much as I try to lead an ordinary life how can I when these extraordinary acts of evil are being perpetrated against me. I keep trying to weigh up the pro's and con's of writing this all down and as I love my son more than anything my biggest fear is losing him. But historically there has never been change without sacrifice. I may have to sacrifice my life, my home, my family, my career in order to get the truth out there. I don't really feel strong enough to be some sort of revolutionary but if not me, then who?

I find myself thinking about how different, absurd and bizarre my life is now, not to mention shrouded in evil.

Thoughts are running through my mind, actually often thoughts run through my mind that nobody deserves to have, nobody ever. For example my desk is next to a window, the rain against the window pane has been used to abuse me - audio harassment, so when it starts raining my heart starts to speed up and as the rain gets heavier so does the beating of my heart. This is not a normal thought is it? To be apprehensive of the rain, or rather the connotations that it brings with it, just another method of abusing me. I was folding clothes in my kitchen the other day and found myself weary of the position I was standing in. Reminding myself to be careful of the angle in case 'they' decide to use their debilitating energy weapons against me. That is not an everyday though process is it 'be careful where you stand in your kitchen in case you get shot in the head by directed energy weapons.' I get so confused sometimes what with the constant directed speech, they could be right in front of me but I wouldn't even know. Its not easy to tell when even the wind and the rain are saying your name. I make a conscious effort to try and ignore it all, a huge ask but being mother to a nine year old boy is so demanding I cant allow myself to participate in their evil anyway. I'm not playing this game, where winner takes all, your career, your home, your family, your child even your sanity and eventually you.

It never cease to amaze me how similar we are to monkeys- in that if one does something for long enough others will inevitably follow. It has got to the point where the whole school is aware of my predicament but doesn't really care. They all seem to find the namecalling hilarious. I bet the novelty would soon wear off after 15 years.

Namecalling starts to look a whole lot different when the same people can degenerate your cells.....brain cells, blood cells, unlimited access to your nervous system.....sounds like an advert.

And that's how far removed people seem to be from this fusion of technology and human beings. Theres a lot of info out there about there being a transhumanist agenda where we become so detached from our emotions that on a daily basis we operate like robots. There may be some truth in it, in that I have become emotionless to an extent in order to protect myself. I don't feel as much as I used to... this is a self-preservation mechanism.

Everytime I start to write and document this, I am somewhat peturbed by the fact that I don't think people really want to know. They are happy enough living inside their little bubble that they believe is life and don't want to know different. But I feel it is my duty to tell them anyway. I mean I wouldn't be here if I truly believed that absolutely nobody cared, somebody must, that's all I have left.....hope. Hope in humanity which is rather ironic I know considering, but through it all I try to remain optimistic, as optimistic as possible, that's all I can do. Without some sort of hope life is not really worth living is it? Whats most perplexing about the decision to write it all down is that there is so much that I don't have answers to! Just stating what I can attest to, not what I think but what I know. Just the truth!

February 2013

Have been suspended from work for the second time for discussing the stalking/constant harassment with a colleague who then informed the headteacher, who referred me to occupational health. Have been absent from work for three weeks now and have constant abuse all day long and probably in the night too when I'm sleeping.

Funnily enough though when I return from dropping my son off to school they never approach me to look me in the eye and tell me anything but as soon as I shut my door they are hollering abuse from a distance, how utterly pathetic!

As I have grown so used to the namecalling they have decided to increase the use of the DEW's meaning that I am not getting much sleep at the moment. It still surprises me how much resources they have at their disposal. I can definitely confirm the link between white vans and the organised stalking. On the occasions that the physical harassment has been really severe there are always a couple of white vans present. They have also begun to use the DEW's whilst I am out visiting relatives. I was sitting at my brothers the other week and got that familiar sensation of a vibrating pulse through my body, I jumped up and looked out of the window and lo and behold parked directly opposite was a fedex van which began to reverse as soon as I looked. On another occasion my brother shared the bed with me and they used these weapons on him, he said 'What was that, it felt weird, like a shiver but it didn't come from me'. I tried to explain what it was but he didn't want to hear it, in denial and I didn't really want to go any further, he's 19 why should I change the colour of his morning too.

If we are the prototypes for these sorts of weapons then when will they become commonplace? How long is this experiment (with my life)? Is there a deadline? What do they hope to achieve? I have been trying to find answers to these questions for some time but there is so much misinformation and conflicting arguments on the internet, I can really say one way or the other. All I can do is provide an account of what is happening to me.

Sometimes I compare my life to the film *Hostel* in which the powerful, elite pay a price to torture and murder innocent people. Perhaps this is just a more warped version of that, what if we have been paid for by sick individuals who want to test new technology?

Is it possible to win a battle without actually fighting it? That is what I have now resorted to, in order to keep my sanity I refuse to entertain it, I am not playing, it is what it is, cowards will always be just that.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**NATALIE MOORE**

**201. NAME: THIERRY MOUTON**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**

**Email: [1-800@myway.com](mailto:1-800@myway.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hello, Here I enclose a brief description of my current situation:

### **Injury Information:**

Date of injury: 2/5/96 City & State: Madrid, Spain

Injuries: Deep psychological trauma, disfigurement, physical impairment due to relentless induced torture, illegal surgery, experimentation and surveillance.

Responsible Party: Spanish government in close alliance with the CIA.

Also about first removed micro-implant: <http://home.scarlet.be/hexagonal/implants1.htm>

I have exhausted all legal options in Spain, and cannot afford this horrendous struggle in Belgium anymore, due mainly to constant harassment by local authorities and total bankruptcy due to the inherent sabotage of my life by government officials, as well as part of the medical profession. Thanks for any help you could provide.

The situation remains pretty much the same (October 2007) as far as I'm concerned, therefore worse over time, confirmed by the fact that these psychotic nazi bastards have killed my dad (died from cancer, mainly due to constant attacks and surveillance plus the long term family devastation and sabotage as subconscious sequels).

Here I enclose the original post on MIND CONTROL FORUMS at the time (2002), as you requested.

I was born in Madrid (Spain) because my parents met there. But before meeting my father, my mother hung out with an American officer from the US Air Force base in Torrejon. It was the late sixties, in the middle of the so-called cold war, and she was a leftist activist at the local university against Franco's dictatorship. This only could lead to insidious targeting from both, the sinister Spanish political police, and the CIA/USAF intelligence.

In the context of **PROJECT PANDORA**, starting with low frequency wave effects on human embryos while my mother was gravid, plus remote behavior modification/conditioning coupled with brain implants, my life has been relentlessly and systematically sabotaged, driven to the most extreme stress and psychological pain (inherent part of the sadistic long term experimentation) by these satanic scoundrels. The fact that there's been an intergenerational link with the higher ranks of Freemasonry in my family hasn't been of help either.

Anyway, from 1995 (a real turning point), the Spanish military got heavily involved as I was doing my research on Directed Energy Weapons, the extermination of public figures in Spain using such devices for political purposes, and other "politically intolerable" activities, such as exposing how the separatist terrorist group ETA is actually managed covertly by the state under CIA auspices.

In 1996 I was kidnapped by my uncle (a Freemason grand master) after holding a couple meetings regarding the issue. He added some manganese derivative to a drink, which caused paralysis of limbs and symptoms of asphyxia, and he then drove me to a psychiatric hospital where I was illegally framed, injected, and implanted once more (in the mid '80s I had already been implanted in several teeth by a despicable dentist connected to the Spanish ministry of defense).

Last year I moved to Iceland for awhile, now I am relocated in Brussels (Belgium), and, as expected, everything remains the same, if not worse. In each different country the assaulting radiobiological warfare slow planes (with clearly seen devices on their wings) wear the local air force badges, and the police/informers groups of harassers/stalkers, plus the antenna array systems used to track and torment me everywhere I go are also local, which obviously suggests the parallelism Nato-SS and Interpol-Gestapo.

While I was in Spain, I lived in an individual home at this residential area. Now that I stay in a small apartment, it's become clear that they have easier access: the apt above and the one on the right are clearly being used to beam me to death. These brave scoundrels are specially efficient at torturing me while I'm in bed, alternating induced insomnia with sudden narcotic effect for artificial dream programming (at what they commonly fail) plus unbearable pain in chest or internal organs and brutal shocks every time I make a slight move, or every time I wake up (hence plain behavioral conditioning). Add to that the permanent torment from radio implants in teeth, sinus, cochlea, eye cavities...

As you certainly know, social and financial sabotage are also an inherent part in these criminal clandestine operatives. The cooperation/ participation/ submission of the medical establishment is another clear fact, so without a court order I am not likely to obtain sincere diagnosis and evaluation in respect to the implant imagery, but rather a risk of being framed in a mental ward again.

I have obviously tried several times to get my case heard at the courts, but the response has ranged from ignorance to a decry (?) by a Spanish state attorney asking for my being incapacitated, plus my financial resources and ID docs taken away...

Now I am trying to sue the Spanish government at the Human Rights court in Strasbourg. The CIA will pay when further data is definitely declassified. If you are a victim residing in any of the aforementioned areas, please contact me.

You've been under this nazi nightmare for only a couple of years, I've been enduring these psychotic animal's games for all my existence, which they have devastated in the most extreme sadistic way conceivable in the sickest of all minds, to the maximum extent ever since i was abducted by the Spanish government in 1996 (hence more than 10 years ago), they have destroyed my whole family and killed my dad, so trust me, these mother-fuckers will surely pay one way or the other, but it's too late for humanity..

"There is no safety for honest men except by believing all possible evil of evil men."

Edmund Burke

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**Thierry MOUTON**

**TEL: 0034 91/623.60.39**

**WEB: <http://home.scarlet.be/hexagonal>**

**202. NAME: SILVESTER MUHLHAUS**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: [silkyfx@hotmail.de](mailto:silkyfx@hotmail.de), [silkyfx@gmail.com](mailto:silkyfx@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/12/13**

my name is Silvester Mühlhaus born 1986/2/13 i live in germany.

three years ago i wanted to complain about an undercover cop selling weed since then i have been strongly manipulated and have been tortured. it started as an interrogation about drug dealers perhaps 9 years ago that voices were asking me questions about drug dealers i ended up going to psychiatry a few times over 9 years but since i suggested to complain about the police man selling weed i have been subject of heavier manipulation and torture. if i ask them why are they torturing me then they said because im a terrorist. im a software developer that dose not intend harm to anybody according to this judge who needs an excuse why i was tortured during the interrogation im a terrorist. i have a website where i mention some of these things [ybmscode.com](http://ybmscode.com) check it out. please add me to the list of people who want to get out of this / be informed / officaily mind control victum.

**1/1/14**

Please can you add me to the list of people who were tortured with pychotronics. Im in europ. here are my details under the details is my story:

Name: Silvester Mühlhaus

Citizenship: German

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: [silkyfx@hotmail.de](mailto:silkyfx@hotmail.de), [silkyfx@gmail.com](mailto:silkyfx@gmail.com)

TEL: 015732538650

WEB: [ybmscode.com](http://ybmscode.com)

story:

### **My Torture**

My torture, I was tortured, manipulated and interrogated with [pychotronics](#) in an attemp to create political problems and for sugesting to complain the police were selling narcotics.

### **My Torture**

Nine years ago when i came back to germany from spain a judge talked to me using [BCI](#). Back then I hardly noticed that i was being interogated. I found my self rambeling in my thought about drug dealers that live in spain. It was like a voice was asking me questions and trying to portray those people in south spain as terrorists or mafia.

In 2011 I went to an undercover cop to buy two grams of weed. He was wanting to ask questions about the drug dealers in Spain and was very aggressive. I suggested to complain that the police had been selling drugs because I didn't like the aggression part of it. I was forced to taking 100 grams of hash off of him with bodily aggression and threat. Since then I have been the subject of a psychotronics interrogation. It is not just an interrogation about drug trade anymore they have been torturing me. They cause pain and threaten to kill me every day. The attacker claims his identity to be the BND and shouts at me that I am a terrorist while hurting me all day long. I do not intend to hurt anyone or myself so I am not a terrorist. I'm just a software developer and do not deserve to be tortured like this. When I suggested to complain I was shown pictures of terroristic attacks then told that that had been my own thought where by I am supposed to have thought about committing a terroristic attack. The judge that has been involved has badly broken the law. I was forced into believing that the president of Italy and the president of Spain were also involved in drug trade. During a [BCI](#) court case I could not control my statements they simply get me to say what they want to hear. I'm a software developer that does not intend harm to anyone according to this judge I'm a terrorist. If it were not legal to torture terrorists then I would have been registered as one.

### **How To Prove**

I noticed that my Facebook account was being used because I was getting new message notifications from [facebook](#) however the messages were not visible in [facebook](#). I assume most of the time the new message notifications were being deleted but I must have seen it before they did. The attacker was using my [facebook](#) account and email account. It is possible to prove the attacker's identity by checking the web site logs. I also noticed that most of my visitors to this page come from one town in Germany. Possibly this is also the attacker who regularly monitors my website.

### **Stop Torture**

I have asked many people for help to stop this torture. One way to do this would be to tell them to stop doing it. Another way would be with quantum entanglement method, to remove the [BCI](#) by registering a new one. This attacker has been trying to cause political situations. After telling me to sell weed my mother was suggested to be the English teacher of the princess of Thailand by the German government. Also my brother and mother are friends with some members of US Department of State so I am no way allowed to be called or be a terrorist. I was also forced into believing that the president of Spain and the president of Italy are involved in drug trade. In a BCI court case I was forced to make statements that they were involved in drug trade. Some of these activities have been called [black projects](#). If this is Germany's [black projects](#), simply making trouble then please tell them to grow up and make some UFOs or such like instead.

### **The Future**

In the future perhaps I will stop working as a software developer and apply for a job in an organization that helps people in human rights situations. I have become aware of the fact that a lot of people are being tortured with psychotronics because they were supposedly terrorists. However often they are innocent, were never given a court case and need help from the human rights courts.

### **Time line**

1997                I had a childhood dream that I had been born on a space craft and had been sent away from my parents to planet earth because I was not good enough for the people who lived on the space craft. I was sent to planet earth to suffer, and never return to my parents. When I almost reached earth I was able to choose character. Upon arriving at earth I woke up in my bed at my grandparents' home in Germany. I heard a voice you should have thought about it better before being born in Castella. I later noticed that the layout of the transit base to earth was the same as military bases where holograms were being recorded. However the walls were painted white. I woke up and wanted to become a programmer.

2003-2004                The night my father died I seemed to be communicating with him it was as if he was talking to me and he was going to die. My father always wanted to see me again. I had not seen him since I was 6 years old. I think the secret service did him a favor shortly before he died. I woke up and was very concerned that my

father was not doing well. Three days later i found out that he had died that night

2004-2005 I had come back from spain where i went as soon as i had my driving license and car. We had sold some hash on the beach and to some hippies. I had the best time of my life there. Once back in Munich i found myself rambeling on to myself in my thought about drug dealers in south spain. I enjoyed programming and tought myself c++ and made small games with opengl. One night when sitting at my pc i saw a judge standing on my left at the time i thought it had something to do with the space craft people and the childhood dream. He wanted to make me feel as if he was observing me. One day when i woke up i thought that i had met the predident of italy and his son in spain and that he was involved in drug traid suddenly i had been involved in large drug traid and curruption. I also thought that some of those dealers knew or were working for terrorists as if i had been there and appon being asked "and do you know who he is working for" i saw an image infront of me and the suggestion that that person is a terrorist. Suddenly i had new memories that i had been poisoned by the people there and that they were perticularly evil. I had a voice that talked to me and sayed he was going to use me politicaly

1/11/2006-28/2/2007 White doing a training a as software developer i noticed that i was seeing things that i imagined graphically as if the images were being rendered and sent back. i woke up one morning and thought the secritary had poisoned me. I was still rambeling to myself about drug dealers. Instead of just having sold a few grams of hassish on the beach and to the hippies it was already as if big mafias, gangs and terrorists were involved. I was put into phychiatry where the stories that i told were documented. I later noticed that the secret service had access to those documents and had been using them aswell as my day dreaming as evidence to acuse people of contact with terrorists and involvement with organized crime. They had been faking my memories then using my thought as evidence during what i later understood to be a telepathic interrogation

1/9/2007-31/8/2010 I was working as a software develper and finnished my training. Earlyer in 2007 the secret service made an attempt to get me out of the office and put me into phychiatry again. I was waking up in the morning and thinking the secritary had poisoned and someone from the mafia had come to locate where i work. I found myself living in a state of continues worries about my health and suddenly having new memories that i was somehow involved in crime. The thought that i should sell marijuana kept repeating and i thought it was a good idea. As if someone kept repeating the thought. I decided to buy some to sell and did so for a few months. At the same time the german government recomended my mother to be the english teacher of the princess of tailand. When at a friends hause where i was selling some marijuana i was watching what had supposidly happened in the past and what i have supposidly been involved in as if it were being shown to me on a screen levitating in front of me. Supposidly ms13 had tortured me or at least the objective was that i mention involvement with ms13 next time they get statements from me. In 2009 when still in training i woke up in the morning and thought i had been poisoned by someone at school, the secret service was trying to stop me successfully finnishing my training as software developer and wanted me to go back to south spain and be involved in drug traid probably so they could use me as a spy. I enjoyed programming and dancing tango. I had stopped selling marijuana when i was prossecuted for selling 25 grams so someone in 2008 or 2009. I had to pay a fine. I noticed i was thinking things that would be a political reason to be interrogating someone like "this situation smells like a thousand dead jews or someone should do a bomb at the october fest, later this was used against me

1/9/2010-??2011 After work i met someone who i knew from some friends hause. We knew that he was working for the police. They attempt to get us to buy marijuana and sell it then we get arrested. The friend was dealing at the time but we hid it when the under cover cop came and just placed one gram on the table and said thats all we have and we are not interested in buying enuph to sell. At the time i was no longer interested in selling marijuna because i was procecuted for doing so and was more interested in living a legal life as software developer. The under cover cop was particularly aggressive and unpolite and i suggested to complain that the police were selling drugs. Thats when i started clearly hearing voices not just as if its my own thought but clearly as if we were having a conversation over the phone. The police man responded to my threat of complaint by asking me to repeat the following sentance "you are a nuclear bomb dealer" but i was supposed to replace the "you" with "i" and say the sentance out loud. He threatened to kill me and from that time on i was clearly being attacked with psychotronics. That night i saw a ufo a t3br and was enroled in what they called black projects. Where by it seemed that the

objective was just to make political problems and to punish me. A week or so later i was forced into taking 100 grams of marijuana from him while he was wearing a shirt that had the text "police" on the front and back. I had to take the hashish of him or be thrown down from the fifth story or he will come to my home and beat me. two police walked behind him while he grabbed my shirt and threatened me. I went and brought it to someone to get rid of it and had voices telling me that they wish i would sell marijuana more often. I had not sold anything for perhaps two years and back then it was just helping some friends out while a judge was telling me its a good idea to trade drugs hoping that the people from Spain would deliver the marijuana to me, it had become clear to me that those voices are secret service using psychotronics. After suggesting to complain that the police were selling marijuana i got a chronic kidney infection

21/5/2010-today I have been the victim of a psychotronics torture for 3 years now. They threaten to kill me every day and cause pain. Often they ask me questions about drug dealers and torturing me with pains and psychological terror if i ask why they are doing this to me then they say im a terrorist. Often saying things like terrorist with a robotic voice in my head. When suggesting to complain about it some political reason is used like that they say i wanted to do a bomb at the Octoberfest, which is not the case, then they continue torturing me. I tried to go to Holland and get a court case at the human rights court but i was tortured non-stop and the police referred me to a psychiatry the same happened in England, i was simply referred to a psychiatry where i was told that i suffer from a psychological illness. Now they have been doing pains in my lungs and say they will get me to suffocate to death using directed energy weapons. My head often felt like it had been in a microwave for too long. Im currently being held in a psychiatry. while talking to the doctors that assessed me i was being tortured with psychotronics with loud bang sounds in my head and electric shocks

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

take care.

Silvester Mühlhaus

TEL: 015732538650

WEB: [ybmscode.com](http://ybmscode.com)

**203. NAME: JEAN MULLAN**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [jmullan1@btinternet.com](mailto:jmullan1@btinternet.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**Are you a British Citizen, I am, but, it is absolutely rotten to the core here isn't it!!!**

I have noticed your email address a couple of times, & it is good, when we can all keep in touch, through the net. At the moment I am having a lot of problems, so, I can't write too much. However, I wish you well, corruption rotten to the core.

I live in Scotland, just as bad here, everybody is now realising, Try [dwpcorruption.co.uk](http://dwpcorruption.co.uk) also [www.davidickes.co.uk](http://www.davidickes.co.uk) OK, worth a read also a video.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Kind regards

Jean Mullan



**WEB: [dwpcorruption.co.uk](http://dwpcorruption.co.uk), <http://www.davidicke.com/index.php/>**

**204. NAME: MARIAM MUSTAPHA**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [mmspha@gmail.com](mailto:mmspha@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/1/13**

Hello

I live in the United Kingdom. I am constantly being victimised through Mind Control & EMF Weapons. I am experiencing the following harassments given below every day. You are more experienced on the subject and might know some organisations or people. Do you know any organisation will help me to stop it in the UK

Thank you,

Mariam Mustapha

**I. Typical & Speculated Mind Control, Directed Energies, & Electronic Harassment Technologies in use:**

The types of electronic harassment technologies in use vary from those used by local gangs to those used by international organizations (Organized Crime, Private Companies, & Secret Societies). The electronic harassment technologies used by international organizations may involve the use of directed energy technologies such as lasers, radio frequency energy beams, holography, interferometry, electromagnetic radiation, radio waves, sound waves, satellites, radar, miniature electronic robots and smart dust etc. In general the technologies use directed energies which can not be seen by normal vision and which can travel over thousands of miles.

These directed energies can pass through most substances such as walls, buildings, metals, mountains, and thousands of miles of earth. Once a directed energy beam intersects with another directed energy beam or a set of beams, then the point of intersection may create a radiation pocket in the victim. The radiation pockets created by directed energy beams can be engineered to contain sound waves, messages, heat stress, pressure stress, simulated forms of electromagnetic radiation, telepathic images, holographic and virtual reality simulations. For instance, two radio frequency beams which may have harmless radio frequency properties separately when combined at an intersection point may have harmful mixing radio frequency properties. Mixed radio frequency beams may be used to simulate sound by changing the pressure (expansion and compression) properties of the gases and liquids in and around the human body. It also is speculated that radio frequency beams with frequencies in the hundred megahertz or greater range (TV(UHF), Cellular Phone & FM frequencies) may be used in electronic harassment.

Directed energy beams can track and locate a human object continuously by means of holographic indexing into the earth's holographic matrix. Computer systems can be set up which store holographic records and indexes of biometric parameters such as voice patterns, bone patterns, aura patterns etc. A computer system may simply broadcast out a signal which contains a holographic index of a biometric pattern of a specific person. The biometric holographic pattern evokes a holographic response from the specific person searched for within the earth's holographic matrix. A computer system then may receive the holographic echo response to the signal sent out to locate the person searched for with a holographic index. The holographic matrix system of the earth works like a giant cd-rom drive. Once the computer system locates a human object, it can then target the object with directed energy beams and track the object with a pedometer. It is speculated that directed energy beams may be deflected off the atmosphere or directed directly through the earth or other objects itself from ground devices controlled by holographic computer systems using neural networks. These directed energy beams can be used like fiber optic cables to direct media and electromagnetic energy at the intended victims. The only way to block out directed energy beams directed at an object is to use a force field or a material which absorbs or deflects 100% of the directed energy beam. Such force fields and materials are speculated to exist, but are kept top secret.

**II. Typical Symptoms of electronic harassment victims:**

Since directed energy beams may be used like fiber optic cables to direct media, radiation, and electromagnetic energy at a human object, then the victims may experience hearing sounds, seeing images, & feeling heat stress. Since certain parts of the body can not reduce heat stress well, such as the eyes and the genitals, victims of an electromagnetic harassment often feel heat stress in the eyes which cause vision problems. Lasers may direct

synthetic telepathic images, holographic images, and virtual reality simulations at a human object which can be used to control dreams, thoughts, and emotions. Also, subliminal messages may be directed at a human object by lasers. Directed energy beams can be used to direct radiation at certain frequencies and energies at a victim to control basic instincts and biological functions. Directed energy beams can cause seizures, muscle spasms, controlled muscle movements, sleep deprivation, radiation burns, & laser cuts. Sometimes the victims of electromagnetic harassment are targeted by international organizations to control their spiritual, psychic, & interdimensional abilities such as dreaming and energy manipulation.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mariam Mustapha**

**205. NAME: C N**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**  
**Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I support the Worldwide Campaign to "Stop The Abuse of Remote Physical Manipulation and Mind Control Weaponry on Civilians.

I am a Victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons Torture From ??? (from whom I'm really attacked I don't know)

Attacked (since 1997 I become conscious about manipulations, physical, psychological, mental control and torture and especially social exclusion and work disqualification) with the purpose to ruin me in every case because I should kill myself for political and financial influence of some powerful people.

Since 2000 I know about this fact because I hear voices since 1996 during my studying at the university. I'm informed about this secret by this voices but I've got a lot of irritating stuff by them too.

Because of this I can never be sure about this information but through my self-observation some things verify themselves. In any case they're never helping to solve this mess. Psychologists told me I'm mentally ill but I've never been. I know that ill people are unbelievable and this is what the intention is. Also I got information by people and I know, that there are some, who want me to know the truth.

Foreign people I meet are able to tell me, while they are talking with each other, what they know about the contacts and the meaning of this control-systems. Of course many, many people know something and the important fact is, that nearly nobody knows the truth about the intentions of this control-systems and this is calculated because on this is transmitting financial streams and influence and power is delegated on it and it is delegated in this way, that only a class of people can get profit of it on the suffer of a lot of others. That's the real reason of it.

Since 1989, after an accident I've got an metal - implant inside my hip. I know that it sounds untrue, but I know that it is needed for transmitting political and economical information through people by transmitter stations, the voices told me.

In 1997 I went to a foreign country (Indonesia) and I need an medicine transfusion in an hospital there because I got problems with vomiting and diarrhoea. I made my examination in 1999 and after some month I got an extraction with local esthetization for two tooth. After this two operations my life is escalating totally.

I know that I got something inside of my body working for the Italian (and other) mafia(s) through the implant inside of my leg. I can't believe this but real life thought (*taught?*) me that criminal and other influences are able to make every action I do for me, ineffective.

I loose three jobs and a baby because I can't cope with this influences. I suffer more than I can tell.

I don't know really if there is a connection between some things in my body (Ionisation) or if this is something to make me mental ill but for sure the control mechanism is working on it because I realize it on my body, my mind and my soul and between me and people I'm with.

In fact I don't get several times my work position, because people there are wrong informed about me or I lose it without a real reason. I've got an university degree and are well educated and it's the intention of this criminals, who work for an upper class in political and financial, to avoid a real chance for me to get an appropriate position and equal participation. The same happens in my private room. I have a really loveable men if he is not directed against me again and again. This happens by mind control also with friends or those who I want to become a friend. The meaning is to avoid an fulfilling life and social relationship.

I searched at several places for help. I ask a 6 x Police Superintendent, I ask at a Court of Justice, and a lawyer, I ask doctors and other experts without real success. I send letters to the "Institute for Technikfolgenabschätzung in Stuttgart, Fritjof Capra in USA, "White collar crime Institution" in Richmond, USA, Leoluca Orland Italy, Rechtsmedizininstitut, etc. etc.. The police told me I need evidence about this implant inside of my blood, my mouth and my leg. I don't know where to find someone who is able to bring this exhibit. Everybody who wants to help or who is able to help gets wrong information from this criminals, they earn blackmail or threat. They convince people that it's not important what happened because they know it's the most important thing that happens in Germany and through Germany or the USA or Russia or other countries - all over the world. In every way they try to make myself unbelievable and I know it's easy because things like this are impossible when you hear of them.

I want to become free of all of this. I'm attacked by high-tech. guided radiation at the solar plexus and other places (I got blisters on my leg from this), automatically convulsions, voices, they are controlling thinking, feeling, speaking, life and love against myself. They torture with psychological methods. They are able to take of feelings like sympathy and they stop feelings like interest in my situation.

Everybody who wants to help me will be manipulated that nothing happens for help to me. I love to live and I want a self determinated life but they told me they will destroy this life.

I know that these things are secret, but this secret covers a crime because this high-tech-control is killing me ( they are killing my soul for a suicide). I believe people become guilty if they don't react.

There must be a international right for recognition and for acceptance of mind-control-victims because they are really victims of immoral politicians, financiers and power-interests all over the world they are able to isolate a really huge group of people. **THIS IS POLITICAL PROSECUTION AND POLITICAL INTENDED TORTURE AND DISPARAGE WITH THE AIM TO KILL PEOPLE.**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

C N

MAIL: Höckbarg 5 d, 24991 Freienwill, Germany

**206. NAME: SARUNAS NEKRASIUS**

**Citizenship: Lithuania**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**

**Email: sarunas77@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/2/09**

My name is Sarunas, living in Kaunas city from Lithuania.

I'm a victim of psychotronic weapon (talking from outside (manipulation,terrorization), hearing sound (skull

voice), muscle spasms, joins, head and tooth pain, eyes attack, no normal sleep etc.). They know all information about me. It's going about 1 and half a year. No one can't to help me in my country. I was called to federals, police in Lithuania, they told me what don't no about this weapon. I can't to live normal, maybe you can help me or to tell what to do?

My phone number +37063311900. Waiting reply.

**16/2/09**

It is possibility to get SAFE HOUSE somewhere?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SARUNAS NEKRASIUS**

**TEL: +37063311900.**

**207. NAME: TERESA NEWTON**

**Citizenship: Ireland**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [tnewtonbyrne@gmail.com](mailto:tnewtonbyrne@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/3/13**

Thank you for email - yes I have read most of all you sent over the last months - this morning has been very bad - was sleeping and woke to a sound like a machine gun going off - no houses behind me but traffic non stop - usually like this when I am on my own in house - the hummy sound in the sky going on now for so long - I saw a drone around 8 am very low - then chemtrails and once the clouds were formed the drones going over above them - a local van has gone up and down very slowly past my house almost stopping as it passes (many times) now there is a road sweeper machine going up and down but I know what they are doing - keep attacking my throat which has thyroid breakdown from novartis drug aliskiren - my left hand yellowish and smaller than right hand which is very red - perp neighbours - another van gone crawling -

Yes I have the ganstalking and ridicule in local shops and community - in one church I went in to light a candle - I hurried out - church was empty but one man kneeling at top - he stared at me then go up and went somewhere else - also had the psychotropic drugs - I am sure Enda Kenny taoiseach wants me dead or crippled before St Patrick's Day - I am an embarrassment to him - but I desperately want to live - saw on FB this morning one girl feeling to give up - God help her - one close friend, companion is doing so much to try and convince me that it is all in my head - no one goes to bed and gets up with burning of skin, bones and bruising all down legs - I keep wishing to go back to when I didn't know what was happening - but told I am a thorn in government and healthcare's side because I know exactly what they have done to me

Mater Hospital 2011 October did a lumbar puncture on me - it is so difficult as they make out you are paranoid -

I will read and do all that later - have already last year been on to Anand Grover of the UN - urgent action UN told me that he has made contact with Irish Government - how evil - I used to capture words in poetry and prose and wrote a lot about garda corruption against me - perhaps that's why - I don't know but I have had the whole lot - viciously attacked by criminals who work for gardai - etc., non - stop jeeps and vans now and yet no through road behind house - more traffic goes up and down than there are houses behind me -

I think my friend is a perp - at times I cannot look at him or talk to him - sometimes I plead with him to sit down and talk to me and tell me the truth - he laughs that off - he keeps saying you will be OK once you get treatment - there is no one to trust and no one to care

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Teri

**208. NAME: ECATERINA NICORESCU**

**Citizenship: Romania**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989**

**Email: [j3ven@ovi.com](mailto:j3ven@ovi.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**29/4/14**

Hello, I am a victim from Romania.

Hello, I am a victim from Romania. I read torture and brainwashing and I don't understand what can I do for make my life supportable. I live in a village, in a house on earth. The house it is film around by the all neighbours and the neighbours+ young girls and guys moved in many houses are sincronised from A. neighbours by one responsible of day or night program (woman) to training on me, to applied torture fisicaly and psihicaly, one or many people in the same time. After I am attacked they give to everyone. I am used for applied very advanced programs of torture prepared for everybody from mentined everybody preoccupied and totaly controlled (body, brain, property). Here it is a cell based on me- victim for training. Few airplanes sprayed with insistance permanently here and make possible torture with dirijated intensified energy. I am very destroyed, very tired (permanently insomnia), here from two days it is very cold. Please give me info how I can to do for attenuated, or ecranate the walls, the body for be possible to have a program, for work to have sense the life.

Thanks

23/04/2014

ROM) Google: In fond, nu vorbim numai despre monitorizare ilegala aici, cat si despre abominatii care se petrec zilnic, minut-cu-minut, impotriva unor nevinovati sub orice lege pamanteasca, dar care dintr-un motiv sau altul, au devenit tinta acestor criminali civili. Cine ar vrea ca dupa tortura neincetata in propria casa, odata ajuns pe culmea disperarii, sa spuna asa ceva despre propria-i viata?

“Eu sunt urmărită în bandă de cineva care finanțează așa ceva, are cum și cu ce să finanțeze așa ceva. Sunt obiectul cuiva din SRI.

Vreau însă de acum încolo să vorbesc.

În timpul somnului, dacă mă lasă să dorm, îmi ard mâinile, îmi dau cu radiatii în cap; la trezire acum, mi-a ținut amorțită rău de tot mâna stanga, dar amândouă mâinile sunt într-o suferință surdă, cu arsură în profunzime, aproape îmi scapă tel din mâini; în cap din creștet până la ceafă- arsuri usturătoare, mă doare tot capul rău; ca de obicei în orice cameră vreau să dorm, îmi face același lucru...

...Ăștia vor să nu mă pot îngriji pe mine insumi. M-am trezit și ca de obicei la trezire, am o stare de rău e ceva ce în cuvinte nu se poate descrie.. Ne vor fără o sursă de trai, cu aparatele electrocasnice mereu în reparație, abia să ne putem îngriji singure sau mai bine, să nu ne mai putem îngriji singure, au investit în toți vecinii să mă trateze rău, să mă jignească, să mă enerveze, să spună avertizări ce vor filma.

Imaginează-ți că au venit după mine din cart. Dămăroaia, psihopatul face intervenții cu un amuzament debordant pe amândouă noi femeile. Nu mai mă pot îngriji pe mine, nici găștele, nici grădina și tot cheltuim bani pe țepe, răutate, făcătură. Nu cred că se bagă nimeni să ne scape.

Nu pot să răspund la un interviu, mă ustură toate oasele, ochii și nu trebuie să plâng sau să râd pt că o să îmi fie și mai rău de oboseală.

data 18 septembrie 2009, 17:32

subiect E nenorocire, ce au oare de gând?

A oprit pe pod în fața casei o mașină neagră în care era doar șoferul. S-a îndreptat spre casa moldoveanului cu niște foi. Din primul moment, moldoveanul a început într-un fel de groază parcă să se dea foarte bine cu omul ăsta puternic, dubios, tucuiriu și adunându-și forțele, căci făcea eforturi psihice mari, tot spunea de mine și repeta: “E bolnavă, e bolnavă, e nebună, e bolnavă, e bolnavă, dar cu gravitate spunea cuvintele. Se plănuiește ceva. Eu vreau să o duc la azil pe mam mea, pt că nu face nimeni focul și nu gătește nimeni iar eu abia mă descurc să mă îngrijesc singură. Îți dai seama că au interceptat tot ce am vorbit cu tine. Cine știe ce vor animalele să mai facă de acum încolo cu viața mea și a ei. Te rog nu mă lăsa. Mi-e frică. Au distrus-o ei pe ea, dar ororile au de gând ceva cu mine. Nu mă lăsa.

...Se tranzacționează viața mea la un nivel mai înalt decât tot ce am citit eu despre oameni torturați din America și din România. După ce au cheltuit enorm să mă distrugă cine știe ce au de fapt de gând. Nu mă lăsa. Te rog nu mă lăsa. Ei știu ce ai scris tu în ziare. Cine știe ce ai activat tu, spre binele meu și i-a deranjat. După cât am fost ținută în tortură, în suferințe groaznice fără pauză, cine știe ce măsuri îmi iau să nu te creadă și să nu mă creadă nimeni. Cine știe ce vor de fapt după ce m-au distrus în ultimul hal. Nu mă lăsa.

Cu o asemenea tehnologie nu se poate să nu mă facă praf, mama este distrusă și ei dau în ea de parcă ar fi din marmură și nu ar fi om. Sunt atât de sălbatici, încât de azi îmi dau seama că pot să nu mai am mult. Te rog frumos când mai ai ocazia aprinde-mi o lumânare.

Nu prea sunt transportabilă, m-au torturat f. rău și nici nu vreau în vre-un spital unde tot vor veni după mine și mă vor chinui.

Dacă poți, fă public cazul meu, nu te întrista dacă lumea este indiferentă.”

Ecaterina Nicorescu, 37 de ani, fostul domiciliu în:

Mun. București Sec.1,Int. Gheorghe Vlăceanu nr.16

Stabilit resedinta în com. BRĂNIȘCA sat TÂRNĂVIȚA , str. Principală Nr. 9 jud. Hunedoara.

Daca Ecaterina ar fi singurul roman astfel chinuit, inca ar fi bine. Din nefericire situatia e mult mai grava. Odata ce am deschis subiectul, oamenii mi-au scris, iar marturiile lor similare si coerente nu lasa loc de dubii: nu ei si-au pierdut mintile, ci cei care ii tortureaza astfel.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ECATERINA NICORESCU**

**Tel: skype jane.nier2**

**Mail: 9 Principala Street, Comuna Brănișca, Sat Târnăvița, Jud. Hunedoara, Romania**

**209. NAME: ALFREDO NIETO**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood**

**Email: [jjolmes@hispavista.com](mailto:jjolmes@hispavista.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Me llamo Alfredo Nieto,tengo 46 años y vivo en Madrid.Llevo teniendo alucinaciones desde niño,empezaron siendo obscenidades agresivas de contenido homosexual y se fueron produciendo intermitentemente hasta los 24 años cuando empeze a ser acosado de forma continua.

Hasta la actualidad he sido victima de aparente acoso organizado en lugares publicos,fantasias sexuales impuestas como una actividad obligada mas que placentera y voces y alucinaciones insultantes,continuas y tiranicas.

Tengo contacto con otros supuestos enfermos y coincidimos en el origen artificial de las alucinaciones,unos han ido



a la policia a denunciarlo, otros creen que existe una dictadura mental a nivel mundial y todos me piden que les siga llevando material sobre Control Mental que con mi pobre ingles les voy traduciendo.

Tambien los medios de comunicaci3n van tocando el tema, Cuarto Milenio un programa de una TV espa1ola del periodista Iker Jimenez y revistas como A1o Cero o Mas Alla, tambien he repartido un documental de la BBC (Human Version 2.0) en espa1ol.

Los m3dicos van tomando cada d1a mas en serio el tema del Control Mental aunque oficialmente no se han pronunciado.

Estoy suscrito a mcactivism y sigo con interes las investigaciones de Cheryl Welsh, John McMurtrey etc.

Adjunto los s1ntomas en los que coincido con otros cientos de v1ctimas de todo el mundo:

- 1 Voces como las producidas por las microondas.
- 2 Transmisi3n de comandos especificos en el subconsciente.
- 3 Alucinaciones visuales.
- 4 Inyecci3n de palabras y n1meros en el cerebro como si fueran ondas electromagn3ticas.
- 5 Manipulaci3n de emociones.
- 6 Lectura remota del pensamiento.
- 7 Acoso, s1ntomas de stress.
- 8 Control del sue1o.
- 9 Sensaci3n de estar inmerso en una Interfaz ordenador-cerebro.
- 10 Complejo control del cerebro como por ejemplo recuperaci3n de memorias pasadas, implantaci3n de personalidades.

Un cordial saludo y a la disposici3n de otras v1ctimas

**3/4/11**

**EN MEMORIA DE NUESTRO QUERIDO AMIGO Y COMPA1ERO ALFREDO NIETO**

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/en-memoria-de-nuestro-amigo-alfredo-nieto/>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ALFREDO NIETO (Espa1a)**

**WEB:** <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=1eda64d7122df4de5fd74d9e62788d7a>

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/en-memoria-de-nuestro-amigo-alfredo-nieto/>

**210. NAME: BO NILSSON**

**Citizenship: Sweden**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [bgbonilsson@yahoo.se](mailto:bgbonilsson@yahoo.se)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/6/09**

Document concerning weapons of mass destruction

Psychronic weapons and mind control. Telefonaktiebolaget Ericsson and Taiwan are systematically poisoning people and torture people in to their brain with this weapons over the hole world and Swedish government is involvd to torture peopole into their brain with this weapons.

**10/8/09**

Document concerning weapons of mass destruction

Psychronic weapons and mind control. Telefonaktiebolaget Ericsson and Taiwan are systematically poisoning people and torture people in to their brain with this

weapons over the hole world and Swedish government is involvd to torture pepole into their brain with this weapons. I no since 1992 that you are writing the truth about the torture they are doing to people with weapon of mass destruction.

**6/5/10**

**to: White House United States, President and the Congres**

Document concerning weapons of mass destruction psychotronic weapons and mind control. Telrfonaktiebolaget Ericsson and Taiwan are systematicly poisoning people

And tortutre people in to their brain with this weapons over the hole world and Swedish government is involvd to torture people in to their brain with this weapons.

According to doctors in Sweden it is an institute in USA who are torturing me and other people in the brain with weapons of mass destruction psychotronic weapons

And mind control it is the same Ericsson people responsibele for having poisoned Me in scince park Taiwan that began Ericsson and Microsoft recharch center in Virginia.

I want the President and the Congres in the United States should be aware that the Truth is that the massacre Blacksburg and other school massacre and execution of 12 soldiers in USA and execution of United States Police and an number aircraft kraches Caused by the fact that I and other people are systematikly tortured in the brain of Weapons f mass destruction psychotronic weapons and mind control.

Regards  
Bo Nilsson

**29/6/13**

J want to inform you and all our freinds that this State Terrorists have developot a new Electronic Signal to the brain which cause Sendrag to the muscle and it is very painfoul.

After that i have been tortured for more then 20 years i belive that the only way to Stop this State Terrorists is to execute and kill the Head of State for the Countries who Torture people with Weapons of Masdestruction.

USA have patent on this Torture Equipment and Telecommunications Company Ericsson using this Torture Equipment and Ericsson are Swedish.

Dont give upp.  
Regards

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BO NILSSON**

**MAIL: 49 Patak Road, Karon T Maung A, Phuket 83100, Thailand**

**211. NAME: MARGIT NOCKER**  
**Citizenship: Italy**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1980s**  
**Email: margheritanm2013@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**



7/7/13

Herewith I'd like to expose my current case summary as follows:

Name: Nocker Margit

gender: female

age: born on Friday, 13th of January 1961

profession: chemist (diploma by the University of Innsbruck, Chemical Institute, as "Magister rerum naturarum" 1989 equivalent to the diploma of "Dottore in Chimica" by part of the University of Bologna 1990), internet

webmaster, occupational health and safety practitioner

citizenship: Italian

civil status: single, without children

residence: I-39031 Brunico/Bruneck, South Tyrol/Italy

Tel.: [+39/3317633058](tel:+393317633058)

vegetarian, animal rights supporter

Buddhist fellowship

Beginning of the persecution: in the early 1980s with remote control of my person, consequent psychiatrization  
1990s: strong electromagnetic radiofrequency harassment, ray torture and brain wash by part of the local broadcast stations of the Province of Bolzano (synthetic telepathy)

3rd millennium: victim of "organized gang stalking" by part of former neighbours; enlargement of the problem into genocide consisting in physical mutilation of people, especially in the region but also worldwide

The gang being guided by a local psychiatrist, dr. Pycha Roger, and the brothers Oberheinricher Giovanni/Johann alias "Niedermair" (name of the farm) and Ermanno/Hermann alias "Schallmair" (name of the farm) as well as dr. Harrasser Petra, all of the city of Brunico

Reasons for their behaviour:

envy, sadism, megalomania

THE END

P.S.: I ask You to confirm the receipt of this mail and would suggest the following warning:

There will reach You, as usual, fake or forged messages defaming deeply my person by part of my personal enemies. Caution, please! Thank You.

#### **Supplement to "case summary"**

Excuse me, please, but, last but not least I'd have to make the following supplement/addition to my case summary:  
"2012/2013: contamination/intoxication of my person with radiation of radioactive/toxic substances at distance through the walls of my apartment, directed to intimate and sensitive parts of my body"

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours sincerely

Nocker Margit

Tel.: [+39/3317633058](tel:+393317633058)

**212. NAME: MAUREEN NORMAN**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: for years**

**Email: [m.a.norman@ntlworld.com](mailto:m.a.norman@ntlworld.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Please add my support for this campaign.

**I know how a life can be disabled, maimed and tortured through this new technology having suffered from them for years. I also know the isolation imposed upon a life in order to do it.**

I keep us all in prayer.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Regards  
Maureen Norman**

**213. NAME: IMELDA O' CONNOR  
Citizenship: Ireland  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: c/o news.omega@googlemail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

14/2/09

I hesitated sending you for general release my most recent episode of EMF-based harassment when it happened a few weeks ago, but have now decided that it's in the interests of all of us who are targeted in this fashion that such episodes should be disclosed even if it is to achieve increased solidarity with others affected in a similar way.

So, this is what happened and for those who are sceptics among our readers I leave it up to them to make their own evaluation.

My letter below was published in THE IRISH EXAMINER on 22.01.2009. I didn't, of course, expect all readers to like the suggestion I put forward in my letter, neither did I feel it would be received with such hostility that I would be subjected to a severe hour or so or e-harassment the very evening of its publication. Around 7.00 PM I grew aware that ambient EMR levels were severely increased in my home and I felt the electronic screech of frequencies being revved through my aural tract. It was extremely discomfiting but I did manage to keep pretty calm. I have not had such severe a bout of this kind of victimization for some years.

There was a repeat session where I was shot awake to an awareness of very high ambient EMR levels with frequencies being levelled at me, during the early hours of the following Monday morning, from between c. 2.00 AM to 5.00 AM which left me feeling raw-nerved, to say the least, right through Monday. And that was it! The covert torturers must have felt they had successfully made their point clear to me how much they disliked my letter!

I have documented with you previous instances of such harassment. Some of these can be retrieved quickly by googling. For the numerous people worldwide who have EHS - Victims of ...or Imelda O'Connor, Carrigaline, EHS

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Imelda O' Connor, Human Rights Commission--.  
Best, Imelda, Cork**

**214. NAME: STEPHEN O'NEILL  
Citizenship: Ireland  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006  
Email: baronvondinar@gmail.com, stephenoneill9@hotmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

8/7/15

I'm Stephen O' Neill , a Targeted Individual a victim of Gang Stalking (Big Brother is COVERTLY Warring against every part of my life 24/7--365) and Electronic Harassment (Torture, Mind Reading/Control) since at least 2006

,probably a year or so before then (I was Harassed out of my Job (Army) by a large group of people) ,the very week I left my Job the REAL Harassment started. That Harassment consists of Stalking, they follow me everywhere 24/7 .My home has adjoining houses each side , and on both sides Big Brother moved in and drilled holes through my walls and just left just the Plaster Board , so when they make noise to Harass me it sounds like they are in the room with me. Electronic Harassment , THEY move and jerk my body parts, I get Muscle Spasms all parts of my Body (they love to do it on my rectum) check out this recording , and look at the comments section of my video where I posted other victims videos <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PUQhzWaQ2cs> , they make me Vomit , they make me defecate (liquid) ,sneezing ,coughing ejaculation, erection. They attacked me three times with a Wave of Energy and Static to the Head (not nice) two times in my home and one time out in the Wild with no one around, electric jots through my body, I vibrate, my hands ,ears ,chest , rectum. They use Sleep as a Weapon against me , Wake me up 3,4,5 times a night or they will keep me awake until say 2 and then from 5 they start waking me up every half hour, so by 7 you can't get to Sleep again ,or they will flat out stop you from going back to sleep again. I have lost count of the times they kept me up all night with no sleep at all (once a week for a long time), and the next day and in to the next night NO SLEEP ,making it IMPOSSIBLE for me to get Work and make money, they have kept me from sleeping for up to 4 nights and days in a row. They attack my mind(I'm not Crazy) sometimes over powering sometimes controllable(NOT NICE AT ALL) , they force thoughts , pictures and sounds into my mind, can be very overpowering, like when brushing my teeth they will force thoughts of me putting my fist or head through the glass. Plus I had a idea to purchase a professional Camera to interview other Irish victims for my Youtube Channel, so I got a "Blackmagic Cinema Camera" it cost me 2000Euro, so as the Post man gave me my package they started TORTURING me ,and I don't use the word "Torture" lightly, they didn't stop until I told them that I wouldn't use the Camera against them.They have torture me very violently on two other occasions for 4 hours at a time.I'm not a space cadet , there is no mistaking this , I am 100% in the right and very very very sure about the facts that I am giving, this is me talking on youtube <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9osI8v6WcKI> . This electronic torture, abuse and experimentation, and organized stalking, is a crime against humanity, there are Multi-1000's of Loyal , Law abiding people the World over ALL reporting Identical things, we need your humanitarian and legal assistance immediately.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Stephen O Neill**

**41 Cartron Est. Sligo. Ireland**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PUQhzWaQ2cs> ,

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9osI8v6WcKI> .

**215. NAME: SILVIA T. OSORIO**

**Citizenship: Italy**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: saltoatras@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**3/1/10**

I'm a Mind Control Victim. What can I do to join your campaign?

**4/1/10**

With over 50 years of weaponry so sophisticated, then what happened here?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0Qu6eyyr4c>

it brought 240 stores highrises with thousands of people in one hour!

This world is coming to its end. It is a Bible prophesy:

"Then the end will come" - Jesus Christ (Matthew 24;14).

I came home tonight only to find out the the water is poisoned. The people who are doing this must not have any children. Becasue when revenge comes, that's the first ones they aim to!

Also the chemical harassment is so bothersome that forces me to be with doors and windows opened in the middle of winter thoroughout the night.

Making one's neighbors life impossible is the best way to bring astrocism to oneself. Make no mistake about it.

And if you are from Italy, can you give me an explanation about this picture?

**4/1/10**

I have to say this, after doing all the research for many weeks and months, I have come to the conclusion that "Safe Housing" is a fantasy. It simply doesn't exist anywhere in this world.

The people doing this, are a government that used to be very strong until it bought all the Nazis vestige from WWI into its nation; The United States.

With the excuse that Russia was going to grab them first, they brought those miserable losers into the US. And just like the Bible teaches: "Bad associations spoil useful habits" (1Corinthians 15:33).

Therefore, they "adopted" this games and garbage from the Nazi regime and taught they can get somewhere with it. However, all they do is kill the body and do nothing more.

No wonder why the congress of the United States mentioned on national television after the September 11 attack, that the Arabians proved to be more intelligent than the CIA."

I meant, look all they did in one hour without any weapons!

Now, the maquiavelism attached to the sadism of DEW, and chemical harassment, is a game they find fascinated. However, the unintelligence of the CIA and the government officials who adopted this form of genocide, obviously trusted that the promoters Nazi scientists were going to be "faithful" to them.

The neo-Nazis are just having the time of their life with their sweet and slow motion revenge.

For example, the Nazi criminals came here to retired in 1996 took charge of all the crimes in the United States. And guess who their offsprings are?

I meant, for example, the county where I live in South Florida, is filled with this neo-Nazis. They took over the hospital district. and believe me God, I witness first hand how they are treating people inside the hospitals.

I myself made many reports to the health care administration about blacks, jews and even sued about my mother's wrongful death who was one of Jehovah's witnesses, because through my persecution I ended up in the emergency room with food poisoned and nervous break downs due to this DEW garbage and was able to witness the kind of treatment.

Now, the way I see it, they all got caught in their own cunning and eventually they will bring ostracism to themselves. That's life!

Here is where I find consolation and peace of mind, thanks to my brilliant mother who taught me there is God who cares about all of us and has something far better in store for humankind and is going cut off the wicked.

Please take a minute to examine the most secured and safest website in the Internet: [www.watchtower.org](http://www.watchtower.org) Leave it on Gods hands and I assure you will have a better life.

It was on the headlines of the local newspaper, that Broward County leads on hate crime across the country. Hate is a word I don't even use in my vocabulary.

Pray to God for patience and focus on trusting him, and it will help you like you won't believe.

I am with you and your family on your pain and suffering. We do our part, but if our part is not good enough and it is out of our control, we let go and let God. He is the one in charge.

Nazi criminals are like German roaches; hard to get rid of them! But God promises that he will.

**23/2/10**

**Do you think I will get a response from the European Court. Will they have the power to do something effective? I hope so.**

Silvia Teresa Osorio,  
2161 NE 1 Avenue, Apt. # Rear, Pompano Beach, Florida 33060  
Tel. 954-783-5368

Sunday, February 21, 2010

The Registrar  
European Court of Human Rights  
Council of Europe, F-67075 Strasbourg Cedex

I have end up as an innocent targeted individual as a result of the United States conflict with the "War in Terror".

Electronic Harassment and Chemical Bombing inside of private homes are unpunished crimes that are being overlooked by the authorities.

Therefore, on behalf of the targeted individuals community, I am asking you to ban the misuse of those weapons by

criminals against innocent civilians.

FACTS: In my case I have been the victim of chemical bombing since 2006. In December of 2007 I ended up in the emergency room with serious liver damage and totally dehydrated as a result of smelling muriatic acid in my home.

Among these poisonous chemicals I detect are: insecticide, chlorine, carbon monoxide, gasoline, acetone, plastic, paint remover and at least five others I never smell before in my life and are extremely strong. This condition has forced me to spend four winters in the cold with my windows opened. Smelling poisonous chemicals damage internal vital organs.

Not being enough with that, since 2007 I have been subjected to electronic harassment causing sleep deprivation and debilitating my body to the point that is very hard for me to function. Sleep deprivation with electronic sounds and radiation causes damages to the neurological system, the skin and also vital internal organs.

MOTIVE: I am a single woman who was the subject to different abuses and crimes at the place of employment and in my home. Therefore, since 1996 government agencies and even the police highly advised me to go to court and I did so.

Because all of my court cases have merits and pose a threat to the defendants, I was told even by police officers that it was the people I am suing doing this to me. There were a lot of break ins and my documents stolen, and personal things stolen, my mail tampered and even my food poisoned.

I ended up in the emergency room at least four times with food poisoning since 2004. I was forced to buy surveillance cameras connected to the Internet in order to solve that problem.

However, the electronic harassment with radiation, pulse waves and the chemical bombing inside civilians private dwellings cannot be controlled with surveillance cameras. So, it is indeed the perfect crime, since both assaults are invisible and executed by remote control.

Throughout my research regarding the issues of harassment and torture with electronic weapons and invasion with chemicals, it explains that victims are usually innocent individuals who can be targeted by organized hate groups aiming especially against a civilian who went to the police or to court for assistance.

Therefore, these activities constitute hate crimes and they should be banned and penalized.

Furthermore, this serious injustice is happening worldwide and we, the victims, feel it is time to make this matter publicized throughout the media because many people do not believe it is happening.

Thank you in anticipation for your urgent and very important attention to these sinister and inhuman crimes.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Silvia Teresa Osorio

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you,  
Silvia T. Osorio  
WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0Qu6eyyr4c>  
MAIL: 2161 NE 1 Avenue, Apt. # Rear, Pompano Beach, Florida 33060  
Tel. 954-783-5368

**216. NAME: DAVE OTTO**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/DavidOtto>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**3/1/10**

I am David Otto from Germany!

I've heard that you collect victim reports. Do you where I can send you an email later on the report?  
But I have much to do and still need some time!

I sign up with you later. I just do it myself too, because some authorities have become aware of me, what I must look after myself first time. Because the videos! <http://www.youtube.com/user/Darksnow555>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**David Otto**

**WEB:** <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/DavidOtto>

**217. NAME: DIMITRIS PAPAZOGLU PAPAZOGLU**

**Citizenship: Greece**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: chenfake@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**5/5/12**

I am a resident of Thessaloniki, Greece and i am facing the persecutory system that is widely known on the internet as "gangstalking".

I have made attempts to find and contact other people in the same situation but so far my efforts have been fruitless. I have found a petition/list with targeted individuals you have posted on a site. I met with a person on that list who is also living here in Thessaloniki only to realise that he belongs to whatever criminal network is behind my persecution and he is posing as a target. His name is Victor Monchamp. From what i can tell this is common practice and part of the persecutors' tactics.

My request to you is to ask for any information you might have regarding other targets here in Greece.

Also please inform me about your course of actions regarding the countering of your targeting.

The authorities here are in on it and nobody seems to acknowledge the existence of such a system of persecution. I look forward to hearing from you

**Thank you**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DIMITRIS PAPAZOGLU PAPAZOGLU**

**218. NAME: DEBBIE PARTRIDGE**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**

**Email: debspartridge@yahoo.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have just received an email from John Allman. I have been a Targeted Individual since 2001 and I support the

Worldwide Campaign Against The Abuse Of Directed Energy Weapons That Enable The Manipulation Of Human Beings.

I live in Devon, UK. My nationality is: British.

I live near a Marine Camp and have been befriended by two men who have tried to direct my life into hell on earth. I also have animals who are also being manipulated. Four horses who are now constantly ill or lame. I also had five cats, three of which have been tortured and killed in front of me. My poor old dog is also living through hell. I have tried writing and talking to anyone in authority or I think could help, but quite frankly they don't want to know.

My job, my life, my existence is of no importance, I like the others are the butt of a cruel joke.

**14/8/08**

I can't tell you how wonderful to know that you are being able to do this. I have been totally isolated. and have also tried sending out loads of information to all sorts of important people but I am so surrounded by these people that I can't move. My mail is opened or taken, post doesn't arrive. I live in Exmouth and it seems that all these ex. services have moved in to the lovely villages and are causing immense harm and trouble.

I have horses and cats that are tormented on a daily basis. So, if you need any more help or support. I am more than willing to help.

**25/3/10**

Thanks for the email - everything still the same

Debbie

**12/9/09**

I am afraid that there is nothing I can do to help myself or others. All my mail is blocked. I have sent out hundreds of letters, emails but they never get to the places I have sent them, and my house is wired up for video and audio. I also get full on e-harassment 24hrs.

So don't quite know what to do about it all.  
Debbie Partridge

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours sincerely  
DEBBIE PARTRIDGE**

**219. NAME: T. JULIO MOGROVEJO PEREZ  
Citizenship: Spain  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: wirikuta@telefonica.net,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**10/6/13**

I live in Catalonia SPAIN and I am a GANG STALKING victim.

Can you say to me where I can go to obtain help?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Greetings from Mollet del Valles**



**BARCELONA SPAIN**  
**T. Julio Mogrovejo Perez**

**220. NAME: LAURA PETRESCU PERLIER**  
**Citizenship: Romania**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**  
**Email: lasipe2000@yahoo.fr,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**17/10/15**

I am a Romanian-French, 56 old lady living in Romania (Bucarest) and beeing atrociously TORTURED got sick and incapacitated with radiations and chemical products. That started in France, in October 2013 and continued in Romania, which is my native country and where I returned for escaping the torture in December 2013. Since then, things are getting worse everyday, my life is in serious danger. Huge amounts of radiations are delivered, from the flat above, into my own flat (that was the case this morning), total body irradiations are regularly performed on my body, etc.

You will find here enclosed the story of my torture written in French language.

**17/10/15**

Objet : Tentative de meurtre avec torture

Monsieur,

Je me permets de vous écrire pour porter à votre connaissance des faits d'une extrême gravité qui mettent ma vie en danger depuis octobre 2013 jusqu'à présent, sollicitant de votre haute bienveillance de prendre des mesures pour mettre fin à la torture croissante avec tentative de meurtre qui m'est infligée 24/24 heures, 7/7 jours depuis pratiquement deux ans.

**LES FAITS**

En effet, avec double nationalité, roumaine et française, après un séjour de 24 ans en France, une activité professionnelle dans les institutions françaises et internationales – essentiellement en tant que traductrice et enseignante - des procès faits contre des institutions publiques françaises (à savoir le Conseil Général du Bas-Rhin, suite à des illégalités et des violences institutionnelles qui m'ont privé de mon emploi), critique des abus et harcèlement moral sur le lieu de travail auprès de la HALDE – Haute Autorité de Lutte contre la Discrimination et l'Exclusion, et du Conseil, d'Etat), j'ai été mise sous surveillance rapprochée par les services français de renseignement. Je me suis rendue compte être surveillée (ma personne, mon domicile, les téléphones, le matériel informatique, l'internet, etc.) à Strasbourg, en septembre 2013, portant ce fait à la connaissance de mon entourage.

En voici quelques faits prouvant de la surveillance rapprochée de ma personne:

Les mêmes camionnettes portant des numéros d'immatriculation différentes d'un jour à l'autre stationnaient autour de mon immeuble

Mes postes de télévision étaient redirectionnés

Des bugs / programmes espion ont été introduits dans mon ordinateur

Pendant la nuit, différents objets de mon appartement étaient vérifiés dans l'obscurité, à l'aide de lumières rouges  
Utilisation de la force lumineuse pour me frapper violemment à la tête au milieu de la nuit (un rectangle lumineux se trouvait au dessus de ma tête, alors que réveillée par la douleur, quelques minutes après le rectangle avait disparu)

Pénétration dans mon appartement de France et destruction d'une partie de mon tapis du salon (sans doute suite à l'utilisation de produits corrosifs) ;

Pénétration dans mon appartement de Strasbourg et introduction de produits nuisibles sous forme liquide (très corrosifs), en grande quantité sur le plancher

Introduction dans mon linge d'effilochures blanches et noires, très piquantes et irritantes au toucher

Distribution de produits gras, blanchâtres sur les vitres intérieures de ma voiture, probablement dans le but de



faciliter la pénétration des radiations à l'intérieur de la voiture ;

Application constante sur la porte extérieure de mon appartement de Strasbourg d'un produit type gel, une espèce de filtre destiné également à faciliter la pénétration des radiations à l'intérieur de ma maison

Nombreuses photographies ont été prises de moi, à la fois dans des endroits publics et chez moi

Peu de temps après avoir dévoilé auprès de mes amis tous ces faits, des douloureuses agressions physiques ont commencé contre ma personne, avec utilisation de technologies très performantes, basées sur des radiations et des produits toxiques, depuis des voitures, l'appartement au dessus du mien, des immeubles voisins, des hélicoptères. Tout un tas de travaux ont commencé dans l'appartement au dessus du mien. Alors qu'il était occupé par un locataire, ce même appartement s'était subitement libéré, mes agresseurs s'y installant pour mieux me cibler. Des bruits ont commencé à s'entendre jour et nuit depuis l'appartement au dessus, correspondant au déplacement et au fonctionnement des appareils qui étaient utilisés pour me torturer à travers le mur. Les attaques à radiations étaient tellement forts, concentrés notamment au niveau du coeur et de la tête, avec des coups et immense pression, modifiant les paramètres cardiaques (tension artérielle), que j'avais du mal à me lever du lit. Les attaques se poursuivaient en dehors de mon appartement, où que j'allais, en voiture ou à pied, seule ou en présence d'autres personnes. Les agressions étaient également chimiques : hors mis les produits nuisibles introduits chez moi, à chaque utilisation des toilettes, des produits corrosifs étaient libérés dans les toilettes en brûlant mes muqueuses, des produits toxiques étaient également introduits à travers le mur dans mes voies respiratoires.

On a tenté à plusieurs reprises de me tuer courant octobre et novembre 2013, dont je rappelle la forte décharge électrique à distance depuis un hélicoptère qui tournait autour de mon immeuble et la tentative de me provoquer un accident cardiaque depuis également un hélicoptère.

J'ai essayé de contacter les institutions européennes : la Cour Européenne des Droits de l'Homme et le Conseil, de l'Europe, mais ces institutions n'étant pas prévues de cellule d'urgence, je n'ai pas pu accéder aux services et bénéficier de leur aide.

Ma vie étant gravement menacée et n'y voyant pas d'autres solutions, le 4 novembre 2013 j'ai demandé, en qualité de citoyen roumain, secours et protection auprès de l'Ambassade roumaine qui m'a acheminée vers le Consulat Roumain de Strasbourg et ultérieurement vers la police française, ne bénéficiant finalement d'aucune protection roumaine. J'ai donc porté plainte auprès de la police française de Strasbourg contre les services de renseignement, le soir de 4 novembre - jusqu'à ce jour je n'en ai aucune preuve car on ne m'a pas délivré de récépissé (main courante). La seule réaction de la police a été de me proposer „d'aller à l'hôpital”.

Toujours agressée violemment et sans solution à Strasbourg, j'ai essayé d'y échapper en revenant définitivement le 28 novembre 2013 en Roumanie (mon pays natal) pour y vivre. Tout au long du trajet, depuis Strasbourg jusqu'à Bucarest, en traversant en car l'Allemagne, l'Autriche, la Hongrie et la Roumanie, on n'a pas cessé de m'agresser. Les agressions ont continué en Roumanie, dès mon arrivée, avec utilisation des mêmes méthodes et technologies qu'en France, 24/24 heures, 7/7 jours.

## LA TORTURE ET LES MALADIES QUI EN RESULTENT

Tout au long de ces deux années, les méthodes utilisées, basées sur radiations et produits toxiques ont évolué et se sont multipliées, intensifiant par la même les douleurs physiques jusqu'à une souffrance inimaginable. Mon état de santé s'est dégradé beaucoup, l'ensemble de mes organes en ont été atteints (le coeur, le cerveau, l'appareil uro-génital, les ganglions, la thyroïde, etc.), jusque dans l'intimité de mes cellules.

En effet, l'ADN a été dégradé ainsi que le système immunitaire (je tiens à votre disposition des justificatifs médicaux), preuve directe des effets des radiations et produits généto-toxiques sur mon corps. J'ai perdu 18 kilos de poids ainsi que les cheveux, je suis souvent invalidé par la violence des agressions à radiations.

Plusieurs types de radiations sont utilisées contre mon corps, simultanément ou par alternance et ce sans relâche :

Irradiation de tout mon appartement. L'atmosphère y est irrespirable, il y a une forte pression sur ma tête et le coeur, des nausées, des maux de tête, des picotements sur toute la peau, vertiges. Imaginez la quantité de radiations absorbée.

Vagues de radiation totale (total body irradiation) – des douleurs aiguës, profondes et généralisées sur la totalité du corps. Imaginez la quantité de radions absorbée.

Radiation du demi corps (le tronc ou le bas du corps à partir du bassin)

La radiation par zones, frappant plusieurs zones simultanément (en même temps le bassin, le dos, la tête et les jambes, etc.)

Radiation ciblée sur les organes : le coeur et le cerveau notamment, l'utérus, les ovaires, la vessie urinaire, l'estomac

De l'auto-cuisson : sans doute utilisation des micro-ondes qui font cuire le corps en profondeur

Radiation ciblée sur des points précis du corps : l'utérus, l'ovaire gauche, l'intérieur du vagin, les hanches, des points précis autour du coeur devant et derrière, etc.

D'où au début était utilisée plutôt la radiation sur des organes, depuis plusieurs mois tout mon corps est irradié simultanément, soit en totalité soit sur des grandes surfaces ou par moitiés, avec le même type de radiations ou des radiations différentes (par exemple sur le dos des brûlures et sur les hanches une espèce de percement).

Il n'y a pas une seule fois que j'utilise les toilettes, que la région génitale, mon pelvis, mon bassin arrière et mes hanches ne soient fortement et douloureusement irradiés depuis l'appartement au dessus. D'où au début les agresseurs privilégiaient les brûlures chimiques (par des produits déversés dans les toilettes par le système des tuyaux des WC communiquant à l'appartement au dessus), actuellement tout se fait par des ondes provenant du même appartement au dessus.

Sous la douche, je suis également irradiée douloureusement sur la totalité du corps suivant le jet d'eau.

Les radiations agissent sous forme de :

Ecrasement des organes, tissus, muscles, vaisseaux sanguins, os

Vagues de malaise à l'intérieur de tout le corps

Coups extrêmement puissants appliqués sur la tête, au niveau de la région lombaire, du dos, des hanches, des jambes, du coeur. Pareil on a passé des coups appliqués sur des organes à des coups appliqués sur des grandes surfaces du corps simultanément

Percement des organes et notamment du coeur, de la cage thoracique droite, de l'utérus, du vagin

Brûlures au niveau des muqueuses (vaginale, anale, nasale, gastrique) et de la peau, parfois sous forme d'"égratignures"

Pression appliquée sur toutes les régions du corps y compris la tête, le coeur, la colonne vertébrale afin d'endommager le système circulatoire

Picures – par exemple au niveau du coeur

L'irradiation est permanente, où que je me trouve, chaque centimètre de l'appartement est „couvert” par les armes à radiations. Je suis agressée depuis l'appartement au dessus du mien. Que je me trouve dehors ou dedans, je suis agressée depuis d'autres appartements du même immeuble, des immeubles voisins, des voitures, des simples passants, des hélicoptères ou petits avions civils.

Les radiations passent par tout type de matériaux : métal, bois, verre, mur, etc. Il n'y a pas un seul endroit où l'on peut se cacher ni aucun moyen pour s'en défendre. D'où davantage d'atrocité dans la torture et le crime : celui d'enlever à la victime tout moyen de défense et d'y faire des représailles dès qu'elle essaye de faire la moindre démarche pour sauver sa vie.

Hors mis la douleur horrible résultant des violentes agressions, en voilà d'autres effets qui les accompagnent :

Inflammation des organes irradiés ; des malaises généralisées ; saignements de nez ; hématomes ; frissons ; nausées ; mouches ; muqueuses brûlées ; troubles intestinaux ; déconcentration des urines ou au contraire, du sang dans les urines

Je précise que les méthodes et les instruments de torture, même si similaires dans les deux pays où j'ai vécu (La France et la Roumanie), ont „évolué” en espace de deux ans, et notamment après mes différents courriers. Tout est fait pour produire un maximum de dégâts, et de souffrance, de détruire, sans laisser des traces.

Les seuls effets extérieurs visibles sont les traces de brûlures rouges sous formes d'égratinures ou des zones rouges, ayant des dimensions variables (de 5 – à 20 cm), multiples, appliquées sur les différentes zones du corps simultanément. On y voit également des picures ou des inflammations de la peau.

Mon corps est invalidé de plus en plus souvent jusqu'à ne plus pouvoir me déplacer ou même à ne pas pouvoir me lever du lit. Le lit est lui aussi un lit de torture.

Suite à l'irradiation et l'intoxication permanentes depuis deux ans, sont apparues des maladies différentes comme : la dégradation de l'ADN ; la dégradation du système immunitaire (infections récurrentes ; poussées d'herpès, etc.) ; la tyroïdite auto-immune ; des traces de traumatisme cérébral sur l'IRM ; des troubles cardiaques ; des adénopathies (notamment des ganglions axillaires) ; l'inflammation chronique de certains organes ; des brûlures, saignements et douleurs permanents des organes génitaux et de la région pelvienne en général ; excavation du nerf optique avec sécheresse pathologique des yeux ; perte temporaire du goût et de l'odorat ; fréquents hématomes, etc.

## LE MOBILE ET LES AGRESSEURS

C'est l'agresseur qui fixe le mobile et non pas la victime. Je ne sais pas pourquoi je suis devenue cible de ces attaques féroces avec tentatives de meurtre. J'ai dû déranger beaucoup, on m'a passé sur une liste d'élimination, on a monté un faux dossier sur moi et c'est vite parti. Pour des services qui bénéficient de ressources immenses, qui n'ont aucun contrôle (ni réel car ils se cachent derrière la confidentialité ; et dans certains pays même pas un contrôle formel), ni aucune barrière, qui ont accès partout, qui peuvent tout faire, qui bénéficient de technologies de pointe, ce n'est pas compliqué de détruire un être humain dans tous les sens du terme.

Il est possible que cette torture abominable me soit infligée dans le cadre des essais /experiments que l'on fait sur les effets des radiations sur les humains, mais il y a tout de même beaucoup d'acharnement et de violence dans ces attaques.

Je précise que je suis un être tout à fait ordinaire, je me suis dévouée à chacun des deux pays où j'ai vécu et exercé une activité professionnelle (la Roumanie – mon pays natal et la France – mon pays d'adoption), je ne suis hostile à personne, je ne peux pas comprendre la férocité des attaques avec tentatives de meurtre de la part des services spéciaux français en coopération avec les roumains.

La preuve qu'il s'agit bien d'une coopération entre les services secrets des deux pays c'est que suite à un courrier que j'ai envoyé en décembre 2013 au Service roumain de renseignements, les procès de France, qui traînaient depuis 6 ans ont cessé subitement en espace de quelques semaines.

Les agressions continuent, avec les mêmes méthodes et me poursuivent quelque soit le pays où je me trouve en Europe, ce qui prouve bien aussi une coopération intra-européenne des services.

Comment se défendre face à une méga-puissance qui est omniprésente, qui dispose de tous les moyens, qui grâce aux écoutes téléphoniques, écoutes en temps réels de la victime, visualisation en temps réels à travers les murs, surveillance du matériel informatique, connaissance en temps réels du contenu de tout courrier que la victime est en train de rédiger, etc.(?). Savoir tout sur la victime, permet d'être toujours un pas avant elle et d'agir pour contrecarrer ses démarches.

C'est une confrontation de forces complètement inégale. Je ne sais pas si mes démarches vont dépêcher ma fin ou par contre, elles m'ont permis de vivre un peu plus longtemps – car les services craignent avant tout que ses crimes abominables soient rendus publics.

## MES DEMARCHES

J'ai écrit entre décembre 2013 et juillet 2015 plusieurs courriers aux : Service roumain de renseignements ; Service de Renseignements extérieurs ; à la Police ; Procureur du Tribunal de secteur ; Président de la République, Gouvernement, différents mass-média (postes de TV et différents journaux). A l'exception de la police de proximité et du Service roumain de renseignements qui ont donné début 2014 des réponses purement formels, je n'ai reçu

aucune autre réponse. Le silence est aussi une réponse.

Non seulement que je n'ai pas reçu de réponses, mais les attaques se sont amplifiées et intensifiées, devenant de jour en jour d'une violence grandissante en guise de représailles pour mes démarches.

Chacune de mes démarches est payé „du sang”, y compris l'inscription à la conférence d'octobre 2015 à Berlin. Vous ne pouvez pas imaginer la monstruosité des attaques conséquents à mon inscription et à la communication avec les organisateurs ou les participants, sans parler de la présente lettre.

## LE CERCLE VICIEUX

Nous sommes pris, en tant que victimes, dans tout un système de cercles vicieux : celui institutionnel (les services secrets sont un sujet tabou) ; législatif (on vous demande des preuves concernant des faits exécutés par des services spécialisés dans le crime et la torture et qui travaillent sans laisser des traces) ; médical (on ne peut pas trouver en Roumanie les produits toxiques qui vous sont administrés; l'existence des radiations ne peut être prouvée ; le corps est manipulé par les agresseurs par la diminution de l'irradiation avant les examens médicaux ; la coopération avec certains corps médicaux, l'accès des services aux bases médicales de données et modification des résultats; banalisation par les médecins, etc.) ; des mentalités (les gens ne connaissent pratiquement pas l'utilisation des radiations en tant qu'arme et prennent votre horrible histoire pour de la science fiction) ; de l'image des services (en tant que défenseurs des pays et non pas de potentiels criminels) ; celui de la décredibilisation de la victime.

On ne peut sortir de ces cercles vicieux et sauver des vies humaines que par la prise de conscience sur l'existence de ces atrocités.

En ce qui concerne la destruction de la personne, il y a là encore un cercle vicieux, car la destruction physique entraîne une usure psychologique, les deux menant à la marginalisation et/ou à l'exclusion sociale. Dans mon cas, la torture, les douleurs, l'invalidation ont mené à la perte de mon emploi (alors que j'étais professeur des Universités).

## LES DROITS DE L'HOMME

Peut on encore parler des droits de l'homme lorsqu'une personne est torturée avec sadisme jour et nuit sans relâche (?), où qu'elle soit, sans lui laisser la moindre possibilité de se défendre, avec une force grandissante et des technologies incroyables, jusqu'à ce qu'un ressort du corps cède (accident cardiaque ou cérébral, cancer, leucémie, etc.) et la mort s'ensuive.

Il ne s'agit pas d'un simple harcèlement, mais d'un assassinat monstrueux, d'un crime contre l'humanité. Ces faits n'ont pas de précédents dans l'histoire de l'humanité, car la torture est cachée et improuvable, exécutée avec des moyens sophistiqués par des professionnels. L'opinion publique est loin d'imaginer que de telles atrocités existent et lorsque vous les lui présentez, vous n'êtes pas crédible.

Un déferlement de forces dévastatrices et notamment des irradiations massives sur toute la surface du corps, avec une intensité inouïe, ont suivi mon inscription et communication avec les organisateurs de la conférence de Berlin.

J'ai écrit ces quelques lignes au prix de ma vie et de ma santé, car j'ai subi ces derniers jours des tortures inimaginables, qui m'ont invalidé pendant des longs moments. Après chacune de mes démarches ou essais de sortir de l'isolement de victime, tombent des représailles des plus violentes.

Chaque irradiation raccourcit ma vie, chaque rayon dévaste mon corps et fait horriblement mal. Ceux qui n'ont jamais vécu ça, ne peuvent même pas l'imaginer. Il faut arrêter ce massacre !

**15/12/15**

Dear friends, please write to Peter Mooring too

This night I was attempted to be murdered, after some days with atrocious torture. They provoked to me a heart failure with high blood pressure, continous irradiation, electrocution. They started to attack me when I told a friend I have been irradiated from the TV. I have immediately been injected with a toxic substance. I have done photos from the picture/injection, but all photographs have been retired from my cellular phones. I asked for an ambulance, they said "everything is OK" and send me to a psychiatric control. Classical. Please HELP !

My life is in horrible danger!!!

Please confirm reception of this mail.

**22/2/16**

I am Laura Petrescu Perlier, from Romania. I am on your mail list. I read all letters you sent in different places. They represent a great hope, even if the answers are until now rather disappointing.

I just want to suggest you to emphasise on the PHYSICAL TORTURE !!!!

From the appartement above mine (especially), from cars, appartements around, helicopters and individuals I am horribly tortured with RADIATIONS and POISON since october 2013. Physically tortured.

Last night for example and the whole day of today I was irradiated on the whole body simultaneously, waves of radiations on the whole body. TOTAL BODY IRRADIATION, with huge pains, deep into the bones, every inch of my body horribly painful and burned. In addition several areas on my body were especially targeted : like the head, the uro-genital area, the chest. Several times a day a HALF BODY IRRADIATION was also applied on my body (sometimes during hours): uro-genital area, thighs, legs. I am irradiated when I go to the toilet, I cannot urinate because of the huge smarting pains and burnings. I am beaten with RADIATIONS on the head, on the back, hips, chest, as I would be beaten with a tough object. Indescribable pains, it is HORROR. This morning I could not get out of my bed and walk. I couldn't move because of pains and burnings everywhere on and inside my body!!!

Please mention this aspect in your letters. Please mention the HUGE HORRIBLE PHYSICAL TORTURE, the most horrendous TORTURE one can imagine. In fact nobody can imagine the strength and the atrocity of this monstrous physical torture.

Anytime I try to write about it, or I speak around me, more torture is applied on my body as a punishment. Since a month, my appartement is poisoned. poison is put everywhere : on my dishes, on my clothes, in my bed, under the bed, on the doors and cupboards, shelves, etc. Different type of poisons that burn my body. The same for the current water, my pipes are connected to the appartement above and poisoned water come down through all pipes, as well at the bathroom and the kitchen. Without speaking of the poison which is applied from distance, on my body, face, nose, bronches, etc. In Romania, except the State, unique crime Laboratory there are not laboratories analysing the toxicity of different products.

The most evil minds cannot imagine such horrible surveillance and attempts to murder by irradiation and poisoning. Anytime I leave my appartement the murderers come up in order to apply poison all around my flat.

I have also to mention that I am under extremely heavy surveillance : cameras (photos disappear or are embezzled to be done), phones do not work, other devices in my flat are put out of order (phones, computers, dictaphone, etc.), etc.. The murderers also intervene in all medical procedures (radiographies, ecographies, etc;) increasing the dose of radiation against me. It would take a book to describe the horrors that are done to me since October 2013.

Things go worse and worse : at the beginning it was just irradiated on different areas of my body, then on multiple areas, then poisoned on my body, then electrocuted, then irradiated on half body and the whole body simultaneously. Since a month they poison all my personal staff and flat.

Please mention these horrors in the letters you send to different authorities. Do it in my name as I cannot do it because I am so horribly tortured after each attempt to speak about, that I think losing my life. Who can resist at such doses of radiations, poison and such atrocious torture ?

NB : I put my friend Elena in copy of the present mail, to be sure this mail will be delivered to you.

Thank you in advance for your help and wish you a good health and all the bests

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Laura Petrescu Perlier**  
**Bucuresti, 17 octobre 2015**  
**Str. Drumul Taberei nr. 28, bl. T2, ap. 5, sector 6, BUCURESTI, ROUMANIE**  
**Mobile : 0040 786 236 230, Téléphone : 0040/021 746 45 23**

**221. NAME: SHEILA PHILLIPS**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [sheilaphillips20@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:sheilaphillips20@yahoo.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/3/10**

Thank you for your website and offering to give help and info to tg's. My situation is Satellite Laser Visual Harassment which is causing terrible eye problems and suffering to me. I am of course, tracked and convinced it is placed in my right eye. Do you think electromagnetic chemicals are placed in the eyes to carry out this harassment.? I have images placed in my eyes and one image is fixed.

I would be extremely grateful for any advice or info you could give me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sheila Phillips**

**222. NAME: MARIN PITU**  
**Citizenship: Denmark**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [marinpitu@yahoo.com](mailto:marinpitu@yahoo.com), [pitumarin@yahoo.com](mailto:pitumarin@yahoo.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I read much about your story, but never could contact you. We are fighting the same psychopaths, that are now fighting for their own jobs and existence. They are going to lose, the same way other psychopaths lost before, but is taking so long because we are surrounded by too many cowards. Cowardliness became a national sport, in many country.

"All man-made big disasters started with a mad man's obsession with money and power, and his ability to corrupt others"

Please replay to me.

Sincerely,  
Marin Pitu

**30/9/13**

Subject: To the Federal Bureau of Investigations

Why is NSA spying on us, peace full civilians, and what is NSA doing with the stolen information: TOTAL ruin and jail if you became a public figure; torture and assassination by the US Death Squads, if you are a simple victim of the collective madness, born in USA, out of the same psychopathic minds that starts never ending wars, destruction and millions of victim, including millions of children. WE Don't need an other Big Brother, WE don't need an other Hitler, SS, Gestapo or NSA, to tell us what to do, or not to do!

Watch what can happen to you, if complain and continue complaining: "The Marin Pitu Story" 1,2,3 ; "The Lonnie Shrum Story" 1,2,3 ; Jupirena Stein videos, that expose, the criminalization of medicine the criminalization of All

State Institutions! Why did millions of human died before, during and after the second World War, just to see the history repeating it self, right before our yeas, and do nothing?

"All man-made big disasters started with a mad man's obsession with money and power, and his ability to corrupt others".

Marin Pitu.

The following is one of the many letters sent to The FBI and other US Government institutions, including The Justice Department: no response, except more retaliations.

Marin Pitu  
Aarhus  
Denmark

To the Federal Bureau of Investigations,

I was reacting to FBI's request to report organized crimes activities and by doing so I became the target of the perpetrator and the beneficiary of its crimes. I am again writing to the FBI to report despicable crimes committed against the American people, massive Health Care fraud: Medicare, Medicaid, state and federal programs, by Kaiser Permanente HMO. I am in possession of evidences that expose how and who sucks most of the \$ 3 Trillion spent each year by the federal government on a Health Care system that thrives on induced illness. Many of the evidences are part of my medical records, and all other victims of KP's Illness Care Organization. I am also writing in the name of Jupirena Stein another victim of KP's illegal clinical trials, illegal experimentation, illegal training of students. Despite of thousands of complains against KP, the federal government fails to investigate one of the primary sources of induced illness and fraud in US. WHY? Who is protecting an organization that thrives on induced illness, the pain and sufferance of millions of victims and WHY? It looks like, the more we expose KP's crimes and some criminal doctors, the MORE we are harassed, Why? We fund out that we are targeted by the NSA, that is recording any form of communication. Are we considered a threat? I am the victim of repeated premeditated murder attempts, by KP's doctors: butchering my transplanted liver several times on April 21, 2010 and injecting cancer cells under skin while under anesthesia, on July 6, 2010. On Nov. 2012, I have been lured and butchered at UC Irvine, when Dr. John Lee, abandoned my sedated body to what appears to be,one of law enforcement's Death Squad specialized on assassinating terrorists and civilians that can't be convicted of a crime.The result: microchips implants, replacement of tooth fillings with black metallic poisoned amalgam, that caused an unknown form of liver, and now lungs damage(sample and med. records evidences, followed by poisoned gas, in my last US residence, poisoned medication, food and water ending up twice at ER, result: high doses of Potassium, have evidences. Being a Danish citizen, I visited several embassies in Washington DC, including Danish and I fund out the nature of the power that was torturing me, more and more after the illegal microchips implants; the use of Trillion dollar Directed Energy Weapons DEW, microwave and other painful and deadly rays. My past experience with the Communist Big Brother helped me to survive, the poisons, and even run away from USA,and back to Denmark after 25 years;lost everything, except my dignity, but I can't avoid the NSA's Death Condemnation,by DEW. I wand to make aware all US authorities, that I am a civilian, not a terrorist, no criminal records or activities, I am a peaceful human being asking for justice, and immediate STOP of the use of Directed Energy Weapons.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Marin Pitu  
mail: Aarslev Møllevey, 8220 Brabrand, Denmark  
Tel. (45) 50 27 11 91

**223. NAME: CINZIA ANNA MIRELLA PITZULU**  
**Citizenship: Italy**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: c.pitzulu@alice.it**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/2/12**

I have a big problem of electromagnetic stalking and torture, I live in Rome Italy, Via Bosco degli Arvali 79, Tel 039 06 6535163, 039 3493073468. Scuse me, I don't speak good English. I live with my mother and my son of 13. We are very afraid. There are gang stalking near our house, we have shielded our bed room with aluminium, our beds are electrified, my father was Italian, my mother was born in Eritrea. We have microonde tortures, gas (I think fenciclidina or others).

Police can't help us, I am in contact with electromagnet victims association of Paolo Dorigo and lawyer Paolo Franceschetti, I have phoned to magistrate Paolo Ferraro, and Mrs. Angela Massari. I am sure I have microchip in my body.

Please help me if you can.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Goodbye.**

**Cinzia anna mirella Pitzulu**

**MAIL: Via Bosco degli Arvali 79, Rome, Italy**

**224. NAME: LIDIA POPOVA**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989**

**Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Germany. I was attacked since 1989.

Ladies and Gentlemen

Since the year 1989 I feel the steady impacts of irradiation on my brain and the head and other body parts. This impairs my life and my job, my work considerably. Due to this influence I was sent to the psychiatric ward and I became disabled. When I moved to Germany in 1996, my brother and sister as well were very strongly irradiated. With me, the experimental irradiations caused these effects:

1. Very strong diminution of the eyesight
2. Unable to concentrate
3. Strong headaches, a pressure on my head
4. A marked insomnia developed
5. Partial amnesia, memory loss
6. Nauseas and heavy fatigue
7. I lose my orientation
8. I am getting agitated, irritated and nervous
9. often strong pains in the heart
10. I lose control over my body, I can not move autonomously.

I think, that someone is permanently experimenting on me, so as to manipulate me. These experiments of the control of the human mind are continued up to now and torment me with pains, agony and torture. I can not directly accuse anybody of these deeds, because evidence is missing.

Short note about the irradiation of my brain and other body parts.

Since 1999 I feel the moderate irradiation of my brain, the belly, the hips, the back and the larynx, which sometimes get quite strongly irradiated. Sleeping disorders, depressions, fatigue, heavy nauseas are common. Loss



of concentration, blockage of my own (endogenous) thoughts, exogenous, foreign thoughts and voices in the brain (experimentations on mind control; absolute behaviour control and control of my thoughts), irradiation, which causes great muscular tension in my face.

Moderate headaches, which sometimes become severe. Moreover the irradiated body parts all of them become painful, which makes the uptake of painkillers and sleeping pills necessary).

2000

Moderate irradiation of the brain, the stomach, the heels and other body parts, sometimes strong and very strong irradiation. Sleeping disorders, fainting fits, and shivering fits. Moderate headaches, sometimes getting stronger and very severe, more like sick headache. Pains in all irradiated body parts. I use painkillers and sleeping pills.

2001

Moderate irradiation of the brain.

The irradiations of the back, the stomach, the larynx and other body parts are the cause for depressions, fatigue and nausea, of all the pains in the other body parts. Moreover the moderate headaches are getting very often quite stronger, the blood pressure rises, and the pains in the heart augment, the muscles are getting painful. Marked sleeping disorders, often I can't shut an eye. Regular intake of painkillers becomes necessary.

2002

Moderate irradiation of the brain, sometimes strong to very strong irradiation. Irradiations of the stomach, the liver, the heart, the heels and other body parts cause nausea, fainting, shivering fits and sleep disorders. Additionally, moderate headaches, sometimes very painful and aches in other body parts. Victim can not renounce to deadening analgesics, but they are nevertheless not effective.

2003

Moderate irradiation of the brain, sometimes strong to very strong irradiation. Suffering of the heart region, the abdomen and other body parts. Sleeping disorders, high blood pressure and faintings. Moderate headaches, which sometimes are getting stronger and most severe. Shivering fits, nausea and disorders of respiration. Analgesics do not bring relief. Physician has to administer analgesic injections.

2004

Moderate irradiation of the brain, which sometimes grows to a strong or very strong irradiation. The irradiation is sensed in the heart region, causing high blood pressure and cardiac arrhythmias. Moderate headaches ( especially at the rear head ), which sometimes grow to unbearable proportions. Nausea and vomiting, aches in the heart region and in muscles and other body parts, insomnia, high blood pressure and myocardial infarctions. Analgesics are of little or no help. The physician administered analgesic injections and measured the blood pressure. The blood pressure seemed normal ( 120 to 80 ), although at home it was permanently at 190 to 110.

2005

Moderate irradiation of the brain, sometimes growing to a strong irradiation. Irradiations of the heart region, legs and other body parts, causing itches and high blood pressure.

Moderate headaches, growing sometimes to severe or most severe headaches. Vomiting, muscle-and heart aches, pains in other parts of the body, insomnia, high blood pressure (180 to 110 ) are the most important effects of the malevolent irradiation. In March, physicians discovered a tumor in my oral cavity and removed it. Many other tumors were discovered by the physicians in the region of the breast. Ingestion of analgesics and heart-strengthening medication.

2006

Moderate to strong irradiation of the brain (especially of the rear head). High blood pressure, sleeping disorders, cardiac arrhythmias, pains in the heart and other body parts. Again moderate to strong headaches. Kidney pains, back pains, stomach pains and respiratory problems and itchings all over the body. Ingestion of analgesic and heart-strengthening medication, vitamins and magnesium .

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

Lidia Popova

MAIL: Murtzahner Ring 36, 12681 Berlin, GERMANY

**225. NAME: QUAM PORTO-RICO**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: QuamKe@gmx.de, [quam.portorico@gmail.com](mailto:quam.portorico@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/1/11**

I'm also one of the victims since 2009 !!!

At the beginning I didn't know what was happening. It started with mobbing acts from my neighbours (noise everytime). I was very stupid to reply to that ... Once three young boys were bussy with such acts and I went to them and asked them whether something is wrong !!! One of them got angry and told me I'm not the police. At the end they refer to my landlord with letters that I'm aggressive (incredible, me, someone very cool !!!)

Sometime I called the police that come at least 3 times but did nothing (one of them told me if I want to live quite, "I should go back to the bush", allusion to my african origin.

Then mobbing, stalking everywhere !!!

I feel electric shocks in my arms and feet, vibrations in my whole body !!!

In the morning when I wake up, I have tears in my ears continuously and my face is swollen !!!

Finally I noticed that it was something organised (my landlord with) but I didn't take it serious.

The same scenario everyday: it start with the sirene of the police followed by the banging of cars doors; the all my furniture in the appartement vibrate !!! I got pain in my bones everyday !!!

The first year I thought I won't survive !!!

I've talk to some people who advised me to move from that place, what I did !!! It become worse when I move !!!

I've searched more than 5 months over the internet to know what really was happening to me. Then I've discover the blog of Mr. Labreze Serge and the symptoms were curiously similar to what I'm encoutering.

All the people in my area look at me as if I was a criminal !!! Once I had the opportunity to hear from one making an allusion: "In Belgium, the police takes a watch on people that are aggressive or not quiet ...". Then I began to understand what I red: they use to lie to people to hate you or to isolate you, so they are free to make any harm they want to you !!!

I took times to wonder why such thing happened to me but after I've red infos, I know that they can do that to anyone ...

But after I analyse that, I have a very strong suspicion that it comes from Germany; I was in court against a landlord that threw away my things remaining in cellar when I was still living in the appartement.

I've ask two neighbours that told me the cellar was clean by someone living opposite to our building. With a friend I was to him and asked him what about my things and why the padlock was broken.

He told us he was innocent and surely my cellar was clean and empty by the brother of the landlord because he remembered he asked him to do so but he didn't ...

I went to a lawyer and we went to court together with my witness; unfortunately we were told that the man was in prison so we had to go for a second session when the man got out from jail. But at that time my witness wasn't with my lawyer and me.

The "man" came and said he never told us so !!! Curiously, the man that was there didn't resemble the one we met !!! And I lost the trial !!!

I went to an other lawyer and told her I didn't agree !!! She told we had an amount of days remaining to appeal against the decision. But she didn't till the amount of days was over !!! And worse, she wanted me to pay the consultation, what I refused !!!

I felt angry, and went with a witness to another lawyer that told me that I was right. But till now I had no feedback (the story began in 2004)!!!

Two years ago, I've tried sometimes to ask feedback but unsuccessfully ...

After I search (on internet again) and read in a blog about the corruption in Wuppertal between judges, lawyers and then I have again suspicion about my affair that was blocked.

I understand also a bit more: the mobbing began in Germany. Before I went to Germany I didn't have such problems.

I've send some mails to Mr. Labreze but no answer till now. Maybe he didn't get them. I tried also sometimes to contact Mrs. Quenneville from Canada (<http://francequenneville.blogspot.com/>) and received a replied from her.

I'm watched 24hrs/24 and 7days/7. That's my life since 2009.

**29/8/12**

Bonjour Mesdames et Messieurs,

Je suis victime et suis visé par des armes électromagnétiques depuis Octobre 2009 et ceci 24h/24.

Cela me fait horriblement mal ;

Ma peau au niveau des bras, ma tête, mes organes génitaux me font hyper hyper hyper mal.

A cela s'ajoutent des problèmes de respiration, extrême fatigue, des maux de tête fréquents, difficulté à me concentrer, des brûlures fréquentes sur ma peau, des sensations de piqures dans mes yeux.

J'en ai parlé à au moins trois médecins qui n'en savent rien.

Je crains vraiment vraiment que je n'ai un début de cancer, c'est pour cela que je vous demande de l'aide.

Je suis presque à bout.

A cela s'ajoute un harcèlement en réseau grandiose : sur mon chemin (gangs de véhicules avec phares très vifs, des fois avec seulement un phare allumé), en public, sur mon lieu de travail (harcèlement solide organisé).

Je travaille au registre national (Ministère de l'Intérieur). Nous sommes situés entre la rue Ravenstein et la rue des Colonies.

Notre bureau fait face à la Rue de Ravenstein où se trouve un chantier qui est utilisé pour faire des bruits et du tapage toute la journée.

Pourriez-vous s'il vous plait, m'aider ou me donner des conseils quant à comment je peux arriver à enlever les implants.

Un grand merci d'avance.

Bien à vous,

-----  
Hello Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am a victim of covered electromagnetic weapons since October 2009 and this 24h/24.

This is hurting me horribly;

My skin , my head, my genitals organ are strongly hurting me.

In addition, I have breathing problems, extreme fatigue, frequent headaches, difficulty to concentrate myself, frequent burns on my skin, pain in my eyes

I was to, at least, three doctors and explained them my symptoms and they couldn't help me.

I'm now really afraid that I have an early cancer, the reason I'm asking you for help.

In addition to this, I'm subject to a heavy gang stalking (gang vehicles headlights very bright, sometimes with only a light lit) publicly, at my work place, I mean solid organized harassment.

I work in the National Register (Ministry of the Interior). We are located between the Rue Ravenstein and Rue des Colonies.

Our office faces the Rue Ravenstein where is a big building site and where the workers are used by the Perps to produce noise quite all the working day (especially when I begin to converse with colleagues; they want me to be isolated).

Meanwhile, I had the chance to get scanned by Mister Cliff HUYLEBROECK, another targeted person, who found with the RF detector that I have implants in my body (please, check PDF document in attachment).

Could you please, help me or give me advice on how I can get to remove the implants.

Great thanks.

Faithfully yours,

Quam Koffi Porto-Rico

Expert ICT

T +32 (02) 518.21.97

[quam.porto-rico@rrn.fgov.be](mailto:quam.porto-rico@rrn.fgov.be)

SPF Intérieur – DGIP, Rue des Colonies, 11, 1000 Bruxelles

**16/10/12**

**email to International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies - [secretariat@ifrc.org](mailto:secretariat@ifrc.org)**

Hello dear Mister and dear Mrs,

I'm one of the victims of this new terrorism.

I'm living in Belgium and working by the "Ministère de l'Intérieur".

My case is quite similar as the one of Mr John Finch.

My skin is completely radiated. I went to some doctors and it didn't change anything.

I wrote to the military hospital of Brussel to ask for a check but it was rejected.

I have pains almost 24 hrs/24 under my skin and in the area of my genital organs (due to the radiations) also.

I've lived ca 10 years in Germany, Wuppertal.

In year 2004 while I was ready to change from house, I noticed that my cellar was open and the lock also. The

cellar was totall empty !!!

I ask two neighbours (women) that told me the brother of the landlord organized someone to clean the cellar. One of them gave the adress of the man supposed to do so; he was just lived opposite.

I went to the man with a witness. He told us that the landlord told him to clean my cellar ando to throw the things but he didn't because he noticed that there are also books and school material.

I tried to talk with my landlord but, no way !!!

I went to a lawyer and tell about the situation.

We went, together with my witness, to court and the man supposed to have cleaned the cellar wasn't there. He was supposed to be in prison.

There was a second time.

At this thime, my witness wasn't recalled !!!

When I saw the man he had nothing to do with the man we had seen!!!

The man supposed to be the my witness I met before told the judge it isn't true that he witness.

The judge said that there was no proof to determine who emptied my cellar !!!

After this, I went, of course, to another lawyer (because I was not satified with my lawyer ) to make appeal against the court.

The second lawyer did nothing till the last day she could make the procedure elapsed !!!

After she asked me to pay, what I refused !!!

With a friend we went to an another lawyer, but I heard no news till today !!! I asked sometime some news but no news !!! The las time I phone to know what about it was in year 2008.

I moved from Germany because of professional reasons to Liège, in Mai 2008.

I was living in Liège (a city 100 Km from Brussels). I called three times teh police that did nothing and no dossier was created about what I told them.

Due to my job, I moved to Brussels in 2009. And here in Brussels, it's so worse that you can believe me strong when I take my decision to search on the Net for possible support. Then I got the opportunity to get in touch with Mrs Andrea Laroche, Mrs Schunin Swetlana, Mr. Jan Verstraeten, Mr. John Finch, Mrs. France Quenneville, Mr. Serge Labrèze.

Now my health is getting more and more damaged... At this moment I writting you this email, my head is heavy (I take tablets every day), my eyes are painful, red and mostly wet!!! I have so much pains in my muscles and the feeling that skins burns. My muscles are becoming wasted, pains in my testicles very often.

They are people that follow me everyday (to guarantee my security maybe ...) with cars with big lights even when it's bright sunny ...

OK, it's the details. That doesn't hurt !!!

Most importa,t ist our health !!!

What is very important is that I would like to make the same microchip detection and don't know how.

I met meanwhile Mr. Cliff Huylebroeck that check 2 targeted and me; the video is on YOUTUBE at the following link: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TZ2pupV4THw>

So I need help, someone or group to make pressure to make the police accept an evidence.

I was already to my district and tried but it brought nothing.

Can you, please, assist me?

Best regards,  
Quam PORTO-RICO.

PS: I took some photos of my aggressors.

Everyday when I take the train to my job, it's a scene (ridiculous) on the railway station ... I have always to pay attention that they don't agress me physically ...

**LETTER TO ICC & OHCHR**  
**15/3/13**

**Harcèlement électro-magnétique et Harcèlement de rue Gang-stalking - (References: OTP-CR-70/07/002; OTP-CR-70/07 John Finch, Australia; EM\_T01\_OTP-CR-00122\_07 Soleilmavis Liu, China; EM\_Ack\_OTP-CR-742\_09 James Gee, China)**

Bonjour Mesdames et Messieurs,

suite à une lettre envoyée par Mr. John FINCH à Mr le Président de la Croix Rouge, Mr Peter MAURER, en date du 13.03.2013, je me suis permis de vous envoyer ce document en annexe relatant un peu mon cas de torture et d'abus.

Actuellement je suis visé par des armes électromagnétiques 24 heures sur 24. Ma santé décline de jour en jour.

Lorsque je suis blessé ou malade, je mets plus de temps à guérir. Les rayonnements sont dirigés sur mon corps (tête, bras, parties génitales). Mes yeux sont gonflés, remplies de larmes et rouges. J'ai la sensation qu'il y a quelque chose qui vibre dans mon corps au niveau du pancréas et du foie, et j'ai atrocement mal. J'ai déjà effectué des analyses médicales qui n'ont rien donné.

J'ai très fréquemment des maux de têtes, des nausées suites à l'inhalation d'un gaz que je ne sais décrire. Cela fait presque 5 années que cela dure.

Pourriez-vous, s'il vous plaît, nous assister urgemment ?

Pourriez-vous, s'il vous plaît, demander à ce que une enquête soit faite ? Pourriez-vous faire cesser ce crime ?

Merci de me lire.

Bien à vous,  
Quam PORTO-RICO

PS : Je connais d'autres qui sont dans le même cas : Mr. Serge LABREZE (France), Mr. John FINCH (Australie), Mr. Cliff HUYLEBROECK (Belgique), Mr. Benjamin SIMON (Belgique), Mme Monika STOCES (Belgique), Mme Andrea LAROCHE (Belgique), Mme Swetlana SCHUNIN (Allemagne), Mr Jean Jacques GAUMET ... pour ne citer que ceux là ...

\*-----

Hello Ladies and Gentlemen,

Following a letter sent by Mr. John Finch to Mr. President of the Red Cross, Mr. Peter MAURER, dated 13/03/2013, I allowed myself to send you the attached document describing my case of torture and abuse.

Currently I am covered by electromagnetic weapons 24 hours 24. My health is declining day by day.

When I am I am injured or sick, I take more time to heal. Radiation is directed onto my body (head, arms, genitals). My eyes are swollen, red and filled with tears and this, everyday. I feel that there is something in my body that vibrates in the pancreas and liver, and I'm horribly suffering. I've performed medical tests that yielded nothing.

I have very frequent headaches, nausea due to inhaling a kind of gas I can't really describe. It's been almost five years that these facts occurs.

Could you please help us urgently?

Could you please request that an investigation to be done? Could you, please, help to stop this crime?

Thank you for paying attention to my message.

Sincerely yours,

Quam PORTO-RICO

PS: I know others who are in the same case: Mr. Serge LABREZE (France), Mr. John FINCH (Australia), Mr. Cliff HUYLEBROECK (Belgium), Mr. Benjamin SIMON (Belgium), Mrs. Monika STOCES (Belgium), Mrs. Andrea LAROCHE (Belgium), Mrs Swetlana SCHUNIN (Germany), Mr Jean Jacques GAUMET ...

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Faithfully yours,

**Quam Koffi PORTO-RICO**

**T +32 (02) 518.21.97**

**[quam.porto-rico@rrn.fgov.be](mailto:quam.porto-rico@rrn.fgov.be)**

**SPF Intérieur – DGIP, Rue des Colonies, 11, 1000 Bruxelles**

**226. NAME: DIMAS OMAR PRECIADO**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [mr\\_bing87@hotmail.com](mailto:mr_bing87@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/4/10**

este es mi testimonial apenas redactado aun no es el testimonio completo pero hice rapidamente lo que podia mi cerebro esta mal casi no recuerdo por eso el testimonio ni siquiera de lejos se acerca ha la verdad en unos dias mas tratare de llevar mi caso al ministerio publico y al comite de derechos humanos en mexico pero como no tengo pruebas de que sea el gobierno sera algo dificil que me ayuden aunque ellos sepan todo de este crimen me es muy dificil obtener dinero sigo siendo acosado y al parecer el titiritero amenaza ha quien me quiera dar ayuda por eso debo de salir de aui causo mucha problema con sus difamaciones amenazas y calumnias por eso me gustaria saber si una persona que es escojida como objetivo puede ser candidato de asilo o refugio por que ya no tengo manera de seguir aqui sin perjudicar ha nadie me gustaria saber que opinas de mi caso

**Testimonial Dimas Omar preciado barreda**

NO CONSIDERANDOME UN SANTO NI MUCHO MENOS UN MARTIR ANTEPONIENDOME HA LO QUE LAS PERSONAS PIENSEN DE MI POR LOGICA, RAZON, CONOCIMIENTO OH INFLUENCIA DE EXTRAÑOS HA MI PERSONA LES RECUERDO ANTE TODO QUE SOY UN SER HUMANO CON DERECHOS IGUAL QUE TODOS AQUELLOS QUE PASAN POR UNA SITUACION SIMILAR QUE YA SOMOS MUCHOS Y HA LOS CUALES LES EXTIENDO MI COMPRENCION POR EXPERIENCIA PROPIA.

SIN LA INTENCION DE DAÑAR SOLO DE DETENER EL DAÑO Y LA DE EXPONER LA VIOLACION SISTEMATICA DE CASI TODOS MIS DERECHOS HUMANOS Y LOS DE ALGUNAS PERSONAS DE MI ALREDEDOR , TAMPOCO DE COMPROMETER HA NADIE SI NO EVITAR EL DETERIORO DE LO QUE YO LLAMO LAS NECESIDADES BASICAS DE UNA COMUNIDAD PARA SU SANO DESARROLLO Y TRATANDO DE EVITAR LA INFLUENCIA DE ESTA ORGANIZACIÓN QUE ESTA PONIENDO DE CABEZA HA MI ENTORNO BUSCANDO ANTE TODO UN MEDIO PACIFICO DE

DETENER LAS ACTIVIDADES DE ESTE INTERLOCUTOR CUYA OBSESION POR INTERVENIR EN MI VIDA Y LA DE MANTENERME SOMETIDO ANTEPONIENDOME HA SU MODUS OPERANDI , EN EL SIGUIENTE PASO QUE ES EL DE DETERMINARME MENTALMENTE INCOMPETENTE, PARA ASI INVALIDAR MI RESPUESTA ANTE ESTE ATAQUE Y PROSEGUIR CON SU AGENDA MALIGNA, ESPERANDO QUE SOLO SEA PARANOIA Y PUEDA ALEGAR LEGALMENTE MI CASO APORTARE ALGUNOS REPORTES QUE LE DEN VERACIDAD HA MI CASO Y EN ALGUN MOMENTO INCLUIRE ALGUNOS DATOS QUE POR EXPERIENCIA CONCUERDEN CON LOS ATAQUES Y LA MANIPULACION DE LA QUE HE SIDO OBEJETIVO

Con el único objetivo de exponer los crímenes y vejaciones de los cuales hemos sido ocasión mi persona familia y allegados y también con el de plantear la pregunta de que es lo que pasándome he dedicado a exponer todo de lo que tengo conocimiento en cuento ha los crímenes que nos han sucedido ha expensas de el buen funcionamiento de mi memoria que ha sido afectada y comprometida al igual que mi cerebro y también de lo que seria en este caso mi percepción de las cosas ,y que me comprometo ha contar únicamente lo que yo tengo conocimiento plenamente por experiencia y que en ningún tipo de caso intentare desvirtuar la verdad ni tampoco culpare ha nadie si no que tratare de ser objetivo en todo momento.

Operaciones ilegales en México , investigaciones ilegales ,difamaciones, calumnias ,venganzas amenazas, tortura tecnológica y psicológica, acoso moral y psicológico espionaje, humillaciones , muerte social, ruina económica , experimentación humana , gangstalking, manipulaciones, deshumanización, perdida de el trabajo, escuela y toda posibilidad de desarrollarse normalmente, guerra psicológica, chantajes y toda una maraña de eventos verdaderamente aberrantes producto de mentes perversas se ha adueñado de la mente de las personas inocentes desinformadas he inducidas a mundo de total abuso de el ser humano donde el mas listo y el mas fuerte puede aprovecharse y pisotear al que no puede protegerse dándole un trato verdaderamente fuera de todo derecho tratare de desmenuzar y explicar lo que me ha sucedido .

Hace mas oh menos un año mis pensamientos empezaron ha retransmitirse en vivo es decir literalmente mi pensamiento podía escucharse los oídos de las personas ellas podían ver lo que veo escuchar lo que pienso escucho y hablo además de poder ver lo que imagino oh recuerdo esto comenzó mas oh menos allá por el 27 de abril de el 2009 una semana antes me aconteció algo raro acababa de entrar ha trabajar ha una empresa pero raramente me sentía cansado muy cansado(después me daría cuenta de que este cansancio es parte de un arma de electromagnéticas que te inhibe tu energía) así que solo me sentía muy cansado no sabia porque pero aun así intente trabajar ) un poco de tiempo antes le había comentado ha un amigo que si no entraba ha trabajar ha la llantera tal vez me reclutaría aun que el mas que alentarme mas bien me desanimo de hacerlo por que es muy cansado y arriesgados que decidí entrar ha trabajar ha la llantera unos días después tres militares llegaron enfrente de la llantera y bajaron una llanta de el auto se la entregaron al llantero yo estaba trabajando enfrente así que resultaría un poco difícil escuchar lo que platicaba con el dueño de la llantera así que dos soldados se pusieron ha ambos lados de la calle y el otro platicaba con el dueño de la llantera y aunque en ningún momento se dirijo ha mi escuche un mensaje no se si era para mi, el dijo primero no ni se da cuenta de que queremos meterlo al bote creo que si la reconocí como un mensaje retransmitido por que el tono es algo raro también escuche queríamos ayudarlo ahora queremos matarlo ,igual que ahora me sale con esta mamada y después dijo va ha quedar bien menso además de ,no ni se acuerda y cuando entre ha la llantera escuche que ni se meta por que vamos ha matarlo, además de ahuevo dando la impresión de que mi manipulación no seria opcional (la interacción con el soldado puede ser ficticia pues un gangstalker pudo haber usado al soldado como chivo expiatorio de modo que el mensaje fuera enviado por un gangstalker ha través de el aire pues el soldado pudo ni siquiera haber dicho palabra alguna o tal ves solo quien me estaba espionando decidió usar ese escenario y de esa manera inculpar al soldado que solo iba ha reparar unas llantas. Mas adelante explicare como funciona este sistema que sirve para inculpar inocentes y fingir voces en fin TODO PUDO HABER SIDO UN MONTAJE DONDE EL MAS PERJUDICADO PUDO HABER SIDO EL GOBIERNO POR HABER PERDIDO CREDITO ADEMAS DE CUANDO EN REALIDAD HACE ESTE TIPO DE CRIMENES SON REALIZADOS POR SECTAS Y GRUPOS DELICTIVOS QUE LOGRAN INFILTRARSE EN GOBIERNOS Y DEMAS INSTITUCIONES QUE OCUPAN PUESTOS DE PODER QUE LES PUEDAN AYUDAR EN SUS PLANES DESEO AGREGAR QUE EL OBJETIVO DE MI REPORTE ES EL DE ACREDITAR MI CASO Y PONER MI GRANO DE ARENA EN ESTO QUE REPRESENTA UN ATROPELLO HA LAS LIBERTADES CIVILES Y QUE EN NINGUN MOMENTO TRATO DE DESVIRTUAR AL GOBIERNO SI NO QUE TRATO DE FRANCAMENTE DE ALGUNA MANERA EXPONER MI CASO NO PARA QUE SE LLEVEN HA JUICIO HA ESTE TIPO DE PERSONAS SI NO PARA EXPONER ESTA ORGANIZACIÓN HA FIN DE QUE USEN SU TECNOLOGIA DE MANERA BENEFICA PARA EL HOMBRE Y NO PARA LO QUE LA HAN UTILIZADO PUES LO QUE HAN HECHO ES QUE ME HAN TORTURADO HA MI Y HA MI FAMILIA Y OCASIONADO MUERTE SOCIAL ADEMAS DE PERJUDICAR GENTE INOCENTE SOLO POR EL HECHO DE HACER DE MIS ACCIONES LEGALES DE DEFENSA UN MOTIVO DE REPRESION AMENAZA Y VENGANZA ADEMAS DE MOFA DE MI PERSONA FAMILIA ,VECINOS AMIGOS Y DEMAS PERSONAS PERTENECIENTES HA LA COMUNIDAD Y QUE SE HAN VISTO



INDIRECTAMENTE INVOLUCRADAS ADEMAS DE LOS GOBIERNOS ,LOCALES , ESTATALES Y FEDERALES HA QUIENES PIDO PERDON Y FRANCO CRITERIO YA QUE EN MI FRENESI DE ENCONTRAR UN CULPABLE HE EXPUESTO ALGUN TIPO DE RELACION CON EL MISMO INSINUANDO LA COOPERACION DEL MISMO EN ESTAS ACTIVIDADES SIN NINGUN TIPO DE PRUEBA AL SENTIRME ACOSADO HE INTIMIDADO Y QUE LO QUE HA PASADO HA TODOS HA AFECTADO YA QUE EL MISMO INTERLOCUTOR SE HA DEDICADO AL ECHO DE PONERME EN SITUACIONES EN LAS CUALES YO CULPE HA SUS INSTITUCIONES DE SER PARTICIPES POR MEDIO DE LA MANIPULACION PSICOLOGICA USANDO TODO UN ARSENAL TECNOLÓGICO PERSUASIVO Y EFICAZ ENCONTRANDOME YO EN UN ESTADO DE AFECTACION PSICOLOGICA POR TRAUMA VIENDOME AFECTADO EN MI PENSAR Y QUE EN NINGUN MOMENTO FUE MI INTENCION AFECTAR SI NO QUE UNICAMENTE TRATE DE ENCONTRAR AL CULPABLE Y DE ESA MANERA PODER EXPONERLO PARA QUE SE DETENGA Y CON ESTO PODER SABER HA QUIEN CONSULTAR YA QUE QUIENES ME AYUDARON FUERON TAMBIEN AFECTADOS ;EL INTERLOCUTOR CULPANDOME HA MI ENTODOMOMENTO ME HA INCITANDO AL SUICIDIO POR HACER DE MI OBJETO DE SUS PERVERSIONES Y CON TODO RESPETO LE SOLICITO HA LA AUTORIDAD COMPETENTE QUE SI TIENE CONOCIMIENTO DE EL CASO LA PERSONA \_ORGANIZACION QUE ES CULPABLE DE ESTOS TIPOS DE DELITOS SEA EXPUESTA HA LA LUZ PUBLICA Y ENMIENDE DE ESTA MANERA SUS ACTOS QUE POR MAS TRATE DE JUSTIFICAR NO HA PASADO DE SER UN MODO DE HORRIBLE CRUELDAD Y OPROBIO Y PARA QUE RESPONDA POR LAS CONSECUENCIAS DE SUS ACTOS QUEDANDO EXPUESTO Y ASI MEXICO LIBRE DE ESTOS CRUELES CRIMINALES QUE BUSCAN IMPONERSE SOBRE LAS PERSONAS POR MEDIO DE AMEDRENTACIONES Y CHANTAJES Y DEMAS TACTICAS RUINES QUE SOLO UN PSICOPATA PUEDE UTILIZAR EN CONTRA DE UNA PERSONA INCITANDO HA LA GENTE HA LA DESHUMANIZACION POR MEDIO DE TECNICAS TECNO-PSICOLOGICAS COMO ES LA INDUCCION , ASI DE ESTA MANERA INCITAR HA LA CONCIENCIA PUBLICA HA NO DEJARSE INTIMIDAR CHANTAJEAR NI PISOTEAR POR ESTE GRUPO DELICTIVO QUE QUIERE OBTENER PODER POR MEDIO DE LA FUERZA Y LA REPRESION EL CUAL EN NINGUN MOMENTO HA DADO LA CARA Y QUE AMENAZA HA CUALQUIERA QUE EN SU BUENA VOLUNTAD DESEE DARNOS APOYO Y QUIERE QUE OTROS CIUDADANOS PAGEN SUS CUENTAS SOLO POR EL ECHO DE SER INTIMIDANTE Y ESTOY SEGURO DE QUE SI LAS PERSONAS SIGUEN EL CAMINO DE LA VIRTUD EN NINGUN TIPO DE MOMENTO SE DEJAN AMEDRENTAR POR LAS TECNICAS DE ESTE TIPO DE ORGANIZACIÓN TAL VES SEAN AFECTADAS PERO SE QUE DE ALGUNA MANERA SI NOS UNIMOS EN CONTRA DE ESTE TIPO DE ACCIONES, LA MENTIRA Y EL ODIIO QUE ESTAS PERSONAS HAN MANIFESTADO SE LES DEVOLVERA POR QUE ES HA ELLOS HA QUIEN PERTENECE Y QUE SI NO CAMBIAN EN SU MODO DE ACTUAR Y PENSAR. POR LO MENOS QUIERO INVITARLOS POR UN MEDIO PACIFICO HA DEJAR SUS PLANES Y MEJOR USAR ESA TECNOLOGIA EN EL BUEN USO Y LA FILANTROPIA ES DECIR EN APOYO DE LA GENTE Y NO EN SU CONTRA Y QUE DE LO CONTRARIO ELLOS MISMOS ENCUENTREN UN ALTO EN LA LEY CUANDO SE TRATE DE RESPETAR LO MAS PRECIADO QUE TIENE EL MUNDO QUE ES LA LIBERTAD Y LA VIDA .

asi fue como comenzó mi monitoreo neuronal remoto y tortura tecnológica que es la tecnología que están usando en mi caso para acosarme 24/7 los 365 días de el año esta tecnología funciona de esta manera mis pensamientos son transmitidos ha un publico en este caso pueden ser las personas de mi estado o país la persona con quien platico y las demás pueden escucharlos y también escuchan la vos de un interlocutor que manipula mi pensamiento y además conoce los pensamientos de estas personas, desde ese momento comencé ha ser acosado el el primer mensaje de acoso que recibí fue 1er mensaje este por medio de otra persona pero también pudo haber sido un señuelo y quien lo haría seria el interlocutor el mensaje fue este “mataste ha mi padre y nada te va ha pasar con este mensaje ellos podían incitarme ha pensar en si había matado ha alguien hecho que nunca me atrevería ha hacer en mi vida pero también era un mensaje que haría pensar ha las personas que era un asesino con el objeto de desacreditame como persona el monitoreo neuronal es simple puedes saber lo que veo escucho pienso y digo asi como lo que me dicen y si es retransmitido en tiempo real EN MASA es decir en vivo HA MUCHAS PESRONAS ven lo que veo escuchan k lo que escucho entienden lo que pienso todo con la intrusión manipuladora de un agente ajeno al entorno donde me desempeñe y el cual manipula la información que de mi emane para asi hacerme pasar por un delincuente un perverso y otras cosa peores y si no también comienza con difamaciones calumnias y amenazas que son con lo que intenta desvirtuar la verdad y así obtener poder ante las personas el también usa un tipo de ayudantes que son personas que interactúan conmigo y que le ayudan en su tarea de satanizar mi persona y ha los cuales denominare perp en alusión ha la palabra perpetrador de manera que muy difícilmente pueda yo obtener ayuda y también denominare interlocutor ha la persona que esta detrás de la consola y que se comunica al publico y que yo no escucho por estar de esa manera no puedo defenderme ni tampoco desmentirlo en sus chantajes

El 1er mensaje me llegó a mí por parte de un empleado de la empresa al parecer se había percatado de que mis pensamientos eran oídos y de que yo no escuchaba la voz de la persona tras el monitor y decidió repetir lo que escucho o el interlocutor lo uso como medio para justificar el mensaje es decir encontrar una fuente que justificara el mensaje para que yo no me diera cuenta de que estaba siendo monitoreado antes de que yo descubriera como funciona, y así comenzó el acoso claro yo aun no me había dado cuenta de que mis pensamientos eran transmitidos pero comencé a pensar y no entendía por que me decían eso las personas o porque lo escuchaba solo repetían lo que oían es decir funciona de esta manera yo converso con una persona esta persona escucha mis pensamientos, la voz de el interlocutor y mi voz yo solo escucho la voz de la otra persona por lo cual mientras platico con otra persona el interlocutor puede inmiscuirse en la platica y sabotearme es decir manipular la información que de mi cerebro emane mezclándola con su dialogo así de esa manera acosarme insultándome ha través de la otra persona, hubo otro incidente en el periodo que estuve trabajando en el que hubo una manipulación de el interlocutor en la conversación yo atendía un cliente cuando de repente escuche ha ya ni la va ha hacer mejor mátenlo hasta muertos hubo, esta persona ni siquiera me conocía solo era un cliente que iba ha comprar una llanta como si yo fuera culpable de una situación en la que hubo muertos estos dos mensajes no tienen ningún sentido, ha continuación seguí con mi vida normal pues aun así no me había dado cuenta que estaba monitoreado solo sentía algo raro por los mensajes llegado el fin de semana decidí asistir ha un retiro espiritual católico pero cuando íbamos de camino ha chilapa comunidad de Nayarit donde hacen los retiros comencé a oír voces detras de los asientos ellas platicaban de mi vida con mucha gracia parecías criticarme pero parecían contentas aunque después empezaron ha decirme que tenía que bajar de el camión por que en el retiro iban ha ahorcarme y tendría que morir así que cuando le pedí permiso al chofer me baje del autobús muy asustado de tal forma que solo una persona muy aterrada haría, corrí y corrí hacia un cerro con el propósito de ocultarme y mientras corría escuche como si alguien me susurrara estas palabras al oído, no que estaba lastimado ya lo quisieran los soldados (cosa que me pareció rara pues estaba totalmente solo (después me enteraría que lo hacen con tecnología) que cuando me encontraba en la llantera y caí en estado de cansancio por ataque de arma electromagnética me dolía también una rodilla al parecer por el ataque sufrí una descalcificación pues en ese corto periodo de tiempo una semana sufrí una descalcificación por eso me dolía la rodilla y me rompí una muela y un diente muy fácilmente, bueno así que cuando estaba en Nayarit corrí toda esa noche iba de un lado ha otro sin descansar escuchando amenazas en todas partes como un loco escucha voces (después me daría cuenta que las voces que escuchaba eran provocadas con tecnología llamada v2k) aun así no logro definir el estado psicológico de angustia y locura que me llevaron ha actuar de tal forma y de el cual omito algunos episodios por ser perjudiciales ha mi persona y que solo por autoprotección realice y que en ningún momento agredí ha alguna persona si no que trate de ocultarme pero no encontré lugar por que estas voces no importa donde estuviese me encontraban, así fue como me pase una tarde y una noche como en persecución de un lado ha otro también encontré ha la policía en muchos lados aunque ya me escuchaban no me capturaron y estoy seguro de que escuchaban mi pensamiento en una ocasión trate de dormir bajo un árbol y enseguida un federal se estaciono enfrente de mí se fajo los pantalones y se fue raro se paro justo enfrente de mí y en otra ocasión iba caminando por la calle y vi dos estatales y escuche que comentaban crees que sea ese y el otro contesto tu crees que anduviera tan tranquilo así creo que el interlocutor tuvo una intervención y de esta manera quiso hacerme creer que yo era un prófugo así que esa noche la pase creyendo que me buscaba la policía y que me iban ha matar por que había encapado de el retiro donde también me iban ha matar es decir la manera en que me manipularon es que me hicieron creer que me iban ha matar y después que yo era un prófugo es una manipulación psicológica pues yo estaba tan aterrado y confundido que no podía pensar con racionalidad así que solo podía intentar escapar no sabía lo que me pasaba solo quería escapar, creo que ese día camine y corrí alrededor de unos 30 kilómetros muy cansado mojado y ampollado y terriblemente perturbado sin poder moverme me acosté en un cerro ha tratar de descansar mis pies fue cuando me di cuenta que me estaban apuntando con un reflector creo que mis acosadores usaron un arma que aumenta el poder orgánico ya que el esfuerzo esa noche fue titánico en la mañana un poco mas despejado de el miedo decidí buscar el autobús o un ráete que me llevara ha casa y por suerte lo encontré entonces fue como regrese ha colima al mientras veníamos por el camino comencé de nuevo ha escuchar voces sin ninguna fuente fue cuando por primera vez experimente la manera de interactuar con un medio electrónico es decir una tv (esta tecnología consiste en usar la tv como un medio que justifique el mensaje de manipulación ellos hablan ha través de la tv usando la radiofrecuencias y disparos electromagnéticos da la impresión de que alguien habla ha través de la tele y no específicamente los conductores o los presentadores del programa, en programas grabados también sucede videojuegos vendedores con altavoces etc.; de echo en todo lo que pueda emitir sonido de manera que sirva como señuelo para justificar su tecnología ha modo de que no pueda ser descubierta pero ellos pueden enviar sonido al receptor y no necesitan fuente de sonido y es perfectamente entendible (después me enteraría de que en realidad el video no esta modificado si no es que hablan como si fuera una interferencia que se suma al audio de el video. de camino ha colima me di cuenta que un federal iba siguiendo el autobús pero en cuanto llegamos ha colima nos abandono, llegando ha colima una persona me dijo te va ha confesar el padre es decir todos mis secretos y mi vida privada iban ha ser rebelado por el sistema de monitoreo remoto que es un sistema de espionaje al parecer de los militares o de algún órgano de inteligencia pues una organización civil o un particular no

tendría campo de acción y ya me hubieran venido a buscar para encontrar al culpable de estos actos y que en ninguna forma el gobierno lo tendrá por un acto legal y hasta el momento no he tenido ningún tipo de asistencia, el interlocutor dice de esto no se sabe nada para que no se platique de lo que acontece y no obtenga atención de esta manera amenaza a quien pueda ayudarme a exponerlo y tratarlo haciéndose de alguna manera intocable, la tecnología usada pues es de última generación y de esta manera el verdadero culpable sea muy difícil de encontrar y que más que como gobierno actúan como psicópatas enfermos y asesinos que no les interesa para nada la vida de las personas y que en realidad parece como si quisieran que todo el mundo entrara en guerra oh que hubiera una matanza, yo tengo pruebas de ello solo el testimonio de quienes han escuchado y quienes han sufrido esto conmigo por haber salido perjudicados y quienes están amenazados con ser conectados al monitoreo neuronal remoto y ser escogidos como objetivo si me apoyan en mi defensa, las técnicas utilizadas para el acoso son muy finas y yo no soy una persona muy acertada además de que cuando lo hacen manejan mi atención así que es muy difícil quedar totalmente seguro de cómo es la manera en que actúa este tipo de personas al llegar a colígame fueron a llevar a mi casa entonces cuando estuve hay un paso que el titiritero llámese así a la persona que manipula mi persona detrás de la consola de mando manejo información y comenzó a manejar mi carácter al grado de que me puse agresivo he intentaba pelear con una persona pues yo no era racional era irrisible mis padres se dieron cuenta de mi cambio de humor y decidieron albergarme por que me vieron mal lo que no sabían es que mediante tecnologías de armas electromagnéticas pueden inducir y manipular la conducta humana yo a sumamente confundido y con mucho temor ya que mi carácter estaba siendo manipulado pensé que cuando mis padres me albergaron me iban a matar pues con lo que me paso en Nayarit lo de fuereño en día treinta no la cuenta creía que en el albergue me iban a matar y le suplicaba que no me metiera yo pensaba que ahí adentro me torturarían y me arrancarían la piel así que por piedad le suplicaba a mis padres que mejor me dieran una pistola para darme un balazo cosa que no hicieron pues ellos solo me veían sumamente perturbado no sabían lo que pasaba me habían dicho que ese albergue antes de albergarme que era con la puerta abierta pero cuando entre ya no se me permitió saber dentro de el albergue se formó una atmósfera horrible yo pensaba que me querían matar de echo escuche algunas amenazas no sabía que el interlocutor podía mandar mensajes por el aire dando la impresión de que ellos me estaban amenazando cuando en realidad era un agente externo transcurría el tiempo con normalidad yo estaba demasiado ampollado para caminar así que se me otorgaron unas chanclas yo escuchaba amenazas todo el tiempo que me iban a sacar los ojos y que en cuanto durmiera me matarían yo estaba sometido todo el tiempo esa era mi impresión aunque solo era ruido pues podía platicar con ellos asistía a juntas incluso me daban de comer las cosas no coincidían mi realidad no la sabría hasta después que todo era una puesta en escena en ese albergue estaba tan aterrado que no puede describirse me sentía desahuciado y que mi muerte estaba cerca imagínense después de ser perseguido y amenazado corriendo por una ciudad desconocida entrar en un albergue con personas que no conoces las cuales se comportan como si nada pasaba mientras yo escucho amenazas como espera ha que se duerma y le vamos a arrancar el cuero con fichas así pase cuatro días sin dormir solo con pequeños lapsos no sabía que aquello solo sería una escena preparada por el interlocutor pero para mí fue real las voces que oía me decían que jamás vería a mis seres queridos que estaría secuestrado y que me matarían de hambre que nunca saldría de hay que me cortarían el pene y me usarían como prostituta imagínense estar solo en tan difícil situación también me hizo creer que me habían infectado de sida es decir todo lo hacen mediante sugestión si quieren hacerme creer que estoy infectado te preguntan si tienes alguna enfermedad venérea luego hablan de tu comida y después te presentan a una persona esquelética que parece estar enferma y ella te dice te quieren hacer lo mismo eso escuche y de esta manera pensé que el estaba amenazado y que lo habían infectado y que me harían lo mismo cosa que no es viable pues corren el riesgo de infectarse ellos y después justo en la comida le dan unas pastillas para que pienses que son antirretrovirales y pienses que la comida está infectada y así es como lo hacen sugestión de esa manera me hicieron sufrir horriblemente y me hicieron vivir en la zozobra pase los días más horribles en ese albergue me sentía totalmente indefenso con ataques las 24 horas de el día es muy difícil imaginar siquiera lo el infierno que pase en aquella situación aunque solo he sido manipulado pues solo el sonido me sugería eso si fuese una película sin sonido jamás lo hubiera pensado es como un albergue común pero no me daría cuenta de nada debido al estado tan perturbado que estaba no podía valorar la situación ni darme cuenta de el engaño así pase los primeros días así que después estaba pensando como podía escapar cuando me di cuenta de una cosa ellos literalmente adivinaban mis pensamientos no podía escapar ya estaba bajo monitoreo si pensaba en brincar la barda ellos ya lo sabían así que jamás escaparía de ese albergue así cuando lloraba ellos decían esta llamando mucho la atención hay que matarlo pidiendo ser mensajes que aprovechaban la situación para torturarme así al cuarto día de estar en ese infierno salimos al patio a limpiar y estábamos sacando agua de un pozo cuando de repente se me ocurrió brincar la barda fue espontáneo así que ellos no pudieron advertir mi escape en cierta manera siento que ellos me dejaron escapar pues vieron que no tenía ninguna culpa de lo que me estaba pasando y así me di cuenta de que la persona que me monitorea quiere matarme pero solo mediante medios humanos es decir el quiere provocar mi muerte, cuando Salí de el albergue Salí totalmente descalzo así que me fui corriendo por las vías de el tren después de lo ampollado que estaba con la carne viva en mis pies tratar correr descalzo sobre piedras calientes por el sol el recorrido de el albergue a mi casa es como de unos diez kilómetros y tuve que caminarlos

descalzo he incluso tratándome de esconder de la policía estaba muy paranoico creía que me querían encerrar y matarme de hambre cuando venia hacia mi casa tuve que pasar por un terreno con espinas y aun estaba descalzo por gracia de dios encontré un par de zapatos viejos mas adelante y me los puse aunque me quedaban apretados y aun mas me ampollaron fue realmente un viacrucis de los que nunca se te olvidan des pues volví ha mi casa y al encontrarme mis padres en allá estaban desconcertados no sabían que hacer conmigo ellos me dijeron para que te regresas la verdad es que aun pensaba en que querían matarme pero en realidad ellos no lo habían intentado todo era una ilusión asi que cuando estuve en mi casa me trataron de atender y aun seguía acosado por las voces seguí con mi paranoia fue cuando mis padres por darme un apoyo decidieron llevarme a un grupo de auto ayuda allí también hubo una confusión ellos me aceptaron he incluso me albergue de nuevo pero las voces seguían acosándome entado momento y también allí me hizo creer que me querían matar me hizo creer que allí viviría toda la vida sin poder hacer nada por que no yo no podía trabajar por que yo rebelaba todo acerca de mi trabajo también hizo creer que yo era un perseguido por la justicia que yo era un pedo filo y un terrorista y que además estaba planeando algo encontrar de el grupo asi que no me pude quedar hay aunque ellos seguían siendo amables y condescendientes conmigo era un grupo de a cuando volví ha mi casa en el televisor estaba el presidente hablando y ellos usaron su imagen para intentar reclutarme ellos dijeron vete ha reclutar mas adelante me dijeron queremos saber que secretos tienen los soldados asi que allí fue donde comenzó la tortura ataques 24/7 donde las personas me creían un indeseable un puerco y yo escuchaba los insultos nadie quería tenerme cerca el interlocutor hacia lo que podía para que las personas me odiaran y satanizaba mi persona yo perdí varios kilos y me descalcifique creo que fue la peor etapa no tenia ni un solo momento de descanso y era odiado en cualquier lugar todo antes de que se supiera la verdad yo no era culpable de nada además el interlocutor hacia de mi vida pasada una forma para amenazarme de no poner una demanda el decía que yo tenia que estar en el bote pero la vedad saliό ha relucir y jamás fui embotado yo intentaba reponerme pero ha cada intento de sobreponerme social física moralmente el interlocutor hacia uso de sus técnicas para impedírmelo es decir dejarme sin ningún recurso comencé ha reponerme un poco en cuanto al físico y comencé ha hacer deporte fue en ese tiempo cuando intente poner mi demanda ante derechos humanos pero el me decía que me iban ha encontrar es decir de que al ir ha poner una demanda ellos iban ha saber quien es el que s oye asi que en ves de que me ayudaran me iban ha encarcelar que para que ponía una demanda si de esta acción nada se sabia además de que decían que si iba ha poner una demanda ante derechos humanos nada mas me iban ha dar una recomendación pues en ese momento yo pensaba mandar mi caso ha varias instituciones y ellos jactándose de su poder cuando intente mandar mi caso al presidente de la republica ellos dijeron nosotros podemos hacerlo que cante que baile y hasta que aplauda ellos cada momento se jactaron de tener poder en el gobierno hace que no pude hacer yo nádame molestaban dondequiera que valla ellos me ponían apodos como tu ere el güero todo puedo y dondequiera yo era mal aceptado pues era como un tipo de espía si les digo lo que es estar bajo ataque 24/7 no tienen ni idea de lo que es sufrió el me decía que iban ha encarcelar ha mi familia y que ha todos los iban ha matar fue muy cruel y yo estaba como traumatado no podía pensar bien ellos me decían que no serbia para nada que mejor era que me ahorcara y seguidamente me decían que lo hiciera en cierta ocacion me puse una corbata en el cuello y lo intente pero como hice ruido decidí no hacerlo hace que si ellos creían que no serbia para nada decidí continua con mi estudio pero en la escuela me paso algo para lo que no estaba prevenido el llamado gangstalkin es decir un grupo de personas empiezan ha acosarte te dan mote nombres y te dan situaciones y te hablan de delitos oh platicas de delincuentes para que tu empieces ha recordar oh ha relacionar personas ha modo de interrogatorio para poder saber que sabes asi comenzó y tuve que dejar la escuela debido ha estos ataques siempre me quedare con la duda de si en realidad era atacado por mis compañeros por que en una ocacion escuche no te diste cuenta ni como estuvo este jale pues hacerlo los ex podría ha la represalia de quien hubiere sido afectado asi que prefiero pensar que en realidad el titiritero había emulado todas las voces y usaba el entorno para asi poder justificar un ataque masivo de información otra cosa rara fue que una persona queso unió después ha mi grupo me parecía alguna ves verlo uniformado y en la escuela siempre estaba hablando por teléfono y traía una laptop dudo cuales eran sus intenciones tales solo era mi paranoia ojala pero una parte de m decía que estaba investigando la verdad parecía un estudiante normal pero era el único con laptop en una escuela perniabierta para trabajadores el decía vamos ha investigarlo y ha ese vamos a investigar pero me pareció confuso días después vi su camioneta trabajando para una empresa de vidrios ellos me dijeron que había ido ha investigar por que mis pensamientos se escuchaban también me dijeron que me iban ha ofrecer trabajo la verdad no creo que ninguna de las dos fueran ciertas alguna vez cuando yo estaba pensando ir ha demandar ha alguna organización de inteligencia por irrumpir en mi vida privada y por investigarme el menciono y los preciado si debieron dando ha entender que serian inculpados de algo los preciado son mi familia y como estas represalias muchas y varias se dieron la verdad acerca de esto es que tal ves si fui interrogado en la escuela y por que no lo se tales solo fue una ilusión que el titiritero hubiese emulado las voces de mi grupo para atacarme masivamente con información de modo que yo fuera convertido en un reactivo y asi fuese interrogado prefiriera no fuera cierta pero si la realidad es otra seria muy triste que las organizaciones de seguridad publica y los ciudadanos en común estén involucrados en este asqueroso método de represión del ciudadano amenazas calumnias difamaciones solo para obtener cualquiera que fuere su objetivo estando en la escuela estuve ha punto de atacar ha un compañero yo no quería que me estuviesen

interrogando y se los decía con mi mente pues si le platicaba ha alguien en el salón iban ha decir que no sabían nada asi es el método que emplean para interrogar sin permiso y para experimentar con humanos de echo alguna ves yo estaba tan atacado uno no se puede intentar explicar el grado de angustia que se siente cuando te interrogan de esta manera pues si perjudica a alguien es seguro te lo va ha cobrar por que sabes que te esta escuchando y cuando los hay encerrados en un salón de clases y no puedes salir pues intentas hacer lo mejor con tu escuela es decir estudiar te das cuenta de que te lo están impidiendo además de estar perjudicándote es algo inexplicable asi que tuve que dejar la escuela para ya no seguir siendo acosado no se si fueron mis compañeros yo escuchaba sus voces pero no veía sus caras como para leer sus labios asi que nunca estaré seguro de si fue acoso por mis compañeros o solo fue otro escenario fabricado asi fue como perdí el estudio asi que seguí siendo interrogado pero esta ves por acoso electrónico por tv videojuegos y radio además de cualquier medio que pueda emitir sonido ellos disfrazan sus mensajes con el sonido de el dispositivo emisor de sonido también aparte de darme apodos y de darme nombre para que yo intentara emitir información con mi memoria ellos me satanizaron diciéndole ha la gente que yo no serbia y que solo perjudicara por eso debería de ahorcarme oh que me mataran en no pocas situaciones me incito al suicidio y me puso al borde de la muerte la primera fue cuando me hizo ponerme una corbata en el cuello por que estaba siendo investigado y tenia que morir rápidamente pues si no solo me quemaría es decir que si me iba ha cortar las venas tenia que hacerlo bien pues si no solo lo que haría era llamar la atención supongo que lloque el hacia era asegurar que no me arrepintiera ante el dolor y que muriera rápidamente esa fue la primera ves que casi muero la segunda ves fue como ha tres meses de que comenzó la reproducción de mis pensamientos en vivo y fue de esta manera el seguía diciendo que yo era un prejuicio me acosaba moralmente ponía ha las personas en mi contra como si me odiarían impedía que llevara una vida estaba en estado de trauma y no podía pensar el me hizo pensar que me matarían por que las personas estaban siendo investigadas por mi culpa asi que yo solo era un prejuicio y mi vida un asco también me acosaba de haber causado una muerte accidental yo sabia que no había sido de esa manera el decía que yo había acusado la muerte de mi abuelo y de ahí se agarro para hacer creer ha la gente que yo era un asesino y al principio funcionaba usaba esta técnica mis pensamientos son reproducidos en vivo y cuando estaba frente ha alguna persona el mandaba voces ha mi cerebro estaba platicando con alguien y de repente se escuchaba maldito asesino voz en mi cerebro y todas las personas que escuchaban la reproducción escuchaban eso y por inducción pensaban le dijo maldito asesino debe saberle algo y asi es como le hacia para inculparme después descubrí su técnica y las personas también se dieron cuenta de sus engaños asi que lo que paso con mi abuelo es que aunque yo no creí nunca haberlo matado por que no fue cierto el solo pensarlo me aterrorizaba pues yo fui ha cuidarlo al hospital cuando estuvo enfermo un par de veces y el decía que por mi descuido el había muerto cosa que no sucedió el murió por que estaba grave debido ha que su sangre se le derramo en el estomago el decía que fue mi culpa por que no lo supe mover la verdad yo nunca ejercí presión sobre su estomago y la gente lo sabes si no que hice lo que el me pedía y jamás le hice algún daño el utilizo el suceso para que la gente pensara que tío era un asesino asi que la segunda vez que me incito al suicidio fue por que ele hizo pensar que mi familia estaba siendo afectada por estas investigaciones y aun utilizaba lo de mi abuelo solo una mente aberrante puede utilizar la vida de las personas y la mentira para divertirse o para que funcionen sus planes asi que imagínense como estaba mi familia no sabia si amarme u odiarme hasta que se dieron cuenta de la verdad el titiritero era un mentiroso y un desgraciado que no se merecía un poco de compasión ha el no le interesa ni la vida ni la integridad de las personas y cada vez que recuerdo por lo que he pasado simplemente se me hace un nudo en la garganta y me dan ganas de llorar ellos deben de ser detenidos utilizan la vida de las personas para crear problemas entre ellos mismos si por ellos fuera el mundo fuera un campo de guerra asi que la segunda vez que casi me suicido compre un poco de raticida y lo probé como tres veces solo para saber que tan dañino era asi que en segundos estaba vomitando y había perdido mi facultad motora asi que busque ayuda estaba lejos de casa asi que simplemente busque ayuda ellos decían que iban ha matar ha cualquiera que me ayudara asi que en una tienda un señor me ayudo ha llegar al hospital y ellos dijeron que iban ha cerrar su tienda por haberme ayudado cuando llegue al hospital no tenia nada en el estomago y temblaba como una gelatina casi no podía caminar y estaba muy asustado cabe recalcar que solo el vomitera causado por el veneno el temblor era causado por un arma de ellos que inhibe tu facultad motora yate hace caminar como robot aun después de el episodio me siguió atacando con esta maquina y era como si tuviera muchos tics nerviosos asi que cuando estaba en el hospital le rogué ha dios que salvara mi vida y yo haría lo que fuera por ello pero cuando llegue al hospital me sucedió que los doctores se reían el titiritero había usado su técnica para que pensara que ha los doctores no les importaba mi vida y que me dejarían morir asi que yo rogaba ha dios por mi vida mientras el me torturaba con tecnología y se mofaba de mi desgracia por gracia de dios los doctores no eran de sus aliados y salvaron mi vida me inyectaron dos inyecciones que me protegieron mi estomago el dolor era como si tuviese un orificio en el estomago y el me decía que la inyección solo me retardaría la muerte asi que aun dado de alta me hizo pensar que aun después de las vacunas yo moriría mas tarde aunque no fuese cierto asi es su forma de pensar les encanta torturar y poner ha las personas en peligro de muerte la verdad es que no moriría y solo fue una intoxicación quien sabe que tan grave por suerte no paso de hay y estoy seguro de que el titiritero estuvo muy complacido con esto después de las inyecciones llego una persona dela judicial y me pregunto por que había yo tomando el veneno le dije que había sido por remordimiento por que había

movido ha mi abuelo y que tales eso había sido la causa de su muerte el hizo un gesto como de desaprobación como si yo era un loco el titiritero de nuevo utilizo la figura de el judicial para decirme sabes que te estamos buscando cuando en realidad era la voz de el titiritero que me estaba engañando así que eso fue lo que le dije culpándome ha i mismo en realidad no era verdad nunca pensé haberlo matado lo hice porque pensé que estaba afectando personas por que investigaban ha cualquiera que tuviere relación conmigo solo el apoyo de mi familia me hizo saber que ellos se habían dado cuenta de el engaño pero me preocupa que ese episodio sea usado por estas personas para encarcelarme por este medio como si fuese un tipo de confesión en realidad le dije eso al judicial por que pensé que ellos pensaban que si había sido cierto es decir como si el gobierno me estaba investigando por eso la verdad fue una estupidez haberlo dicho en realidad le dije eso al judicial porque pensé que aunque yo sabia que era mentira ellos lo pensaban así que si lo hacia terminaría encarcelado injustamente y todo terminaría la verdad es que estaba dispuesto ha ir ha la cárcel injustamente solo porque el titiritero hacia cree ha las personas que yo era un asesino la verdad es que mi familia nunca pensó en que yo era un asesino era el titiritero que emulaba las voces y me hacia pensar que me odiaban ante esto mi familia estaba en shock pero siempre fue noble conmigo porque me conocen desde mi infancia y jamás seria capas siquiera de pensarlo donde de plano se le fue la lengua al titiritero fue por que dijo que había sido porque el no me había heredado y yo me había vengado la verdad nunca espere una herencia jamás he sido interesado y soy de las personas que no les importa el dinero sino que pienso que es mejor la vida así que sus propios desvaríos lo delataron pero sin duda engaño ha muchas personas así que imagínense el trato que obtuve de las personas no se si fue en realidad oh fue una ilusión pero no es mentira que fui insultado muchas veces y tratado como lo peor causa de el titiritero el documento es muy claro en cuanto ha la muerte de mi abuelo de echo yo tenia casi 24 horas de haberlo dejado y la muerte fue en menos de doce horas hace que es imposible mi culpa y espero que no pase ha mayores seria una injusticia vivo libre y espero que este grupo no use su influencia para encarcelarme injustamente he sufrido infinitamente en estado de trauma y estoy dispuesto ha luchar para que esto se acabe y que por medio de la información no puedan engañar ha nadie mas con sus técnicas de control mental y de la gente creando odios y rencores entre las personas.

Después de haber dejado la escuela estaba en un estado he intente buscar trabajo pero fue en vano el titiritero amenazaba ha cualquiera que quisiera contratarme o darme algún tipo de ayuda así que estuve en casa por un buen tiempo algunos meses sin trabajar solo haciendo lo que podía en ayudarlo ha mi padre con los animales tenemos borregos fue cuando mis padres me comenzaron ha decir que tenia que ir ha terapia que estaba mal ellos también fueron amenazados ha veces sus amenazas son muy sutiles así que comenzó ha ir al centro de integración y comenzaron a medicarme cerque tamil y tabique que son depresores de el sistema nervioso también allí sufri el acoso de grupo de la misma manera que en la escuela pero esta vez menos agresivo y también tuve que retirarme de ahí para no seguir sintiéndome mal la forma en que ataca el acoso de grupo es el titiritero te ataca con una arma electromagnética que te inhibe la energía te deja prácticamente dormido solo con suficiente fuerza para mantener los ojos dormidos literalmente te hace babear como un estúpido es hay cuando el acoso comienza y de nuevo las situaciones crimíenles los apodos los motes las señales y toda una maraña de palabras clave que identifican ha tal oh cual persona es decir primero ves una persona y va de amarillo si quieren saber que tiene que ver contigo cuando la veas te la señalan y después CAD ves que quieran interrogarte acerca de esa persona te hablan de el color amarillo es fácil es como un sistema de referencias ahora imagínense este tipo de información constantemente sin interrupción te automatiza y al escuchar esta u otra frase automáticamente les darás la información que ellos quieren en realidad ha pesar de la tortura y el acoso moral y las amenazas y la destrucción de la vida y entorno social esto fue como un largo interrogatorio por eso pienso que el gobierno esta metido en esto fueron muchas las veces que aguante humillaciones y demás abusos y siempre trate de conservar un balance tratando de no dañar ha nadie ha sabiendas de que mi vida estaba en peligro siempre lo intente así que después de dejar el centro de integración como ya no podían interrogarme ahora lo hacen mediante sueños en las mañanas mismos sueños que sirven para amenazar ha la gente en una muchas ocasiones ellos se ríen de mi y hacen creer ha la gente que soy un perverso en una de esas estaba acostado con mi hermano en mi cama y el me abrazo así que como yo ya casi despertaba alcance ha oír que decir con su hermano abrazado y esto lo dijo con la intención de que mientras mi hermano menor me abrazaba ellos querían hacerme

eyacular para hace poderse burlar de la situación y esta es solo una de las perversidades que ellos causan ahora se la pasan difamando gente y diciendo de mis conocidos ha esta vamos ha investigarlo así que he decidido moverme de colima o pedir un asilo para que ellos ya no puedan difamar ha nadie el problema es que no me dejan trabajar me duermen con un disparo electromagnético aunque ha ultimas fechas me he acostumbrado y ya no me han dormido lo que yo quisiera es investigar quien es para así podrá demandar y obtener una compensación por que mi casa salió afectada todos en mi casa estudiamos y ellos son tan crueles que no se fijan en nada prefiero irme antes de que la relación con mi familia se acabe pues ellos no están contentos por que fueron afectados sin deberla ni temerla así que me tengo que ir así que pido la ayuda de la conde y yo en cambio les daré la información que necesiten me presentare en la comisión en fechas próximas para explicar mi testimonio.

Antes de exponer esto debe decir que siempre estuve bajo monitoreo neuronal remoto y ellos siempre supieron mis

pensamientos literalmente

Algunos de los síntomas y trastornos así como consecuencias de la exposición electromagnéticas control mental comprobadas por experiencia propia

- \*perdida de la coordinación motora
- \*perdida de la memoria
- \*estado de hipnosis
- \*estado zombi
- \*manipulación de la memoria mejora provocada
- \*sensación de corriente eléctrica recorriendo el cuerpo especialmente la cabeza y testículos
- \*también estimulación de el pene (erecciones espontaneas provocadas)
- \*eyaculaciones nocturnas provocadas (sueños eróticos continuos)
- \*control de el sueño hacer dormir o provocar insomnio
- \*lenguaje farfullarte como andar borracho
- \*dolores de cabeza muy dolorosos
- \*Pérdida de el temple de el cuerpo (huesos de cristal)
- \*nauseas
- \*alucinaciones nocturnas provocadas
- \*sueños vividos como una realidad subjetiva una matrix controlada por el titiritero
- \*incapacidad de recordar como un stop mental
- \*dolores en el corazón en aumento
- \*acoso electrónico (el uso de electrónicos para acosar al individuo tv radio Dvd música altavoces etc.
- \*acoso grupal (como el sufrido en la escuela y el centro de integración este acoso esta en duda la participación de los presentes)
- \*sonidos ambientales es decir escuchar mensajes y voces sin fuente aparente voz directa al cerebro
- \*cuando el cerebro comienza ha escuchar en tono bajo como si el mismo fuera una maquina y comenzara ha obtener información este mismo se relaciona con los sonidos ambientales la diferencia es que en los ambientales el sonidos mas fuerte y la voz en los ambientales es reconocida en este no se escucha la voz pero se entiende el mensaje
- \*tortura psicológica constante
- \*amenazas ha mi familia y conocidos y pertenecientes al entorno
- \*apariencia de poder de parte de los acosadores para que nadie se oponga aparenta ser gobierno de echo lo dice
- \*retransmisión de pensamientos en vivo y manipulación de los mismos para causar malestar y problemas efecto de satanizar ha la persona para evitar el contacto social y de corta y pega para manipular la información
- \*movimientos intestinales como si estuviese embarazado
- \*uso de el engaño para justificar el uso de tecnología y el sonido (somos gobierno y este es la verdad de los juicios en línea o eres objeto de estudio)
- \*burlas constantes y criticas constantes embotamiento mental para hacerte perder el pensamiento critico y el juicio y sentido común ellos dicen no hay que dejar que se relaje de esta manera te tienen sometido para que consientas el daño y la critica constante y también como no hay pruebas ellos pueden acosarte y lo hacen desvergonzadamente.
- \*alto grado de crueldad no muestra ni un grado de humanidad o compasión por las personas si fuera por el ya hubiese provocad una matanza
- \*control de la digestión diarreas provocadas
- \*constante intención de causar problemas el investiga ha cualquiera que tenga algo que ver conmigo para hacer de mi un problema con ojos
- \*manipulación de programas de comunicación humana radio tv internet etc. para llegar ha su objetivo
- \*espionaje invasión de la vida privada
- \*tortura física
- \*tortura psicológica
- \*acoso moral y social
- \*desmoralización
- \*deshumanización ser tratado como un animal
- \*numerosas ocasiones en que me incito al suicidio
- \*uso de arma electromagnética no letal con el poder de debilitar al ser humano cuyo uso prolongado produce fatiga crónica y atrofia muscular así como daño cardiaco
- \*creación de psicosis y paranoia
- \*manipulación de el carácter vía remota se puede inducir ha el individuo en un trance hipnótico donde responderá con mansedumbre ante cualquier estímulo provocación externa y de la misma manera se le podrá inducir ha la locura irrisible ,la ira hiperactividad en segundos

\*perdida de los reflejos

\*taticardia

\*muchas otras consecuencias conozco pero aun no las he comprobado

frases que fueron usadas constantemente como frases clave oh mensajes con objetivo de acoso.

\*y todavía crees que vale (refiriéndose a mi descredito y ha la extinción ilegal de mis derechos y recursos como individuo

\*a que hora se ahorca? Dándome ha entender que tenia que ahorcarme y como doble sentido para no alarmar ha la gente que estaba bien cuidado para que no atente contra mi vida (mentiras)

\*y todavía pide comida . dando ha entender que ha mis padres aun me seguían manteniendo porque no podía encontrar trabajo además de ser perjudicial para ellos de esta manera el obtenía en mis padres su anuencia además de amenazarlos siendo que todo lo que estaba pasando fue culpa de el y todavía me culpaba .

\*y todavía tener que mantenerlo. en esta frase daba ha entender que me odiaba y que si me metían al bote todavía tener que mantenerme el decía ser el gobierno

\*on ta tu caso de tortura de esta manera se mofaba de mi cuando pensé en tomar acción legal de todas las veces que fui torturado dejo de hacerme algunas torturas ha modo de que fuera descreditado sin embargo que tenga conocimiento de esto lo justifica además de que aunque escriba m,ucho jamás lograre plasmar la aberración que han hecho con m persona

\*no queda duda.para decir cosas de as que no queda duda

\*fue borrego. Frase sínica par decir que no había sido falsa alarma

\*y hay no queda . para decir que todo trasiende

\*te gusto la de el tatuaje . señala una mujer con un tatuaje parahacerme sentir un toto por fijarme en ella sataniza mi gusto por las mujeres

\*lo que estorba es el soldado . este mensaje tiene un doble sentido que el soldado estorba y el mensaje real que me quieren meter al bote y le dice a el soldado que yo estorbo lo que estorba es el-----soldado!

\*y todavía pide agua. Con esta frase me sataniza diciendo que no meresco ni un vaso de agua y otra es que todavía pedi un tiempo

\*esa es tu agua.nolo entiendo

\*y todavía quería estudiar . criminalizándome quitándome la opción de estudiar además de haberme quitado el trabajo

\*y todavía queda duda

\*si eres soldado ponte tu uniforme al pensar que eran los militares quienes me monitoreaban esto lo decía con la intención de mofarse porque no sabia quien me estaba monitoreando

\*vamos ha caparlo .daba la impresión que me iban ha kitar todos los modos de defenderme

Control de tecnología de computadora

\*capacidad de desconectar el servidor de modo que no encuentres una pagina importante

\*espiar tus archivos ellos mencionaron una ves que era el proyecto echelon

\*capacidad para desactivar el teclado el raton y apagar la pc

\*obtención de contraseñas

\*bloqueo de Messenger nadie se conecta

\*apagar televisores

\*redirecciones las paginas electrónicas

Esta son unas de las tantas formas en que fui acosado y además de esto estoy siendo torturado con la idea de que estoy perjudicando todas las personas en que yo piense están siendo investigadas y el titiritero me echa la culpa ha mi me ha quitado la forma de que me ayuden perjudicando ha cualquiera que me tienda una mano me gustaría plasmar el grado de crueldad y todo lo que me ha hecho este monitoreo desgraciadamente mi cerebro esta dañado y bajo ataque por lo cual me es muy difícil pensar estas investigaciones ilegales son el producto de mentes que no conocen limites y han convertido la ley en una franca caza de brujas donde al primer rumor se gire una investigación es decir como si hubiese eliminado la querella aparte de esto y la tortura he perdido la forma de adquirir dinero el titiritero evita que trabaje cansándome y además me hace tener problemas con la gente pido el justa retribución por los daños causados además de el cese ha todas las operaciones de este tipo en mexica que nos hacen pensar en el gobierno no como una ayuda si no como un medio de obtener poder que nos apabulla y que al mismo tiempo se intente usar las leyes para castigar cuando alguien no es de provecho para el mismo y aun mas cuando se le opone llevo un año sin vida privada con todos mis derechos prácticamente violados torturado y acosado he perdido trabajo y estudio y probablemente puesto en peligro de muerte los episodios con el soldado y el federal me hacen pensar que es el gobierno quien lleva ha cabo estos actos aberrantes y por lo tanto son los primeros lugares donde se debe investigar en alguna ocasión me iba ha reclutar y mis papeles estuvieron casi un año en la sedeña así que tales fue allí donde comenzó el monitoreo me di cuenta de que desde antes de que comenzaron ha retransmitir mis pensamientos en vivo mi vidas ya era espiada además de ciertas veces que ellos interfirieron en mi vida privada como una ves que ellos me mandaron un mensaje por que había encontrado una



novia ellos dijeron eso es todo y otra donde me hicieron creer que mi hermana había sido violada estoy harto de sus difamaciones y calumnias y que investigan medio mundo quiero mi vida y quiero que pagan por su crimen muchas veces agache la cabeza esta ves creo que me toca ser escuchado ellos dicen que no me ayudaran que me van ha meter al bote y además han divulgado mi vida sexual, privada social además de hacer escarnio de todos los tropiezos en mi vida espero la ayuda de la conde para comenzar ha hacer las investigaciones necesarias de modo que la persona que tanto nos amenaza y nos pisotea nos de la cara no es posible que nos trate peor que animales y que nos amenaza y afecta en nuestra vida personal esa persona tiene que pedir perdón y tiene que recibir el justo castigo cada hora de angustia cada pena inmerecida que ha cada letra me hace tener sentimiento de nostalgia por que este trato deshumaniza esto tiene que acabar si esto continua será el inicio de una era en que no valdrá la pena vivir el grande matando al chico y el chico sin poder defenderse esto se tiene que acabar un tipo de fascismo un gobierno que mata por nada que no tiene lentes ni repito por sus ciudadanos ha quienes se deben y que esto no vuelva ha sucede estoy dispuesto ha presentarme ante las autoridades competentes y declarar si es que es necesario todo lo que me ha sucedido todas las personas tienen conocimiento de esto pero por alguna razón nadie quiere hablarlo el titiritero dice de esta no se sabe así que nadie sabe como un crimen perfecto, la continua critica y el hostigamiento y la intención de sacar información de donde no hay la dificultad de exponer mi caso y además de que no pueda hablar de esto con nadien además de los problemas que esto me crea me es muy difícil intentar algo porque en todos lados veo problemas busco una opción para sobrevivir en breve dejare mi casa para buscar gente nueva donde el titiritero tenga que comenzar de nuevo y no encuentre forma de causar problemas ni ha mi ni al mundo espero la ayuda de la cndh en todo esto y también de los organismos gubernamentales honrados estoy muy confundido con mi testimonio ya que no conozco ha la perfeccion la tecnología pero aun asi se que es lo que me esta pasando y si en algún momento alguien me pregunta sobre explicarle

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DIMAS OMAR PRECIADO**

**227. NAME: NADIE PRIEUR**

**Citizenship: France**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: [nadie-mia@hotmail.fr](mailto:nadie-mia@hotmail.fr), [nadie.prieur@wanadoo.fr](mailto:nadie.prieur@wanadoo.fr), [nadie.mia8731@gmail.com](mailto:nadie.mia8731@gmail.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

(French Version available upon request)

**I am a victim of harassment using directed energy weapons and all that is electrical.**

**I CAN ATTEST IT IS REAL TORTURE. PLEASE HELP !**

The present harassment started on 4th December 2007 and it has been getting worse and worse quickly. I was a victim of vibrations from 6th June to 13th September 2006. I was targeted by scattered weak discharges in autumn 2005, and by a strong one on 21st September 2006. The strongest shock was on 25th August 2005.

I am targeted by discharges in streets and public places of my town, as well as on the landing and on the stairs when leaving my flat. These discharges have caused me a severe prolapse. Each discharge is an aggression to the brains and heart. It is obvious that such unexpected invisible strokes in familiar places are also meant to be heavily damaging to the mind.

I am targeted at home 24 hours a day by waves coming from electric appliances and lines inside our flat and around if not further, being linked to a cold room and refrigerators below. The appliances managing the cold room have now various extra noises. Although they have been checked, they work hard and continuously, which was not usual. If it was only for producing cold to fruits and vegetables, the food would quickly be changed into ice ! Our refrigerator has the same problems. It often falls down to 0°, but it works so often that our food should be changed into ice every day. **I have come to the conclusion that only a little part of energy is used for producing cold and that the rest is diverted for producing SOMETHING ELSE, "THE SOMETHING" WHICH IS**

**DIRECTED TOWARDS THE TARGET(S). The same rerouting happens to noisy computers, to our water-heater when waves stream down to my head and shoulders and to all corrupt lines and appliances.**

Day and night I feel trying vibrations coming from floors, beds, chairs and sofas, and crossing my body. Gradually, life is becoming hell to me.

Several times at night, I have heard suspicious noises of works under my floors, followed by an increase of my problems, more and more lines and appliances being involved.

There seems to be close spying and monitoring and more remote ones, close actions obeying a devised scheme. The targeting and constant spying prevent obviously harmful devices and effects from being recorded, and the techniques involved are unknown. The nuisances do not fail to stop at the right time.

Vibrations in floors are now obvious to the whole family. Another member of our family has had vibrations in bed for several years, but not harmful he says. He has noticeable sneezing. Another member of the family has now vibrations in bed.

Our computers, ADSL decoder and oven are noisy. The decoder is painful to me. There are clickings in the refrigerator and the water-heater, the latter sending me more trying waves. Our circuit breaker has failures at the same hour, without any use of electricity by us, apart from the refrigerator and the water-heater. We have noticed electricity meters vibrating at times nearby. I have noticed vibrations in the two street lamp posts against the wall of our flat in the middle of night whereas they had no problem the next night. Ever since, even in the day, I can often feel through the wall they bring waves which seem to be related to appliances and/or lines inside. A vibrating water pipe has sent me two discharges on the stairs. Now the pipes inside our apartment have had the same "treatment". I can hear numerous muffled pipe sounds followed by strong and painful air waves reaching me. Many of these sounds come from nearby on the same floor, others from our pipes.

Light clicks anywhere in our rooms release more waves towards me, added to the waves already mentioned. I feel strong wave streams from the backyard crossing my chest all over our apartment. I can then hear a resonance from the girders crossing the little inner yard, and I can see the leaves on the balconies of the floor above moving without any wind.

Vibrations or prickly sensations or inner burns meet me in various places in town and far from home.

**IT IS OBVIOUS TO ME THAT THE TECHNIQUES I SUFFER FROM AIM AT MY DESTRUCTION.**

I have stronger and stronger burning sensations in the tongue, in the throat, in the head, the chest and the stomach. I have various headaches, bouts of nausea, ticklings in the tongue, the throat, the nose and the eyes, and dull or shooting pains in the abdomen. I feel as if my heart was tough and weakened. I feel sleepy all of a sudden even in the morning.

During my sleep occur more insistent tapplings at my head, or my abdomen, and I have had hard and deep intrusions through my head and around my heart.

I am watched outside as well as inside. I can feel I am followed outside. It is like a lid with a strong and deep grasp in the head felt down to the heart. It is often present inside now. I can often hear a steady distant humming, especially at bedtime. The harassment started with various hummings in the ears, which were used later outside, and are still present at times.

**My whole life and contacts are under constant surveillance.**

Some of my paper mails have been opened. We have suspicious interferences in our telephone = silent calls with distant recording, calls with no reply, harassment from the same business center(s), deprivation at New Year's time, reroutings of some of my calls, impossibility for some people to join me with false reply of wrong number etc. I have seen signs of intrusions ( swift copying labels etc) in two connected computers, as well as in a new one which had never been connected. I undergo targeting at the computer, and all sorts of manipulations in the computer, the obvious aim being now to prevent me from giving information about what is happening, especially to the media.

**I am deprived of my own rights to life and freedom.**

**13/6/08**

I have sent you my much too long case explanations. Please reply when you get it, to see if you get it right. My targeting is getting worse and worse . Things are monitored from very near, and the constant spying too. My torture seems to be different from the symptoms mentioned. It is mainly caused by all that is electrical. Water pipes are now involved, which seems wierd. What I call " grands courants ariens" poured over/through me, and all through our flat needs implements from a further distance ( in the town ? ).

How is the targeting which follows me through the town and elsewhere implemented ? It was started from very near. It must be linked to the whole thing.

I live in the center of Toulouse France. Several manipulations I have heard under our flat and which have been followed by worse situations for me, are parts of a scheme designed by whole teams, the nearest hand being managed. I would say my targeting is due both to the United States and to lobbies in my place.

Please, can you target in my long case exposure what honestly corresponds to the problem you are fighting against ?

I am afraid my family, who mostly have sour words and deny obvious facts, like the big humming of our computers etc, may have been manipulated.

I am in contact with no other targeted people. I have problems with my mails and phone. I am being targeted at my computer.

Tell me if I can do something else. Mia

PS Several mails to you have been failures

**16/6/08**

Please tell me when you receive my mails. If Monika complains about the French who do not reply, it might be because we are more under watch. (I actually had six failures for John Finch on 13th-14th).

I do not know other cases like mine, that is why I give details, in case it is a start in France. A Spanish gang is involved. I receive especially harmful waves at the computer, so I cannot stay as long as I wish. It does not help for the links to find. I have just read you. I agree with you for the sound effects, and the control following me outside, but not at all about what I mostly suffer from in the flat. I know where are very close hands and I have observed how it is gradually implemented FROM MY BUILDING. Close industry is linked to what you know.

**3/7/08**

I hope so much you are feeling good.I sent posts of my case to the press yesterday. As I was to send your appeal and all your links this morning to the same, there was a suspicious approach to my hotmail box that might be for rerouting the mails automatically. From what I have seen previously, mails can be rerouted, which could explain the silence of lots of people. There were three mails from you, Monika, one from Ecce I intended to open and work with, and I asked you if Rob belonged to the team. I have kept a copy of the text of the appeal in French. That will do. I need the information about the 7th / 8th in Strasbourg ( meeting places for the press ) in this new box. Will it work ??? A bientôt

**SUCH TARGETING AND HARASSMENT AS I LIVE ARE PLAINLY UNLAWFUL AND CRIMINAL, AND I DEMAND JUSTICE.**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you for your work for us all. Mia**

**228. NAME: DRAGINJA NATASHA PUSICH**

**Citizenship: Serbia**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: dnpusich@gmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Tagesablauf mit von Terroristen ferngesteuerter „Psycho-physischer elektromagnetischer Waffe“ (elektromagnetical watching weapons) Erwachen aus nächtlicher Atemreduktion und Traumkontitionierung

Morgentliche Betäubung, durch nochmalige Aktivierung des Einschlafvorgangs (Schlafwasserl)

Atemreduktion durch zusammenziehen des Atemzentrums (Atemvolumen wird reduziert, die Atmungskette beeinträchtigt)

Die Folge sind Müdigkeits- bzw. Schwächezustände und Probleme mit dem Wachbewusstsein.

Der gesamte Stoffwechsel erfährt somit eine Verlangsamung, was zwangsläufig eine psychische Beeinträchtigung herbeiführt.

Durch die extreme Verlangsamung des Stoffwechsels entsteht eine Kreislaufreduktion die das Gehirn nicht mehr optimal arbeiten lässt. Es entsteht Blutleere im Kopf was apathische, teilnahmslose Zustände zur Folge hat.

Wo wir auch schon bei der gewünschten Wirkung dieser elektromagnetischen Fernsteuerung wären, nämlich der Erzeugung von psychischer Beeinträchtigung.

Sämtliche psychische Beeinträchtigungen werden oft auch durch verstärkte Bestrahlung des Gehirns erreicht.

Ein elektromagnetisches Gefängnis aus dem ein Entkommen fast unmöglich scheint, denn die Fernsteuer-Terroristen halten dich im elektromagnetischen Würgegriff.

Jeder Kontakt mit anderen Menschen wird zusätzlich mit verstärkten Attacken beeinträchtigt.

Die bezahlten Terroristen betäuben versteckt in und außerhalb der Privatsphäre um Isolation und Asozialität zu erzeugen und beschaffen sich somit täglich ihre Arbeit selbst.

Das System arbeitet auf elektromagnetischer Basis mit alles durchdringendem Funkbildradar über Antennen und Satelliten, was eine globale Zielverfolgung ermöglicht.

Was aus der heutigen Literatur hervorgeht wird seit Jahrzehnten an und mit dieser psycho-physischen elektromagnetischen Fernsteuerung gearbeitet, sie ist das Herzstück für Geheim und Sicherheitsdienste aber auch für Terroristen und wird im 21Jhdt. eine sehr wichtige Rolle spielen.

Elektromagnetische Sklavenhaltung Psychophysische Vergewaltigung

Es gibt nichts was die elektromagnetischen Killer besser beherrschen, als es so aussehen zu lassen wie Selbstvernichtung.

Es gibt Probleme, weil ich dank elektromagnetischer Betäubung meine psychophysische Verfassung nicht mehr kontrollieren kann.

Das heißt, die Terroristen entscheiden wann ich auf das WC gehe. Die Terroristen steuern meine Atmung. Die Terroristen steuern meinen Stoffwechsel. Die Terroristen steuern den Gehirnstoffwechsel. Die Terroristen steuern mit wem ich positiven oder negativen Kontakt habe.

Es muss dazu noch erklärt werden: Die Funkterroristen passen nicht auf, ganz im Gegenteil, sie betäuben und attackieren mutwillig und die Gefahr ist im Alleinsein versteckt.

21/7/08

I am very sorry, to let you wait so long for an answer, but those fascist bastards of all freemasons and hate-jewish leaders (not the heart-jewish ones) and such kind of hate-races -governments around this world, especially here in Switzerland too !! -are also still working very hard on me, to destroy me !!

but they will have no chance, because they cannot break my inner so called intuition, and soul-flow to a much higher intelligence so called "god" of all "holy" systems of all universes . . .this attacks of that fascist, brute silent third world war, can make me just a little bit tired and can weaken my body . . but never my spirit in my soul and very strong intuition . . .

soon I will send you my text! I hope you will get it without any bloody censorship of those satanic-mindcontrollers !! . .

. . otherwise, after the winning of obama / al gore political fight in usa, or even before, I will see how to leave this swi-ss-country and will find out the very best destination to go . . . may be australia ?? . . .

all echelon-centers/stations are of course involved within this faschoid-leaderships around this planet of earth !! . . but there will come a big change, what I can feel strongly, and turn this beast-systems in a bumerang-way to stopp those nazy-faschoid-kind of human-alikes around this planet, which they nearly destroyed it, by their hate-systems around the whole world !!! . . .

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

with KIND REGARDS  
draginja natasha pusich

**229. NAME: JURIJ RADOVIČ**  
**Citizenship: Lithuania**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992**  
**Email: jurij.radovich@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/10/09**

I am a victim of not electronic harassment (still?), but of illicit open external surveillance and provoking by secret services of the Republic of Lithuania and EU (political gang stalking, state terror). That is, I am political dissident, just as in Soviet times (as it is seen from my CV). This terror started in 1992 in mild forms, and from the end of 2005 it became everyday (see my CV).

And I reflect upon possibilities to make protests more effective and addressed precisely. Namely, to parliaments and governments. We must sharply appeal open criminal activity of secret services of EU. (Though, in essence, of the whole world). We must create amalgamated association of all victims' organizations and act as single unit both 1) defending any single victim in any country and 2) pressing institutions of EU (better UNO).

I am ready for this in Lithuania. Though only my means still be shoutings in streets or poster. Also short informative commentaries, corresponding to FEDAME formulations and aims, in internet forums.

Darius Mockus [m o t s k u s] lives in small Lithuanian town Kaišiadorys. He edits his own psychotronic blog, but deviates all other forms of activity. I have never saw him. D.Mockus is extremely reserved person and rarely replies to my el. messages. I understand him well, because two provocateurs revealed themselves to us this summer, Marius Miliukas and Rūta Tuomaitė (playing a role of psychotronic victims and undermining collective actions), about whom I have warned you already.

I hope you will keep contact with me ! Yours sincerely, Jurij R.

**26/9/09**

### **State gang stalking in EU**

I have signed The Petition Help Cease Gang Stalking and Electronic Harassment under nbr. 31. (May I also attract Your attention to the fact, that provocateurs Mr. Marius Miliukas and Ms. Rūta Tuomaitė, about whom I warn in my entry there, have signed it demonstratively under nbrs 50 and 51; my feedback link with "Care2" and with Kirsha Brown fails permanently, so I cannot inform them about it).

You can learn from my CV, applied below, that criminal political gang stalking (juridically called more precisely as an open external surveillance) is used over the whole European Union by state members (not by private groupings).

I think, that all petitions signed have insignificant weight for lot of years, because victims are not united in large European or even worldwide organisation and do not lobby them extremely energetically in the European Parliament, US Congress, within various political parties (which goes to take part in various elections), simply in streets anywhere. Victims have no their representatives in any elected state bodies.

And FEDAME, I think, must unite herself with other organisations and launch such a campaigns constantly everywhere. I would like very much to participate in such campaigns as member or representative of such an organization, which could protect me in future if I find myself in psychiatric hospital or in prison.

I ask you to contact me. Sincerely Yours Jurij Radovich

### **JURIJ RADOVIČ [youri radovich] CV**

Russian, citizen of the Republic of Lithuania. Father Viktor Radovič (1919-1982), Professor of violin in State Conservatoire of Soviet Lithuania. Mother Mariam Azizbekova (1919) Professor of piano in State Conservatoire of Soviet Lithuania. Sister (1956). Divorced. Son (1977). Daughter (1983). Dr. of Humanities (Philosophy). Unemployed. Citizen of the Republic of Lithuania

1951 - born in Vilnius, capital of Lithuania

1968 - graduated secondary school and joined Faculty of Philosophy of Leningrad (now Sanct-Peterburg, Russia) State University

1973 - graduated Faculty of Philosophy of Leningrad State University (specialization: "Philosopher. Lecturer of Marxist-Leninist philosophy and social sciences") and was assistant of the Chair of History of Communist Party of USSR in Vilnius Institute for Engineering and Construction

1975 - appointed assistant of the Chair of Philosophy of the same Institute

1977 - spoke critically of the draft of new Constitution of USSR during meeting in the Institute and has mentioned Lithuania's right to state independence, therefore has been condemned collectively by Chair colleagues and has been transferred to a position of bibliographer in Institute library. Deprived unofficially of right to work in accordance with his profession

1979 - left Vilnius Institute for Engineering and Construction voluntarily and worked predominantly as subsidiary worker in geological, archaeological and architectural investigations of Vilnius Old Town, also in construction till 1995

1989-1990 - has been member of nationalistic League for Freedom of Lithuania, though aspired to Lithuania belong to not Lithuanians only, but to all local nations and friendly as to Russia. Left League on 11 March 1990, the day of restoration of state independence, when leader of League Antanas Terleckas begun to support new antidemocratic nationalistic and Russophobic regime of Vytautas Landsbergis (later member of European parliament till 2009)

1990-1991 - has been historian in Inspection for Cultural Heritage, left it being ignored by head

1992 – though working as builder, begun as independent analyst to bring demonstratively to Embassy of Great Britain his analytical commentaries of world, Russian in Lithuanian events, in which (among other items) explained three attempts of coup d'état by party of V.Landsbergis Union of Fatherland (conservators) in 1991-1992 and 1993. Director General of Department of State Security of the Republic of Lithuania Mečys Laurinkus (and later P.Plumpa, both members of that party), prescribed secretly open external surveillance and shadowing (that is, terrorizing and provoking, though only occasional then still)

1994 - begun to bring his commentaries also to embassy of USA, did it till 2005

1995 - him having become unemployed, Lithuanian Association for Human Rights solicited for him with Vilnius Technical University (former Vilnius Institute for Engineering and Construction, now Vilnius Gediminas Technical University), and he has been restored as assistant in Chair of Philosophy and started writing his doctoral dissertation (thesis)

2000 - as public (voluntary) counsel participated in so called Vilnius Anticommunist tribunal, where suggested in his speech, that bolshevist regime in former Soviet Union must not be called Communist and its crimes must not be imputed to historical Communism as such, and that that trial served as propagandist preparation for massive violations of human rights by landsbergist party Union of Fatherland. Surveillance intensified, including in the very hall. J.Radovič has maintained the dissertation (thesis) „Philosophical and historical analysis of political accountability“. Thanks to formal pretexts he has been deprived of professional job anew, his mother keeps him

2001 - has been transferred to University library just as in 1977

2004-2005 - as commentator in the internet site Delfi.lt, unmasked undercover agents of Lithuanian intelligence and police instigating there anonymously Russophobic and Antisemitic propaganda; shadowing used to be demonstrated on the days of his comments being entered. He continues it

2005 - brought letters to British and American Embassies for the last time blaming the West for betrayal of democracy in Eastern Europe. Up to the end of year deliberate signs of illegal penetrations of flat begun to appear in it, even semi-deaf mother being in. As if because of worsened short-sightedness (forbidden to work with computer), he has been discharged from University library, became unemployed till today, discriminated by all means possible, being kept by his mother pensioner

2006 - from the beginning of the year shadowing became demonstrative every day, it begun to be demonstrated indirectly by agents' behaviour outside, that all flat rooms are surveilled day and night through some technical devices. Knocks down by cars imitated occasionally, sheets of white paper shown suddenly in street crowd. During ceremony of rewarding J.Radovič with the Medal of Independence of Lithuania in Presidential Palace in Vilnius on the Day of Independence of 11 March 2006 he asked President Valdas Adamkus for protection. President has been as if surprised seemingly, but promised to inquire, but did nothing; and shadowing lasted even during the very decoration in crowded hall. So, J.Radovich returned him the Medal up to end of the year

Lithuanian Association for Human Rights refused to assist him as if because of lack of evidences of terror (in reality, heads of the Association were ordered a bit later to expose themselves him as being secret collaborators of police or intelligence). So he travelled to International Helsinki Federation in Vien, which refused assist as well because her affiliate Lithuanian Association had refuse. Secret services of Poland, Czechs and Austria shadowed him during whole that trip, certainly fulfilling secret mutual agreements of collaboration between secret services of countries members of NATO and EU, being asked for this by Lithuanians and may be even with a participation or even guidance by the latters in this occasion

2007 - when lodging complaint in Committee on Petitions of European Parliament in Brussels, agents of Belgian secret services met him and shadowed demonstratively over the whole city, including the very premise of EP. When lodging application in European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg (because Lithuanian procurator's offices and courts simply repeat false replies of police as if „nobody shadowes you“, though the very police does it), French secret services shadowed him over whole city, including even medical institution, as it was in Brussels and occurs almost every day in Vilnius

So far as J.Radovič, for his loud unmaskings and sometimes spraying of anty-insect dichlofos or (rarely) teargas to provocateurs, is threatened constantly by provocateurs by psychiatric repression, so he asked psychiatrist Audrius Grigas, head of Department of Clinic consultations of the Republican Vilnius Psychiatric Hospital to confirm his psychical sanity. A.Grigas entered dgn „Systematic delirium of persecution“; Ministry of Health and Seimas Controller (parliamentary ombudsman) cover this criminal dgn over

Trying to fill out documents for emigration to Russian Federation, J.Radovič has been terrorized right in the premise of Consulate of RF in the building of the Embassy of RF in Vilnius, and also by Russian militia and undercover agents over the whole city of Moscow on 9th Jan. 2008. It indicates, that Lithuanian secret services, in spite of belonging to NATO and ES, have (certainly with knowledge of CIA) common agentural and connections system with Russian secret service FSB

2008 - in March, because he unmasked provocateurs loudly in streets and premises (as usual), securityman of Swedish Hansabankas in Vilnius (now Swedbank) Ričardas Glinskas, being unable to throw him (shouting and clinging) out of premise, broke him a finger deliberately. Pre-trial investigation initiated against securityman has been ended because as if of „lack of evidences“. Then J.Radovič requested consultation of Clinic of Psychiatry (head Mrs. Virginija Adomaitienė) to refute his criminally false psychiatric dgn (mentioned above), but the

consultation has confirmed it. Visiting European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg once more, in order to lodge in Annex to his last year application, French secret service terrorized him already right in the yard and in reception corridor of the ECHR. (The very application has been rejected by the court that same day, accidentally). Polish and German secret services terrorized him twice crossing these countries by bus. Administrative warning has been adopted by court for spraying teargas to provocateurs

2009 - so far as J.Radovič has sprayed anti-insect dichlofos to provocateur in corridor of the Institute of Oncology of Vilnius University, so management countermanded in June course of radiological treatment of cancer of prostate (keeping hormonal injections from Oct.2008, when cancer has been diagnosed) under false pretext as if his psychics is "decompensated"

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JURIJ RADOVIČ**

**230. NAME: CAROL RAE**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996, 1999**  
**Email: [repsaj15@tiscali.co.uk](mailto:repsaj15@tiscali.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

The Electrosensitivity Group run by Brian Stern has just written to me. With a serious letters that can be sent to GP/consultant, MP, Eu MP. Simular Idea to what you proposed.....

Its just going that step further saying that there is not just a little bit more than sensitivity going on in some of us.. ..... Yes the doctors will say delusional..... Especially if its them all along.  
With there own devices working under the counter. The others GP`s seem to not want to know.....

They don`t converse much other than to back stab each other/yet close rank.

(*"When you were first targeted?"*) - 1999 as far as doctor using psychronic healing.  
1996 as far as local factory using similar devices in air extration systems.....The experts install them think they can correct and mask...

17/3/08

Read this might help:

<http://home.vicnet.net.au/~johnf/defence.htm>

pass it on.....This is the only quick solution..... The governments are not going to do anything fast.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Carol**

**WEB: <http://home.vicnet.net.au/~johnf/defence.htm>**

**231. NAME: WILLIAM RAE**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: [powerkoala2000@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:powerkoala2000@yahoo.co.uk), [williamjohnrae@gmail.com](mailto:williamjohnrae@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM



## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

1. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
2. Reading thoughts remotely
3. Causing pain to any nerve of the body
4. Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
5. Control of sleep patterns.
6. Computer-brain interface, control and communication

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.**

This is an emergency.

**SIGNED**

**William Rae**

**TEL: 01670 819795 (UK)**

**WEB: <http://beatthenazi.blogspot.com/> , <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/posting.php?mode=quote&p=8528>**

**232. NAME: RANDOLPH**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: <http://randolfsordeal.blogspot.com/>**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Since summer 1995 I am a target of hidden harassment which I find difficult to counter up to now. The stress resulting from this is often that big that I am ill. The intention according to many hints is to bring me to a nervous breakdown to have the chance for a personality change of mine in psychiatry to their favour, That means to make me work for the German social democrat party. The harassment happens in all countries I visit. With this blog I publish a part of my experiences with this.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**RANDOLPH**

**WEB: <http://randolfsordeal.blogspot.com/>**

**233. NAME: THEMISTOKLIS RAPSOMANIKIS**

**Citizenship: Greece**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007/suspected earlier**  
**Email: thk.7593.rpk@runbox.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/9/09**

from a 19/8/2009 download of over 250 European torture cases, it appears my name is included in the list of European targeted individuals, but not my case report that I sent you in pdf format. It is vital to me that my torture case report be on public record. Please include in your document my torture case report, updated (3-9-2009). The crimes against me must be documented, if only as a reference for the technologies these neofascists use against me. You asked me what year did it start. You may complete the field with "See case report below." (without the quotation marks). This is because as I write in my case report, it had started in 2007 but I suspect earlier beginning. I send my case report in doc format, with the understanding that it is submitted as-is.

Sincerely,  
Themistoklis Rapsomanikis

**3/9/09**

**CASE REPORT**

Before presenting my case, let me introduce myself: My name is Themistoklis T. Rapsomanikis and I live with my mother and my brother in Glyfada, Attiki, Greece. I have the Greek citizenship. I hold a Ph.D. in High Speed Networks, Division of Communication, Electronic and Information Engineering, School of Electrical and Computer Engineering, National Technical University of Athens, Greece (2003). I am a Licensed Electrical Engineer, Technical Chamber of Greece. I am a member of a plurality of Societies of the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE) and the Technical Chamber of Greece. Reviewer of IEEE (1999, 2001), received Certificate of Appreciation from IEEE Communications Society (2004). Have contributed articles to professional journals and conference proceedings, chapters to books. I hold one National Patent. Biographee of Who's Who in Science and Engineering (2003/04-), Who's Who in the World (2006-) and Who's Who in America (2009).

I hereby report the **satellite surveillance crimes** against my family and me personally, including organized stalking and electronic tortures that only recently became really aware of. I feel I need to place due importance to the question of when were my family and I made targets and when did I realize it. I cannot honestly say when it started and I do not know if I will ever find out. I realized we are under satellite surveillance in 2009, without fully conceiving initially the horrific aspects thereof. I had the feeling we were watched inside our house in Greece as early as the summer of 2008. Around the same time, I had a sense of TV surveillance, of TV news journalists and people participating in TV live broadcasting seeing us in our house. There are specific events with recorded dates that suggest an earlier beginning. Already from July 2007, I had what I now know was a directed energy attack at night that resulted in me waking up with pains in the left side of the scruff of my neck and the left shoulder blade. I could not turn my head to the left, bend my head forward and raise my left arm for a number of days. It was a staged attack so as to induce a condition that would mimic the symptoms of a neurological disease, for example multiple sclerosis. In a note about this incident, I refer to an earlier unspecified date when it had occurred again and had lasted for a day. If it wasn't 2007, it must have been 2006. At least from that point on, we had been targeted. Also from July 2007, I was for a single day on the island of Corfu, visiting for the memorial service of a cousin of mine. Not only I had the feeling of being watched inside the hotel room, but people I didn't know (tourists!) recognized me outdoors as well as noticed police passing by and laughing at me, and looking at me as if recognizing me from somewhere when leaving at the airport the same day. It is further noted that in the current summer, July 2009, they attacked at night my mother's left foot (probably a nerve), resulting in her still feeling pain and not being able to walk as before. Furthermore, I had many times in the past, dating back a number of years, problems with unexplained then, catastrophic malfunction of my computers (operating system, hard drives). Only after realizing we were under satellite radiation, did I notice the malicious attacks coming via satellite, with or without active Internet connectivity. Apart from the repetitive physical destruction of my computers, the repetitive creation of artificial impediments and delay in my work, what was intended was also my vilification, that I supposedly don't have a basic computer use aptitude. However, I cannot rule out the possibility that it had started even earlier. Let us say from 2001, at the onset of "the war on terror". I must add I have suspicions for even earlier targeting, that could be responsible for the death of my father from cancer in November 1999 and subsequent death of my aunt from heart failure and acute inflammation of the lungs in February 2000.

In what follows, listed are the real-life aspects of such use of directed energy weapons on us that I have been made aware of, directly or indirectly, so far.

Audio and video monitoring 24/7, everywhere - at the premises of our primary and secondary residences, inside cars, other buildings, public spaces, and outdoors.

- Personally targeted with computer-based thought reading by thought-activated computers interfacing with the brain via satellite, or mind reading. The outcome of such computer-based thought reading is subsequently uploaded on unknown Internet websites and webpages (for example, so-called social networking internal pages). The same applies to the outcome of audio and video monitoring, giving everyone the opportunity to watch us, where we are at some given time and what we are doing. **Update (3-9-2009): In fact, as far as I'm concerned, they are seeing through my eyes! This is true to their extreme, fascist means against a targeted individual, during a period of (pseudo/corrupted-)democracy.**

- TV surveillance, as reported above. Furthermore, since the summer of 2009 I realized much to my surprise that the "content" from the continuous in time and space surveillance of me (audio, video, and mind) is used widely and covertly *as script* in the national and international media and entertainment sector – TV broadcasts, TV series, advertisements, movies etc. **Update (3-9-2009): This has been going on for a number of years now, at least from 2007, as I have recently found after the fact.** In a number of instances, negative and hostile subliminal messages about me get through. Mention is made of a daily foreign TV series that tries in clear hatred to inflict me psychologically, to denigrate subconsciously my personality. The following incident described exactly as it happened indicates how extensive and outrageous the criminal invasion of my privacy is. On Saturday, July 25, 2009 a very well-known TV station with international coverage, had a live broadcast of astronauts in space. The woman presenter, standing, sees me on camera as I sit in the living room of our house and she smiles. In the back of the studio full of screens, a man is walking and he smiles too, having seen me too. Next, the picture shows the astronauts from space a live communication is scheduled with. As soon as they see me on their screen, they smile also (three men and a woman)!!! After a short while, the camera goes back to the astronauts, this time though they are not smiling.

- Organized stalking by various people not just when we go out, but even when we are in our house, based on satellite surveillance of us. For example, gang members communicating via mobile phones following us on foot, by car and public transportation, crowding our space in a public place, street theatre, sitting in the car outside our residence, insulting us in public to start a "fight", vandalism of our property (driving screws into our car tires, hitting with a sledge hammer in broad daylight sidewalk stones inside our premises, hitting with a metal object the boundary wall of our residence). Attention must be brought to an insidious and sadistic dimension of stalking that I face personally: stalking based on mind reading, or mind stalking. Then it is not just multi-stalking; everyone with a mobile phone can be turned into a stalker with or without their realizing, even neighbours we had no legal arguments with. In fact, this is already a reality for me. For example, people honking horns or revving up engines or accelerating outside our house and in a nearby avenue (they may be close or far off), or even neighbours we had no legal arguments with taunting and criticizing me, according to what satellite-mediated computer-based reading of my thoughts continually produces on the Internet and their mobile phones. For a targeted individual on the receiving end, the emergence of the MIND STALKER SOCIETY is more than evident. They are poisoning mentally society with pointed hatred and turning them into sadists, consciously or subconsciously manipulating them to carry out psychological tormenting for them. With the help of going along websites that have no trouble stealing away another's private life under veils of secrecy, this "innovation", or "product" is not confined to a certain place or country but imported once only for its output to be exported back all over the world. For anyone genuinely interested in the future well-being of humanity, it may have already passed the point of an eleventh-hour nightmarish prospect.

- Helicopters (mostly police) flying above our house even at low altitude or making circles. For intimidation and psychological subdual. Other small airplanes flying at night above and around our house.

- Sound bites at a specific space as a method of terrorizing/torture. Real noises may be produced from thermal units, lighting bulbs, or continuous 'metallic' hollow sound from electrical appliances that causes pain at the ears/temples, all a result of directed energy weapon attacks. Including artificial sound/voice presentation to the targeted individual. For example, artificially created hearing of voices taunting and criticizing or continuous conversations during my current activity inside the house when there is no one outside, or the sound of a helicopter when there is no helicopter above, or a ringing/humming sound in my ears.

- Tampering to control/make dysfunctional/damage the electrical installation and the electrical/electronic appliances. For example, shutting down a lighting line of our house when the load would not justify so, damage elements of the electrical panel (in essence burn them) to appear as random or due to ageing – artificially created electrical ageing. Or a TV that when submitted to satellite radiation, appears as needing repair. The same with the plumbing installation. Obstruction of water flow, creation of drain blockages to the point where repair is indeed unavoidable. Artificial impediments meant not only to disrupt our life but also to make us feel uncomfortable about our home, that there is supposedly something wrong with the installation in question that could be quickly and without second thought attributed to ageing for instance.

- The following two phenomena are extremely out of the ordinary and I report them to whom they may concern, as I am not even sure they are even caused by a satellite-based directed energy weapon. Other means of attack may be involved. The first is, APPEARANCE AND DISAPPEARANCE OF ANTS AND INSECTS INSIDE OUR HOUSE COMING FROM NOWHERE. I recall a mention in a TV news programme that an environment with insects was a known torture for detainees in Guantanamo. They are not an optical illusion, but *real matter*. The second is, APPEARANCE AND DISAPPEARANCE OF POISONOUS VAPOURS IN THE AREA OF OUR RESIDENCE WITH NO OBVIOUS ORIGIN. Inhaling an atmosphere of poisonous vapours may lead to an allergic shock or a neurotoxic reaction. Could these be an “over-the-horizon” type of attack, to be more specific, an ionospheric environmental modification as in HAARP? **Update (3-9-2009): In fact, a number of similar incidents have followed up. They clearly attest to MATTER TELEPORTATION, already a technological ‘achievement’. The interested enquirer has to take note of this in connection with the watchers’ seeing through my eyes. The perpetrators want the watchers to ‘face’ this MATTER TELEPORTATION as I do first-hand. They intend to provoke negative emotions as fear to the targeted individual and the watchers to be witnesses.**

- Physical attacks by means of directed energy, as reported above. As bizarre physical assaults by directed energy weapons may be, the perpetrators are not carrying them for fun but with the intent to torture and harm the health or modify the behaviour of the target in a covert way, slowly murdering him secretly, effectively “neutralizing” him. In my case, they hit me at various points of the body when I am awake and when I am sleeping, and only after realizing we are targets of directed energy harassment I feel the assaults going on daily when they actually happen. There are notes of incidents before realization that seen in new light lead to ongoing attempts to hurt me diversely. For example, as of October 2007 I had for a few days, after a random feel, a pain at the touch under the skin at the left side of the chest. In the next days, a green colour as with a bruise surfaced at the skin to disappear after a period of weeks. Like as if I had an internal injury at that point. Since then, I have repeatedly faced similar conditions. Or from the single day trip to Corfu, waking up with a pulse at the inner side of the hand. A note from August 2007 records the same pulse during a period of a few days and the appearance of red spots in the area. Or from September 2007, in the evening “wave” at the right eye vision, coupled with a strong headache at the left side. After realizing we are under directed energy surveillance, during summer of 2009, breaking three teeth, electrocution of my brother and me, redness/burning feeling of the skin in the neck area and here and there, artificial infliction of allergy at right side of the scruff of my neck and right arm, stinging here and there. A noteworthy incident of physical assault during sleep is from August 2009. Waking up with a pain at a specific point near the coccyx as a result of directed energy targeting, followed by discomfort, sweating, hypotension and bowel movement disfunction. Previously, when lying down there was an attempt of anal stimulation/invasion by directed energy means. After the fact, I recalled other unrecorded past occasions of a feeling of anal stimulation, before realization. They are staged attacks that attempt apart from creating artificial health problems, to modify the sexual behaviour of the individual, especially if the individual has not realized targeting. Thus, the transformation of the individual to a vulnerable, self-absorbed victim, undermining its fighting stance. In the end to make a guinea pig of and enslave him, by targeting his human dignity. **Update (3-9-2009): Aside from all else, repeated assaults at the neck area causing redness/ itching/burning/allergy repetitively.**

- One may ask if there is a specific reason why we are targeted. I feel I need to provide a straightforward answer. It is because we are still involved in legal proceedings with someone who as a tenant of the adjacent estate to the north of our residence came in 2002 and acquiring only a building license for a commercial office/shop has located a sea boat yard and sea boat building/service facility against land use legislation for a residence area. He builds new sea boats, repairs used sea boats including their engines, revs up the engines of new/used sea boats on our property. The neighbours keep silent because they themselves have building legislation illegalities and/or would benefit from this arbitrary land use change gone unvindicated. In fact, they have been sucked into the surveillance of us, especially reading of my thoughts and mind stalking, because it is in their interests. The police is covering up his operation. So are the municipality of Glyfada and the prefecture of Attiki with their public services. This person has high connections to whichever political party governs Greece, if not all political parties. For protesting and going to

court with the truth about what is really happening, which meant having to appeal to the European Court of Human Rights against Greece, we are disliked and hated by the ruling elite and have to face all kinds of difficulties including the covert directed energy surveillance described above. **Update (3-9-2009): A criminal organization of fascist persuasion who has access to the satellite surveillance technology has been enlisted for help.** Speaking of myself I have been cut-off professionally as an independent researcher/inventor. As land and residence owners in their way, they have targeted us for land and residence seizure.

BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW WHAT THE FUTURE HOLDS FOR ME ESPECIALLY AFTER REPORTING THE ABOVE, FOR MY HEALTH AND MY LIFE,

BECAUSE A WORLDWIDE PLAN IS AT WORK TO EXTERMINATE ALL HUMAN RIGHTS AND TREAT HUMANS LIKE ANIMALS,

BECAUSE THEIR BUSINESS IS THE VIOLATION OF NATURE AND THE HOSTILE MODIFICATION OF THE ENVIRONMENT AND THEY USE COVERT ELECTRONIC MEANS FOR THEIR PURPOSES,

I ASK FOR RIGHTEOUS PROTECTION OF SINGLED-OUT CITIZENS FROM BULLIES OF ANY KIND

I ASK FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE OF ALL TECHNOLOGICAL MEANS FOR DIRECTED ENERGY TARGETING OF SINGLED-OUT CITIZENS

I ASK FOR WORLDWIDE INVESTIGATION BY INDEPENDENT BODIES TO DEFINITELY PROVE DIRECTED ENERGY TARGETING OF SINGLED-OUT CITIZENS

I ASK FOR WORLDWIDE CONDEMNATION AND BAN OF DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS

I ASK FOR UNCOVERING THOSE INVOLVED IN DIRECTED ENERGY TARGETING, DIRECTED ENERGY SURVEILLANCE, PRIVACY AND HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS

I ASK FOR ALL THOSE RESPONSIBLE BE BROUGHT TO JUSTICE WITH THE CHARGE OF CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY IN THE NAME OF ALL SINGLED-OUT INDIVIDUALS WORLDWIDE

Sincerely,  
Themistoklis Rapsomanikis, PhD

**16/8/09**

Please excuse my late reply. It had to do with computer 'tampering', to put it mildly, after I had sent my case report. Speaking of my case report, I submitted it as-is, hence the pdf format. I do not consent to send my torture case to the European Ombudsman. You refer to the powers and influence of his Office. To do what? Mediate to whom? So that you don't take your case and others' to court? Because that's his mission. More specifically, I cannot honestly see how he can mediate to the European Court of Human Rights. And without a court decision, however difficult it may be to arrive at when it is about covert directed energy surveillance and tortures, what can one expect to achieve? Aren't we looking for a legal condemnation and ban of directed energy weapons?

Sincerely,  
Themistoklis Rapsomanikis

**11/3/13**

I would like to update my satellite torture case report.

Update 11-3-2013: Since last update of this torture case dated 2-10-2011, my situation has worsened significantly with round the clock everyday assaults and revelations through synthetic telepathy (voice-to-skull) about perpetrators themselves, their technology, and extreme covert murder and torture crimes spanning decades by way of satellite-based directed energy weapons against my family and my person amounting to unprecedented political persecution conducted by Greek and United States Government-related Agencies, and private citizens. I know by name and address the perpetrators of these crimes against my person, a man and a woman, private citizens. They are masons and their masonic organization is responsible for the murders of my two uncles, brothers of my mother in 1940s. I also now know who are personally responsible for these two murders. My mother was subsequently politically characterized left (as evidenced by left aligned line at her identity card). The technology of satellite targeting with directed energy weapons exists since mid 1960s. My family was put on targeting right from the start



of this technology deployment and as I was born in 1967 they put me on targeting ever since. Masons have the technology to find a newborn's IQ. Because they found an exceptionally high IQ in my case, this along with the left political characterization led them to put me in such an inhumane position for the rest of my life. They are responsible for covert murders of all senior members of my family since mid 1960s. The perpetrators of these crimes against my person are responsible for the latest covert murders of members of my family, my father on November 1999 and my aunt on February 2000, inside hospitals. For us still alive, my mother, my brother and me in particular, they have eradicated all our human rights and stolen our freedom. They have deprived me criminally and illegally of the most basic of human rights, that of the privacy of mind, broadcasting globally my otherwise private thoughts on mobile phones and computers on the Internet, as I am tortured by satellite directed energy weapons 24 hours a day. It is not surveillance, they are watching as they are torturing me; burns by lasers, poisonings by matter teleportation of poisonous gases, hits by microwaves, synthetic telepathy all by directed energy weapons onboard satellites at the geostationary orbit. They used synthetic telepathy on whomever my thought went to or they chose, making them attack me by threatening them (for example, 'would you sacrifice your life for him'). Gangstalking by neighbours and other offenders summoned up via synthetic telepathy to attack me (as an example, 'he thinks he is going to live'). A condition of forced mental and physical enslavement, remotely operated.

Sincerely,

Themistoklis Rapsomanikis, PhD

**13/3/13**

Thank you for adding this latest update in Europe file. For completeness, may I remind in the following Case Report update (2-10-2011) from a previous email communication, the last update before latest update 11-3-2013, if you could include it too.

Update 2-10-2011:

"I would like to update my satellite torture case report.

Year started: 1999/earlier (at this point I suspect 1998 personally, but I cannot rule out previous black listing of my family by the state).

Why: Persecution (satellite-enabled electronic torture and organized stalking) has to do with my independent research work on quality of service in packet communication networks. It had already begun before a tenant of the adjacent estate to the north of our residence came in 2002 and acquiring only a building license for a commercial office/shop located a sea boat yard and sea boat building/service facility against land use legislation for a residence area. That person has not enlisted for help a criminal organization of fascist persuasion having access to the satellite directed energy weapon technology. He only exploited the situation and was employed to provoke our family draining our financial resources on litigation, as a decoy from hiding native representatives of world criminal organization (New World Order, NWO) who had already received screening out suggestions and initiated targeting.

Actual attacks have intensified. Specific details are beyond this short communication.

For the sake of truth, freedom and universal human rights."

Sincerely,

Themistoklis Rapsomanikis

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SINCERELY,**

**THEMISTOKLIS RAPSOMANIKIS**

**17, Panagias Eleutherotrias St. 14562 Kifisia Attiki, Greece**

**Tel./Fax: 00302108086409**

**234. NAME: REDMANN**  
**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000/2006**

**Email: [PI0XeR@web.de](mailto:PI0XeR@web.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a Victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons Torture. From Germany Attacked 2006. Before 2006 I felt things in my life went wrong. This started to my opinion in 2000. I was going through an odyssey of searching what was wrong with me by contacting psychologists and doctors. I lost many times my jobs, because I felt mobbed or stalked from colleges and often neighbours.

In 2006 I began to hear voices 24 hours a day that came from outside. I never doubted that. My relatives don't believe me, my partner did not believe me. I felt totally isolated. They read my mind, control my mind and body. Often I realize the control of the mind of people in my near surroundings.

Living with that is hell and a constant war in the head.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

Redmann

TEL: 0176/29 02 06 69

**235. NAME: VANESSA REIGN**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**

**Email: [vanessaoben@gmail.com](mailto:vanessaoben@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/11/14**

**Testimony of Vanessa Reign, 14 Kendrick Court, Woods Road, SE15 2SS (Peckham, South London)**

**Telephone no: 07506762776/ 0012404985082**

I have been under directed energy attacks since May 2014 and under a harassment protocol I suspect for a least two years. The physical attacks started almost over night. In the months prior to that, as I had been out of work long-term due to pelvic pain. I had been spending my time researching many articles out of personal interest and sharing it on social media. This includes articles on cyber car attack and the suspected government murder of journalist Michael Hastings, articles on weather modification, gang-stalking and voice to skull mind control technology amongst other things. I was also supporting a well-known America campaigner named Mary Neal, whose special needs brother died in prison under suspicious circumstances. In the course of suing the prison she discovered that the Cochran Law firm representing her family was a fraudulent, suspected FBI backed law firm. Immediately after sharing this information with others, almost over night the attacks began. I woke up with a strong sensation of internal hotness in my stomach and had diarrhea and pains in my body. Additionally I had a feeling of burning on my skin and would get strange cuts and the appearance of red burn marks which when cooled went dark. Additionally, everywhere I went, whether to the supermarket or at an internet café I would suddenly feel disoriented and confused and unable to think, or feel the sensation of pressure on my chest and strange vibrations and tingling sensations in my body and head. I visited my GP for a general check up and he ruled out any illness or other conditions.

In the weeks preceding this there had been helicopters hovering very low and loudly around my building almost every night around 3am in the morning. I would hear them before going to bed or in the middle of sleeping and had

complained to other people in the neighbourhood whether they had experienced the same thing. Many said that they had heard the helicopters every night but assumed it was a military drill.

Prior to the attacks happening, I already knew of the existence of microwave technology due to all my research so once they started I immediately knew what was happening and what the likely reason for it was. Around this time I also started noticing that random people would be walking behind me, around me, and appeared everywhere I went. I complained to one of my flat mates about this. I joined a Facebook group called Londerners Against Facism and Covert Human Experimentation and attended a meeting held in London by the STOPEG foundation in June where I met other people who had been what I came to understand as targeted individuals for many years. They confirmed what was happening was something called gang-stalking and that I would likely next experience something they called a "noise campaign". After the STOPEG meeting the random people constantly appearing where I was became groups of people constantly following me. Leaving the house exactly as I would leave the house, walking the exact route that I would walk, usually riding bicycles or in large boisterous groups or with kids on scooters moving quite close to or cutting in front of me. Noticably, there was also a constant stream of vans/utility vehicles parked or driving within close range to me, such as British Gas and Sky T.V, ones relating to electrical companies and cleaning companies and other white and non-descript ones. Furthermore, wherever I would pass, a car would be close by with somebody waiting to slam their door or car boot suddenly. Additionally, building sites generating noisy activity would suddenly appear in the area where I shopped and carried out my errands. Out of the blue, I received a letter from Southwark Council saying that a new block of flats would be built opposite to where I lived, having lived there for two years without there being any building works or disruption of any sort.

I was also experiencing the harassment campaign within my flat at the same. This took place in the form of somebody moving into the flat I had been renting after a previous tenant left. At the time he moved in I was living there with a flat mate that had been there for the last two years (I realize now that the two previous tenants before were also likely part of the harassment campaign before I realized I was under it. They were evicted due to bad behaviour).

Within a few minutes of me entering the house, this person would always arrive home shortly afterwards and would often go around the house slamming doors and banging on things out of the blue. He was also in the habit of using the telephone loudly in his room at the precise moment I began preparing to go to bed no matter what time this was- and it varied from day to day. When he talked I could hear the conversation very clearly through the wall, which are not particularly thin. I was suspicious about this person because of the timing of when they moved in and decided to verify the information they gave the landlady. He claimed to work with a cleaning company called Canada Cleaning based in Hertfordshire (though we were in London) but when I called the company they had no record of this person working there ( Olivier Fayama).

Additionally, building management were constantly coming to the flat to do building works for unexplained leaks and problems with the piping in the house which I complained to my landlady about. First the bathroom floor was stripped and re-tiled due to the leaks, then the plastic kitchen sink was removed and placed with a metal one. The door of the kitchen and floor was also removed in the course of the works which rendered the kitchen unusable. And the works were continuously prolonged. I researched the building management on the internet and noted that they were a company which had been dormant since 1997 but re-registered as a company again in September 2013. The name of the company is Bury Hill Estate Agents. At the time I researched them the address of the party that did the registration was SW19 and the postcode matched Lidl supermarket in Wimbledon. Background research on this supermarket reveals that they have been involved in rights violations of their employees, including a controversy involving secret, surveillance of their employees. SW19 was also the postcode where I lived in 2011 before I moved to my current residence in 2012. Since doing this initial research the dates of registration have been changed and the information about the registering postcode removed from the website.

As all of this was going on, someone in the flat above would be knocking and banging on something loudly so that the ceiling would vibrate. This would usually be in the morning as I was about to get up and get ready. And it would follow me from room to room. So if I moved to the bathroom, the banging would suddenly start over head. Then if I moved to the hallway, then the banging would be directly over me again.

The microwave attacks and harassment also continued in the streets and public places where I went. As I do not drive or own a car, I tend to walk everywhere. This would take the form of planes constantly flying quite low in areas where there was no airport close by above shops I would go into and along routes that I would walk. I carried my camera and would film at least six a day, and when I zoomed closer with my lens they were not the normal commercial airplanes they appeared to be at first sight. Many of them appeared to be painted drones. Additionally,



the most consistent noise protocol in the street has been the use of police, ambulance and firetruck sirens, sometimes up to at least ten a day, always close by to where I am walking and often on roads which were empty and did not require the use of a siren to alert traffic. I videoed several of these and submitted a complaint to the NHS London Ambulance service about unnecessary use of sirens. I spoke with Gary Bassett and Steve Lennox of the NHS Ambulance Service and they stated that they did not recognize the vehicle registration numbers in question and advised me to contact the Department of Transport or the police. This was very unusual as the vehicles were clearly labeled as NHS vehicles. They would not investigate or call the police themselves. They stated that they were not responsible for the private or voluntary ambulance service, but would not provide me with any information relating to the private or voluntary service they talked of, which would have been very easy to do, to be able to make a complaint.

Another form the harassment took was the constant following into the public toilets, usually at fast-food outlets. Whenever I would use a stall someone would always immediately enter after me, using the dryers without using the toilet first or banging the door and walls in the stalls next to me. On one occasion they even played a high pitched automated recording of a voice saying "I always go to the loo". Which was a reference to the fact that when I'm out and about I often use public toilet facilities.

When I would take the London underground, I still experienced the strange vibrating and tingling sensations to my head and body. Additionally I constantly have around me at every station, every platform and within every train large groups of people with numerous pieces of luggage that they are dragging loudly or walking closely to me at a fast pace in unusually noisy shoes.

I traveled on a day trip to Bourlons, France and the same incidents, notably the constant emergency vehicles with sirens on going by, occurred with regularity and frequency.

In April of this year, shortly after the attacks began I attended the Accident and Emergency unit due to the burns on my skin and attempted to explain the microwave technology and existence of secret service government harassment campaigns. After all the physical tests were carried out, they recommended that I "receive psychological support" for the stress they said I must be going through because of this. I took their offer of a room in a support ward for the night with the understanding that it would just be for the night as it was too late for me to go make my way back home. Once in the ward at the South London and Maudsley Trust on Denmark Hill, the doctor told me that I was being sectioned for the early symptoms of psychosis. On questioning the basis of his diagnosis, I was told that ethnic minorities living in inner cities tend to have a higher tendency for psychosis. I did not have access to any of my belongings and was prevented from leaving for two nights. It was only due to my arguing vehemently and making a data request to see the information that the assessing nurses submitted that I was released. The persons in charge of my treatment were Dr. Curtis, Dr. Asta, Dr. Remi and I was seen by the Registrar of South London and Maudsley Trust and Dr. Siobahn O'Connor.

In September, after months of dealing with the community and in-house harassment and directed energy attacks in the streets, on the public transport, in the supermarkets, and food and coffee outlets throughout London wherever I traveled, I decided to leave and stay with relatives in Manchester. The same incidents followed me there. Despite being a quite residential cul-de sac area, construction works were erected right in the front of the house and the usual large noise-making vehicles which I am accustomed to passed back and forth. The site remained for the duration of my stay which lasted two months though the work they were doing was not apparent.

In several days time I am due to leave England, where I have resided for most of my life for the U.S to stay with family in Washington DC.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Vanessa Reign,  
14 Kendrick Court, Woods Road, SE15 2SS (Peckham, South London)  
Telephone no: 07506762776/ 0012404985082**

**236. NAME: ALBERT ESTRADA REVENTOS  
Citizenship: Spain  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005  
Email: reventos666@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

11/2/13

**Reventos y estoy sufriendo tortura psicológica y lavado de cerebro con este tipo de agresión (mediante ondas electromagnéticas o similar).**

**En principio perdón por que le escribo en Castellano, no se Ingles.**

¿Que tal?, mi nombre es Albert Estrada y estoy sufriendo este tipo de agresión, con armas psicotrónicas (tortura psicológica, física y lavado de cerebro).

Desearía recibir más información al respecto por vuestra parte, pedir ayuda y que cuerpo policial se encarga de delitos de este tipo (son crímenes como los del Holocausto, como en un campo de concentración, es una tortura las 24h del día, cada día y los 365 días del año).

En principio perdón por que le escribo en Castellano, no se Ingles o Frances.

¿Que tal?, mi nombre es Albert Estrada y estoy sufriendo este tipo de agresión, con armas psicotrónicas o de nuevas tecnologías (tortura psicológica, física y lavado de cerebro).

Desearía recibir más información al respecto por vuestra parte, pedir ayuda y que cuerpo policial se encarga de delitos de este tipo (son crímenes como los del Holocausto, como en un campo de concentración, es una tortura las 24h del día, cada día y los 365 días del año).

Mi experiencia y denuncia es: ya me paso en el año 2005 antes del verano o en primavera, en el año 2004 al terminar un trabajo que realice fuera de Barcelona se me empezó a presionar y vigilar en la casa donde estaba viviendo (c/Calabria nº 87 entlo 1ª -08015- Barcelona), yo tenia mi vida como todo el mundo pero creo que molestaba a algunas persona mi tipo de vida y el echo de estar viviendo allí. Creo saber que todo esto me viene por parte de vecinos que les resultaba incomodo -moobing- (pric. 1ª y una amistad suya de 1º 1ª que es médico –se ha cambiado de piso, pero sigue siendo propiedad suya-); también pudo ser por el vecino del edificio de al lado (c/Calabria nº 89, princ.) o por parte de familiares para dejar el piso y poderlo vender a espaldas de mi madre, o dejar mi forma de vida en al ciudad (soy HIV positivo a un nivel muy bajo); también puede ser por algún tipo de moobing laboral (trabajaba en uno de los bares más antiguos de BCN –en el Raval-, es modernista). La verdad es que se realizo el ataque a mi persona para encontrar mis frecuencias de ondas cerebrales, desde el piso de arriba, lateral o desde el interior del piso. Empecé a oír voces y sufrir tortura psicológica, física y lavado de cerebro antes del verano (insultos, vejaciones, amenazas, interrogatorios, persecución, acoso, dolores por todo el cuerpo y en el cerebro, lavado de cerebro, desde rampas en las piernas, manos, diarreas, dolores en los ojos –pueden ver por mis ojos-, presión y dolor cerebral, pinchazos en el cerebro, sueños de todo tipo y malos sueños, inducción al sueño y por otro lado no se me dejaba dormir -sonidos y no paraban de hablar-, dolor en el recto, testículos, impotencia, ha veces me hacían sangrar la nariz, todo tipo de sonidos, hormigueos por el cuerpo, se me incitaba a tomar drogas de todo tipo, se me hacia estar siempre ansioso y nervioso, se me hacia fumar mucho, de todo, etc...), era peor que los crímenes cometidos por los nazis en la IIª Guerra Mundial con los judíos; aguante todo lo que pude y al final pedí ayuda a un familiar, se me puso en manos de un psiquiatra y todo se oculto detrás de problemas psicológicos -se me dijo que había sido un brote psicótico y de ansiedad-, evidente mente vi que no se me haría ningún tipo de caso y aguante. Fui ingresado en el Hospital Clínic de Barcelona y al poco paso todo (curiosamente, creo que fue después de realizarme una resonancia magnética); pero evidentemente mi señal/es de frecuencia o frecuencias cerebrales ya las tenían. Evidente mente me di cuenta en el mismo momento que no se debía a problemas psicológicos, pero no se me hizo ningún caso.

Se me indujo al consumo de sustancias –todo tipo de drogas- y así poder ocultar estos actos como consecuencia de adicciones y aprovechar antiguos hábitos que había tenido.

En el fondo, puede que se me estuviese haciendo como una especie de terapia alternativa (para hacerme cambiar mi forma de vida y mi personalidad) o un intento de asesinarme de esta forma, para no dejar rastros de autoría del echo. También puede ser algún tipo de experimento o de pruebas en mi persona (evidente mente necesitaron ayuda para poder hacerme esto).

Estas personas -a mi parecer- son criminales de algún tipo de empresa, que por motivos económicos se dedican a

estos actos: terapias alternativas, moobing, expulsión del lugar de trabajo, dejar tipos de vida y formas de vida, intereses de terceros sobre determinadas personas, etc.... El caso es que tuve que marchar de Barcelona e ir a residir a casa de mis padres en un pueblo. Estuve mucho tiempo sin hacer nada, 2 o 3 años pasados los cuales empecé a hacer cursillos (2010), me empecé a recuperar (tomaba medicación –actualmente en menor cantidad- y para dormir el "Loracepan" –sigo tomándolo actualmente -, no sirven de nada estando sometido a "esto").

Me dieron trabajo (2010) y comente a mi familia la intención de independizarme y hacer mi vida (es mi vida, tengo derechos como todo ser vivo), con independencia. Comente mis intenciones de volver a vivir en Barcelona, pero mi relación familiar no es buena más o menos (y más después de lo que paso, no entraría en sus cabezas que este tipo de actos se pueden realizar). El caso –pasado algún tiempo, cuando empecé otra vez a trabajar- es que sospechaba que tenía algún tipo de seguimiento por parte de individuos (sacaba la batería del teléfono móvil, me seguían en vehículo, por la calle), se trata de eso, que la persona empiece a tener un sentimiento de persecución; también ya hacia algún tiempo que tenía sueños extraños y oía sonidos incómodos. Un día se me ocurrió pasar por el Hospital (seguía tratamiento psicológico) el Clínic de Barcelona y pedir mi historial clínico, pero se me comento que solamente se me daría un informe, entonces comente de solicitarlo judicialmente. Al llegar por la tarde a casa sobre las 19:00 o 20:00h, empezó todo otra vez. Las voces empezaron a chillar me, insultarme, degradar me, diciendo me que me suicidara, todo tipo de atrocidades. Me di cuenta inmediata mente que estaban otra vez aquí (me debían estar observando ya), el caso es que sabiendo lo que ocurría mi actitud hacia ellos a sido de pasar absolutamente todo lo posible, aplicar la lógica y no hacer ni puto caso de ellos (evidente mente esto es muy difícil). Estoy aguantando constante mente la tortura (aprietan y aflojan).

Llevo así desde el verano del 2010 (Junio, Julio, Agosto), procuro que me resbale todo lo que me dicen y evidente mente es así o procuro que sea así.

No soy una persona problemática con la sociedad y autoridades, no tengo antecedentes judiciales o policiales, no soy conflictivo y tampoco agresivo, soy una persona normal y corriente –del montón-.

Intente ir a los juzgados de Barcelona (Ciudad de la Justicia) pero me empezaron a torturar (dolores de todo tipo por el cuerpo y sonidos insoportables), me chillaban de todo y se hizo insoportable, me puse muy nervioso y ansioso (desistí, no pude).

Creo que tienen miedo de mi, sino no perderían el tiempo conmigo o como se realmente de donde empezó y quería denunciarlo, además de que tengo las caras de ciertas personas que me sometían a vigilancia (una en concreto fue en el Festival Grec 2010, en el anfiteatro Grec en el concierto realizado por un japonés -dentro del Festival Sonar-: se me acerco un individuo y se puso frente a mi rostro, riendo y mirándome a los ojos como a través de ellos haber que podía ver -le hacia gracia- (ellos ven por mis ojos); luego al regresar a casa en el coche, un individuo en otro vehículo se puso al lado del mío y empezó a hacer gestos de "felateo" durante 10 min. mientras conducía, cogí el teléfono y hice ver que llamaba, se fue).

Esto tiene un coste económico para ellos y de mi ¿que pueden sacar? (¿información?, ya la tuvieron en el piso de Barcelona); ¿qué tipo de experimento se me puede estar realizando para estar tanto tiempo conmigo?, siempre estoy conectado de una forma o otra (ser humano o tecnología), las 24h.

Y así llevamos hasta el día de hoy -desde Agosto de 2010 que empezaron la voces otra vez, hasta el día de hoy 11/05/2013. Recalco que no tomo desde hace muchos años, ningún tipo de drogas, alcohol, etc...- solo la medicación, que estaba rebajándola-, me hacen fumar mucho, tengo nervios y ansiedad, me estoy acostumbrando a que me torturen cada día, hora, minuto y segundo (¿experimento?, ¿quieren asesinarme lentamente con tortura psicológica, física y lavado de cerebro?, ¿cuanto tiempo puede durar un ser humano en estas condiciones?, ¿es eso?).

Lo que hacen es vigilar los movimientos que hago, y estar a la espera de ver que hago, tocando me las narices todo lo que pueden, torturando me físicamente (aprietan y luego aflojan para seguir) e impidiéndome hacer mi vida con dignidad, quieren destruir mi persona y destruirme como ser humano. Han atropellado todos mis derechos, hasta los más fundamentales de la vida en si y los más básicos (no tengo vida, no puedo elegir –¿el suicidio no?-, es constante la presión de todo tipo) –desde la primera vez que llegaron no he tenido ni el más derecho fundamental a la vida, tenían más suerte los judíos en los campos de concentración o un condenado a muerte, a mi me torturan constante mente-.

Son enfermos mentales que disfrutan haciendo esto, asesinos, sádicos, terroristas, psicópatas, sicarios, ¿como pueden tener la conciencia tranquila?, no les funciona bien la cabeza (tienen que ser conciente que todo acaba pasando factura y tendrá sus consecuencias para ellos, ¿son seres humanos?).

Actualmente, estoy recogiendo -desde hace unos años-, toda la información que puedo sobre el tema (poniéndome en contacto con organizaciones como FEDAME, ICAAT.ORG, AMNESTY, AIUSA.ORG, ICRC.ORG y otros contactos –todos los que pueda haber para luchar contra ellos y denunciarlos-, cometen crímenes contra la humanidad; también pidiendo mis historiales clínicos (por cierto, de joven estuve ingresado en un centro terapéutico 1984 asta principios del 1986, realice todo mi tratamiento en CITA Dosrius Barcelona. He pedido mi historial clínico y se me ha comentado que ha sido destruido hace algunos años -por el secreto de datos-, pero no se

me informo de nada, estando en contacto con ellos -es muy sospechoso-, además es un Historial Clínico y su existencia en si tiene un sentido, sino no se realizarían los historiales. Creo que familiares míos se pusieron en contacto con ellos a finales del 2004 o principios del 2005. Tengo mis sospechas, una información de este tipo no se destruye así de esta manera, sin informar al titular del historial y pudiendo contactar conmigo (soy el titular del historial).

En mi caso creo que es más sencillo de lo que parece, pero necesitaría información para saber la forma de neutralizar este tipo de acoso (con un distorsionador de ondas o algo parecido -con pulsos magnéticos o resonancia magnética-), pero tiene toda mi tecnología controlada (clon del móvil, el ordenador, televisor, la radio -duermo con ella puesta encima del cojín y un día aparecieron quemaduras en el, rodeando el borde de la radio-, etc...), mi intención en el fondo es denunciarlo de alguna manera, ya que no creo en "complots" (como he dicho: ¿que pueden sacar de mi?, ver lo que hago y que intenciones tengo respecto a ellos). Pretenden darme miedo, denigrarme, hacerme perder mi amor propio como persona y ser humano, pero poco a poco voy rompiendo las amenazas que me hacen, por un lado creo que me he acostumbrado (es peor que la esclavitud). No quiero seguir más ya que se haría muy largo y tengo mucho que contar, pero me gustaría recibir consejo y estar en contacto, saber donde me puedo dirigir?.

Le paso mis datos personales:

Me llamo Albert Estrada Reventos, vivo en Barcelona en concreto en el Bruc, pero se puede poner en contacto conmigo por correo electrónico ([reventos666@gmail.com](mailto:reventos666@gmail.com) o [reventos666@hotmail.com](mailto:reventos666@hotmail.com)) o mi teléfono móvil (666802855).

Sin más, atentamente y espero noticias tuyas: Albert Estrada Reventos.

Atentamente y espero noticias tuyas: Albert Estrada Reventos.

**P.D.: Rogaría la confirmación de la recepción de este E-mail.**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Albert Estrada Reventos**

**mail: Barcelona en concreto en el Bruc (c/Bruc de Dalt nº9)**

**tel: [666802855](tel:666802855)**

**237. NAME: MONICA REY**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: [mmrey@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:mmrey@hotmail.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**15/3/13**

I am Monica Rey a UK TI since a run in with the BBC in 1995. I am now 70 years old. Things are getting worse. I am a member of Peacepink, TIUK, TI International, TI 21st Century and on other email lists. Please add me to your list and know me. CT scan in Poland showed unknown objects in sinuses. I was attacked by directed energy in two different hotels in Poland and flew home early, fearful. I will contact you again. Add me and know me. Thanks for your work. Monica Rey, Devon, UK.

**9/10/13**

Your work is much appreciated and personally gives me many answers. Thank you, Monica Rey. ( Now 70 years of age and targeted 24/7 with OS/EH and with total loss of privacy and rights, since 1995.)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Monica Rey**

**238. NAME: BARBARA RICHARDS**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood**  
**Email: [barbara.richards3@ntlworld.com](mailto:barbara.richards3@ntlworld.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**Barbara Richards**  
**173 Newcastle Road, Stone, Staffordshire, ST15 8LF**

**26<sup>th</sup> September 2007**

**Dear Archbishop Rowan Williams,**

I wrote to you previously about the secret Family Courts, and the way they are using "Parental Alienation Syndrome" and "Munchausens Syndrome By Proxy" as evidence.

I explained to you that PAS was the lifework of a Pennsylvanian psychologist named Richard Gardner. Mr Gardner was very prolific in his lifetime and wrote a great number of books promoting his hypothesis, which he published through his own publishing company, "Creative Therapeutics".

This is a very short extract of one of Mr Gardner's many books:

"Pedophilia may enhance the survival of the human species by serving "procreative purposes."  
Gardner, R.A. (1992). *True and False Accusations of Child Sex Abuse*. Cresskill, NJ: Creative Therapeutics. (pp. 24-5)

I will be at St Paul's Cathedral on 9<sup>th</sup> October 2007, along with many other parents who have been affected by these secret Family Court issues. We will be praying for an end to the secrecy of the Family Court, and also we will ask God to stop syndromes, which were written by paedophiles being used to persecute families.

Yours truly  
Barbara Richards

**1<sup>st</sup> November 2007**  
**STAFFORD POLICE**  
**Dear Sir,**

On April 2006 I made a three hour video statement at Blythe Bridge police station following a complaint I had made to Stafford Police about how my life has been utterly ruined by child abuse as part of the Pindown system, the illegal tampering of my medical records, and sexual assault as an adult. I was told that someone would get in touch with me following the making of the video statement.

Stafford Police did not contact me as promised, and so I phoned up several times, to try to find out what action was going to be taken. I was told that CID had been involved and that no action was going to be taken regarding my complaints.

I am very unhappy with the way I have been treated. I still suffer from depression as a result of the terrible things I went through as a child and as a vulnerable adult. I have found it very difficult to get appropriate help and support for myself. Several very serious crimes have been committed against me, and so far not one single person has been punished. Even worse, one of the people I have made a complaint about, a man who was a work colleague of my late father, has been taking me to court for six years, for parental rights to my son, who was born following a sexual assault (I think it may even be described as rape, because I was mentally ill at the time) on me. This man has been called "Svengali" in court by one judge, and has even been made to apologise to me twice, under oath (I have the

written court transcription of this) by another. The court ordered that a psychologist report be undertaken on him, and this pointed out that he had obsessive and psychopathic tendencies. Nevertheless, this man is still using the Family Court to stalk and harass me, and I have been informed that rapists have parental rights. I have even been threatened with prison if I do not obey any court order that the Family Court makes, regarding contact orders. **I have been accused by a Cafcass social worker of having Parental Alienation Syndrome and Munchausen's Syndrome By Proxy, even though no doctor has ever diagnosed me with any of these conditions. The Cafcass Social Worker decided that I have these "syndromes" in a secret meeting at Stafford County Court, I was not examined by any properly qualified medical person or even any untrained person. The diagnosis was made in a secret meeting to which I was not invited. The Family Courts are sending many people to prison on the basis of them being diagnosed with these "Syndromes" – they are using them to "prove" that people who complain about domestic violence or child abuse issues are not actually telling the truth, but are suffering from an illness.** There have even been calls from the Government to close women's prisons, because of the way that the Family Courts are abusing the human rights of victims of domestic violence, and because of the high number of suicides in women's prisons. I also have undisputable evidence, which clearly shows that this particular Cafcass Social Worker committed perjury in court. Perjury is a criminal offence and carries a jail sentence. I have been treated in an utterly disgraceful way.

I want someone from Stafford Police Station to write to me and explain to me exactly what is going to be done about the serious complaints that I have made. Every person in this country is supposed to have access to the justice system. If a crime is committed against a person, they are meant to have access to redress. The crimes, which have been committed against me, are so appalling, and yet so far I have been treated worse than a terrorist! Do we actually have laws to protect victims of crime in this country any more? Or are the laws only there to protect the rights of the perpetrators of crime?

I would appreciate a very prompt response to this letter.

Yours faithfully, Barbara Richards.

**18<sup>th</sup> May 2006**

**CONSERVATIVE PARTY LEADER**

**Dear Mr Cameron,**

I am writing to you about the new Contact laws for unmarried fathers, which the government has brought in. I do not think they are being applied with a great deal of common sense.

I am a child sexual abuse survivor. My brother abused me when I was 11 for two years. When it was discovered that I was a virgin no longer I was put into care as a place of safety (in one of the pin down homes), and abused there. I had a nervous breakdown, and I went into St Georges (aged 13), and was abused there, physically and sexually, by both staff and patients. I tried to complain, but there was no one to listen to me. So I have had mental health problems all of my life, for over 30 years, and it is only recently that I have been able to access some proper care. I have tried to commit suicide several times, once by lying on the railway track and once by jumping off a bridge. I have tried to get help so many times, and have been in psychiatric hospital 4 times, and been abused and assaulted in two of the hospitals, and given inappropriate treatment in the others (telling a sexual abuse victim to put lipstick on and go nightclubbing is not appropriate advice for someone who has become depressed because of being raped) I have been to see someone from Emerge, and also I am on the waiting list to see a psychologist. I have been diagnosed with Post Traumatic Stress Disorder.

I had a daughter out of wedlock, and started going to church. I married an abusive man, who I met through the church (I didn't know this at the time, but abusers target the church as it is a good place for potential victims.) He tried to rape my daughter. Another man in the church actually did rape my daughter's 6-year-old friend, a man called Neil George, and he was sent to Winson Green prison for it. He was only there about a year, and he came out and came back to our church. He raped someone else's child and went back to prison, a different prison I think.

I left my husband, and came to live in Stone. I had a brief relationship with a man who was a friend of my late father. This man had been trying to get into a relationship with me for about 3 years, as he knew that I was in an unhappy marriage from what my father told him. He told me he was separated from his wife, but he wasn't. I got pregnant, and he said that he wanted to end the relationship and give his marriage another try. He wanted me to have an abortion, but I didn't want to. We never lived together at all, and the relationship between us was over in a few weeks.

He decided that although he wanted to mend his marriage, he wanted to see his child, and I wanted that too, as I wanted Stephen to have a father and a mother. But right from the start he used his relationship to Stephen as a means of assaulting me, and I was too ill with depression to do anything about it, it was like I was shell-shocked. He assaulted me when Stephen was a few days old, by pushing Stephen off the breast and trying to suck himself. I ran screaming out of the flat, and he told people that I was a nutter and that I had postnatal depression. He did lots of things like that, lifting up my skirt, feeling my bottom and breasts and much worse things. I tried to stop him on many occasions. Whenever I tried to stop him doing these disgusting things he would say things like "It's too late, I've seen it all before", or if I really stood up to him, he would threaten to commit suicide. As he had been kind to my father when my father was in hospital following a heart attack I found it difficult to stand up to him when he used this kind of emotional blackmail. A few times, I was very firm with him, and told him very clearly to stop harassing me for sex. He stopped coming round, and he told everyone he knew that I had stopped him from seeing his son, which was not true. His wife came to see me, and also his daughter, and acted as go-betweens, although they were not at all willing to listen to me when I told him what he had done. His wife told me I could sleep with him if I wanted to, as she no longer wanted to herself, and if I did it would stop him harassing her for sex. I felt very embarrassed and intimidated when she said that, my daughter was in the other room at the time and could hear what was being said. She said she had had to put a lock on her door to stop him coming in, and that they had not shared a room for several years.

I became suicidal, and took a lot of sleeping tablets, and ended up in Stafford hospital. Another time I lay on the railway track with my neck on the line. Finally, he assaulted me in the children's play area at Amerton farm. I went absolutely berserk, and made it very clear what would happen to him if he ever laid a finger on me again.

He took me to court, and told people that I had stopped him from seeing Stephen. At first I thought it was a joke when I got the court summons, and ripped it up. When I realised it was for real I contacted a solicitor, Mr Cantlay, whose office is at 19 Glebe Street, Stoke on Trent, ST4 1JG, and told him what had been happening. It took quite a long time for me to realise what had been happening myself, as when a person is constantly being assaulted and depressed, they can't think straight. For instance, I did not realise at first that I HAD been assaulted, because my life has been so full of assault and violence that what Mr Haswell was doing to me did not seem so bad in comparison. I did not understand what sexual assault actually was at the time. I did not realise that if a woman says no and a man wears her down, calls her stupid and nutter and psycho and things like that and makes her feel small to take advantage of her that it is an offence. I was giving him sexual favours to get him off my back, because I knew that he would leave me alone for a week or so if I gave him what he wanted, even though I found it utterly disgusting and it made me feel depressed and suicidal afterwards. I told all this to the Cafcass officer, and he did not believe me, he accused me of being spiteful and threatened me with prison.

The court case went on for a year, and it was a time of great stress to me. Every time I had to go to court, I had to make sure I had someone to look after Stephen. As Stephen is autistic, this is not very easy, due to Stephen's sometimes challenging behaviour, which is entirely due to his condition. It was hard to understand all the complexities of the case, and I felt pushed into signing a consent form to give Mr Haswell parental responsibility, something I very much regret, as I feel that by signing this form I have given him rights he did not have. Even so, this does not seem to have been done by the book, as no photograph was taken, so I do not think it is even legal. But it is very hard to get anyone to take any notice of me when I try to point things like this out.

The court case finally came to an end. The judge told Mr Haswell that he was like Svengali, that he was manipulative and a perjurer and lucky not to have been sent to prison. He ruled that Mr Haswell was not to come anywhere near our house, and that contact was to be by letter only.

Mr Haswell continued to harass me as much as he could. He sent his wife and children to harass me, and Stephen became very upset one day when they came round. I had to threaten to call the police to make them leave. Mr Haswell took a confidential court report to show my mother, and it had a statement in it about when I had been abused by my brother, a statement that was critical of my parent's inability to protect me at that time. As my father had recently died, my mother was very upset about this, and would not talk to me for three months, which meant Stephen didn't see his Granny for three months. It was really difficult to repair my relationship with my mother, particularly as Mr Haswell was going to see her and urging her to take me to court for grandparent's rights. In the end, Mum phoned me up, and what Mr Haswell had said brought us together, as it was so ridiculous.

Mr Haswell went to see people that I knew in Stone, neighbours and friends, to try to get information about me. He took a clipboard, to write things down about me, and the confidential papers, to show people. These papers

contained intimate details about my medical records, and about the sexual abuse I had suffered as a child. This is a criminal offence, and when I found out I told my solicitor, but although he said he would address the issue, nothing was done at all.

Mr Haswell also continued to visit my mother, who is disabled. My brother, who has learning difficulties, possibly aspergers syndrome, which is genetic in our family, lives with her, and takes care of her since she was widowed, he is registered as her carer. One night, Mr Haswell nagged my brother to leave Mum on her own and go out delivering leaflets for Fathers 4 Justice. My brother didn't want to go, and my mum didn't want him to either, but Mr Haswell has a way of getting what he wants. I found out because Mum rang me up while he was out, she was very distressed.

After I became free of Mr Haswell, I started to get better, and make some recovery from the depression which has troubled me most of my life. It was only when I was living in an abuse free atmosphere that I realised what Mr Haswell had been doing to me. My relationship with my daughter improved, as she had always hated Mr Haswell, and this had caused a good deal of friction between us, as she would never tell me why. She told me that whenever Mr Haswell had been play fighting with her (something I had always disapproved of and constantly told him to stop, but of course, Mr Haswell was too arrogant to listen), he had been trying to feel her breasts and bottom. I feel very bad about this now, as Mr Haswell had done these things right in front of me, and I hadn't noticed, as I was too depressed because of what he was doing to me. My relationship with my daughter had become very difficult, but has improved a great deal since the source of he stress has gone.

Mr Haswell has brought this case back to court. He is trying to get the court to grant him contact. The contact by letter only has been difficult, as far as I am concerned, but as usual, no one seems interested in my point of view at all. Mr Haswell has continued in his harassment of me by writing criticism about me in his letters to Stephen, and as Stephen has learning difficulties, I have been expected to read out the letters, including he criticism to Stephen. I feel unwilling to do this, so I have been reading the letters to Stephen minus the criticism of myself, and also minus other things which I feel unable to read to Stephen, such as references of Mr Haswell tasting some peach juice and that it reminding him of the taste of Stephen's lips. I have showed all these letters to my solicitor, who agrees that they are peculiar.

I have become very depressed since being taken to court again. I feel strongly that I am not being listened to properly, that I have to repeat the same things over and over to make people listen to me, and it seems to me that the court is putting Mr Haswells human rights over everyone else's. Mr Haswell's human rights seem to have more importance than Stephen's welfare, as far as I can see.

Mr Haswell is a man of significant standing in Stone. He has stood for the Labour party in local elections, he has been the deputy mayor (or so he told me), and he currently coaches young children in after school football sessions. So it is probably not surprising that he is more able to express himself in the court than I can, as I find the court intimidating and frightening. I had to go to court when I was 13 years old when I was placed in that awful children's home after being assaulted, and people would not listen to me then and neither will they now. It is like being abused all over again.

I think it is utterly disgraceful that Mr Haswell is using the court in this way. Mr Haswell is a bad man, an abuser who has had the good fortune not to be jailed for what he has done. I do not think the contact laws were ever meant to be used in this way.

I love my son very much, and I will always protect him. I feel like I have been a bad mother for failing to protect my daughter from abuse, and I am not going to let the same thing happen to my son. I am absolutely terrified of going to jail, but have no intention of letting this dreadful man anywhere near Stephen again if I can help it, until he is of an age when he can take care of himself, when he is not so venerable and easy prey to abuse, as I was. I can teach him stranger danger, but often danger comes from people who are known to the victim. I am trying to teach him what to do if someone touches him inappropriately, but it is very difficult as he is autistic. There has been a great deal of secrecy about these sort of cases, I thought I was the only person going through something like this, but then I found other cases on the internet, where fathers had been violent and abusive and used the courts to continue to bully their victims, so mine is not a one off case. The Women's Aid Federation of England highlights many other cases. A woman has gone to prison for refusing an ex boyfriend contact, even though he punched her teeth out and tried to throw her out of a window. So I am very frightened that I might go to prison, as Mr Haswell did not do those things. No one seems remotely interested in calling Mr Haswell to account for any of the things that he has done, including contempt of court for showing my medical details to all and sundry. I have given names



and addresses, but no-one has thought to check whether I am telling the truth, which would be very easy to do I would have thought, but it seems like that is too much trouble. Mr Haswell seems to be a law unto himself. He seems to be above the law. It is all very strange to me, as even Princess Anne is not above the law, as she was taken to court for driving offences. I wonder what is so special about Mr Haswell?

I am sorry that this is such a long letter. Please, I do hope you will investigate this, and try to help me.

Yours faithfully,  
Barbara Ann Richards

**8<sup>th</sup> February 2008**

**THE PRIME-MINISTER**

**Dear Mr Brown,**

I have already written to you and told you my story several times, but I think that I should write to you again. I am a person who has committed no crime and yet I have been taken to court for almost seven years at great expense to the taxpayer. I would like someone to tell me what the logic of this is.

I am a survivor of the Staffordshire Pindown institutional abuse regime in the 1970's. I was raped by my brother from the age of 11 to 13. Social services were called because I was exhibiting strange behaviour, such as locking myself into my room and screaming, and touching things rhythmically (it was OCD caused by stress but no-one knew what that was at the time) I also had a boyfriend who was older than me, and he knew about how I was being abused, and we planned to run away and get married.

The police forced me to have an internal examination at the police station, it was like being raped. There were six people present, the police threatened to hold me down unless I submitted to this internal. They put me into an assessment centre, which was being run by paedophiles. I was assaulted (not sexually), the man came into the dormitory where I was lying in bed crying and he shouted at me and hit me, so I hit him back, and they put me into a cell. I don't know how long I was in the cell for, because I lost all sense of time, because the lights were kept on all day and night and there as no television or radio and nothing to read except a suicide letter that I found pushed behind a radiator pipe in the cell. Another girl had written this letter, she had been sexually abused by her father, and it was because of that letter that I realised that the people were sexually abusing the children there (although, this did not happen to me) because the girl described what they were doing there. Anyway, I was really frightened, so I attacked anyone who tried to get into the cell, because I thought they might do things to me. No-one could get in the cell, because I attacked them all, so in the end they called for the St Georges psychiatric hospital to take me away, and they came into the room while I was asleep and climbed on top of me so I couldn't move and injected me to make me sleepy. I was at St Georges from the age of 13 to 15 years old, as a place of safety. The psychiatrist had Parkinson's disease, he shook all the time. He was very kind though. He said I didn't need any medicine as I was not mentally ill, but I had to stay there as a place of safety. So I stayed on an adult ward and didn't go to school at all. They didn't give me any schoolwork, I did pottery at St Georges, and I made horses out of clay. I read everything I could find; I found some books by Charles Dickens in there and read them that started me off liking Victorian literature. It seemed like the same as now, I suppose it struck a chord in me. I liked school; I was at Stafford Girl's High School, because I passed my eleven plus exam. I was struggling at school because my brother kept coming for me to have sex with me, and I hated it and I was always tired. I think I was depressed, that is why I kept screaming all the time, because I wanted to be clean.

Anyway, that is my childhood. I have struggled to come to terms with it all my life. I am unusual I think, because I have no criminal record and no drugs or drink problem. I think that might be because I am a Christian, and know it is wrong to do bad things even if people do bad things to you. I only hit that man in the home because he was bigger than me and I was frightened of him. I had to keep those people out of the cell, because they were bad people with no good intentions towards me. It must have been God's good grace that I found that letter from the suicidal girl. Although I was also abused in St Georges, it was nothing like what was happening at the children's home, and there were plenty of other patients who looked after me, the patients used to look after each other.

I was raped by my father's workmate from the Post Office, but I didn't realise that what he had done was rape, because when you have been abused all your life you don't expect good treatment, and you don't really understand what abuse is any more. This man knew I had had a hard life, and he pretended to be like a father figure, and I cried on his shoulder. My parents wanted to pretend that the past never happened, they wanted to protect my brother I suppose, so my life has been so painful, as though I have been expected to re-invent my whole life! You can't cut

big chunks out of your life if you have been abused, it's impossible. My parents made out that I was a teenage rebel without a cause, and that's why I ended up in St Georges as a kid, I suppose that was their way of coping with the dreadful mess. But it wasn't true. My father told this man all about me so this man knew most of my life story, albeit changed, before I had even met him. I told him the truth about my childhood, that my brother had sexually abused me.

This man, who is married, and considered a respectable pillar of society, has taken me to court for parental rights for the last seven years. He is obsessed with me and is using the family courts as a means of stalking me. The law allows him to do this. We have had psychological report after psychological report done, and his have all come back indicating that he is a psychopath. Mine have all indicated that I have PTSD (which is hardly surprising, given the amount of stress I am under)

It is the law, so I have been told, that rapists have the right to see children born as a result of rape. Although I have complained about what this man did, and made a three-hour video statement at Blythe Bridge Police Station, the police have dropped the case, they didn't even have the decency to inform me about this. They have given no reason for why they have done this.

This man has apologised twice while under oath at Stafford County Court about what he did to me. I have written transcripts of this. The judge told me that the ball was in my court now. He told me to arrange a contact meeting between my son and this rapist. It was like being told, "Well yes, I see what happened, what a bad man, now shake hands and forgive and forget ...or else!" That is how it feels to me.

There comes a point in your life when you have to make a stand, and I am making it now. I haven't done anything at all to justify being hauled through these courts for seven years. Have I stolen anything? No! Have I hurt anyone? No! I have been a good mother to my son, everyone says so, all the Social Service reports say so, the schools say so, and everyone says so. My son has a right to have a safe childhood. There has been enough abuse in our family, why should he be forced to visit a rapist, even if he does share his DNA?

We are Christian folks, and trust God. I have asked for help from so many people, and no one has been able to help me so far. But with God's grace I will carry on looking for help, because I am determined that I will be justified and that the people who have treated me in his shameful way will see me and feel ashamed of what they have done. I want to be able to look them all in the eye, and say to them, "You have treated me in a shameful way, but by the grace of God I forgive you". If you won't help me, God will, and He will give me the courage and faith not to give up hope.

I'm ashamed of the things that are being done in this country. I feel ashamed when I see the terrible way people are being treated, the disrespect for the aged, the endless stories of murder and rape and violence and especially the sad stories of child abuse. I know what a temptation it is to want to pay back evil with evil, but it is not right to do that. I don't want a big compensation claim or anything like that, all I want is for the secret family court bullying to stop, and for the chance to be able to take my place to be part of the solution to Britain's problems, as all Christians desire. This country is spiralling out of control, and it is the duty of all of us to try to reverse the trend.

Mr Brown, I thought that you were going to be a good Prime Minister, and get to the very heart of what is wrong in this country, which is corruption in high places, and lack of true justice. I thought that you were going to be tough on criminals and gentle to the persecuted. It looks like I was wrong. I have done nothing at all to deserve having the full weight of the justice system to be thrown at me, and there is no sign that this seven year long persecution is ever going to come to an end. I am not a number Mr Brown; I am a real person, living in a Britain, which seems more like Nazi Germany than the Britain that our country fought to preserve 60 years ago. I have been hauled in front of a secret court for seven years, yet I have committed no crime! What are you going to do to fix it, and when are you going to stop this appalling secret family court abuse? Do you really want to be remembered as the PM who allowed the wolf to steal the sheep?

Yours faithfully,  
Barbara Ann Richards

**11th August 2009**  
**Dear Mr Alan Johnson,**

I know it is difficult, but I do urge you to tell the truth about the Government's complicity in torture.

You know it isn't just suspected terrorists who have been tortured – it is also ordinary women and children, people who have nothing to do with any extreme activist group at all. You know as well as I do that it isn't just overseas where these people have been tortured – it is also happening right now in Britain, via the secret courts.

**While I was being tortured, I had no idea that what was being done to me was torture, and that other people were suffering the same treatment. If my solicitor Richard Wise had lived longer he would have made sure that I could not have been treated in the cruel and inhuman manner I was treated over a seven year period, I am quite certain. I am quite sure you know who I am referring to when I mention the name Richard Wise, Mark Fisher, Labour MP for Stoke On Trent certainly will remember Mr Wise very well.**

**I did not know about the other people who have been complaining and writing to the Government about the ill treatment they have suffered, all I knew at the time was that I had fallen into the hands of some very wicked and powerful people. I felt so isolated, and kept asking on whose authority the cruel treatment was being done? There were times that I just wanted to give up and die. My friends and family were puzzled about why I was being subjected to psychological torture, and why no-one was able or willing to assist me. It seemed utterly ridiculous to everyone who knew me that an ordinary woman could be relentlessly pursued and tormented to the degree that I was, and for no apparent reason.**

It was a relief to find out that I am not the only person who has been treated in this way, although I feel selfish in admitting that, as I would not wish anyone else to suffer the torment that I have been forced to endure.

You MUST come clean about what has been happening in this country, Mr Johnson. The truth will come out, it is absolutely futile to carry on with this pretence of ignorance. Do you really think that God does not see these things?

As I state in my DVD (enclosed), I have forgiven the people who tormented me, and I have also forgiven those who knew that I was being tormented but did nothing to stop it. I am a Christian and Jesus Christ told us to forgive our oppressors, and to pray for them. This is the time for repentance and forgiveness. I hope that you will hear God's voice, and trust in Him.

Yours faithfully  
Barbara Richards

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours faithfully,  
Barbara Richards.  
MAIL: 173 Newcastle Road, Stone, Staffordshire, ST15 8LF, UK

**239. NAME: RICK**  
**Citizenship: Netherlands**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970**  
**Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/privmsg.php?folder=inbox&mode=read&p=2318>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I don't know how to continue neurologically so compromised and "the movement" so weak and incapable of doing anything collapsing even here in holland

can't discuss this here any further maybe we can meet?

found this, they are better suited to build my website: <http://mybiomedical.blogspot.com/>

I would like to cooperate with some scientific inclined ti's in this research my work is here <http://eumc.wikis>

it is a huge project and any help and ideas are very welcome. mutual: benefit, resources etc.

around 1970 implanted for first time, later events circumstances and health issues match with "The Truman Syndrome" HPMW attacks and Delgado's work therefore my best guess remains: its done by implants (So they can never loose control over the implantee).

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**RICK S. UIT A.**

**WEB:** [www.geocities.com/dutchintelvictim](http://www.geocities.com/dutchintelvictim) ,<http://eumc.wikis.org> ,[www.eumindcontrol.blogspot.com](http://www.eumindcontrol.blogspot.com)

**240. NAME: ROBERT**  
**Citizenship: Slovakia**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: robert-19@atlas.sk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/12/14**

Excuse my English writing is over-compiler

My name is Robert, I am writing you this mail to the fact that if you can help me understand. I'll try to itemize therefore what is for many people and ordinary people incomprehensible ..... I think I'm sober-minded progressive human being pretty well understand the realities of life.

I have 38 years and I have undergone various stages of life.

I started to happen strange things.

First, there were hints of a different kind in the workplace, then the final phase started "theory" that the strangers on a train / without coupe with seats right behind / from Prague to Brno when I went for my girlfriend was a bunch of people talking about weird things which have been associated with me, then different police cases and similar matters, as I was dressed, the inscription on the shirt color, where the current call and whom I have a laptop on your lap all the way up to the thresholds in different phrases.

I still was practically on my person, also spoke in Czech and Slovakia after.

The other day at the swimming pool lie down next to me and girlfriends think that the same people, which were quite separate.

They talked about the scar on my hand, stood up and let the wonder that someone has something to us, and various other things I tried to ignore it, the pretended as if nothing nevraveli.

It continued ranting on the street in front of the house girlfriend, various echoes of Slovaks in Janky. Same thing after arrival to Prague where I work. Toto was repeated again after about 4 days but the bus trip back to Brno, where about 25 r. guy and a girl talking in Czech on the life of the person who sat almost 40% for me, when you send text messages to my friend it all literally repeated and talked about it as I napísal. Po these things, I realized that something was wrong and someone me focused.

Between 28 - 30. 7. 2014 which was about 10 days after said initial train me as if something suddenly forced to repeat words or phrases at people at work.

Not loud and speaking, but only the vocal cords.

Actually also my idea which I thought a moment in the forced-like stimulus with something.

I tried holding their breath for me to repeat the larynx, did not help.

He still has not forced the vocal cords vibrate, I was scared what this means in terms work a few people type it plays Robert, hold it, that I deserve this, fight, and the like. Nothing I Did not, but either way, I understand that the person knows that something unintentionally repeat without voice output.

I thought from the beginning that the company has tested or what-but the different vocalisation continued to private I lived in Prague.

From below the bottom of the apartment was heard that someone called the phone and spoke to who I am, my

name, where my mother lives (Nitra) at which the street on which floor we have a front door to the apartment can be difficult to open up about what I actually do not know -Words and phrases with significantly Nitra accent, but all I did not know who actually lives there, gradually recalled the echo that they know from the internet passwords and account, so I immediately went to block internet-banking and even went to a computer or the internet.

Over time the speeches were going everywhere, street, around the house, especially from the lower bytu.po about a week, the fortified repeat the vocal cords came, now you will experience something, I lay on the bed and began terrible vibration of the body, numbness, which actually experiencing now every day

At night it has the greatest effect, I noticed that the horizontal position, even attack the genitals with stinging and burning every night, heartache morning throughout the night, joint pain or eyes, head.

It works in the home, in the car, Bussy, in the subway, off-road, literally everywhere.

When I got out and directly asked who they are and what they want, saying that the organization which is all,, police in the police,, mafia in Mafia,, and people from the street-repeated verbatim.

Apparently come here to our bunker and here with you vysporiadame.To what I do and do it Limitations of personal freedom, non-traditional threats conduct inflicting injury to my health condition, my body said that according to them niejaký project or experiment ... .

Since I get up to sleep I just stimulate thoughts, I found that it can be Inferring idea when I describe it as feeling as if the pressure in the middle ear and the throat or tingling, tingling and pressure on the brain, the vibration of the hands and legs, as constant power flow, just as it can be described as the electromagnetic field around me.

Never-say again I have never had such problems.

I was an athlete in quite good shape.

I think that is something that some workers to shift Army ..... or even speech quote-that we had to leave the room so we would be bored here, often humiliating words ..... since the stimulus lasts for ever, repeats, I trained monkey and rat or a clone project.

The use of such terminology as in my repertoire ever not located, phrases which have registration.

Already after a few days I realized after all the experience that is modern techniques aimed at my head, maybe middle ear and especially the larynx, vocal cords.

Can not dampen the idea or slow down the injection of examples of oscillation of the vocal cords which can not be stopped, even elicit emotion, stun or incapacitate mind that I have experienced twice-I know that militate my letters but those about 2000 hours in which to feel awake gives me the right say that this is used as a deterrent.

Even if only when remembered something so commented, you can only think, suppression of words, at the moment to engage in text and say something.

It sounds like science fiction but one which I already knew that it is difficult to prove, and even worse to talk about than the fact that I was really going on !!!

I thought it was a joke from someone you have available-art technology to any interception and monitoring, but it takes a long time and threatening to escalate the aim of making the beggar said to me, reach me on the street as I was suggested and discarded my mind and cause devastation of the total personality, you make an ass in front by a householder, damage reputation.

Bussy from Brno to Prague I heard that if someone something assembled under my seat, sounded out do not look back and quietly listen, I began quite vehemently something to grip the stomach and rectum and move as if to seat. This is a rather unpleasant feeling lasted all the way, between the spoken man behind the seat that I provide them account for some of their activities and nothing like nestane.Aby I've worked since I things become worse.

After arriving home from the front side of the house there was a laughing-aha came trained monkey.

It was 22.30 so I could not see from where the echo sounded.

After this event, a week later I went to Slovakia where every day I lay in bed 20 hours, which I was so tired brain, and frustrated from what happened to me.

When I have the vibration of a challenge to the mind slept 40 hours my brain vibrate so that when I wake carded, spun right eye to side, since I often bolieva,, I had to lie down on the ground and sealed a cold sweat, nongovernmental I did not breathe. .... rehotali the stimulus and respond citujem- see what system it is, we can kill you with this system ..... sad discovery !!! I was in tears and I did not know how to tell someone.

After about 3 weeks, I rallied and started going on the internet and find out what and who it might be, and especially how is it possible to do this remotely human.

How does this work may be worst part is that he knows what he is doing but someone is helpless.

On the Internet I found a post by Ms as heard in his apartment like a rumbling sound panels house at such intervals as I do every day, it was associated with low frequency waves, these waves causes a tingling vibration in the body if it is directed to the ear, the attack on the nervous system , cardiovascular.

Before, I never did not feel anything like that, even I think that almost 3 times better to hear than reinforced human senses frequency,.

Medical science has established that the human body perceives low frequencies only at relatively high amplitude sound pressure levels.

These amplitudes rapidly increase with decreasing frequency.  
And thus the sound in the air infrasound spreading longitudinal waves.

Sound in the frequency range from 10 Hz to 75 Hz resonant frequency may cause the abdomen, chest and throat.

Vibration chest wall may interfere with respiration activity. Infrasound under existing medical research their effects

most formative influence on the activity of the heart and stomach.

Decreased alertness during the period of exposure to infrasound was observed through changes in EEG, blood pressure, breathing,

hormone production and cardiac activity Infrasound is a serious risk factor, especially for humans.

. Especially dangerous are infrasounds (vibration) with a frequency of 7-8 Hz, at which resonate tissue and mechanically and particularly damaging

cells in muscle and in nerve tissue.

Other effects of infrasound appear as throbbing in the head and completely impossible any intellectual work.

Even at relatively low intensities of living organisms to induce fatigue, irritability, dizziness, and vomiting.

Causing dizziness, feelings of panic and at a frequency of 7 Hz even death.

Thus infrasounds with very high energy can kill people and animals for longer distances

I feel it when I have to mention something that they can change the frequency, so that I suppressed it, thus allowing the pressure a little pain at the forefront in the front. Even to me during the three months ruined 2 mobile, laptop and PC Mum-crate ceased read-what is more or less special and it certainly has a connection

I had borrowed a compact handheld meter low-frequency and high-frequency electro between 50 Hz and 50 MHz - 3.5 GHz RF value -Show 2200 kW / m<sup>2</sup>, an intensity electromagnetic field 2.5 mG

I therefore wrote to the company that has an appropriately measuring technique where the answer came to me that I contacted the regional public health BA, hence my answer came as Annex-KIBERSTALKING.

Those who used to do this people shall be disturbed, sick though after my pleas to be left alone I laughed, just that I was stealthily and do not go away, the sentences are often diminutives as the young child and even still go to incline us police may laugh at you there

For my part, frustration, apparently it is energize the impression that one is schizophrenic when someone tells the truth, that so it seemed that nothing and never make it, how can the normal person to do before by a fool, and I quote them verbatim to do with me jerk blind and destroy my brain.

It happened to me a few times when calling that I put about 50 cm from the ear phone and reinforced their resonant signal I felt and heard those words from the address called in the brain such as if a vibrating resonant tone, and then suggested that only to prove what power has the device to hear better rozhovor. Je strange that follows me all say when they mentioned it a pass, actually everything I said when told of their involvement.

Denigration and humiliation lasts all day even when you suddenly wake up at night.

I was thinking that maybe it was something with the acoustics, since it is actually ripple operating in different frequency ranges. I took therefore to Prague where I went Mathematics and Physics Faculty-response from a professor that I sounded like pretty much not help but believe that such a measurement do not do there-so I tried psychotronic.

Apparently his son had nějaké problems which did not want to talk.

Then I found on the internet that there psychotronic weapons.

I was also at the Faculty of Natural Sciences in Bratislava and there advised me to try a cave or Faraday cage.

I've tried thus Demänovské caves and it worked well, I just felt more vibration to the head in the brain rather than annoying electro-tingling.

When I spoke little or vtláčali words to resonance, with chattering teeth.

Probably the maximum amplified signal for fear that there will lose,,,

Since it has been going through for 130 days so I find that it has to work on different frequencies which can generate electromagnetic fields around me, pulse magnetism operates on a larger scale huge damage to human body, feelings vision impairment, permanent attack on genitals, I have sore larynx, which still vibrates after each night, it feels like angina, is constantly forced to oscillate when talking or I try to inspire the forcibly idea to create a sentence, you can not explain it precisely, but I see that the ear brain and vocal cords are three attributes for operation their attack.

Chest pain as a feeling of flu but without fever, palpitations, nervous irritation.

A couple of examples from their manipulation in my explorations I then emerged to the surface of the mentioned word-You just our Doppler-if I knew exactly what it should mean such note-but I've found that the Doppler effect is the change of wavelength (and hence frequency) electromagnetic or acoustic waves caused by relative movement of the source and the observer, use is versatile, military, medicine, echolocation, radar, etc., another thing you have mentioned that the Galileo .... quest after accidentally finding strange that any agency, organization said most closely building , who knows why? even based in Prague, is in charge of a satellite with that name, which is to be

used for 24 hours monitoring human remotely-for example, they can be abused by other people as it has to be freely accessible ... no blaming only note! see Appendix .....

pulse magnetism - Authorities are particularly sensitive: eye lens, brain and testes. As the eye lens difficult to get rid of heat, may have relatively little burden RF energy to induce its opacity .... myasthenia gravis, all mycotic (fungal) diseases of the risk of generalization, cancer, juvenile diabetes,, active tuberculosis, epilepsy ... ..

After 2 months of investigation I came to various factors, I also thought the fact that it can help Faraday room where it would not work out.

Shielding prevents the proliferation of all signals: radio signals, microwave signals (MW), Wi-Fi, Bluetooth, infrared signal (IR), the GPS signal, the signals of mobile communication GSM, 3G, 4G, GPRS, EDGE, CDMA.

... I love life and at the bullies and Limitations of personal liberty, extortion can not become fully operational, my brother suggested I try your sedating medicines, the armor, vibration, because it stops them in time to have fun when it is done, but since I know how it was created, opened, and even all the facts, I think it became a radar or satellite-induced frequency or pulse stimulation can prevent some medicine and I gradually accrue any disease exposure magnetism whether low-frequency waves, with microwaves.

Adequate measuring instruments should I give to trace or at least focus this signál. Je lot of people who have been abused in this way, in Canada, Lithuania, Germany, Slovakia, Czech what I previously had no idea that such a thing exists.

A couple of people have died from serious illnesses such. oncology, me deteriorated for those four months rapidly sight, I was in the eye and I immediately +2 on the right eye just what I carded, spun at parties and +1 on the other, the sight I kept obscuring, I also see graining which are intervals loses constantly hurts me, I wave headaches, without ceasing stimulus body and mind in the form of their infantile phrases you should never my head did not produce.

Without further ado, I can say that the ordinary person inexperienced or biased might say-because he is crazy and put him in the madhouse, but I know what I feel and how my own I considered the idea.

The whole time I was mulling over the fact that one must have a receiver can be mobile and the like that I can still focus, but I read somewhere that it is sufficient to consider chvílku unique resonant frequency of 150 MHz man and its multiples of 900 MHz to 1.3 GHz where they are frekv..GPS and on the basis that a person can constantly locate.

I find their actions hazardous to my health.

I do not know how can I prove Anyway, I'm not crazy, I do not have why not invent a namýšľ'ať. Nikdy I would not sought such thing, no such blogs and cared about to..Nefajčím, do not drink, but drugs, never would I have to do resorted and I am not a member of any sect, but an ordinary man who wants to live his life this way is not leaking to sleep where I try to cover plate on the head and even the current day ... 24 hours to be monitored., not to have their privacy and practice I do not know how to explain surroundings, or the doctor.

I do not see who can do this and enjoy it as I said pomstieva.

Catch up with me to the police that I was all said and constantly explain the circumstances and I fakta. Zažil fact that can affect people in my neighborhood.

Do echo within a radius of 50 m2 from me, or reflection of sounds or words from electrical devices such as headphones or from a moving car around in such a 2-3 word acceleration echo.

For someone strange and incomprehensible, I can say that when I did not know about it so he does not realize that he has a system inferred idea, but once I feel, I think that it works 80% percent know what I stimulated when trying to influence me.

Two people in the area do not even realize and even do not even remember what he said often.

Various blogs testimony of people, organizations gave me confidence that similar things happen to thousands of people around the world.

In practice, gender, religion, color or intellectual abilities.

Such people are often treated as fools and schizofrenikov. 38 years I was merely ordinary citizens of both countries in which I worked, I now have a vulgar slang words fucking life from some Mengele assholes.

I understood that he fought against such an organized group is nedá. Nemám a minute of privacy.

I do not understand who actually can talk this long.

Probably some hyena man who wants to torture him and even makes you happy, or observe its response to the stimulus, vital signs, knowing that they can not defend against it.

Probably someone who works undercover institution shift when it takes so long, without ceasing, unnoticed by day and by night.

They say they want in their words to complete the work.

I tried to hunt on my own last 2 and a half months, to seek alternatives or avoid signal interference.

Man thus can not solve anything, neither the bank nor the internet-banking, or work, nowhere to go, since it does not even taste or wake up every day with the hope that this is just a dream.

I really do not know what to do, I think it is the most serious form of records disposition of the person in tichosti. Je

to despair not knowing what to do.

..... with anxiety and tearfully end these texts with fear that I will not have a normal life ....

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Robert**

**241. NAME: GALINA ROBERTS**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: [galinaroberts8@gmail.com](mailto:galinaroberts8@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

To whom it may concern

I Support Worldwide Campaign against Secret Governments, Intelligence, Military and Police Use of Secret and Covert Organized Group Stalking, Direct Energy, Satellite and Mind Control Weapons, Human Experimentations - diabolical conspiracy against mankind - programmes of Silent Abuse, Torture and Massacre of Innocent People.

Name:	Galina Roberts
Citizenship:	British
Year Torture/Abuse Began:	early 2009

I am what is known as a Targeted Individual. I am writing in regards to some ongoing harassment, surveillance and monitoring that I am currently experiencing. I believe that it is a possibility that I have been placed on some kind of monitoring program without my knowledge or consent.

Under this program I have experienced human rights violation and abuses that I would like to bring to your attention.

I have experienced illegal covert harassment, High-Tech harassment, mind control, illegal 24 hours a day satellite, audio/visual surveillance, illegal wiretapping, cyber crime, illegal entry, all types of organised group stalking, slander, tracking, street theatre, sabotage, all sorts of noise and aggravations, bogus investigations, set ups and framings and many other tactics.

I have been terrorised and stalked within the communities where I reside, and my belief is that it's in direct correlation associated with these covert and secretive program. I have experienced what our Targeted Individual community has coined Electronic Harassment.

The individuals who are taking part in the monitoring are using a variety of items which are remotely causing great physical pain, trauma and discomfort. Though I have not visually seen the items being used, it has been suggested, and it is my belief that items such as:

Police radar guns are being used. -I have been advised that these might be getting used as part of the monitoring to remotely identify the targets location in their homes. It is illegal and cause a great deal of pain and discomfort.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8213849>

<http://www.nytimes.com/1992/06/03/nyregion/connecticut-is-first-state-to-bar-hand-held-radar-guns.html>

Laser guns -I have been advised that laser guns might also be employed as part of the stalking. -According to the companies website these might be able to burn holes in items. It is my belief that these may be getting employed and used on Targeted Individuals illegally.

Acoustic Weapons -I have been advised acoustic weapons that are capable of remotely manipulation of the nervous system might also be employed and used upon targets to assist with the monitoring. According to the current



research this is capable of causing emotional disruptions of a nervous systems as well as placing individuals into unwilling states, such as relaxation, and drowsiness, sleeplessness and others.

<http://www.freepatentsonline.com/6017302.html>

Bass -I have been directed to the fact that times the sound component such as speakers with the sound component removed might be getting used. The vibrations are felt, and experienced, but no sound is heard. This also causing ringing in the ears, disrupts sleep, and has other ill health effects.

Transducers -I have been told and lead to believe that transducers might be also employed below the drywalls of apartments to cause heat and vibrations. Which create a great deal of pain and suffering as they disrupt sleeping patterns.

RFID -It is my belief that RFID items in my possession are being illegally used to monitor my location while out in public. It's a well proven fact that warranties surveillance of some targets has been allowed in the past by some governments. RFID surveillance can include cell phones, door passes, passports, any communication device or other item that uses RFID to monitor and track a targets location illegally.

<http://www.amazing1.com/ultra.htm> which have things that might be designed to cause pain and discomfort.  
[www.hightechharassment.com](http://www.hightechharassment.com) [www.surveillanceissues.com](http://www.surveillanceissues.com)

Helicopters and small planes have been deliberately “buzz” my home and follow me as I walk or drive. Siren “walling” can also be triggered in a similar manner to the aircraft harassment. And these often coincide with trips to the bathroom or getting ready for bed or on waking up or going for a walk. Ambulances would wait on corners or start their sirens as they approach me; often turning around (clearly going nowhere in particular). The list of covert abuses is endless.

Because of the secrecy of these programs, government agencies do not acknowledge the existence or use of their invasive practices and technologies, which are designed to avoid detection or blame for the offending parties. The elements of power, control, and money have come together to make these instruments some of the most diabolical that man has ever created and have destroyed the lives and livelihoods of many thousands of low-abiding citizens all over the world including myself.

This covert criminality is in violation of International Law, International Human Rights Covenants, Basic Principles and British Common Law. Those horrendous and monstrous crimes against humanity - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with this ORWELLIAN/STALINIST secrecy and denial of any support at all, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

The Governments have betrayed their citizens by their silence on these matters. The comments of a senior investigator from NASA's Inspectors General office. Having conceded the existence of the technologies mentioned and commenting of the evil uses of such anti-personnel weaponry he advises: “I suggest you pray”.

UK Psychoanalyst Carole Smith refers to the new technological method to torture people in their homes and communities “new barbarism”. The calculated and technological entry into another person's mind is an act of monumental barbarism. It is more than an abuse of human rights, it is the destruction of meaning. For any who is forced into the hell of living with an unseen mental rapist, the effort to stay sane is beyond the scope of tolerable endurance. We now have the prospect of systematic control authorised by men who issue instructions through satellite communications for the destruction of societies while they are driving new Jaguars and Mercedes, and going to the opera. Smith warns “if the victims at this point in the new history of this mind-control, cannot yet prove their abuses, it must be asserted that, faced with the available information about technological development - it is certainly not possible for those seeking to evade such claims - to disprove them. To wait until the effects become widespread will be too late.”

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even a human. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons and psychotronic programme that pit people against each other. Only through making the use of such programmes illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I want my precious live with security, privacy and freedom ,that have been taken away from me illegally, to be

restored back to normal. I no longer feel envy of any kind except for the envy I feel for all the people who still live peaceful and private lives. I have no envy of other peoples' homes, families, careers, looks, good health or possessions. I have no envy of anything other people have except the peace and privacy other people still enjoy - the peace and privacy are things we take for granted; they are not fully appreciated until they are taken away from us. .

"Sooner or later we will recognize that we are witnessing the culmination of a diabolical conspiracy against mankind. Human events only make sense when we realize disciples of Satan are establishing a global regime dedicated to their evil god. I know this sound too bizarre to be true. They count on that." "The Cult That Hijacked The World" Henry Makow, PhD.

"The uses of the new technology have all what it takes to unleash public outrage, unrest and upheaval against the Governments, if and when the citizens are capacious and comprehensively informed about the technology and if they know everything about its planned civilian and military uses. The way this perfect torture technology is now prevalently applied, that is, as encompassing hostile surveillance and coercive behaviour modification of citizens, domestic peace will not be furthered. The application of this technology directly opposes all of the most fundamental principles stated in the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the ECHR; The crimes committed by this technology have to be prosecuted by the Criminal Laws. If the supposed thought-reading capability of this technology (13) is being confirmed to the public, this information will contain so much explosive power for our societies, that major changes are bound to occur quite rapidly. Public unrest also may be expected, when the health and life saving capabilities of the technology continue to be kept dark from the people." - Electro Magnetic Weapons and Human Rights, 5th Symposium.

"It is imperative, that the human body and mind be considered sacrosanct. To invade a person's body without their consent, is an egregious Human Rights crime". Prof. Dr Peter Philips

"It is effectively a brutalising training for persecuting others". Carol Smith, UK Psychoanalyst

A crime of enormous proportions, a terrifying covert war with Non-Lethal Weapons on our freedom, democracy and Human Rights is taking place right here and right now, right under the eyes of everybody and should be stopped immediately.

Yours faithfully

**14/12/10**

I am back now from Cuba but ill with some kind of respiratory condition that does not seem to get better. Again, the microwave and ultrasonic's could do the same. I passed your email to UK Column but did not hear from them yet.

When I went to Cuba it felt that there was a plan for me not to return back as I noticed a lot of perpetrators were travelling with me. On my arrival to the destination all the facilities were set up for torture/murder and gang stalking by the perps arriving there one week earlier. So, the harassment and aggravation of all sort began. Among the perpetrators it looked like were people from different branches, such as civil service, military, police, hit men etc and also different nationalities. They all were travelling under their partner females names. It felt that they have been using me to train the Cubans and at the same time to get rid of me too but it did not happen so I got back to my torture chamber in UK. The same happened when I went to North Cyprus thinking that it is not NATO country and India thinking that it is a spiritual country. Yet the Satanism is now everywhere.

The UK Column still did not print the latest issue yet as something is holding them back. On my return I hear a lot about the WikiLeaks and their ability to expose the evil. It has been founded by Chinese dissidents, as well as journalists, mathematicians, etc. with the leading spokesman, Julian Assange an Australian Internet activist. You probably know about them. They accept only documents from whistle blowers that are of political, diplomatic, historical or ethical interest. Their database of more than a million leaked documents but I wonder if they have anything on "Open Secret", a Satanism and a global phenomena of organised gang stalking, torture and murder by your own governments, police, military and turning the rest of the population to do the evil in the form of gang stalking. They would need the documents that would come from the whistleblowers.

I thought that because it was set up by the Chinese dissidents our Chinese victims Soleilmavis, etc could get in touch with them to check if they have any government leaks on this global, secret genocide and torture of good,

innocent people.

I will keep you posted. Please let me know of any news too.

With all the divine blessings  
Galina Roberts

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SIGNED**

**Galina Roberts**

**MAIL: Flat 9 Barnett Homestead, Erskine Hill, London, NW11 6HS**

**242. NAME: MARÍA PILAR ESTÉVEZ ROBLES**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: mariasterob@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**24/2/10**

I have been given your name and email address by Rudy from FEDAME.

I am a victim of organized stalking, psychological harassment and a mind control operation. I live in Spain and I am in the process of contacting other Spanish victims in order to get involved in activism and hopefully start up an association.

I have learnt that you have been and still are in charge of contacting people and different organizations worldwide to let them know about Fedame and the victims as well as demanding an international investigation on MC crimes.

Could you possibly forward me the emails you've sent so far, the names of the people and the organizations you have been in touch with?

My nick in Fedame is Maisha and I have only joined recently. My blog in Spanish is [www.acoso-organizado.com](http://www.acoso-organizado.com)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Looking forward to hearing from you.**

**Sincerely,**

**Pilar**

**WEB: [www.acoso-organizado.com](http://www.acoso-organizado.com) [www.acoso-organizado.com](http://www.acoso-organizado.com)**

**Address: Av. Padre Piquer 15, 28024 Madrid, Spain**

**Tel: +3491 7111875**

**243. NAME: KAREN RODDY**

**Citizenship: Greece**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994**

**Email: [tropopause23windwardhuanving@gmail.com](mailto:tropopause23windwardhuanving@gmail.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**neurological transmitting - 'psuedo-telepathy'/remote fMRI surveillance**

**15/6/08**

My situation has presented itself as the recipient of a 'Talebannesque' form of methodology, covert in its undertaking, with the intent of acquiring a format easily transferable to global sectors involved in this project.

Also, the brain area dealing with perception of these voices is activated in such a way as to show if the voices are being perceived leading to a 'thought transference process' but hardly telepathy, a kind of brainwashing, if you will.

The automated process is never turned off – sleep is attempted to be interrupted by voices, sounds, a thought or a vision (the most difficult area of technically perceiving) can be ascertained from the profile built up by continual fMRI processing and words interjected amongst the thought processes, at the very least slowing the mind process down in confusion.

It is not difficult, after being subjected to this 'Talebanning' escapade by the purveyors of this insurgency for the past 14 years, to be wary of not only their intentions but also to the severity of health consequences resulting in a cybernetic challenge to humanity.

I informed the Senate Committee on International Relations, Senator Biden, Chairman, in 2002 and the House of Representatives' Committee on Foreign Affairs, Representative Hyde, Chairman, in early 2004.

My primary concern is the health of humanity. The technology here is far more than the normal brain can conceive. The functions of the brain are color-coded – using associations with words, thoughts, building a kind of vocabulary of the individual. A profile of sorts if you will. When the sleep process is predominate, a similar study of the mind is done. It can then become more insidious, becoming a cybernetic tool working with the thoughts perceived in the sleep state, toyed with by the users of the equipment to manipulate behavioural patterns almost, if not totally, piercing the 'subconscious' of those the technology is directed at.

The technology allows strangers 'right into your bedroom'... they attempt to alter my colors thermo-graphically as in some macabre control method, as when I am in a mood of quietude, a noise will be made or if i remain in a highly adrenergic mode of perception and alter quickly to a warm sensitive one – they try to propel my 'kaleidoscope', as they call thermal-imagery, from a 'Northern Territory' because to the 'Walnut-Smashers' (the brain resembling a walnut) the thermo-graphic images produced by Fmri are like maps and they find this 'mapping' not only displeasurable but they say "There she goes again to the 'Northern Territory' ", where we hear a loud broom, broom, broom of a motorbike or a car pass in front of the house.

the use of fMRI surveillance enables a tapping into the mind where an automatic watch is attached to continually to the individual's mind – comprehending each thought, replied to by the computer leading one to think there are companions conversing with the very same individual next door. The computer 'rondo' is never turned off. It is used as a leeway for instilling thought projections, a kind of brainwashing.

Eventually legislation will be required to prevent such breeches of human rights. The health risks alone are astonishing. The human plasma bombarded day after day with this technology. Five years ago i had yet to acquire a computer or cell phone but had been subjected to this surveillance 8 years. And here still, 5 years on. It is a known fact Vitamin A alone is depleted by fluorescent lighting. The chatter goes on to 'ethnic cleansing and sterilisation techniques'. One of their favourites being, "Well, let her go Wade and Roe then."

Thank you very much for your reply and detailed message.....I have found all the given items for protection against this form of invasion of privacy quite cumbersome even if they do have a percentage of success....I have received this 'perceptive' bandwidth (UWB) bombardment since 1992...my research is thus and involving Flight 800, the unfortunate death of John Kennedy Jr., and the 9/11 attacks as well as the Taliban bombing of the Buddhist statues....My research is the control of the brain patterns to the extent the annihilation of the broadcasting itself.....as one would ignore the television being on or the radio...Focusing...a most ancient art.....which is why the Taliban blew up the representation.....This equipment to stop the penetration of the brain receiving the waves are

for the illegal groups engaging in these inequities sort of have gun will travel attitude....which they hope we will all ultimately succumb to.....Legislation and organization are the only successful ways to the Future concerning this area...The group trying to assault my magnetic field is undoubtedly those involved with an explosion in which my car was involved in 1993 in which I was parked on a side street near my apartment in Plaka, the area surrounding the Acropolis, in Athens. They also placed a bomb at the religious home of the Patriarch the day before the Pope arrived in Athens.....and a long-time friend of mine's son was involved in publishing The DaVinci Code.....Jake Elwell..he is mentioned in the preface as he helped publish Dan Brown's first two novels...The Digital Fortress and Deception Point.... They try to invade my awareness with minute articles and then suddenly an hour later I may see it....as well as trying to instill thoughts during the sleep process then trying to manifest them the next day or at a designated time again to give the idea of a prophetic experience.....as if some wizardry is at work....or should I decide to go out for a few errands their deciphering mechanisms, remote fMRI is informed (no oral voicing is made) and they have prepared various forms of intimidation...hence to say the least they are already at the premises when I arrive...so you can see how it IS actually pre-meditated murder...I have sent a brief of my findings to Mr. Peter Finch as his address was available. I'm sure he will be able to relay my experience to you.....It is undoubtedly the fiendish tool with which psyches that have plagued the existence of mankind release their illness.....Again, many thanks for your time and consideration and for being able to consult your website daily to make a better road to the Future

### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely, Karen Roddy     Athens, Greece**

**244.     NAME: PAUL RONALDS**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990**  
**Email: ptds05@hotmail.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

To whom it may concern

I have forwarded your mail back to it's returns, as i am slowly wading my way through with great interest. May I please suggest you check out the biggest secret on [dwpcorruption.co.uk](http://dwpcorruption.co.uk) and also look at the inventions of Tesla, which have now for some years been appropriated and advanced by Harp. Which is of a gun that can bring a building down by vibration as well as attack the human body in the same way?

I have through many friends been acquainted in vapour trails being sprayed over the UK, as well as secret basis in our countryside. In watching a film made in space of moving objects, it was seen when one of these objects came to close to earth, a laser beam was fired at it?

**22/7/09**

Just making contact

My names Paul, have been given your contact details by Janet, think my issues are still on crooked-lawyers, however enclose attachment of the last chapter of my (hopefully, looking for agent or publisher) book. Of which the letter has already been sent on its date, and as yet received no reply, but believe from previous correspondence it will take a good few weeks - But please believe me am under no illusions This letter has transpired from previous correspondence of where informed, could not interfere on injustice as HM was more of a constitutional Queen. So ok a little more research and now what are you going to do about the Unlawful Malicious Vindictive Persecution (UMVP) Am also in touch with J W and A & F, C, so aware of quite a bit going on in your area.

**24/7/09**

Have been under police surveillance for nineteen years, they have been entering our home to steal substitute docs etc. They have unlawfully visited friends, my colleges etc to discredit me, tried to poison me and much much more, the usual intimidation. All to unlawfully protect their corrupt crooked fellow brethren

I have always known there was more, where from going on the net I have found that more in many ways, including

that I am not going mad because there are plenty more out there like me.

The same as Haarp, I was made aware many many years ago, and even later saw sound waves demolition in action. So when saw twin towers, knew this was harp, but having a little help such as smaller demo charges. Just as when saw your mails knew of small arms harp (Sound waves) gun and even saw picture of prototype. Was made aware of tessler about ten years ago and found him and his many inventions very interesting, even after being hit by h gun.

Just as know the true origins of masonry, where it is all lies, and only to keep the bloodline of the rich alive - The world was very much as it is now, they or something they did caused a world catastrophe, but not before the survivors managed to get into tunnels - Type in temple of abydos and find the heiroglyphics - then type in vimina and follow the links - then type in horned human skulls and follow the links. Will speak again soon

Regards

Paul

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Regards**

**P Ronalds a concerned citizen**

**WEB: [dwpcorruption.co.uk](http://dwpcorruption.co.uk)**

**245. NAME: CHARLOTTE ROUILLON**

**Citizenship: France**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980**

**Email: [chanana68@gmail.com](mailto:chanana68@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**15/2/13**

Hello, please add my name to your list (member of ffchs), in EUROPE :

I think I was attacked first around 1980, otherwise, as attacks go :

V2K 24/7, loud hissing noise, attacks on head, arms, legs, teeth, genitals almost constantly these days, just about every part of the body, I've been put to sleep quite a number of times, during one of which I fell down my stairs from quite a height (luckily no serious damage), being kept awake also, bowel movement problems, my hair seems to be thinning, vibrations of all sorts, etc.

**7/3/13**

Charlotte ROUILLON

I think the EH started 1980-1, but it could actually go as far back as 1974.

I am French

What I've been through :

1980 -2 : v2k, = a lot of stuff I didn't recognize at the time : ended in a mental institution where I stayed 5 months.

1982-2008 : slender campaign, job, social life problems, everywhere, anywhere.

2008-2013 : V2k, noise beyond supportability, then physical attacks, every body part, particularly my genitals these last months and joints, being put to sleep (fell from stairs I was sitting on pretty high up actually, luckily no serious damage), sleep deprivation, sometimes very loud hissing noise, cramps, respiratory problems (difficulty to breath), bowel problems, eating problems sometimes.

The most painful of all, maybe, is my son's childhood and adolescence ruined by the slender campaign, finally taken away from me, thank god I managed to win in court and have him come back home after 3 years of utter hell, particularly for him, today, quasi impossibility to see him as he is manipulated, terrorized or other into contacting me as little as possible.

I hope this will do, thanks again

chanath

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Charlotte Rouillon**

**246. NAME: FABRIZIO ROVEDI**

**Citizenship: Italy**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984**

**Email: spazzaturawebspazzaturaweb@yahoo.com , fabrizio\_rovedi@usa.com , spazzaturaweb@gawab.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/2/09**

I'm living electronic harassment since 25 years in my apartment in Italy.

They have halted my property of 600000 euros.

Could you provide me a name of a lawyer specialized in this area to save my "savings" invested in my properties.

**10/2/09**

7/2/09

Dear Court, Dear Judge,

I've contacted an attorney that know the problems related to the petition\refugee\complaint and subject <http://www.freedomfchs.com/id23.html>, FFCHS - P.O. Box 9022 - Cincinnati, OH 45209 then I've delayed the decision to refugee myself in another country.

Here I state other reference related to the problem:

Case Proved and Won for State level stalking order under electronic weapons (Brain Computer Interfaces - Brain Waves) <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430:BlogPost:8572&xgs=1>

Active Groups on Victim of Brain Computer Interfaces Electronic Harassment

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/messages>

<http://groups.google.com/group/harassment-victims/topics?hl=en&start=>

I'm updating my situation here in Washington DC. I am here waiting for the refugee but after two months that I'm at the address stated in the petition and from 50 days that I've asked the refugee to USCIS they have:

-checked out me every day closing the room with my things inside from the beginning; -arrested me (handcuffs) with the local police presuming that I'm not going to pay another part of the hotel costs as promised after the sell of my -property in Italy halted from local mobsters in brotherhoods; this because the manager of the hotel Mr Mete Gurel speaking in Italian and with the tongue on the left side of the mouth said "solo uno giorno" like brotherhoods mobs changing what we have said before that I was relocating here from Italy; I've understood this because I've said that I was not understanding what he was saying and I've said to him I understand English and he insisted in this changing the agreement;

-pushed me outside the hotel so that I slept in the car that I'm not able to pay to "budget rent a car" at National Mall in Washington DC, so that now I don't have the address for the Officer of USCIS;

Tomorrow I'll go to the officer of the USCIS in Washington DC (1525 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, VA) to ask if they are following the procedure of the refugee and if they are able to give me the solution tomorrow.

Tonight I will sleep outside AND THIS BECAUSE ITALIAN MOBSTERS (BROTHERHOODS) ARE HALTING MY PROPERTIES. The father of my last girlfriend Siesi Agnes (that married a Jehova witness 2 years ago for the same mobsters actions), that is a retired chief of Nigerian police (SIESI Johanson) know this bad situation.

I have the follow questions:

- Is it possible to have e-mail formatted in two parts (1) verified source of information (2) and personal involvement related to the information, please? Is the person the victim, like me Fabrizio Rovedi, or a person venting out his feelings in a not so useful way for Mind Control and Electromagnetic harassment victims around the globe newsgroup, please? Is it possible to have a weekly e-mail with all the reliable links taken from all the e-mails in a such way that every victim using that information will have an effective and fast solution in a while, please?

Refund, free medical assistance, free law services, free social advising....

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Many Thanks**

**Fabrizio Rovedi**

**WEB:** <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430:BlogPost:8572&xgs=1> ,  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/messages>

**247. NAME: KLAUS RUDOLF**  
**CITIZENSHIP: GERMANY**  
**YEAR TORTURE/ABUSE BEGAN: 2000**  
**EMAIL: c/o rhipsalis@ngi.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hallo, hier noch zwei Namen von Opfern mit dem Bestrahlungsbeginn:  
Rudolf, Klaus: Beginn der Bestrahlung 2000.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mit freundlichem Gruß**  
**G. Altendorf**

**248. NAME: CLEMENTINE RUIJGT.**  
**Citizenship: Holland**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**  
**Email: camr@email.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/2/16**

How do i included on the list for victims (no victims but survivors please).

My name is Clementine Ruijgt.

I am very sick a lot because what has happening to me. I am not a victim. I am a survivor. But some times i am more dead than alive. But one day people do know what is happening and by whom.

I am from the Netherlands. My English is not that good. Before 2007 I did complained about a family from a physicaltherapist.

A very loudly family. My mentally disabled sister did not dare to sit on her balcony any more because of that family.

My demented father did not want to sit in his garden any more because of that loudly family.

More people there in that street complaint about that familiy. They did not dare to complaint about that familiy openly. There was so more what that family did. When it was 2008 the lies about me became more and more bigger. Where i came, there was the physicaltherapist with his storys about me. Then the noise and electronic harassment began. Every day. From 2011 it was more worse. From 2013 i moved a lot. And everything happening were i was. Even when i was in a hotel there was the noise and electronic harassment. And what else was happening. I asked a lot: were can i safely live?

Now a daughter from the physicaltherapist is grown. She now tells openly to everybody that i have to sleep. Always.

So i can no-one tell everything about what is happening. That child is by families of former girlfriends of that child discribed als very sadistic. She really like it what she is doing. She is always laughing loudly than.



A lot of people who do what the head perpetrator/physical therapist has said, do if what they do is very normal and good.

They do if I am must be the biggest evil person in this world. There was someone: I did not know who that was. That person asked me :why I did not die yet! As if it was normal she said that when I die everyone can live their own lives again.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Have a peaceful day**  
**C.Ruijgt**

**249. NAME: JACQUELINE SALII**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**  
**Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons And Mind control from Germany.

Ich selbst, sowie meine 67-jährige Mutter werden seit Februar 1999 mittels Strahlungstechniken, -waffen versucht geirritiert/manipuliert.

Ich fühle ständig starke Bestrahlung des Gehirns, der Ohren, des Herzens, des Magens, des Rückens, der Leiste, der Beine, der Hände und der Schultern. Die anderen inneren Organe und Körperteile wurden auch bestrahlt.

Die starken und manchmal unerträglichen Kopfschmerzen, Bewusstlosigkeit, starke Schmerzen im Hals, in den Ohren sowie ein starkes Brennen im Kopf und in den Schläfen waren weitere Konsequenzen von dieser Bestrahlung.

Ab und zu traten Atemstörungen, Schwindel und Erbrechen auf. Es kamen aber auch Schwierigkeiten mit dem Sehen und Hören.

Bereits 200 Opfer dieser Form von Kriminalität gibt es allein hierzulande. Sie werden mittels nachweislich existenter Techniken – welche von d. UNO als Waffentechnik einkategorisiert wurden- überwacht, gequält, terrorisiert! .

Beobachtungen der Opfer hierzulande sowie auch weltweit beweisen, dass es sich um experimentelle Versuche an Menschen handelt, die sowohl der Entwicklung und Erprobung neuer Waffensysteme für militärische Bereiche, als auch schwarz- experimentierenden Kreisen aus Medizin, Pharmazie und Wissenschaft zur vermutlich hochprofitablen Bereicherung dienen. ( Intensität und Ausdauer der Täter sprechen für sich.) Dem Bereich Perversionen des Landes muss hierbei ebenso Bedeutung zugemessen werden.

Hinsichtlich zuletztgenanntem müssen Opfer vorbenannter Kriminalität (Elektromagnetischer Terrorismus), bei dem es zum Einsatz von Strahlungswaffen kommt, jedoch folgende Erfahrungen machen:

- Öffentlichmachung und Anzeigenstellung o. b. Kriminalität wird mit Missbrauch von Justiz und Psychiatrie geahndet.

- Anstatt Anerkennung von Zivilcourage erntet der Kriminalitätsanzeigende hier psychiatrische Diagnosen ( Mundtotmachen durch – Psychiatisieren, bzw. es wird dem betroffenen Opfer dieser Form von Kriminalität ein strafrechtlicher Tatbestand – erarbeitet –.

Die schädigende Wirkung von z.B. Mikrowellen Waffen auf den menschlichen Organismus ist seit vielen Jahren eine wissenschaftlich belegte Tatsache. Menschen werden überwacht, gequält, psychoterrorisiert, versucht manipuliert, getötet. Sie leben und leiden unter der Menschenwürde. Menschenrechte und Grundgesetz werden hiermit außer Kraft gesetzt. Etliche Anzeigen von Betroffenen über Jahre hin sprechen für sich.

Ich nachweislich liebevolle Mutter und Krippenerzieherin verlor das Aufenthaltsbestimmungsrecht für meine Tochter Jill, 8 Jahre alt aufgrund der Inanspruchnahme meiner grundlegenden Rechte.

Wir kleinen Bürger haben wesentlich weniger Mittel und Möglichkeiten zur Verfügung, um uns und unsere Körper gegen radikale Angriffe mit Strahlungswaffen zu wehren!!!

Schreiben meinerseits sowie etlicher anderer Betroffener, gingen an zahlreiche Behörden des Landes bis hin zum Petitionsausschuss des Deutschen Bundestages. Aber wir bekamen keine Antwort!

Es gab bereits Todesfälle unter den Opfern. Meine Mutter ist, wie schon zuvor angesprochen, eine der Betroffenen, die aufgrund o. b. Kriminalität an Krebs erkrankt ist. (Sie ist im Januar 2007 gestorben.) Alle Betroffenen wollen nicht darauf warten, in dieselbe Situation zu geraten.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Mit freundlichen Grüssen

Jacqueline Salii, Berlin, 10.08.2007

MAIL: Ostpreußenendamm 159 A, 12207 Berlin, GERMANY

**250. NAME: RUUT SALO**

**Citizenship: Finland**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: ruutenator@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Add my name too

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours Sincerely

RUUT SALO

MAIL: Myllymäentie 3 as 13 21270 Nousiainen, Finland

**251. NAME: VICTORIA PUIG SANCHIS**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: victoria\_puig\_sanchis@hotmail.com>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/12/09**

Estimados amigos. Estoy viviendo una situación desesperada víctima de brutales violaciones de derechos humanos. Adjunto copia de mi denuncia ante la policía de Soria. España. y también ante Amnistía Internacional y el Equipo Nizkor de derechos humanos.

Les ruego auxilio.

18 de noviembre de 2009

Victoria Puig Sanchis

Finca La Huerta, CP. 42190 Fuentetoba. Soria. España

Tf. 975.272107 – 658618613

Amnistía Internacional

Con el fin de complementar mi denuncia recibida por Uds. el día 1 de Septiembre y su respuesta a mi persona con fecha 14 de Septiembre de 2009.

Estimados amigos.

Disculpen mi insistencia, les ruego escuchen cuanto les digo y no hagan caso omiso a esta carta por el bien de todos, permítanme expresarme con mayor claridad con el fin de hacerles comprender la situación porque es de suma gravedad y no sólo creo estar dentro de su campo de acción, sino que además vengo a denunciar crímenes contra la Humanidad. Escúchenme por favor, ¡soy presa en aparente libertad!, por intentar defender en conciencia y ante ellos estos derechos elementales. Juzgada por ellos en mi intimidad, (el monarca y miembros de su familia, por quienes denuncié he sido brutalmente agredida, el gobierno de Jose M<sup>a</sup> Aznar, precursor junto con ciertos medios de esta barbarie contra mi persona, el gobierno presente que sigue tolerándolo e incluso participando, Telefónica que está aportando los satélites con los que se violan nuestros más elementales derechos humanos y los medios de “comunicación” audio visuales partícipes y artífices del brutal atentado). Sentenciada a una muerte en vida, sometida a tratos inhumanos y degradantes constantemente, sometida a una sofisticada y brutal forma de tortura que ha afectado terriblemente cada uno de mis días, por el hecho de no haber accedido a su voluntad de callar ante este nuevo tipo de violaciones de derechos humanos. Estoy en su campo de acción y consciente de lo delicado que es para Amnistía, como para cualquier otra Organización que tuviera que denunciar hechos semejantes. Y por supuesto agradecida y esperanzada a pesar de esta primera respuesta recibida, de que envíen a Londres cuanto denuncié, pues es a quien corresponde actuar por imparcialidad y de cualquier modo, como desgraciadamente no he sido la primera víctima y creo habrá más, si no es ahora por mí es más que probable que en un momento dado puedan intervenir en esta causa a favor de otras personas a través de mi testimonio, por que van a ver que este nuevo tipo de crímenes impunes nos privan no sólo de intimidad en nuestra propia casa, sino también de libertad, de dignidad, de integridad física, psicológica, moral y anímica a todos, puesto que violan la intimidad e integridad de cualquiera en su propio domicilio o en cualquier lugar. Tengan por seguro que no soy la única víctima y que de no detener su iniquidad tampoco seré la última, aunque no sepan qué les está ocurriendo y quienes son sus asesinos. Yo al menos después de tanto tiempo, conozco los nombres de algunos de estos criminales, tanto en los nombrados gobiernos, como en la televisión pública y privada, y por supuesto el consejo de admón. de Telefónica es quien ha facilitado la tecnología y se beneficia entre otros de estos atentados contra nuestros más esenciales derechos humanos..

Hay testigos de cuanto ocurre aunque no se hayan atrevido a hablar, llevo años a la espera de la cooperación de estas personas para poder denunciar donde procede estos crímenes. Sin sus testimonios y pruebas sobre lo que ocurre lo único que he podido hacer es denunciarlo verbalmente ante la comisaría de policía, respondiéndome que depende de altas esferas, sin recibir auxilio alguno. En todo este tiempo, por temor u otro motivo no han reaccionado ante semejante iniquidad. Es posible que con el apoyo de Organizaciones humanitarias reaccionen para poder consumir la denuncia ante crímenes tan graves.

Les ruego nuevamente auxilio.

Trataré de explicarles como mejor pueda lo que sé sobre el brutal atentado que está aconteciendo.

Era finales del año 1999 cuando tras enviar unos correos a un canal televisivo dependiente de canal plus, comencé a escuchar sonidos puntuales en diferentes lugares de la casa, sonidos que acabaron en un principio dirigiéndome al televisor, donde descubrí que era desde ese medio de donde provenían estos sonidos y otros modos ultrajantes de emisión de mensajes e inducciones mentales, a los que he sido sometida a lo largo de estos años; este en concreto que sigo padeciendo es el método psicológico experimental de Pavlov sobre las respuestas condicionadas. Después de diez años, por lo padecido constantemente y la escasa información que he obtenido al respecto, sé que se trata de la emisión de algún tipo de radiación, quizás ultrasonido u otros tipos de emisiones; en verdad desconozco de qué se trata exactamente, yo los he llamado “disparos de ondas” emitidos desde satélites, los mismos probablemente que nos vigilan u otros de mayor perversión.

A pesar del mutismo creado al respecto, he escuchado manifestaciones de lo que ocurre en otros medios de información, aunque por supuesto no salen en las noticias donde ocultan sistemáticamente el brutal atentado del que han sido promotores, pero al menos me permite la seguridad de poder denunciarlo.

A través de estos sonidos en mi entorno mi conducta se vio ciertamente condicionada, pues en mi necesidad de respuestas atendí al televisor que era de donde parecían provenir los sonidos, los mensajes. Desde ese momento Marta Reyero de Canal Plus, Susana Griso de Antena 3 junto a Matías Prats, Ana Blanco Lopez de Televisión española y otros partícipes de estas violaciones, atendiendo a instrucciones o por directa violación de mi intimidad, comenzaron a someterme a la atención de sus mensajes. De este modo brutal, al violar mi intimidad al tiempo que retransmitían en directo un programa, utilizaban gestos que me manifestaban eras dirigidos a mí, guiños en frases, tonos de voz, y esos sonidos puntuales desde satélites sobre el televisor y otros lugares, en frases o palabras concretas. Me estaban transmitiendo mensajes que han acabado siendo terribles inducciones mentales, además de la ignominia que supone violar mi intimidad personal, la de mi familia y amigos.

Comenzaron a sonar esos disparos de ondas en las paredes de mi dormitorio, en la sala de estar, en el lugar de trabajo, en casa de amigos, etc. convirtiendo mi vida en una celda en la que estoy expuesta de continuo a sus intrusiones y agresiones, este proceder se mantiene en la actualidad. Hoy puedo decir que perdí la vida hace diez años cuando estas violaciones comenzaron y empecé a escuchar esos sonidos por todas partes y los mensajes en la televisión que arrastraron mi mente y mi conducta hacia su voluntad, presa de su constante asedio y atónita ante lo que estaba ocurriendo.

Puedo decir que es terrorismo brutal y despiadado, lo que he padecido por parte de estos medios televisivos y otros partícipes durante años, sometida a un constante trato inhumano y degradante, e inducciones mentales que me han destrozado la salud y la vida.

Establecieron un sistema tortuoso de comunicación, haciéndome saber quienes eran algunos de los que disparaban esos sonidos, pues los emiten en lugares puntuales para identificarse (sujeta a inducciones engañosas continuamente, por supuesto, no puedo identificar a las personas que disparan esas ondas contra mi cuerpo y emiten esos sonidos a mi alrededor, aun en la certeza de quienes son algunos, hecho que permite la impunidad de los autores del crimen) y al ser la violación audio-visual, he respondido a esos sonidos a lo largo de los años con mis palabras, pretendiendo comunicarme para impedir la continuidad de su atentado y aclarar los acontecimientos, aunque todo intento ha sido inútil, mi insistencia en el respeto de tan esenciales derechos humanos ha derivado en una persecución despiadada y un angustioso sometimiento en su experimentación mental y emocional sobre mi persona.

A través de estos mensajes pude saber, aunque no pueda demostrarlo habiendo testigos de sobra, quienes son algunas de las otras personas que emiten esos sonidos en mi entorno privado y han violado brutalmente mi vida y la de mis seres cercanos. Por cuanto a ocurrido, tengo absoluta certeza de que Juan Carlos, Sofía y Felipe de Borbón, no sólo están implicados en el brutal atentado, sino que llevan permitiéndolo mucho tiempo en otras víctimas, además de haber entrado en el negocio con empresas de telecomunicaciones que son las que en definitiva han puesto precio a nuestras vidas y por lo tanto constituye una vía de financiación de la casa del monarca a cambio de impunidad y de participar conjuntamente en sus abusos de poder sobre nuestras vidas privadas.

A partir del momento de la participación del monarca y su familia que fue temprano, puedo considerar tras la barbarie soportada que se trata de un crimen de Estado para acallar mi exigencia de respeto por tan esenciales derechos, cuando les está suponiendo un negocio y una herramienta de terrible poder sobre nuestras vidas, tratándose de una manifiesta tiranía. Se trata de una organización criminal asentada en las más altas esferas del poder constituida por “medios de comunicación”, violadores de estos derechos y encargados de ocultar y distorsionar la verdad de cuanto ocurre a los ciudadanos, la empresa que ha puesto en venta la intimidad de nuestras vidas, entre otros Telefónica, y los Jefes de Estado que permiten, participan activamente y se benefician económicamente de la violación de nuestros más esenciales derechos humanos. Su intolerable privación de intimidad y poder sobre nuestras vidas privadas les permite actuar en la manipulación sobre nosotros en numerosos aspectos.

Sometida a sus inducciones mentales he sido una marioneta de ellos durante años, a menudo me he asemejado a un personaje de videoconsola sometido a disparos y manipulaciones. El terrorismo psicológico sufrido por medios audiovisuales, así como las constantes emisiones de ondas “eléctricas” contra mi cuerpo y los sonidos a mi alrededor me han sumido en estados deplorables. Aún así, siempre he intentando buscar una solución a tan grave problema a través del diálogo, hecho que no se ha producido, insistiendo a diario en la tortura de su forma de comunicación y el trato inhumano y degradante, queriendo imponer su despótico poder sobre nuestras vidas. Las vejaciones a las que tanto mi familia, mis amigos y yo hemos sido sometidos son terribles, emitiendo esos sonidos, o sea manifestando su violación, en el cuarto de baño o en las relaciones sexuales, sin respeto alguno por la intimidad y dignidad personales. Doy por supuesto, que al igual que mi propia familia desconoce a lo que está siendo sometida, hay otras víctimas sometidas a tales vejaciones sin saberlo. Otro hecho de suma gravedad son los disparos de ondas efectuados sobre mi persona mientras conduzco, así como los sonidos en el interior del vehículo, pudiendo haberme costado la vida en múltiples ocasiones.

En el transcurso de estos años y para justificar su iniquidad, han arrastrado en el crimen a otras personas, que impasibles ante el sufrimiento provocado, contemplan y participan cegados o engañados del crimen y permiten su continuidad, por lo que los verdaderos responsables de estas violaciones, “alardean públicamente” de su impunidad, pretendiendo consolidar la supresión de nuestros derechos como un hecho que debe ser admitido voluntariamente o por la fuerza bruta. Al tiempo que consuman estas violaciones es evidente que ejercen campañas

televisivas para convencer a la población de la vana importancia de la intimidad. Soy plenamente consciente que la violación de la intimidad, suprime al tiempo otros derechos elementales así como tantas leyes se derivan de ellos.

Los experimentos mentales ya gravísimos en cuanto a lo manifestado, no se limitan a los mensajes televisados y a los sonidos e impactos contra mi cuerpo. Hace años ya que ocurrió que al leer libros en silencio, el ya habitual sonido en la ventana, supuestamente atribuido a Sofía de Borbón, acontecía en palabras o frases que leía (en silencio) en ese momento, dentro del contexto de su “comunicación” cotidiana, una vez más el mensaje oculto en el sonido venía a manipular mi mente a su conveniencia, tomando consciencia al tiempo de que violaba mi pensamiento mediante poder mental. Este hecho puede ser constatado por los testigos el día que se decidan a hablar. Los primeros fueron años de un terrorismo atroz y despiadado, de terribles inducciones mentales, utilizando estos cuatro modos citados de manipulación (sonidos a mi alrededor, disparos de ondas contra mi cuerpo, mensajes personalizados en medios audio-visuales y algún tipo de poder mental), lo que me conduce a la certeza de que están haciendo experimentos mentales con la población. Sólo puedo calificarlo como terrorismo psicológico, brutal y despiadado. Estos modos de violación mental, permiten al tiempo la inducción del pensamiento, convirtiéndome y pudiendo convertir a otros en esclavos de sus agresiones e inducciones a cualquier hora y en cualquier lugar.

Considero como forma de esclavitud el control y la inducción del pensamiento puesto que es directriz de la conducta. Considerando que se trata de un atentado contra la intimidad, la libertad y la dignidad humana, así como a la integridad del ser humano a todos los niveles.

Estos hechos me hacen consciente de la vulnerabilidad no sólo de mi persona sino de cualquiera, pudiendo ser las víctimas ignorantes de cuanto les ocurre y por supuesto de la identificación de sus agresores.

Por supuesto además de las brutales agresiones psicológicas, esas emisiones de radiaciones pueden estar generando daños físicos que por el momento desconozco.

En conclusión he de decir que estoy siendo víctima de un crimen de estado, silenciado por muchos por la gravedad y la “relevancia” de los autores.

Consciente del peligro al que puede ser sometida cualquier persona, siento temor en nombrar a aquellos que tengo la certeza han sido testigos de los brutales hechos, pudiendo decir al menos, por si algo me ocurriera, que están vinculados al mundo de las artes escénicas y otros conciudadanos míos que con gestos me han manifestado su solidaridad, pero al no hablar abiertamente de ello temo en preguntarles por si pudieran correr algún peligro al manifestarse sabedores de cuanto ocurre.

Puesto que he sido agredida fuera de España, puedo sospechar que estas violaciones están aconteciendo en otros Países y a otras personas, por lo que califico y denuncio cuanto está ocurriendo como crímenes contra la humanidad.

Me siento en pleno derecho y obligación al denunciar estas violaciones y consciente del derecho que tienen todos a saber lo que desde las más altas esferas del poder se está haciendo con nuestras vidas.

Se desconoce el número de víctimas desde su utilización y el alcance de los daños que hayan podido ser provocados.

Sin la investigación de los hechos y el respaldo por parte Amnistía e incluso otras organizaciones humanitarias, no contemplo posibilidad en la defensa de tan elementales derechos humanos.

Agradecida en el alma por haber escuchado mi denuncia.

Reciban todos un cordial abrazo.

Pd. Les ruego me hagan saber nuevamente el recibo de esta carta por temor a las manipulaciones de las que pueda ser objeto.

**23/12/09**

No sabría como agradecerle su respuesta, me debato desde hace 10 años en la denuncia de hechos gravísimos sin haber encontrado con anterioridad confirmación de los hechos y apoyo.

Le ruego continúe el contacto con mi persona y me aporte consejos a seguir en esta denuncia tan necesaria.

Agradecida en el alma, Victoria Puig

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

MAIL : Victoria Puig Sanchis  
Finca La Huerta, CP. 42190 Fuentetoba. Soria. España  
Tf. 975.272107 – 658618613  
WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zNAUCySurkA>

**252. NAME: URKO SANTOS**  
**Citizenship: Spain**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**  
**Email: [urkosantos@yahoo.es](mailto:urkosantos@yahoo.es)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

24/8/14

I got this address through Nina Sidorova, whose email I got in the <http://www.freedomfchs.com/> website, she told me to address to John Finch. She is in the Buddy List to support and network people who are victims of gang-stalking. My name's Urko, I'm thirty-eight and I live in the north of Spain, in a city called Donostia, in the Basque Country. I'm a victim of gang-stalking.

I started being harassed some years ago, and the beginning of this year I started to be gang-stalked. I don't think they're using energy weapons so far, but I'm monitored and followed wherever I go, even in France and England.

I can give you more details of my case. I'd like to read other stories as well, so we'll be able to help and support each other.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you. Best regards,  
Urko.

**253. NAME: PAUL SAUNDERSON**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood/2004**  
**Email: [infinityprotection@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:infinityprotection@hotmail.co.uk), [pauly8008@hotmail.com](mailto:pauly8008@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a British Citizen and I Paul Saunderson have been aware of the harassment of these weapons since August 2004 and believe Mind Control Technology has been used since childhood.

30/1/08

I just noticed my name isn't added to the list of Ti's. Please add mine to the list when you get a chance. How did the picket go today at the hearing voices network?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Many Thanks,  
Paul Saunderson

**254. NAME: PAOLA SBRONZERI**  
**Citizenship: Italy**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985**  
**Email: paolalibera.mr@libero.it , fuoridalghetto@libero.it**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Paola Sbronzeri di Milano, lavoratrice delle poste, è probabilmente una Vittima tra le prime del controllo mentale con mezzi invasivi sottocute in Italia, da parte di centri di potere e sperimentazione psichiatrica in Italia. Nel 1985 aveva la abitudine di fumarsi qualche spinello e sono bastati dei familiari bigotti a permettere l'inizio della violenza e tortura permanente che viene inferta sul suo corpo e sulla sua mente e comportamenti.

L'estate scorsa c'era stata una mobilitazione notevole per lei che aveva portato alla liberazione dal Niguarda nel giro di due settimane. Le era stato ordinato un TSO perché rifiutava questi attentati medici a base di bombe psicofarmacologiche, che poi sono continuate con i suoi rifiuti.

Lo scorso anno e nel gennaio 2008 ha effettuato con l'aiuto dell'AVae-m alcuni esami medici, da cui risulta come in altri casi una attività di onde theta, nonché si ha in una TAC una refertazione di due formazioni polipoidi di natura non identificata nei seni paranasali.

L'interesse economico che sta dietro queste pratiche è enorme e costituisce uno dei settori più infami della sperimentazione, se non il principale, quello sulle persone peraltro non consenzienti, costrette a "convivere" uditiivamente, emotivamente, a livello di sensazioni corporee (di natura prevalentemente dolorosa), inferte allo scopo di "contenere" le persone "pericolose" o definite "border line".

Non è chiaro quali uffici giudiziari legittimino queste pratiche, né quali altre coperture abbia il potere psichiatrico in Italia. Si sa che ogni tanto uno psichiatra viene ammazzato, o si scopre che è colluso con la mafia, o uno ne ammazza un altro, ma non dicono mai perché. Tanto, dicono, avviene in tutti i campi della società.

Adesso è di nuovo carcerata senza reato alcuno, in un reparto del Niguarda, dove queste armi immonde sono sperimentate anche allo scopo di "convincere" la "paziente" ad "accettare" la terapia.

Come si vede, non è dissimile il meccanismo e l'arbitrio, dalla Inquisizione vaticana dei secoli scorsi.

**Che questa non sia democrazia lo sappiamo, ma iniziamo a non chiamare più "compagni-e" e "comunisti-e" coloro che legittimano la psichiatria. NON SONO PROGRESSISTI. NON E' VERO CHE SONO BASAGLIANI. USANO IL LETTO DI CONTENZIONE E LE PILLOLE COME ARMI CURATIVE. NON SONO PIU' MODERNI DEI MEDICI DI PINOCCHIO.**

Lo si vede anche per il potere che hanno questi signori.

Il potere per esempio di tenere questi reparti chiusi a chiave, le persone in certi casi, spesso in molti casi, nei letti di contenzione.

Abbiamo su Paola Sbronzeri adesso alcune informazioni, che ci telefona per sms, dal suo numero 3348573822. Dove però se la si chiama, non arriva a ricevere la chiamata.

Fondamentalmente c'è un uso sperimentale delle terapie, in questo periodo, su Paola Sbronzeri, da parte del medico curante Gasperoni, il quale le modifica le terapie senza avvisarla prima.

Loro le hanno promesso che la dimettono se firma l'accettazione del trattamento anche una volta tornata a casa.

Ricordiamo che adesso su Paola Sbronzeri non ci sono più solo i suoi memoriali e l'appoggio da lei ricevuto dai compagni dell'antipsichiatria che si sono occupati del suo caso, (che per averla aiutata hanno subito ulteriori difficoltà), ma anche una refertazione radiologica che per noi è una conferma, una prova, non certo l'unica, del fatto che chi subisce queste torture quantomeno in certi casi, le subisce dalla psichiatria stessa.

In diretta.

Si può chiedere sue informazioni storiche a Tristano che ha seguito la sua storia da anni, al quale pure deve andare solidarietà perché ha perso il lavoro (3282774566), ed esprimere solidarietà alla casella [paolalibera.mr@libero.it](mailto:paolalibera.mr@libero.it) (mandando copia anche ad [info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org](mailto:info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org) ). Paola Sbronzeri per un periodo ha anche contribuito al lavoro della nostra associazione, ma recentemente questo, a causa del "trattamento" da lei subito, non era stato più possibile. Ciononostante abbiamo continuato a portare avanti anche la denuncia del suo caso, pensando comunque che le merde che la sequestrano avrebbero desistito di nuovo. Ricordiamo loro che possediamo tutta la sua documentazione medica e legale, e che lei non è stata mai interdetta né ha mai dato o avuto la "tutela" di alcuno e non ha alcun procedimento legale contro di lei, dato che è stata spesso in Tribunale di Milano negli ultimi mesi a farsi certificazioni che ci ha affidato.

Paolo Dorigo  
coordinatore nazionale AVae-m  
(7-3-2008)

**24 febbraio - Abbiamo appreso che Paola Sbronzeri, ns.caso censito n.33, che recentemente aveva avuto conforto alle sue denunce da una refertazione radiologica di un ospedale pubblico italiano (15 novembre 2007 Refertazione positiva per le denunce che porta avanti Paola, di una unità radiologica italiana. referto ed immagini),** è stata, su disposizione di una allucinante magistratura milanese, sequestrata nuovamente in TSO a Milano Niguarda. **LIBERARE PAOLA SBRONZERI DALLE SPIRE DEL NAZISMO PSIKIATRICO !** Aderire all'Appello per una nuova democrazia !

**20/9/09**

Paola è sfuggita dalla persecuzione italiana, andando in India e poi in Nepal, dal giugno scorso, dopo un'infame ed illegittimo licenziamento di Poste italiane, cui non ha potuto opporsi perché immediatamente dopo è stata posta in TSO per mesi. Poi la magistratura di Milano ha ripreso la persecuzione per toglierle la titolarità dei suoi beni.

Oggi vive all'inferno anche fisico. E la torturano virtualmente ancora ora.  
Ecco il suo ultimo appello  
[fuoridalghetto@libero.it](mailto:fuoridalghetto@libero.it)

Ciao,  
ho grossi problemi di tipo informatico relativi alla posta elettronica, consultazione siti come e piu' che al solito, anche di tipo bancario. Non ho quindi modo di avere contanti disponibili per l' hotel, taxi , mangiare , bere. Mi e' scomparso l'indirizzo del giornale a Kathmandou che pensavo di contattarwe anche. Il consolato attraverso la Signora Cav. Sabina Shrestha e' intervenuto per imprigionarmi al dipartimento immigrazione senza autorizzazione della Magistratura e la polizia per entrare nella mia camera privata di hotel senza autorizzazione della Magistratura. Indirizzo hotel che devo pagare attualmente e dove soggiorno attualmente Hotel Shailung P.O. Box 14357 , tel. 97714700455, fax che comunque io non ho potuto utilizzare 97714700124 e mail [thapasanjay7@hotmail.com](mailto:thapasanjay7@hotmail.com)

Consulate General of Kathmandou, Plaza 1st floor, Teendhara Pathshala, Durbar Marg P.O. Box 1097 tel. 0097714252801 4 fax 0097714255218 [consulateofitaly@mos.com.np](mailto:consulateofitaly@mos.com.np)

Paola Sbronzeri  
18.9.2009

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**PAOLA SBRONZERI**

**255. NAME: PAMELA SCARCE**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2015**  
**Email: pamskie1962@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**



**9/11/16**

Please add my name on the targeted list. I live in the UK. Enclosed is a short story of my targeting.

My story:

1-start writing about your victimhood?

I am Pamela Scarce, 54 years old, married and residing in Abingdon, Oxfordshire, UK. I was born in the Philippines but have dual citizenship/s (Australian and Dutch). I believe I am victimized of this inhumane and illegal program called Organized Gangstalking, Remote Electronic/Electromagnetic Assaults including Directed Energy Weapons and Character Assassination. I believe my targeting began while living in Holland. We move here in the UK on early 2015 due to my husband's new employment. I have a degree in nursing but can't seem to find suitable work. I stopped looking for work when I realized I am "gangstalked". I also believe that the reason of my targeting is due to the comment I made against Mrs Hillary Clinton on Facebook sometime in 2013 (??) It could be too that at one stage, I googled the word "Illuminati". Other than that, I cannot see any valid reason why I am in a situation where I am today where police, first responders and the military are heavily involved in my targeting.

2-write everything that you can remember?

While living in Holland specifically in the year 2014, I noticed that I am heavily watched while at shops. Security personnel would go thru lengths in making my shopping experience uncomfortable. This occurred even while grocery shopping. Anywhere I go, these burly men are in my face. It was a scary experience. I was never charged nor suspected of shoplifting at all. I have no criminal history. None.

In December 2014 I had a partial hysterectomy procedure at the local hospital where I believe I was implanted because since then I experienced the electronic harassment. Even the surgeon went sour on me, his behavior towards me in my post-op appointment was weird. He will not even look me in the eye, he was aloof compared to my previous appointments with him anyway.

Then we moved here in the UK where I experience full blown targeting and harassment, ie. Military Air stalking, the (mobile) phone stalking, first responders and even the police and their sirens, etc when I am out or inside my home. At first, there is damage to my personal belongings (kitchen mixer, electric bike, etc.), things gone missing, the gaslighting, the feeling that I am poisoned, the anchoring of cars etc. And then there is much worse → the remote electronic assaults, the directed energy weapons where the side effects render you in pain, in a daze and the general feeling of malaise.

3-why do you think you were taking to this project?

Besides what I answered in Q.1, I have read that they target women my age, menopausal age for some reason. I also used to go to Church (Catholic) in Holland where I sort of lead a Filipino choir group. I know this targeting group does not discriminate BUT this could be also racial and because I am also a Christian.

4-Did you ever contact the police in regards to crimes to your targeting?

Yes three (3) times. Twice in the local police station in Abingdon and once in Oxford. I inquired if I was in some sort of watch list because I have noticed the police and/or ambulance sirens are busy each time when I am out and about. This is the same time too after learning via internet that I am a victim of organized gangstalking. Three times I asked, three times I was told that I certainly not on any watch list. I further read on internet that it was not a good idea to go to the police and complain about being gangstalked because this will give them good reason to send me to a psychiatric ward due to paranoia. By the way I have no history of mental health problems at all! I happen to know I am way too old to be diagnosed as schizophrenic. These perpetrators are just waiting for me to break so that they can send me either to psych ward or jail! I even spent money on police checks in 3 countries to prove to people that I have no criminal history or under investigation about something.

5-did the police response and did you file any police report?

The second time I went to Abingdon Police, they knew immediately why I went there. I was already on their file.

6-what was your experience with the police?

They were polite.

7-do you have any governmental agency or organization helping you now?

None. I do not know where to go for help here in the UK. I emailed a solicitor once if she or she does pro bono cases on targeted individuals. I receive no reply. But then there is mcmailteam who emailed me plenty of info re. organization we can approach to for help. But then these are people who are targeted for decades and remained targeted up to this day. What hope do I got?

8-Did you or do you have now any government official helping you with your situation now?

No.

9-what are your symptoms physically? Emotionally? Mentally?

Constant head pains and before I was targeted, I rarely have headaches, the feeling of being radiated, the constant ringing in the ears, the chest pains and heart palpitations, the ever increasing high blood pressure, the unexplained heat in certain parts of the body, the weight gain plus what I mentioned earlier.

I feel anger and hopeless, will there be end to this? I have a grand-daughter in Australia, she is almost turn 1 but I never met her in person. I am scared to travel. I had bad gangstalking experiences last year when I went to the Philippines to visit my family, there were near miss vehicular accidents. The gangstalking in Barcelona was scary, they use DEW's over there from white unsuspecting vans. And then I went to Holland with my husband recently, it was also bad.

Mentally? The feeling of being constantly watched, having your thoughts read, where the perpetrators can see what I see, hear what I hear and as if they have some sort of control over my bodily functions. Well, I tend to adapt to my present situation these days. I tried not to let the people I socialize with know that I am wearing "shieldings" to minimize effect of electronic harassments. But the angst is there, this shouldn't be happening! Luckily, I don't get depressed considering what I go through.

10-what are your experience and retaliation from stalkers and what are your experiences?

My mantra is NEVER show anger to these misguided people no matter how angry I feel inside. Sometimes I show my anger to my husband. I am just lucky that I have a husband who even if he does not believe I am gangstalked (he thinks I am cursed or something), but still sympathetic to my plight. He is a very understanding man, a good man. I am lucky in this "department".

11-what are your experiences in your break ins?

I don't know about break ins but I believe these people can enter the house when we are out or asleep. I noticed little things, ie. Stuff are moved around, electrical appliances are tampered with, ie. Tv, the computers, the stereo, the sewing machine, etc. I have also things that are missing.

12-did you experience any break ins?

Not to my knowledge.

13-did you report your break ins?

n/a

14-what was the out comes in the break ins?

n/a

15-do you know about an organization called FFCHS? and what is your experience with this organization?

I tried to contact them once until I was told by someone that FFCHS is government affiliated. My attitude is: if the (shadow) government are responsible for my targeting, the last thing I need is ask help from them. In the beginning, I emailed the police superintendent in London, the MI6 and even the Interpol asking for help and get no replies from them.

16-do you know of any other origination that deals with your situation?

No. But I hope it is not truly the government or else what hope do i get?

Now put your horror and your drama and torture into your own word, and what you are going through in your own words.

This Mind control experiment ruin lives, it ruined my life, my career chances, my being able to see my children and grandchild. I have family and friends I told to about this (the gangstalking, etc.) think I need to go see a psychiatrist, they simply do not believe me. The feeling of not being believed at by the people you love is unexplainable. I am practically housebound. I am very scared to get out of the house because of this. This is no way to live at all. This torturous program must be stopped! Please Help!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Pamela Scarce**

**256. NAME: ROBERTO SCARUFFI**

**Citizenship: Italy**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [rscaru@gmail.com](mailto:rscaru@gmail.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/10/08**

Lynching-pogrom with white torture in Italy-Belgium-China-Taiwan

A case of attempted "demolition"-[white]murder organised from an Italian Secret Police, SISDE/AISI-Carabinieri, in cooperation with foreign [military] Secret Police services:

<http://scaruffi.blogspot.com/2008/07/you-are-insane-you-are-criminals.html>

**10/8/09**

The various institutions are taken over by the insane and criminal pimps of the secret\_police\_bureaux/"governments.

They cooperate with them. The directive is TO SILENCE "GOVERNMENT" CRIMES AND INSANITIES.

It is everything organised at NATO level with world cooperation.

In crimes and insanities, ALL governments are UNITE!

Secret police bureaux, at the service of the militarist-police-bloc, have special powers of committing crimes, taking over whatever institution, and blocking whatever investigation.

They use, for social lynching and other demolition programs, ordinary subjects (from university professors to unemployed) who are generally happy to cooperate with lynchings and other crimes organised from "secret" agents promising unpunishability.

You MUST denounce them publicly, at micro-level, with photos and names when you have it. They have order to avoid legal suits.

<http://forum.radicali.it/content/31-august-2008-i-asked-political-asylum-vancouver-bc-canada-airport>

They are rubbish MUST be destroyed and punished. The must pay.

...Ah... they are covered not only from governments. They are covered even from PARLIAMENTS. Yes, parliaments cover such crimes: terrorism production, organization of massacres, white killings, white tortures,

persecutions, falsification of Interpol files, etc. They cover those who commit such crimes because such secret police bureaux act on governments and parliaments requests.

...Yes, of "your" MPs...

**9/8/13**

Just some information for eventually updating my case:

- \* Roberto Scaruffi
- \* State/Government-organized stalking since the 1980s.
- \* Italy and worldwide (UK, Belgium, China, Taiwan, Canada and Brazil)

My case was mounted, made up, in Italy.

The Carabinieri Secret Police got NATO support (about the Italian State/government-organized stalking against me) in the summer 1997.

I was and am abroad since the summer 1995.

They falsified my Interpol files (NOT the files of the Italian Interior Minister, but they falsified the Interpol files writing about, inventing, a criminal record I actually have NOT), as one of the justifications for the worldwide Italian State/Government-organized stalking.

Since then (summer 1997), they followed me (with the Italian State/Government-organized stalking), without interruption, wherever I went (in this moment I am in Brazil).

I applied for para-political asylum, since State/government-organized stalking, in Canada, in 2008, and in Brazil, in 2010.

In both cases, it was rejected on Italian and NATO intervention against it and against me.

Best regards  
Roberto

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ROBERTO SCARUFFI**

**WEB:** <http://scaruffi.blogspot.com/2008/07/you-are-insane-you-are-criminals.html>

**WEB:** <http://forum.radicali.it/content/31-august-2008-i-asked-political-asylum-vancouver-bc-canada-airport>

**257. NAME: JULIANE SCHMIDT**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**

**Email: esslingen\_44@yahoo.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/2/11**

ich bin auch Bestrahlungsoffer seit 6 Jahren. Bitte nehmen Sie meinen Namen auch auf in Ihre Liste der Bestrahlungsoffer. Vielen Dank im voraus.

bitte nehmen Sie mich auf in Ihre Liste der Opfer von geheimen geophysischen Waffen, Folterung und Missbrauch mit gerichteter Energie und psychisch-neurologischen Waffen. Desgleichen bin ich auch Mietterror mit ständigem Eindringen in meine Wohnung und dem üblichen, bekannten Vorgehen ausgesetzt, außerdem Abhören der Tefongespräche, Nachstellen in der Öffentlichkeit, Verletzung des Postgeheimnisses und vieles Andere mehr. Für die Aufnahme in die Liste der zielgerichteten Opfer danke ich Ihnen im voraus.

Mit freundlichen Grüßen.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Herzliche Grüße  
Juliane Schmidt**

**258. NAME: SWETLANA SCHUNIN AND FAMILY – DIMITRI, SERGEY, DMITRI**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**  
**Email: ka4143-896@online.de, dimitrischunin@gmx.de, s-schunin@t-online.de,**

### **WE SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My whole family and I are Targeted Victims of DIRECTED MICROWAVE WEAPONS AND MINDCONTROL TORTURE

From the first days on of our residence in Germany ( January 1993) , we had strange events and occurrences in our apartment.

The television set, our washing machine started to vibrate. Telecommunication was often disrupted , strange voices and undefined noises in the telephone. All members of our family began to feel an influence, an exposure to an unknown source , which caused us strong pains and many other problems.

Me, personally, I felt a strong irradiation of my brain, ears, neck, heart, stomach, kidneys, spine, abdomen and genitals, legs, hands and shoulders. But other internal organs and other parts of the body were also exposed. The exposition to this irradiation caused nausea, vomiting, insomnia, itching and skin irritation, as well as pictorial and auditory hallucinations (voices) in my head. These voices awoke me at night and motivated me to go to the woods or to the river. Consequences of these exposures were strong and sometimes unbearable headaches. Sometimes I even lose consciousness, I faint. Often I have a strong pain in the neck and in the ears and in the evening I feel a severe burning in the head and in the temples.

In 2002 I had a very great problem with the spine, and I was temporarily paralysed. Now I often have swollen hands and feet, pains with spasms in the stomach, pain in the kidneys, in the heart, pains in the thigh and in the genital area. Sometimes I have asthma – like suffocation, dizziness, vomiting, and a sharp decline of eyesight and hearing. A hyperfunction of the thyroid gland and a tumor in my breast were also detected.

My husband ,too, steadily complained of some sort of irradiation of the brain and his internal organs. The exposures to these irradiations caused strong headaches, pain in the hip, the nausea, vomiting, spasms, weakness, nose - bleeding, diminution of eyesight. Later at a medical inspection of my husband, the physicians found skin cancer. Also, my eldest son Sergei, sensed an exposure of the brain and the internal organs. As a result of these exposures to irradiations followed strong headaches, memory-losses, allergies, nausea, spasms, diarrhea, vomiting, weakness, pains in the kidneys and in the bladder. There are tumours of the skin in the form of birthmarks, which have to be removed surgically each year.

Also my youngest son Dmitry has the sensation to be exposed to irradiations of his brain and internal organs by someone he can not see. As a result of these exposures he also suffers from very strong headaches (before usually graphic and auditory hallucinations start and he loses consciousness, faints), the pain in the abdomen, spasms, diarrhoea and problems with eyesight. The pains were such that pain killers and analgesics do not help. Several times we tried to move , so as to get rid of this exposure and the pain, but failed. Doctors were unable to ascertain the cause of the sickness. I wish to draw your attention to the unusually high frequency of accidents mostly road accidents, which occurred to the members of our family after moving to Germany :

In 1993 our eldest son Sergey fell under a tramway. In 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2006 - we constantly had car accidents. In 1998 Mrs. Schulze from Warburg run over my son with her car on his way to school, and fled afterwards from the scene of the crime. Also in 2006 – Mr Ruber from Grötzingen tried to run down my younger son Dmitry with his car.

In Germany live thousands of victims of Electromagnetic Terror, who complain to the Law Enforcement Agencies (Police, Criminal Police, Ministry of Justice and Ministry of Internal Affairs, The Office of The Public

Prosecutor ). Unfortunately, the law enforcement always rejects our complaints or do not even take them into consideration.

**These experiments are kept secret and performed under the control of the GERMAN SPECIAL SERVICES. We consider our whole family to have become a proving ground for these secret services, everyone of us is one of their guinea pigs.**

**10/11/08**

**Attack in Stutensee-Büchig / Germany**

Report of bodily harm:-

Yesterday on 9th of November 2008, around 22 o'clock, in Stutensee-Büchig, in Buchenring, an unknown man has attacked and bashed me several times in the face. I had gone to the mailbox to insert a letter. On the way back an unknown man approached to me; he had got off his car and come immediately standing in front of me. He told me that he searches the Stein-Street which does not exist in Stutensee-Büchig. When I responded to him that I do not know this street, he has bashed me in the face three times. The last and heaviest punch knocked me down and I was lying on the road beside the pavement for a moment then. Because I had not expected this bashes I could not defend myself against this attack. It was raining and when I stood up the man disappeared fast. He still shouted to me that if I do not stop we will meet again.

Me lower lip is opened up, me right cheek and my head got contusions and I had heavy pains subsequently. On the cheek I have a swelling, blue – green spots and this part of my face is very swollen. The perpetrator was big and strong, but thin, about 1,85 m high, bold in the front of his head, had dark hairs and wore dark coat and trousers. He spoke with a Bavarian accent. Because of the shock and the punches I could not notice the licence number of his car.

I suppose that he had waited for me, because he knew exactly, that I pass there at this time. But it must be asked why he could know this? I suppose that my activity in the association is the reason. The perpetrators are very disturbed and aggressive about my work. I add a medical certificate which attests my injuries.

I will publish this attack everywhere and the police will forward my report to the persecutor.

Swetlana Schunin

Stutensee, 10th of November 2008

**13/5/09**

I send you fotos and my information about our demonstration and our conference in Ettlingen. Dr. Rauni Kilde was with us together and she told about these crimes for the TV.secret.(Television)

The local newspaper wrotes about our demonstration too. Now we must do the same in Strassbourg!!!

With kind regards

Swetlana

### **THE DEMONSTRATION AND THE PRESS CONFERENCE AGAINST THE ABUSE OF PSYCHOPHYSICAL WEAPONS IN ETTLINGEN FROM 11TH TO 13TH MAY, 2009.**

The demonstration of the European victims against the abuse of psychophysical weapons in the German city of Ettlingen took place in front of the building where an international conference for "Non-lethal Weapons" was being held . This conference took place from 11th to 13th May, 2009.

For the past 20 years many innocent citizens have been constantly subjected to physical and mental torture, inflicted upon them by the use of electromagnetic weapons, causing them great distress and pain. These appalling weapons are implemented together with the use of special cameras through the citizens' own walls and windows . In many cases these psycho-physical weapons have resulted in death. Weapons of this type have long been developing and have never been subjected to any form of legal control whatsoever . Psychophysical weapons influence both the body, mind and psyche of a person, resulting in the disturbance of the thought process, of the emotional state and behaviour but also causing damage to health and, in some cases, leading to cardiac arrest. These weapons are used covertly and from a distance, thus enabling the perpetrators of the military and the secret

services to torture and kill people without any restrictions and going unnoticed by any witness.

We demonstrated for the second time in Ettlingen against the abuse of psychophysical weapons on innocent citizens. We printed leaflets in three languages for our demonstration and had accordingly written posters in advance.

Here are the various slogans:

1. Governments worldwide are just incapable of combating electromagnetic terror!
2. You might also become a victim!
3. Stop psycho-experiments on innocent human beings immediately!.
4. Abusive irradiating technologies used on citizens!
5. We demand the prohibition of any control of human subconsciousness!
6. Wake up if you don't want to become a slave !
7. Non-lethal weapons are killing in installments!
8. Homicidal mania = terror staged with non-lethal weapons
9. Psychotronic weapons kill both body, mind and soul!
10. The war of the Secret Services against the population !
11. Truth and justice are murdered with psychophysical weapons !
12. Physical injury, harassment and murder with electronic weapons = criminal offence

Activist-victims from Austria, Germany, Great Britain, Finland, USA and Switzerland and also some inhabitants of Ettlingen came to the demonstration to support and help us. Dr. Rauni Kilde, former Health Minister of Lapland (Finland) and a prominent pioneer in the field also came to the demonstration to support us and took part in the Ettlingen press conference. Please see [http://www21.brinkster.com/nobrainscan/Kilde\\_deu.htm](http://www21.brinkster.com/nobrainscan/Kilde_deu.htm) .

She offered us her total support and was most appreciative of being invited to our demonstration and press conference. Our press conference was held at the Erbprinzen Hotel on May 11th, 2009 from 7 p.m to 12 midnight.

Below please see the participants' names and the sequence of the lectures which was as follows:

1. Greeting
2. The Chairman of the Association against Covert Experimentations on Human Beings.
3. Svetlana Schunin, Germany .
4. Andrea Szodasz, Austria
5. Dr. Rauni Leena Kilde, Finland
6. Discussion with the Journalist and with Dr. Rauni Leena Kilde
7. Carl Clark, England

We had some important and useful discussions with journalists, scientists, and psychologists, this time. We also had the chance to meet the journalist from the Ettlingen local newspaper and to inform him about the inhuman torture and radiation stress which most victims are going through. The press showed the greatest interest in our event. This is why Klaus Müller from the local newspaper BNN has written an article about our demonstration but again, as usual, it has been completely wrong ! Our demonstration went smoothly for two days, passers-by and Ettlingen city dwellers gave us a warm welcome. We managed to hand out many info-leaflets and to inform passers-by about the secret torture on innocent citizens in Germany and all over the world. Most people reacted with great alarm. The "TV.SECRET "program from Stuttgart was also present at our press conference in Ettlingen.

The 21 demonstrators' main objective was to draw the attention of the inhabitants of Ettlingen.

In the name of our Association Against the Abuse of Psychophysical Weapons I would personally like to thank every one present at our conference and our demonstration in Ettlingen.

The organizer of the protest in Ettlingen and the leader of the "Association against the Abuse of Psychophysical Weapons" in Germany.

Svetlana Schunin, Stutensee, 13.05.2009

**12/6/09**

I send you my video-question for our Federal Chancellor Mrs. Merkel. Yesterday she has not answered my question. This is so we have thought! But we'll send it everywhere, because all people must know about these crimes in the whole world.

kind regardsH, Swetlana Schunin

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C72Vd1806W0>

Countless people are cruelly tormented day and night in Germany with ray-weapons . The police, the public prosecutor's office, the regional crime department, the Criminal Investigation Department, and above all, politicians do not take any action.

How is it possible that in our democratic constitutional state the most horrendous human rights' violations like mental institutionalisation, criminalisation, torture and murder can be tolerated and be kept secret for many years with the full knowledge of all responsible and influential organs ?

The " Association against the Abuse of Psychophysical Weapons " and hundreds of German victims request our Federal Chancellor Mrs. Merkel to give a public account of these inconceivable human experiments which have already caused death tolls.

**18/6/09**

**The interview for the journalists and television**

My name is Swetlana Schunin and I am a German citizen as well as co-organizer and President of the Association Against the Abuse of Psycho-physical Weapons. In 1993 we came over to Germany from Russia in order to lead a normal way of life. Being a teacher, I have worked my whole life teaching children. Since however, living in Germany, we have been constantly terrorised and tormented by some unknown criminals. They have tried to murder us and our children several times by causing car accidents and by creating other dangerous situations. I myself, have even survived an attempt of murder and a raid in our apartment.

In 2006 the European victims of electronic terror, decided to found the "Association Against the Abuse of Psycho-physical Weapons". The problem we are concerned with here, deals with the covert crimes committed against innocent people in Germany, in Europe, and in many other countries of the world. Experiments are taking place using psycho-physical weapons of which are being implemented without the consent of the people. An immense number of information has already accumulated, which confirms that concealed military-medical experiments on peaceful citizens have been carried out over many decades.

The victims of these atrocious experiments and their families are forced to live under the worst conditions of psycho-physical and social terror in spite of being law-abiding and conscientious citizens. These weapons are of dreadful effectiveness and endanger the lives of the entire population of our planet . Apart from causing physical damage and great pain to human subjects and to animals, secret manipulation in controlling the mind, the thoughts and behaviour is also being implemented. With these means, dissidents and politically interested people can easily be murdered without any kind of detection because these psycho-physical weapons have such an impact on the mind which can eventually lead to death.

The homes of victims are transformed secretly into drill-grounds for these weapons. In order to prevent any traces of their presence, the Secret Services usually perform their experiments from a distance. We have reports, concerning the relatives of some of the victims, who dared to address the courts with complaints, and have thus been killed themselves with the same weapons. There are an uncountable number of witnesses, who are able to submit evidence about their own torture by radiation. Victims of such experiments, are discredited in the family, neighbourhood and at work, eventually losing their jobs and subsequently declared mentally ill. According to instructions by the Secret Services, all people who complain about these military-medical experiments, are be locked away in a psychiatric institution. This happened to Arina Droshinowa, who was admitted to a psychiatric clinic in Gehlsdorf , Rostock 2 months ago and she has still not yet been released. She was threatened by the psychiatrist Dr. Habermeier, to sign a paper, allowing medical treatment to commence and that if she refused, electric shock therapy would be applied. All rights of the victims are diminished and they are subjected to special care, their children are even taken away from them. Their families are destroyed and eventually they lose their homes and become very poor. Other examples are Jaqueline Saali from Berlin and Christa Bauer from Regensburg. These two German mothers have been fighting against this crime against humanity for years.

The injuries caused by radiation are kept secret by the medical institutions of the state and the examination results are altered deliberately because a large amount of medical institutions are under control of the Secret Services in many countries. The police and the public prosecutors are prohibited to investigate the injuries and hence, they are not exposed, meaning that victims have no possibility to obtain any forensic examinations.

The media are not allowed to report about the psycho-physical radiations of the population. The European High Court for Human Rights and UN Courts have been informed about these crimes, but we have as jet received no reply. Various reports submitted to government representatives of our homeland were all in vain . All of our efforts have been completely ignored!



Psychophysical weapons are weapons which can have an effect on the mind and body enabling change of thoughts, feelings and behaviour. These are effected by radiation from low and high frequencies in pulsed electromagnetic fields, as well as by the use of acoustic ultrasound and infra red waves. A description of this is documented in the Russian law on weapons from 2001 by the Russian scientists Lopatin and Gurow. After a frank interview with Boris Ratnikow, the former general - major of the committee for state security, all doubt about the existence of these weapons disappeared. . Boris Ratnikow has said that in 10 years these psycho-tronic weapons will be more dangerous than nuclear weapons because they enable millions of people to be mind controlled – similar to "robots". These psycho-physical weapons were created to be used on the battle ground, not only slaving the opponent but destroying their own people. The use of psycho-physical weapons leads to complete slavery of populations. People are transformed into well-behaved bio-robots which leads to complete physical destruction. So-called Psichotron-Matroschka exists according to opinion of W. M. Kandyba from some different personalities. With the change-over of one on the other personality the manners change. [http://torsion2005.narod.ru / zomb.html](http://torsion2005.narod.ru/zomb.html) â€“ 50 KB

Russian scientist W. N. Anissimow states that psychophysical weapons can kill from a distance, produce or cause any chronic disease, turn people into criminals or make them insane and irresponsible, make them fall down on the ground or stumble, cause flight, railroad or car disasters in a few seconds, cause any climate upheavals, damage devices .

These weapons can harm the psyche, damage the movement-coordination and the muscle tones, change the functions of the organism's various systems . They can control people, manipulate any biological object and change the view of life of the population. With a continuous psychophysical process they can secretly control people and also the behavior of any groups and of the whole society . The victims of the special experiments can be gifted people, soldiers and officers, athletes, prisoners, and both psychologically ill and totally healthy people. The hunt for victims is taking place in both cities and small places.

There are three stages in the psychoprogramming. The first stage is braincontrol, the second stage refers to the control of the targeted individual's psychophysical activity and the third stage concerns the destruction of the targeted individual. The main rivals and competitors in the development and in the control of mindcontrol newest technologies were and still are the USA and Russia. Some examples of such experiments were the following mindcontrol projects: MK ULTRA, MKDELTA, MKNAOMI, MKSEARCH, BLUE BIRD, ARTISCHOCK and others conducted by the CIA, with the use of drugs, electronic and electric shocks, and also the short frequencies and oscillations of superhigh frequencies and high frequencies. Doctor José Delgado had a special contribution in these secret projects by developing the different stimulators: love-hate, sympathy-antisympathy. The aim of such experiments is to realize the possibility of controlling people's behavior. If the radiation is directly aimed at the person from a short distance, it is possible to control and destroy his willpower completely.

Who has these weapons?

At that time Helen Blinnikowa-Wyazemskaya reported that "the preprogramming-methods , the psyche and mindcontrol were carried out for military purposes in the USA, France, Germany, Israel, England and China and in other countries." In Germany such investigations are carried out at the universities of Bonn and Freiburg. In Great Britain the same kind of investigations is being carried out at London University, in the lab of the psychological studies of Cambridge University . Now the most efficient technologies are used not only in the arsenal of the military forces in the USA, Great Britain and France.

American scientific doctor Nick Begich wrote: "New technologies have been developed, it is possible with the help of acoustics or the electric stimulation of the brain to control the behaviour of a person, to manipulate his behaviour and even his thoughts with good or bad intentions.

The English author and also a victim of psychophysical experiments Jim Keith has written a book "Mass control – Engineering human consciousness" in which he has described how it is possible to control the mind of a whole mass of people from a distance. Jim Keith further wrote : " The technologies with whose help, emotions, communications and subliminal orders were directly sent to the brain of the targeted people were in the arsenal of American and Soviet governments. " [www.emil-tessmer.de/script.html](http://www.emil-tessmer.de/script.html) - 346k

The Russian scientific professor and victim Vassily Lensky reports that any citizen is continuously monitored by the Secret Services according to a torture-pattern, because he or she has been put down without any reason on a destruction list (there exist about 30 million of them in Russia).

An extremely wide net of murderers has been set up to carry out the victims' torture. It is a gigantic army about which nothing has ever been published in the newspapers and only few people have heard about it. Doctors have been criminally involved for a long time. The whole judicial system is corrupt and only serves the culprits. The culprits' misdeeds and terrorism are even covered up by the International Court for Human Rights and the International Criminal Court.

In these last hours of the history of crime and criminal aggressions all borders have been crossed. The history of mankind has never known such barbarity !

There never have been "criminalized victims " nor " Manchurian candidates " .

**We must have a good knowledge of killing sprees' phenomenon, in order to subject the new "clean weapons" to a close scrutiny.**

Only in this way it is possible to see the real reasons for events such as the Erfurt case seven years ago, the recent cases in Winnenden in Germany, in America, in the Belgian childrengarden, and the other crimes of all kinds possibly staged by the Secret Services. The responsibility for these crimes and for terrorism are assumed by NATO and the secret services together with the organized crime, masons and sects.

We, the victims of non-lethal weapons want the secret services and military forces to get their dirty hands off the highly dangerous experiments carried out on us, on our partners, our children and grandchildren!

We can no longer accept that psychomurderers control and destroy the population with unethical, immoral and often deadly experiments.

The situation is comparable with the Third Reich, now the same is taking place, but with high tech weapons on a worldwide scale. This possible genocide of a new kind has no right to exist. The culprits must be brought to the international court of law to face up to their responsibilities!

**Our association is now seriously looking into the preparation of a law on psychophysical weapons. Europe urgently needs a law which forbids unlawful use of all kinds of psychophysical weapons on human beings on one hand, and on the other hand a real authority for the control of the Secret Services, and a control of research and science. But victims will never have the protection of the law to be able to sue for offences like physical injury or deprivation of freedom .** Together with German and European victims, our association requests from the Council of Europe and the European Court of law that a commission be founded for the investigation into this crime and genocide both on the European and international levels to expose and punish all the criminal organisations and all the culprits.

**Therefore, we ask all reasonable people of this planet to support us and help us to solve this global problem. We must do this for our children and for the future generation!**

**We demand that our leaders, the politicians and the media open their eyes and support us. It is not too late to pull the emergency brake.**

**We also request German and international journalists to help the victims to break the wall of silence on psychophysical crimes .We all shoulder the entire responsibility for it.**

**Those who protect the criminals and hide the truth are indirectly accomplices and culprits.**

**27/10/09**

The perps are disabled!!!

kind regards, Swetlana

**29/10/09**

I think, that the perps are ill. They are afraid of us and they know, that we win this war. They spoke about it every day. Our victims, who hear voices tell me about it. That's why we have good chances!!!

## **LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT 28/12/12**

**“Association against the Abuse of psychophysical Weapons e.V.”**

Leaders: Waldemar Lotz and Swetlana Schunin

contacts:

[s-schunin@t-online.de](mailto:s-schunin@t-online.de)

Swetlana Schunin

76297 Stutensee 12689 Berlin

Tel: 0721/5043925

[wlotz2003@web.de](mailto:wlotz2003@web.de)

Waldemar Lots

Hegastr.24, Rabensteinstr.40,

Tel:030/22150912

**M.P. Dillon**

**Head of the Information & Evidence Unit**

**OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR**

THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT  
THE HAGUE

Use - References: OTP-CR-70/07/002  
also- OTP-CR-70/07 John Finch, Australia  
EM\_T01\_OTP-CR-00122\_07 Soleilmavis Liu, China  
EM\_Ack\_OTP-CR-742\_09 James Gee, China

Complaint

To the Members of the International Criminal Court – ICC

Dear Sirs and Madams,

We, the German “Association against the Abuse of psychophysical Weapons e.V.” inform you about barbaric crimes. The question is the secret committing of crimes against innocent people in Germany, and in other countries of the world. An immense number of facts have accumulated, which confirms the military-medical experiments on peaceful citizens for decades, experiments with psychophysical weapons, which were performed without the consent of the people. The victims of these atrocious experiments and their families/children are forced to live with these conditions of psychophysical and social terror in spite of being law-abiding and conscientious citizens:  
[www.psychophysical-torture.com](http://www.psychophysical-torture.com), [www.volkstribune.de.tl](http://www.volkstribune.de.tl), [www.psychophysical-torture.de.tl](http://www.psychophysical-torture.de.tl)

These “Non Lethal Weapons” or “Less Lethal Weapons” are of dreadful effectiveness and endanger the life of every individual, of the entire population of a state, of the whole world.

The consequences of their application surpass the ones of all known weapons of mass destruction. They unify all the inhumane qualities of the most barbaric weapons of mass destruction like the chemical, biological or nuclear weapons of mass destruction. Apart from the damages to the body of humans and animals, the secret manipulation and control of the mind, the thoughts and the human behavior is also possible; easily dissidents and politically interested people can be murdered, as these psychophysical weapons can act onto the physis of men up to their lethal exit. The residences and houses of irreproachable citizens are being transformed secretly into drill-grounds for these weapons. So as not to leave any traces of their presence, the Secret Services usually perform their experiments from a distance. We have reports, that the relatives of those victims of these weapons, who dared to address the courts with complaints, have been killed with the same weapons. There exists an uncountable number of still living witnesses, who anytime could give evidence of having been irradiated by these weapons. The citizens, who are being abused for such experiments, are being discredited, they lose their jobs and they are declared mentally ill.

According to the instructions of the Secret Services, those, who complain about **this military-medical experimentations**, have to be **psychiatrized and handed over to closed psychiatric wards**. Furthermore **physical, health problems are induced, residences and houses fraudulently seized and the families destroyed, relatives and children brutally murdered**. In the medical institutions of the state in many cases the irradiation injuries are **kept secret, adulterated analysis data are issued deliberately**. An essential part of the commercial medical establishments is **controlled by the Secret Services in Germany**.

The police and the public prosecutors are prohibited to investigate and to expose circumstances of irradiations and therefore the victims have no possibility to get forensic examinations. The media are not allowed to report psychophysical irradiations of the population. **The European High Court for Human Rights and UN Court were informed** about these crimes, but we did not receive any reply until now. We have exact information, **that even in Germany there exist already thousands of victims, who are tortured, tormented and some of them killed**.

**These victims of radiation and mind control from Germany have been killed:** Hanz Kümmer 1990, Sonja Dietrich 2002, Ingrid Hassel 2003, Heiner Gehring 2004, Nadeshda Felsing 2004, Agnes Roth 2005, Waldemar Weber 2005, Erika Kaltenstadler 2006, Eveline Stampehl 2007, Gabriele Müller 2007, Peter Heiwig 2007, Christian Schäffer 2009, Markus Bott 2009, Emilia Weigel 2010, Viktor Voght 2010, Anna Schmidt 2010, Chris

Petzold 2010, Renate Bott, 2010, Victoria Brückner 2011;

This new form of crime has to stop and the criminals have to be called to account in front of an International Court. We own an official list of German victims, of their signed reports. Already in the year 2005 more than two hundred German victims turned to the European Commission for Human Rights with a petition. In the years 2006 and 2007 almost **all members of the German Federal Diet were informed**, that German citizens are secretly tormented by psychophysical weapons.

**We are aware, that Germany, Russia, USA and other countries** are violating the international treaties and conventions like the General Declaration of Human Rights (Articles 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 28, 30 ), the International Pact about Citizens Rights and Political Rights,( Articles 2, 5, 6, 7 ), the Convention against Torture and Other Degrading Behaviour ( Articles 2, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, ); The Russian Government is violating its Constitution ( Articles 17, 20 Point 1, 21 Point 2, 23 Point 1, 38, 42 ). This weapon of the 21<sup>st</sup> century is more terrible than the atomic weapon, although it is classified as a “Non-Lethal Weapon”, which however does not conform to reality. Its application can lead to the extinction of all life in whole regions.

Many scientists **Prof. Gurow, Dr. M. Persinger, Dr. Nick Begich, Prof. Dr. Ernst Senkowski, Dr. Jose M.R.Delgado, Prof. Anissimow, Igor Smirnov, Dr. Warnke, Elena Blinnikova-Vjasemskaja, Prof. Bechtereve, Dr. Kandyba, Prof. M. Vonogradov** and others warn as well, that weak, enduring irradiation can cause debility in humans, destroys the immune system and thus causes severe illnesses, up to killing people.

The value of a human being nowadays is more and more considered only with economic points of view.

**We turn to you, dear Sirs and Madams, and we hope that the Resolution A4-0005/99 of the European Union, which prohibits the development and the stationing of such weapons, can be realized soon. Unfortunately our manifold reports to the authorities of the government were not successful; they were simply ignored by them!**

**We ask you therefore to take an interest in this issue. Please do not close your eyes from this barbarity.**

With sincere respect and best wishes  
The Chairwoman of the Association

Svetlana Schunin

Vice- President Waldemar Lotz  
28.12.2012, Stutensee, Germany

**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL** and a member of **THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION**

**WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

Svetlana Schunin August 8, 2007

**ASSOCIATION AGAINST THE ABUSE OF PSYCHOPHYSICAL WEAPON in Germany**

**MAIL: Hegaustr.24, 76297 Stutensee, GERMANY**

**TEL: 0721/ 46 46 674, 0721 / 5043925**

**WEB: <http://psychophysischer-terror.de/tl/v=C72Vd1806W0> [s-schunin@t-online.de](mailto:s-schunin@t-online.de), [www.volkstribune.de/tl](http://www.volkstribune.de/tl) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C72Vd1806W0>**

**259. NAME: ANGELINA SCHWEYEN**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986**

**Email: [Schweyen\\_Angie@aol.com](mailto:Schweyen_Angie@aol.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of Targeted Psychoterror and Directed Energy Weapons from Germany.  
I was attacked since 1986.

### **My Horrible Story**

The whole thing started in 1986. In this year my parents and I moved from a suburb to the centre of the town of **Constanta**.

Our apartment was wall to wall to the apartment of our new neighbour. At first my parents were very hospitable, because they did not know anything about this neighbour.

After two years we noticed however, that many men frequently entered and left his apartment and that these people only intended to profit from us. This neighbour behaved strangely. Constantly he was changing his looks, like in the theatre, his face too, so as not to be recognized. Moreover he was always frightened by policemen, easily perceivable from his behaviour. It seemed, like he always was on crooked ways. The relationship to these people cooled down noticeably. Nevertheless their enormous interest in our apartment and our family did not diminish. Wherever I and my mother went, we were followed by these dubious men. We felt observed and afflicted, because these people followed us everywhere.

**After the Romanian revolution in 1989, this neighbour suddenly became very rich and powerful.**

In 1989 my father fell ill from cancer of the oesophagus and all the economized money was used up for very costly and complicated operations. To the neighbour the situation and the fate of my father did not matter, but he was much more interested in my person only. I was unmarried and 19 years old then.

His occupation seemed to be to observe me and to show his interest in my person. I felt oppressed and didn't have one free minute anymore. He wanted to stay steadily in contact with my person and wanted us to feel compelled to him and his group. His "group" signified power, influence, the authority of the police, a.s.o. .

Since 1997 I felt very dependent on this man and was hypnotized by his power and felt like irradiated. Strange enough, even music was brought and played into my head.

Always I was listening to the radio in my head, like being drugged, and the perpetrators manipulated me with radio waves. All my thoughts were influenced by this man.

Depressions and insomnia followed. I even started to dream of this neighbour, who was steadily in our house. Probably my father had been corrupted with some money, because before all this, he had been a convinced and correct communist and something like this, he never would have allowed to happen. I am sure, my father was also manipulated in the same or a similar fashion like me.

There was no other way, we had to move and change quarters, the oppression had grown too strong. When it became known, that we intended to move, we literally were "mobbed" out of our apartment in Constanta.

The social conditions of Romania in those days were similar to the conditions of "Sicily in 1970" and nowadays in Turkey. The Mafia reigns over all the people and the Law of Omerta is still valid.

I always wanted a husband from Germany. All my letters to Germany were opened and read by the perpetrators. They tried to make it impossible, that letters from Germany could reach me. All the contacts to Germans were viewed by my father as sick and I felt isolated again, but was irradiated instead, even "raped" during sleep, my dreams were manipulated into nightmares.

Everybody considered me a victim. I couldn't have a boyfriend and had a feeling, like everybody knew everything about my person, about my life, about everything I did.

The permanent pain from the ovaries always woke me up at night, followed by heart attacks.

For a long time I was sexually inhibited, had concentration disorders, general weakness und muscular tension disorders and strong headaches. My nerves were strongly irritated, shattered, there were many stomach aches, fatigue and a marked delaying of my locomotive apparatus.

My private and intimate life was systematically surveilled and completely destroyed.

When I opposed a coercive marriage with a Romanian man, I was declared schizophrenic "because I still wished to marry a German."

By the permanent irradiation with radio waves my face started to make uncontrolled movements. These scoundrels as well manipulated my emotions. These VIRTUAL DREAMS and the manipulations of my emotions occurred as

well in Burma, Laos, Thailand and in Germany.

Mostly at night I am being manipulated and one tries to impose a Romanian man on me during sleep. Heavy burning wounds on my abdomen and on my face are signs of this time of suffering. My feelings and my consciousness tell me, that they are observing me permanently and that they can program , control my life. In my unconscious I again receive orders. And my genitals are irradiated. After a phase of deep sleep I wake up with convulsive body movements. Anxiety attacks are so deeply rooted, that I feel disgusting insects crawling at night over my body. My ways of thinking, my intellect is massively influenced.

My dream, to move to Germany and marry a German, has come true, but I am still irradiated at night with strange visions. These felons try to persuade me, that my husband does not want me anymore, that he has another woman. They try to send me constantly back to Romania.

I do not want to be silent, nor to remain anonymous. Therefore I have to publish my horrible life story. I want the world to know, what sort of offences are perpetrated by these Irradiation Torture methods and what sort of psychic manipulations. I can call the names of the manipulating felons. But I can't find the source of these irradiations. I am turning to the "Association against the Technical Psychoterror" in Germany, so as to try to protect me from the persecution from these circles.

My greatest wish is to be left alone , without torture and manipulation, to live with my husband in Germany. And that this inhuman irradiation finally is stopped at night.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
Angelina Schweyen  
09.07.2007  
MAIL: Drover Strasse 16 ,52391 Vettweiss, GERMANY

**260. NAME: SOPHIE SEDEGO**  
**Citizenship: France**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: France**  
**Email: papillon001@hotmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**22/9/09**

je m'appelle sophie , je suis etudiante et j'ai 26ans. je me suis decidée a envoyer des mails a toutes les victimes d'electromagnétisme a energie dirigée afin de se regrouper ,former une association et porter plainte.ma mère a subi ces harcelements electromagnétiques pendant des années seule jusqu'a qu il s'en prennent a moi il y a quelques annees.

nous avons tous le point commun de n etre pris d'aucune demence,mais d'éprouver les memes maux,souffrances et symptomes meme si les raisons de ces attaques diffèrent en fonction des cas.mon but est dans un premier temps regrouper toutes les victimes faisant le tri entre les personnes sencées des personnes "farfelus" dans un but de credibilité,puis creer une associationssoutenue par des medecins,avocats,huissiers .... prevenir des journalistes , et mener des actions en justice ,porter des plaintes groupées. l union fait la force surtout quand on sait que leur pratiques criminelles a pour but d'isoler la victime, la faire passer pour folle l'ammener au suicide ou la tuer par une crise cardiaque ou a petit feu par un divers cancers. ils faut que les gens soient au courant des ces methodes de pressions surnoises et dangereuses existent et n'ont rien avoir avec l'electrosensibilité,ou un un probleme psychologique ou somatique.

je vous envoie ainsi une lettre que j'ai adressé au journaliste pierre monegier a france 2.

rassurez vous vous n'etes pas seul a eprouver ces tortures, ces harcellements,vous n'etes pas fou ni parano, et



l'heure est venu de démasquer les commensalaires des ces pratiques et qu'ils payent.

envoyez moi des mails et dites si vous êtes prêt à être membre d'une association active courage sophie

### **lettre sophie sedego**

Je m'appelle Sophie sedego, j'ai 26 ans je suis étudiante en licence en psychologie à Nanterre paris X et je me destine à devenir éducatrice PJJ (protection judiciaire de la jeunesse) afin d'aider de jeunes délinquants dans leur réinsertion sociale et professionnelle.

Si je vous ai contacté c'est que depuis quelque temps mes amis m'ont conseillé de constituer un dossier pour alerter les gens sur des faits graves qui touchent de plus en plus de personnes mais que la plupart des gens ignorent... Mon but c'est dans un premier temps que les gens soient avertis de ces faits graves qui existent, de certaines méthodes dangereuses utilisées qu'on a découvert et malheureusement tout le monde peut en être victime un jour tout comme je le suis avec ma mère. Puis dans un deuxième temps, j'envisage de porter plainte.

Avant de lire mon courrier je tiens à vous rassurer sur mon état, je ne fume aucunes drogues, je n'ai aucun problème psychologique (sinon je serai la première à le savoir avec mes études !) et mes amis se proposent de vous donner leur numéro pour en témoigner que je suis tout à fait saine d'esprit (Charlotte Gehin, Alexis Bonillo, Mathita saounéra, Aicha el oualid, Sandrine Ikancha, Sina Podevin, Eliza gomis.....)

Pour bien comprendre ma démarche je vous demanderai s'il vous plaît de ne pas survoler mon courrier, prenez le temps de le lire et de vous référer à tous les liens que je soumettrai.

Mon sujet porte sur les ondes électromagnétiques **mais pas celles que l'on connaît en général de type téléphone portable, wifi, antennes télécoms ou lignes à hautes tensions**, sinon je me serais contentée d'adhérer à une association. Pour mieux comprendre de ce que je vais parler, il convient de visionner le reportage diffusé le 5/01/2009 sur France2 de l'émission complément d'enquête intitulé « les ondes de l'angoisse ». ce reportage a été réalisé par vos consœurs Séverine Lebrun et Virginie Travers (que j'envisage de contacter également). Quatre sujets y sont traités ; le bisphénol A, les victimes des ondes, les fabricants de meubles et les nano particules on s'intéressera donc « aux ondes qui nous entourent » ( cliquez sur « voir et revoir cette émission en intégralité comme je vous l'ai présenté ci-dessous ; n'hésitez pas à faire une lecture avancée pour trouver le sujet c'est le deuxième sujet).

### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SOPHIE SEDEGO**

**TEL: 06 29 72 05 29**

**WEB: <http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/>**

**261. NAME: SERGIO**

**Citizenship: Portugal**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: [contralatorturapolicia@hotmail.com](mailto:contralatorturapolicia@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/11/08**

**SALE LA SENTENCIA PARA SERGIO L.D.: 2 AÑOS Y 9 MESES DE CARCEL. ¡ULTIMA HORA!**

**(PORTUGUESE, SPANISH)**

**<http://www.klinamen.org/contralatorturapolicia/menu.htm>**

Han denegado el recurso de l@s abogados de Sergio L.D.

No han aceptado el recurso que interpusieron los abogados de Sergio contra la sentencia que le condenaba a 2

años, 9 meses de cárcel y 20 meses de multa. Ahora se pedirá el INDULTO y hasta que salga la resolución del mismo, se espera que acepten la suspensión de la condena, la cual ya se ha solicitado al juez que dictó la sentencia inicial.

Por otro lado, el juicio contra la Brigada de Información de la Policía Nacional de Madrid por trato vejatorio y torturas hacia Sergio, sigue en fase de instrucción ante los insistentes recursos de la abogada particular de los Policias. La Fiscalía del Estado, que en todo caso tendría que buscar pruebas por las torturas cometidas por los Policias (recordemos que su función es la de velar por que se aplique la "Justicia"), en este caso tan obvio y con pruebas tan evidentes, lo que hace es poner un recurso CONTRA Sergio para que cierren el caso junto con la abogada de los Policias. Es más, la Fiscalía del Estado, nunca se manifiesta y actúa de manera pasiva, pues bien, cuando es un caso de TORTURA POLICIAL, no solo les defiende y apoya, sino que va contra el demandante, en este caso Sergio. Veremos en que termina todo esto.

Seguiremos informando...

Solidaridad y apoyo mutuo!!

### **Humillado, torturado y ahora lo quieren encerrado.**

Sergio L. D. es el único de los más de 100 detenidos de la manifestación contra la Cumbre Europea'02 en Barcelona que permanece todavía a la espera de juicio. Se enfrenta a una acusación de casi 7 años de prisión, multa de 1 millón y 3,5 millones de las antiguas pesetas que le pide la acusación particular (C.C.O.O., Fincas Corral, Banco Sabadell) y el Ministerio Fiscal, en donde La Caixa, Bancaja, B.B.V.A., Banesto y Viajes Transglobal, piden responsabilidad civil.

Durante la manifestación del sábado 16 de marzo 2002 es reducido por 4 policías secretas que se le echan encima de NO muy buenas formas. Una vez llegados a su terreno (comisaría La Verneda, Bcn) es torturado tanto física como psicológicamente durante más de 2 horas por estos perros del Estado.

Ahora al torturado le acusan de agresor, y de peligro público por arrasar el solito con casi todo Bcn. No pretendemos victimizar a un compañero, tampoco juzgar. Lo que pedimos es el apoyo de todos vosotros, ya que esta en nuestras manos hacer lo posible para que no se salgan con la suya.

Os iremos convocando e informando sobre concentraciones y demás acciones de apoyo.

Salud y Resistencia ACTIVA.

### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

#### **SERGIO**

**WEB:** <http://www.klinamen.org/contralatorturapolicial/menu.htm>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3719>

**262. NAME: SIGGI**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: siggi8@t-online.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/10/08**

hoffe das Sie das geschriebene lesen können. Leider habe ich kein Übersetzungsprogramm. Sie haben mir schon einige Mails geschickt leider kann ich nur die Webseite ins Deutsche übersetzen. Ich werde seit 2006 teilweise stark bestrahlt. Seit 2008 spricht man mit mir (Mindcontrol). Man nimmt alle meine Gedanken wahr und man versucht ständig mich gedanklich zu beeinflussen. man versucht mich damit in den finanziellen Ruin zu



treiben. Weiterhin versucht man so weit es geht elektronische Geräte zu beeinflussen wie Mauszeiger am Computer oder die elektronische Autosteuerung (Motorsteuerung, Bremssystem, Lichtanlage). Ein weiterer Punkt ist das Sehen über die Augen. Man weiß genau was ich mit den Augen beobachte.

Wohnhaft bin ich bei Chemnitz in Deutschland. Sollten Sie weiter von mir haben wollen schreiben Sie mir eine e-Mail, bitte in Deutsch

**26/10/09**

Können Ihre Seiten auch in deutscher Sprache verschicken. Ein weiteres ist dass wir 600 Seiten haben und das Problem mit Mindcontrol und Bestrahlung ist trotzdem offen. Da man mich in Südfrankreich genau so durch die Gegend gehetzt hat mit der Bestrahlung und terrorisiert mit der Stimme im Kopf wie in der Tschechei oder zu Hause glaube ich nicht dass hier Kleinkriminelle am Werk sind.

S. Weißflog

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mit freundlichen Grüßen  
SIGGI**

**263. NAME: SIGOLENE  
Citizenship: France  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: gatiensigolene@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/1/15**

My name is sigolène, I suffer to electronic mind control, I currently live a nightmare. I need someone to help me, I have a daughter she have 6 year old, I'm in danger I live that during two years ago now. I am currently threatened to be kill and I'm not sure to hold on during again a lot of time. I hope you will be the one who can get me out of this hell I am sending you in detail what happens to me for understand I waiting for a reply from you. I'm french, i'm sorry to have not translate my story but I have a lot of problem for think . I hope you get understand. Please help me.

Témoignage d'une femme atteinte de contrôle électronique de l'esprit.

Il y a 2 ans j'ai commencer à ressentir des phénomènes inexpliqués. Je me suis retrouver sous ma douche et j'avais le sentiment que quelqu'un me parlais par pensée, j'ai été choquer. J'ai ensuite vu le visage d'un homme sur un magasin, j'ai alors eu un sentiment étrange. Cela me gênais j'ai donc voulu en savoir plus, j'ai compris qu'il avait rencontrer une femme, je me suis demander comment elle s'appelait et au même moment j'ai eu le nom de cette femme par pensée, j'ai regarder sur internet à savoir si c'était vrai et je me suis rendu compte que c'était exact. Je me suis senti mal pendant un certain temps, voulant comprendre ce qu'il m'arrivait. Au début je pensais que j'étais devenu folle, j'étais sans cesse entrain de me répéter ces mots "je suis folle", j'ai appris par la suite que cela venait de lui (manipulation mentale) pour que je ne cherche pas plus loin, que j'arrête de me poser des questions. Malgré tout je savais que je n'étais pas folle.

Plusieurs mois après, j'ai décider d'essayer de lui parler pour pouvoir comprendre, je suis donc aller sur son compte facebook. Lui et ses amis ont commencés à discuter avec moi sur leurs murs. Ils m'ont parlé de choses personnels et m'ont dit que ce que je prenais pour des coïncidences n'en était pas. Je suis rester un certain tant sur facebook. Au départ, j'ai compris que c'était un de ses amis qui avait cela avec moi puis j'ai compris qu'ils pouvaient savoir des choses personnelles, ils m'ont fait comprendre qu'il arrivait à lire dans mes pensées et à utiliser mes yeux. Il m'a fait comprendre en me parlant de mon ventre car suite à ma grossesse mon ventre me rend mal à l'aise, il a donné son point de vue sur le fait que le père de ma fille se soit mal conduit. Cet homme savait donc des choses personnelles alors que je ne le connaissait pas.

J'ai fini par supprimer mon compte facebook voyant que cela n'avancait à rien, il ne voulais pas me rencontrer ni même me parler directement. J'ai compris il n'y a pas longtemps que la seule raison était qu'il voulait continuer à pouvoir faire tous ceci (jouer avec moi comme si j'étais son pantin). Je me sentais suffisamment mal de savoir que quelqu'un pouvait connaître ma vie sur le bout des doigts.

Pendant plusieurs mois j'ai essayer d'avancer tout en sachant cela (permis, travail) je me sentais mieux et je faisais avec le fait que ma vie n'était pas vraiment normal.

Un ans après, je me suis mis à entendre leurs voix et à pouvoir moi aussi entendre ses pensées. Le fait qu'il m'ai avouer et que je les aient entendue, m'a donc fait comprendre qu'il m'avait enfermer durant ces deux années dans une sorte de cercle vicieux, je pensais au début que c'était normal. Je ne faisais que boire, dormir et manger, il me manipulait mentalement "je suis fatiguer" pour que j'aille dormir, il a fini par m'enfermer dans cette routine.

Puis j'ai commencer à subir des choses tels que des insultes et des moqueries sous la douche, devant le miroir, au toilette. De devoir subir tout le long de la journée ce qu'il me disait, lui et ces amis sans pouvoir faire quoi que ce soit pour stopper tout ça. J'ai donc pris la décision d'aller le voir me disant que cela pourrait arranger les choses (faire disparaître tout ceci). J'ai compris qu'il utilisait quelque chose par rapport à ce que j'avais avec lui (implant et équipement). Malheureusement, à cet époque je ne me doutais pas que le choix ne m'appartenait pas.

Je suis donc revenu chez moi et le cauchemar à commencer, il m'a parler de contrôle soit disant il contrôlait ce que je faisais.

Il m'a fait comprendre qu'il avait tout un équipement qui lui permettait d'utiliser son implant et faire en sorte qu'il était capable de projeter ses pensées dans les miennes et que je puisse lire dans les siennes, d'entendre ma voix et que j'entende la sienne, de me torturer à distance (physique et moral), de modifier mon humeur, de me ventriloquer à l'oral et à l'écrit, de modifier mes envies (manger, fumer, boire). Cela fait tomber en dépression, provoque des sautes d'humeur, des comportements aberrants, me fait parfois parler contre mon gré, me fait sourire ou rire, me fait m'énerver, hurler ou me mettre en état d'extrême colère. Tout ces formes de changement d'humeur sont dues à des personnes connectées qui modifie mon comportement ou ma personnalité. Il peut connecté plusieurs personnes à mon cerveau mais je ne sais pas comment. Je sais juste qu'il possède un implant, il utilise un boîtier pour diminuer mes ondes cérébrales ou pour se connecter. Une machine de type EEG (bonnet avec électrodes qui est connecté à un ordinateur) et un appareil pour connecter des gens à mon cerveau. La machine permet de modifier les ondes cérébrales, de les diminuer ou de les coupler à un autre corps humain, cela peut empêcher les mouvements musculaires volontaires, de contrôler les émotions et altérer le comportement (elles peuvent être amplifier comme transformer une colère en une crise de nerfs), de perturber la parole (perte de vocabulaire), de transmettre des suggestions (impossible de faire la distinction entre mes propres pensées ou les siennes), de dissoudre la mémoire à long et à court terme (mes souvenirs sont comme effacés, certains reviennent par bribes), de provoquer des phases d'amnésie (ondes cérébrales coupées, de créer des symptômes physiques (ralentissements ou accélérations du rythme cardiaque, dérèglements thermiques du corps, pertes d'équilibres, nausées), d'avoir des privations sensorielles (certaines parties du corps non plus de sensation : chaud/froid) et de produire le sommeil.

Il possède un boîtier qui permet de régler les ondes cérébrales à distance sur son ordinateur (EEG) sur basse ou grande amplitude. Cela rend possible d'interrompre le cours normal des ondes cérébrales, de créer un changement de comportement et de me rendre inconsciente.

J'ai commencer à avoir un sentiment d'hébététe je cherchais partout ce dont j'avais besoin sans le trouver cela me faisait tourner en rond. ( je cherchais des choses dans tout mon appartement me faisant penser "dans le salon, la chambre, etc...").

J'ai commencé à avoir des pertes de mémoires et de problèmes de mémorisation ne sachant plus ce que je devais faire dans la journée et pour le lendemain. Il me disait d'écrire faire des listes tout les jours de ce que je devais faire pour ne pas oublier sachant que c'était lui qui me faisait cela. J'oubliais ce que je voulais dire la minute d'après, je ne pouvais plus tenir de conversation.

Je ne peux plus avoir de conversation, sans qu'il coupe mes ondes cérébrales, je ne peux plus comprendre ce que l'on me dit ou réfléchir à ce que je veux dire. Au début, lorsque j'avais une conversation avec quelqu'un, j'étais juste gêner par les voix et j'avais donc du mal à me concentrer. Maintenant, cela est devenu pour moi presque

impossible de communiquer. Les seules moment ou j'y arrive encore, tout d'abord je suis normal puis je devient anormal au bout de quelques minutes . Il utilise la manipulation mentale pour me faire parler comme il le veut, ensuite il a fait en sorte de provoquer des bugs, à couper mes phrases et maintenant à m'empêcher de parler lorsque je veux parler par moi même. Il fait changer mon timbre ou l'intonation de ma voix, elle devient alors très faible, voir inexistante. Parfois roque et ensuite aigu, d'une minute à l'autre. Il peut changer mon comportement et me rendre irritable, irrationnel. Je change et je deviens alors inhabituel et insensé, mes proches ne me reconnaissent plus.

Il a détruit peu à peu ma vie en voulant jouer avec. Il a finit par faire de ma vie un enfer en m'expliquant qu'il connectait d'autres personnes à mon cerveau (manipulation mentale). Soit disant sa famille, ses amis et ensuite des personnes qui ne me connaissent même pas. Cela à pris de l'ampleur jusqu'à ce que les gens n'aient plus aucunes limites. Petit à petit, je n'avais plus d'intimité ni de vie privée que se soit dans mes pensées comme dans ma vie en générale.

Il m'a avouer, qu'on lui à poser un implant lorsqu'il était enfant après avoir eu des problèmes de santé et que celui ci était connecter à mon cerveau. Qu'il était donc présent depuis mon enfance, il commençait à me manipuler mentalement mais inconsciemment. Apparemment, il voulait juste communiquer. On a fait en sorte qu'il ne puisse pas le faire car cela aurait pu être un choc et un danger pour moi.

Lorsqu'il est devenu adolescent, il a commencer à utiliser son implant. Il c'est mis à se mêler de ma vie et à influencer mes pensées pour jouer (manipulation mental "je..").

Il est rentrer dans ma tête à mon insu et sans mon consentement. Son implant se connecte à mon cerveau mais il n'avait pas le droit de me manipuler mentalement pour essayer de gérer ma vie qu'il pense faire le bien ou le mal.

Soit disant, il a commencer à utiliser son implant pour savoir ce que je faisais (si j'allais bien), il a voulu m'aider en commençant à contrôler mes pensées et à commencer à vouloir jouer avec ma vie.

Il a commencer à se croire chez lui, c'est la raison pour laquelle il c'est permis d'influencer chaque moment où il jugeait que j'avais besoin d'aide. Je n'étais pas consciente que les messages qu'il m'envoyait venait de lui. Je ne pouvais donc pas faire la distinction entre mes propres pensées et les siennes, je ne risquais donc pas de m'en plaindre. J'ai cru pendant toutes ces années que j'étais normal, mais je me rend compte que quelqu'un était toujours là pour changer le cours normal des choses.

Je n'en étais pas consciente à l'époque, mais il y a 5 ans, j'ai commencer à avoir des symptômes physiques, mon médecin à l'époque ne comprenais pas d'où cela provenait ni moi même (problèmes de respiration, bouffés de chaleur, palpitations inexplicées) et ensuite mes émotions (énervement sans raison).

Il y a deux ans, il a commencer à se connecter sans interruption à chaque parties de mon cerveau. Il a finit par ne plus supporter mes pensées, il m'a donc manipuler mentalement "je suis fatiguer", "je ne supporte plus". Il a finit par me faire tomber en dépression à force de me programmer dans ce sens.

Pendant ces deux dernières années, j'ai essayer de sortir de ma dépression mais il faisait en sorte de me faire dormir quand il en avait assez fait et qu'il était fatiguer d'avoir jouer avec moi, comme il le dit je suis "son pantin". Il me manipulait donc mentalement "je suis fatiguer, je vais aller dormir".

Il me faisait croire que c'était moi en utilisant la manipulation mentale "j'ai faim", "je veux dormir", "je dois aller prendre une douche", il me faisait me retenir pour ne pas que j'aille au toilette, j'étais inconsciente du fait que c'était lui. J'ai commencer a avoir des problèmes rénaux, je ne ressent pas la douleur à cause de ce qu'il utilise pour me mettre dans cet état mais je pense que cela s'aggrave avec le temps car il continue à me fait me retenir.

Mon cerveau est devenu pour lui, un ordinateur qu'il peut éteindre, réinitialiser et programmer à volonté sans avoir la moindre limite. Pour lui c'est comme avoir un pouvoir mais le seule qu'il a c'est de pouvoir briser ma vie. Ils pensent avoir un certain pouvoir sur ma personne mais d'une manière qui n'est pas naturel.

"Cet implant peut être manœuvré de nombreuses manières différentes. En utilisant différentes fréquences, le contrôleur secret de cet équipement peut même changer la vie émotive d'une personne. Il ou elle peut être rendue agressif ou léthargique. Sa sexualité peut être artificiellement influencée. Des signaux de pensée et la pensée

subconsciente peuvent être lus, des rêves peuvent être affectés et même induits, tous cela à l'insu et sans le consentement de la personne qu'il contrôle."

Depuis que mes mouvements sont contrôlés, mes membres se crispent lorsque que je mange, je bois, que je tourne la tête ..., mes parents ont compris que cela venait d'un problème neurologique.

Il arrive à connecter des personnes à son implant: "Le cerveau humain dégage des fréquences, ils peuvent s'y immiscer et scanner les fréquences individuelles. Il y a une fréquence, une fréquence primaire que la personne émet et qui peut être employée pour l'identifier à distance. Pour examiner cela sous un angle différent, si vous pensez au cerveau quand il crée une pensée particulière, il émet également des fréquences particulières identifiables. Ils " suscitent " donc simplement des pensées particulières dans le cerveau d'une personne et surveillent les impulsions électriques qui sont rattachées à cette pensée. Cela se dirige dans l'implant qui retranscrit ça sur l'ordinateur, c'est ce qu'ils ont fait pour décoder et être capable de visualiser ce qu'un cerveau est en train de penser.

Si vous surveillez les fréquences qui sont émises par une personne, alors vous êtes capable de surveiller le contenu de ses pensées. De ce fait, non seulement, vous pouvez projeter certaines pensées dans l'esprit d'une personne mais vous pouvez également les surveiller. "

Lorsque j'ai commencer à écrire cette lettre pour pouvoir donner mon témoignage dans l'espoir que quelqu'un puisse m'aider à m'échapper de ce cauchemar, il me mettait dans un état de somnolence pour que j'arrête d'écrire. J'ai dû relire plusieurs fois les mêmes phrases, les mêmes paragraphe, pour pouvoir comprendre car il s'amusait à couper mes ondes cérébrales, ce qui fait que je n'ai quasiment plus aucune réflexion ni aucune compréhension. J'ai commencer à être menacer "tu vas faire ce qu'on te dit de faire", "tu vas passer pour une folle" et "tu peux utiliser ça pour la tuer si tu veux".

Ce qu'il utilise, son implant et tout le reste de son équipement est devenu une menace pour les droits de l'homme, les personnes connectées non plus aucunes limites, c'est une invasion de la liberté personnelle, au contrôle du comportement et au lavage de cerveau. C'est comme si vous aviez plusieurs personnes en compétition qui se battait pour changer ce que vous êtes, chacune ayant ses propres idées, défauts , qualités, envies, goûts et dégoûts. Cela fait trop d'informations, trop d'agitation ainsi que mes ondes cérébrales qui sont coupées, pour ne pas me perdre dans tout ce chaos..

Il m'a déjà mise en danger plusieurs fois en me faisant oublier d'éteindre les plaques chauffantes tellement il était presser de vouloir jouer à me faire manger, il m'a déjà manipuler mentalement, me disant "tu as le temps de sortir, ce n'est pas dangereux, ça ne vas pas brûler" et lorsque je suis revenu ma cigarette était tomber sur mon canapé. Il me met dans un état léthargique en coupant mes ondes cérébrales, cela me rend dangereuse lorsque je fume, je n'ai plus d'action réflexe, j'ai donc déjà risquer à plusieurs reprises de brûler mes draps.

Il a mis ma fille en danger, en connectant des gens à mes membres, je la tenait dans mes bras et je l'ai faite tomber car quelqu'un a laisser tomber son bras. Il me met en danger en prenant le contrôle de mes yeux et de mes mouvements de nuque lorsque je traverse la route, parfois cela m'empêche de regarder si il y a des voitures.

La chose la plus horrible que l'on m'a faite est le fait de couper mes émotions. La première fois, ma fille était en face de moi, je la regardait et j'ai senti que je commençais à ne plus rien ressentir jusqu'au moment où j'ai été complètement vide de toutes émotions. Je suis rester impuissante face à ma fille en ne ressentant plus rien. Il c'est mis ensuite à jouer avec mes émotions pour me briser et m'a torturer mentalement. Il a mis des images de ma fille dans ma tête et celle des personne qui avaient des rapports sexuels. Ensuite il me faisait sentir leurs rapport ainsi que voir ce qu'il leur envoyait. J'étais donc obliger de me battre pour essayer d'enlever ces images de ma fille de ma tête car je ne pouvais pas supporter de voir son visage et d'avoir la sensation physique de leurs rapports.

Ils ont tellement envie de jouer, que lorsque je bouge, ou que je m'occupe de ma fille, je suis obliger d'arrêter car ils font tout pour pouvoir jouer (par exemple que j'aille fumer). Il utilise sa machine et connecte des personnes ayant des rapports sexuels ensuite les personnes connectées m'envoient des images ou des pensées irrespectueuses par rapport à ma fille. Je regarde ma fille et j'entends des gens pensés ("elle est dégueulasse", ma fille nue avec des pensées comme "c'est une salope, elle montre son ... cul). Ils me torturent lorsque je suis prêt d'elle. Ils ont déjà dit des obscénités "on pourra voir ta fille nue quand elle sera plus grande à travers tes yeux, c'est moi qui la baiserait". On me donne des sentiments agressifs, je ne suis plus moi même, j'ai donc tellement peur et je suis tellement angoisser que cela m'oblige à la fuir.

Je ne peux pas m'occuper de ma fille à cause des personnes connectées à mon cerveau. Ils me rendent dangereuse pour elle (mouvements incontrôlés) et pour moi même (perte d'équilibre dans les escaliers). Je ne peux plus penser aux choses importantes pour elle (papiers pour l'école) car on me le fait oublier, je n'ai aucunes solutions pour combattre ça.

Un jour, je suis aller au zoo avec ma fille, ils se sont mis à contrôler mes réactions (ils se faisaient peur pour se faire sursauter ainsi cela me faisait sursauté à mon tour), mes pensées ("Attention Nina!"), ils provoquaient chez moi de la peur et de l'angoisse alors qu'il n'y avait pas de danger.

Un autre jour, j'ai eu un malaise à l'école de ma fille, ce jour là j'ai dû supporter beaucoup de manipulation mentale, de persécution (violences verbales) et de contrôle de mes mouvements. J'étais tellement fatigué que j'ai voulu dormir, j'ai dû encore supporter pendant plusieurs heures cela avant de m'endormir. Lorsque je me suis réveiller, j'étais en retard pour aller chercher ma fille. Pendant tout le trajet, j'ai eu des bouffés de chaleur, mes membres étaient crispés et tendus. J'avais des mots de tête comme si ma tête allait explosée (des pulsations atroces). Quand je suis finalement arriver à l'école de ma fille, j'ai fait un malaise et j'ai été tellement malade que j'en ai aussi vomi. Cela aurait pu être extrêmement dangereux si j'avais été dans la rue avec elle, ils n'ont aucunes limites et ne se rendent pas compte qu'ils peuvent provoquer des accidents ou tuer quelqu'un par le biais de cette chose.

Lorsque je suis avec elle, je ressent des sentiments horribles, des sentiments que je n'ai jamais ressenties pour ma fille. J'ai des sentiments quand je la vois ou que je suis avec elle comme de la répulsion, cela m'angoisse, je finis par être obligé de la fuir. Les personnes qui se connectent à mon corps sont menaçants envers elle ou ressentent des sentiments tel que de la colère, de l'agressivité, du dégoût, de la fatigue (ma fille était dans la même pièce que moi, et j'ai senti les sentiments d'autres personnes, c'était tellement oppressant que j'avais beaucoup de mal à rester prêt d'elle, c'était un sentiment de répulsion mais amplifier).

Lorsque je suis avec mon compagnon, je ressent des sentiments différents. Les personnes connectées ressentent des sentiments comme de la colère lorsque cela s'amplifie cela peut devenir de la rage. Un jour, nous avons eu une engueulade, je me suis mise en colère, cela c'est ensuite amplifier et c'est transformer en rage, je me suis mise à le griffer, à l'agresser, je me suis ensuite rendu compte que ce n'était pas moi. Je m'étais faite contrôler ce qui a fait que la colère que j'avais senti c'est retrouver décuplé.

Le fait qu'il utilise sa machine pour connecter des gens, provoque des maux de tête, de la fatigue, lorsqu'une personne à chaud cela me fait transpirer (sous la couette lorsqu'il connecte une personne qui à chaud, la chaleur devient insupportable). Le fait d'être deux à avoir chaud provoque une chaleur intense (vertiges) je suis tomber sous la douche à cause de cela. Lorsque quelqu'un essaye de contrôler une personne entièrement (malaise) j'ai fait un malaise en arrivant à l'école de ma fille car on a essayer durant tout le trajet de me contrôler complètement.

Cela provoque des désordres menstruels, de la somnolence, des insomnies, une perte complète ou partielle de la mémoire, une perte de concentration, une paralysie temporaire, une perte de coordination des mouvements et de la parole, des sensations de brûlure sur des parties du corps sans avoir la moindre marque physique. J'ai de plus en plus de difficultés à respirer (certaines personnes coupent leurs respiration, s'étouffent) pour me faire suffoquer.

Cela me rend dangereuse, la manipulation mentale ainsi que le fait que plusieurs personnes soit connectées à mon cerveau peut me rendre irritables, agressives ou colériques (changement de comportement dû aux personnalités connectées) ou si une personne a ce sentiment et que je l'ai cela le décuple. De la colère peut se transformer en rage et de la tristesse en dépression. Il fragmente donc mon esprit en plusieurs parties où il incorpore (connecte) des personnes. Cela me fais donc changer de personnalité et lui permet de pouvoir contrôler ma façon d'être selon ses envies. Apparemment, des scientifiques aurait réussi à implanter une puce (implant), qui contrôle le cerveau. Permettant à la mémoire, la pensée, et aux comportements d'être transférés d'un cerveau à un autre.

Ils jouent aux "way mom", "way girlfriend", "way smoke"...Ils connectent des personnes pour vivre ma vie, ils appellent ça avoir un avatar. Ils essayent de vivre ma vie à ma place. Il y a même un "way sex" où ils essayent d'avoir un rapport sexuel avec mon compagnon en se connectant à mon corps et en essayant de faire les mouvements à ma place. Lorsque j'ai un orgasme c'est comme si on me le prenais, je ne ressent donc rien, on me connecte à quelqu'un pour qu'il est mon orgasme ou que le sien soit amplifier.

Il connecte même des enfants (lorsque je suis en présence d'un animal, que je regarde un dessin animé avec ma

filles) et des adolescents irréalistes qui veulent essayer de faire l'amour avec mon compagnon à travers moi.

Parfois lorsque que je suis avec ma fille, il connecte des gens agressifs ou des adolescents qui n'ont pas de limites, cela est dangereux et ça devient impossible pour moi de pouvoir m'occuper d'elle. Ils pensent juste à vouloir faire de moi leur avatar alors il coupe mes ondes cérébrales ce qui fait que je ne suis plus moi même. Ils essayent de jouer mon rôle de mère à ma place et cela est devenu plus que dangereux.

Il utilise ça machine pour connecter des adolescents, ils se font du mal intentionnellement pour que je ressente la douleur et que finalement je bouge (ils ont déjà jouer à ce petit jeu plusieurs fois pendant des heures : je te fais mal, je te paralyse, je te manipule mentalement, tu bouges). Ils pensent avoir tout les droits et se croient tout permis. Ils n'ont plus de limites.

Lorsque je m'allonge, on me manipule mentalement (jeu de manipulation, chacun leur tour, ils viennent, me font répondre quelque chose en me faisant répéter (intracrânién) sans que je puisse avoir le choix. Ils me demandent "tu as mal ?", ils me font répondre "non" puis ils continuent en me disant "alors je te fais encore mal".

Lorsque finalement, j'arrive à m'endormir ou qu'il finit par me faire dormir (cérébralement) après avoir bien jouer. Ils s'amuse à me réveiller en me faisant penser (jeu mental), je me rendors et quand il a décider que j'avais assez dormis , il me réveille complètement. Alors mon cauchemar recommence.

J'ai le cerveau remplie de pensées, je n'arrive donc pas me concentrer, mes souvenirs, ma mémoire, je ne peux plus penser à ma vie, à ce que je dois faire. Ils m'agressent, me manque de respect et m'insultent. Au moment où je mange j'entend "mange salope".

Pendant tout le long de la journée, je dois vivre ce calvaire. Je n'entend que des commentaires, des insultes, des réflexions par rapport à ce que je fais, ce que je pense, ce que je dis, je me fais harceler moralement et rabaisser ("tu es dégueulasse", "tu es moche", "le ça est revenu", "tu es notre putain de pantin").

Je n'ai plus de vie privée (ils me regardent, m'insultent et balancent leurs obscénités, lorsque je suis sous la douche, il s'amuse à contrôler mes membres pour pouvoir me toucher quand je me lave) il sait tout ce que je pense, ainsi que mes souvenirs, ils racontent ma vie privée à toutes les personnes connectées cela les rends irrespectueux.

Lorsque je suis en mouvement comme fumer ou marcher, mes mains se crispent ou tremblent (quand je tiens un objet). Lorsque je suis en mouvement (je marche, je bois) mes mains ou mes jambes sont plus rapides ou plus lents. Cela fait partie de leurs jeux "marche plus vite", "fais la tomber", "fais la trébucher". Il me fait ressembler à un somnambule, j'ai les membres bloqués le long du corps, mes jambes et mes pieds font des écarts (perte d'équilibre). Lorsque je reste au repos, ils se mettent à me paralyser, me contorsionner ou à engourdirent mes muscles. Pendant que je dors, il me torture, jusqu'à mon réveil. Je suis endolorie pendant tout mon sommeil.

Lorsque je me suis rendu compte que j'étais atteinte de manipulation mentale, c'est comme si la réalité dépassait la fiction. Ces atteintes à la dignité et à l'intégrité de la personne humaine sont immenses, cela constitue une menace potentielle aux droits de l'homme.

Il peut faire en sorte de connecté une ou plusieurs personnes à son implant. Tant que son implant est en marche, je ne saurais jamais sûr de retrouver une vie totalement normale. J'ai besoin de récupérer ma vie pour moi et pour ma fille. Je ne peux plus supporter de vivre de cette manière.

A fan say on twitter: If I was meant to be controlled, I would have come with a remote.

Les personnes qui se connectent à travers son implant se font contrôlées.

Il y a deux jours, durant toute la nuit, pendant que ma fille dormait dans la chambre d'à côté. Lui et ses amis se sont connectés à mon corps et on eu des rapports sexuels. Lorsqu'il c'est connecté, Il a été agressif et violent avec moi, il a connecté son visage au miens ainsi que ses mouvements, j'étais connecté à la partie génitale de sa copine et à ses jambes. J'essayais de faire ce que je pouvais pour ne rien sentir de leurs rapport. Il essayer de me forcer à débloquent mes jambes (et les siennes) pour pouvoir avoir un rapport sexuel avec sa copine et faire en forte que je le sente en même temps. Ils font cela pendant toute la journée en connectant d'autres personnes. D'autres femmes sont obligées de vivre cette enfer avec moi, il a déjà utiliser les yeux d'une femme pour pouvoir la regarder lorsqu'elle était nue.

J'entends ces femmes pleurées lorsqu'il les connecte à moi, je ne suis plus la seule à souffrir, il n'a plus de limite en utilisant son implant.

Je pense que je vais devoir vivre cela temps que je n'aurais pas trouver de solution pour pouvoir fuir. J'attend une réponse le plus vite possible, je ne supporte plus de vivre cet enfer. Aidez moi.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SIGOLENE**

**264. NAME: IRENE SILVESTRI**  
**Citizenship: Italy**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977/2009**  
**Email: sirion24@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/3/13**

my situation is better before about the phisic tortures but I understood they used and use the imagine of my body to use an hologram.(blue-beans project). When they starter and superimpose the imagine to masturbate on my realy body while I sleep I feel a thoracic vibrations. The people is persuaded I live to masturbate day by day and night by night while I live in complete chastity. I cannot live love because I live always under spot in the illegal Big Brother. They are BEASTS, filthy BEASTS

**2/4/13**

I don't know John when started my tortures. I got starting to live in Big Brother before 35 years but nobody belived me . I was taken conscience of tortures when I got starting to hear the voices to the end of 2009. Before I had so much problems of healt but I didn't understand the causes. Now every piece of the puzzle take their place but the heavy damages are unfortunately irreversible. I cannot work and I live with difficulty but probabily I'm in this way because I must work to free the world from the devil. Now fortunatly I have the awareness and collaboration of my son, forty years old and togheter we get working for a better world.

**14/5/13**

How are you? My situation is like before. Nothing has changed. It's incredible but nobody is able to put an end to this Big Brother. I live 24h every day, day by day, night by night with this "shit" in my mind. There are so many doctors and operators night and day. They follow me everywhere. I wrote to "Amnesty International", to "doctors against the tortures".... everywhere but nobody is doing anything to put these CRIMINALS in prison. All the people believe that I masturbate myself every day and every night while I live in full chastity since six years and they spend their time to watch masturbations and to read my thoughts ! They don't understand that the Big Brother is a CRIME! It's a big shame not for me but for all my country and all the world!

My declaration was considered by the Court of Rome and there's still a process going on right now. They listened to me and my closest relatives and after that everything is the same. The Investigation team told me that they haven't the appropriate technology for this situation but I believe it's an excuse to do nothing! .... Shouldn't they use only the intelligence?

After the declaration they stopped the tortures but I still have the artificial telepathy and I haven't the freedom.

It's the State of Crime just like you know! Everything will be covered up! The judge asked me to confront with a psychiatrist but I refused it cause I know I don't need it since my mental conditions are more than perfect. All the people know the situation but they want me in this Big Brother! ... and I'm waiting for it to end.

Right now I can't do anything else. I only can wait the world revolution.

The problem isn't the Criminal Power and the "Mengeles" but the "fool" people who want the illegal BB! We

must change the mind of people but HOW? They are like a herd of bison in the Swarovski shop!

Encroaching human rights has become a routine. Doctors first: "Mengeles of 2000"!

What do you think if I'd send my declaration in Italian language?

I thank you for your cooperation and your helpfulness and I'm waiting for your news.

Regards

**LETTER TO HILARY CLINTON**

**12/10/13**

Alla dottoressa BARBORINI e per conoscenza alla signora Orlandi

Mentre continuo a BRUCIARE sotto anestesia perché inserita in un "circuitto di morte" ( questo è quello che sento ripetere dalla centrale operativa) continuo il mio programma di SOS per la mia salvezza e quella di tutte le vittime del mondo dei "Mengeles del 2000".

Roma, 12 Ottobre 2013

Hello Hillary,

**I would like to know if it is true that you have given order to the Italian government to kill me.**

Since 36 years I have been living like a test animal and since 4 years I'm living under artificial telepathy and TORTURED with microwaves and other similar devices.

Now, after I understood everything and claimed this situation to the criminal court of Rome, these people have decided I have to die.

Seven years ago I left my man because when I understood that there were people who knew my personal life, I gave up to live under the spot. When I started to live alone, in complete chastity, they started to show to the people images of a faked me who was masturbating and they were letting people believe it was me.

These so called "Mengeles 2000" outrage my chastity, my privacy, my loves, my work, my friends and everything I got.

Now I'm asking you to forbid such experiments on human beings who haven't given their consent and by doing this they are destroying my life.

They say they want to kill all my generation because we are aggressive. This looks at least singular since they are the ones who are using illegal instruments and technology with such aggressive manners and inhumanity.

I kindly ask you to take into consideration my situation, which is also the same of many other victims not only in Italy but all over the world.

Since I am convinced that you are a brave and intelligent woman, I am sure you will find the way to protect me as a woman and human being from these people and let me live peacefully the last part of my life.

Best Regards,  
Irene Silvestri

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Love Irene**

**265. NAME: SIMON**  
**Citizenship: Germany**



**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3876>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

23/12/08

hi, i'm simon from germany, lets get to business:-) i'm the sad candidate for being tortured 2005-2008. (don't know if they stalk people a life long but i think they like it "short" and intensive) ((though i'm sure they kept an eye on me very early --> dreams...yep)) it were years i sufferd enormous pain, for those of you don't know, it feels like stuck in a foxhole in vietnam over and over again for 12 hours, ad a slowmo of time and you getting there...well there are many bad feelings they are able to wake. the rest of the 12 hours you dream you stuck in, yes, thats 24 hours. dunno if the night or the daytime was the worst, hard desicion but at some point hard to differentiate. i saw them open a door of my room for example, without anybody anywhere near by. well the really hard time i wrote of took me about one year, they promised to end earlier each day and thats what it felt like. the rest of the 3 years were there to slowly forget and rehabilitate, man i would have screamed of joy if they had let me go earlier. i can confirm all the effects they have on you via satellite that other people wrote before. like hearing walls and bottles pop (last thing you hear from them) ((dreams last long)) seeing laserpointer through my eyes getting stroked and tormented by a laserpointer thingy feeling warmth and coldness hearing voices (and what a trash they talk)((they have a very sick sense of humor in general)) tasting things (i ate garlic hotter then anything i ate before in my life) yeah... everythings possible, youre a little voodoo puppet on strings for those guys. nothing new...but back to when they opend the door, they also broke one of my theeth. this happend while i was eating salad, maybe there are some other new satellites out there. it happend back when i was in the sanatorium, a pretty safe place cause i traveled alot before, but i really couldn't die believe me.

you know many important inventions like the gunpowder or the atomic energy were used as weapons before they had their use in a civil way. i think (hopefully) they guys who operate let those technologies developed by independent scientists. could be a real benediction,for lets say...blind people uhm... virtual reality junkies like these bastards are. well i would boykott such games hmmm maybe i would retrieve my past life they ruined me, in just one night. (i'm ready to be stoned by the community) ((good dreams can be stronger than any drug out there))

i thought only living things can be a symbiosis and if thats the case i do without.(a fat mind tourist) and because in my case i cant do without there was something in my way in my life (how low must a life be to be raped by this technology...) i hope i can fight for my life in the future.

today my prayers go out to people who are going to suffer. anybody knows whos next, i will send him a weapon to kill himselfe (spares him to play with blades)

ps soo sick they rape women

raping woman is bad when they dont like it , i did like that aliens (virtual ) had sex with me (also virtual reality) , and i would not give to nobody the advize to kill him or herself, as long there is life there is hope, i dont know what the future will bring, but i see the madness of it, who knows what it will bring, soon we will see i suppose, i am trying to get over it somehow,

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SIMON**

**WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3876>**

**266. NAME: SIRBILLGATESJNR**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/posting.php?mode=quote&p=8528>**

**WEB: <http://beatthenazi.blogspot.com/>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

20/11/08

While tin foil is often laughed at as being ineffective, it DOES block mobile/cell phones from receiving a signal. Anyway, today I bought a small pop-up tent, that can be put up at home without having to peg it into soil.

I'm going to cover it in tin-foil top bottom - all over. Seal myself in.

I noticed my implants work to some extent underground, where there is no signal. I think the implants are working on stored data, like an EPROM chip which stores data without outside influence, and plays sounds to your ear implants.

I'm hoping it's reduced, to conserve power - or that the implants will run out of power quickly.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

SIRBILLGATESJNR

WEB: <http://beatthenazi.blogspot.com/>

**267. NAME: SIR VIOLET**

**Citizenship: Italy**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [violetthemovie2009@gmail.com](mailto:violetthemovie2009@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Comunicazione per il MIND CONTROL FORUM.

Siamo delle persone che, sensibilizzate al caso di Paolo Dorigo, si sono attivate per cercare di risolvere il suo problema non facile. In questa nostra collaborazione, abbiamo pensato di mettere a disposizione vostra idee e spunti per creare un dibattito anche tra la popolazione civile. Difatti molti cittadini non comprendono, ne credono agli abusi tecnologici: quindi abbiamo cercato di trovare un dialogo con i civili facendo comprendere loro che le vittime della radio frequenza invasiva e abusiva non sono altro che cavia da laboratorio per sperimentazioni tecnologiche destinate al popolo.....

Con questa associazione di idee, molti cittadini si sono resi conto che il problema delle vittime non è innanzitutto fantascienza, e non è inoltre distante alla loro persona, come lo poteva essere apparentemente prima.

Difatti la diffidenza e l'indifferenza che subiscono le vittime, credo dipenda proprio dalla apparente lontananza delle parti (vittime - civili non vittime). Ecco trovata una favorevole soluzione accorciando quelle distanze concettuali: una raccolta racchiusa in un dvd rom denominato "POST UMANO" con 14 cartella argomentative di più argomenti diversi ma coesi e convergenti all'abuso tecnologico, da distribuire alla gente a mezzo dvd rom o per downloading, difatti è stato messo in rete.... e con il link a disposizione molti possono scaricare il materiale apprendendo in maniera efficace la tragica realtà che incombe su di loro. Grazie al dvd rom può essere inoltre creata una lista e-mail di persone, non vittime, che hanno ricevuto il file POST UMANO e che possono quindi in un secondo tempo risultare importanti e determinanti per una campagna di sensibilizzazione maggiore. Ecco quindi porvi del materiale che potete valutare e dal quale prendere, eventualmente, spunto per sollecitare iniziative costruttive a vostro vantaggio associativo e a favore delle vittime. Si dispone di un poster che, se opportunamente stampato, può essere messo nei locali, sensibilizzando in più posti contemporaneamente più cittadini i quali apprendendo del link sottoposto del dvd rom POST UMANO, hanno modo di scricchiare il file e di cooscere queste realtà precedentemente ignorate.

Oppure analizzando il materiale può essere riproposto sotto una vostra luce, con correzioni che ritenete opportune. offriamo la totale disponibilità del materiale perché da parte nostra è stato compreso perfettamente il problema.

Distinti saluti

Gruppo no [R.F.ID.](#) (abusive) implntable

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SIR VIOLET**

**268. NAME: NALINI SLIWINSKI**  
**Citizenship: Sweden**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: [nalinisliwinski@hotmail.com](mailto:nalinisliwinski@hotmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

16/12/15

I have been a targeted individual since around 2000. I am a citizen of Sweden, female and 64 years old. Twenty four hour surveillance. Heavy gangstalking the first ten years. I do believe that they are using DEW on me. I have had breast cancer twice.

I would like to be added to your list.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**With kind regards**  
**Nalini Sliwinski**

**269. NAME: RICHARD SLUITER**  
**Citizenship: Netherlands**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: during the 1970s**  
**Email: [rjmsluiter@gmx.de](mailto:rjmsluiter@gmx.de) , [rjmsluiter@hotmail.com](mailto:rjmsluiter@hotmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I support the Worldwide Campaign Against The Abuse Of Directed Energy Weapons That Enable The Manipulation Of Human Beings.

I am a Targeted Individual myself. I live in the Netherlands - My nationality is Dutch  
I have been targeted myself and do support the campaign. I was first targeted during the 1970s

11/12/08

what do you think about mind control without implants there is a lot of stuff known about non lethal weapons but their affect on the brain is rather limited basically it all comes down to the exploitation of all sorts of pain.

I never found that it makes someone do something and somebody else do something different when targeted together

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**RICHARD SLUITER**

**270. NAME: CAROL SMITH**  
**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**

**Email: [caroleannesmith@btinternet.com](mailto:caroleannesmith@btinternet.com), [carolesmith@clara.co.uk](mailto:carolesmith@clara.co.uk),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**(excerpts from OFFICIAL AND UNOFFICIAL SECRETS 2007)**

**A PERSONAL ACCOUNT**

**Introduction.**

It is difficult to write of personal experience which one knows from the outset will meet incredulity. It is easier to write it as fiction. Since some experiences have such dire importance not only for oneself but for whole societies to come, this account is an effort to record the manner in which I became aware of the workings of secret government, and the way in which changes are planned behind closed doors, without seeking the consent of the public, nor of parliament. Government sponsored scientists, bound to the Official Secrets Act, have developed methods of influencing brains and minds, which, applied to the public at large, will alter the nature of the human mind, and impose methods of control, about which people at present are capable of thinking only in the safe terms of science fiction. Presentation of capabilities in these directions, is skilful, disarming and fundamentally deceptive, using part-disclosure to reassure the public, and thus enabling retention of far more extensive powers for secret government deployment, carried out against undefended and trusting citizens, while following a policy of denial.

The account which follows proceeds at the outset from an extraordinary experience I had in November 1997, which brought me into direct contact initially with the methods used to garner techniques and information which would be useful for the development of codified communication systems. As the result of being passed into the hands of other groups with their own interests in developing mind-controlling technology for aggrandizing themselves, I have been a hostage for many kinds of exploitation. My efforts to understand the ways in which humans are accessed and used for remotely conducted scientific research, has amassed a vast amount of material and insight into how government sponsored science works. Since my experience informed my understanding of the research, this document is necessarily an attempt to explain a highly secretive area, and human rights abuse, in both very personal terms as well as the methodology of the various sciences involved. It is in view of the gravest significance for the freedom of mind, and for present and future societies, that I justify the revelation of personal aspects which I would have preferred to have kept private, but the one proceeds from the other.

Ten years ago, like the British public and the world at large, I was ignorant of the work that is carried out in secret by government intelligence to develop mind and mood-influencing methods by using directed energy to target people from remote locations. Although I had often wondered what it was in the air that enabled one to pick up information that was intuitive, often about people with whom one was close but separated by great distances, I was not aware that this ability had long been the object of scrutiny by people whose job it was to develop surveillance systems and espionage methods for governments.

It was as a result of a meeting, on a social occasion, with the noted British philosopher, Professor Bernard Williams, at a mutual friend's house in Oxford, that I was drawn into the whole area, quite accidentally, but also by a series of remarkable coincidences. To form a telepathic relationship with someone you meet at dinner is unusual, but to form also a sort of magnetic fusion, with a man whose secret work for the government as a senior intelligence agent, is to develop systems for accessing mind, outstrips coincidence. The fact that I had a deep interest in people as a psychoanalyst, and to some extent, in the uncanny as signals of not yet understood natural phenomena, made the meeting even more remarkable.

This state which persisted for years afterwards in spite of our separation in space, with an ability to communicate quite coherently with each other. I could not have known the extent to which such an ideal model for an espionage system would be seized upon when eventually it became leaked into the hands of his masters. Meanwhile, an ongoing communication continued and developed over the following years as if he were with me, exchanging silent dialogue, sharing my conscious thoughts, my senses, and therefore my experiences, and all the time that this was being developed, so, too, were my functions and services as a very private psychoanalyst. His own life, however, continued in such a way that it remained untrammelled by any interference from me.

This quantum relationship in which he occupied two places simultaneously, was not reciprocal. He shared my consciousness, according to the rules of his game, and what I shared of his consciousness was independent of the rest of his life. This extraordinary inequity was a matter of the utmost powers of endurance on my part, and it consumed my whole life. My realisation that he was capable of sustaining such a tyrannical form of ownership of another person's mind while continuing to investigate all the implications of it, as well as use the captive mind as a place of refuge to unburden himself, made it difficult to conclude otherwise than that I was in the hands of someone who – if not insane – had a pathological absence of personal responsibility. It took years for me to discover the extent to which government intelligence agents and people in the highest places were collusive participants in the practice of using unwitting human beings for experimentation that couldn't be proved because it was conducted remotely, invisibly, and inaudibly. What seemed such a shocking disregard for a person's autonomy of mind was an established, but secret, method of government intelligence.

Although I knew of Bernard Williams' work as a moral philosopher and of his various leading academic positions in universities in the United Kingdom and the United States, there was no reason why or how I should have been aware of his work for government intelligence in both those countries over a period of some decades. Nor could I have known that his work in espionage had a very complex background, or that he was an expert in signals systems or cryptography.

My meeting with Bernard Williams which I describe in the next chapter constellated many factors at levels which were conscious and unconscious, around powerful forces which were intensely personal and mysterious, but which also, although I did not know it, brought me into the aegis of those who were controlling his work output and the appropriation of its usefulness. That I was a psychoanalyst who could pick up feelings very easily was a contributing factor; that we communicated non-verbally laid the basis for the development of a communication system which I describe to the best of my ability but which was rather like the fusion of two minds as if they were magnetic particles. I doubt whether any of what follows would have happened had I not felt a great sympathy for him, and sensed that he was in very grave trouble. It was paradoxical that two people whose approaches to the nature of mind was so diametrically opposite, should develop a mode of communication which made knowledge of each other so comprehensive.

Others more suited to the task have written about Professor Williams' intellectual gifts and his 'very large mind'. The truth about the range of his work as a government scientist and secret agent is yet to come. On a personal level, I have never met or known anyone who seemed more to be the victim of an excess of intelligence and indeed to have been so exploited and over-worked on account of it. It is perhaps this reaction I initially had about him which prevailed through the years in which he was engaged in doing many things at the same time, in this link maintained with me, even though I also became a victim of the machine that was driving him, and the machine-like intellect which produced systems for the consumption of governments.

On the other hand, the fact that someone who was employed to use methods which are the antithesis of freedom of mind, and abusive of human rights, who operated under his cover as a distinguished moral philosopher and former provost of King's College Cambridge, presents a moral quandary sufficient in itself to bring government ethics into total disrepute. Reading his work on theoretical issues notably

Other reasons than saving lives – the development of surveillance technology, perhaps, or for economic prosperity in developing information systems. When one has been in an essentially similar fashion oneself, it becomes fairly clear how ethical arguments are used to draw down complacency which has little to distinguish it from dehumanisation.

Ten years later, I still make the effort to grasp the effects on a psyche of a lifetime of producing ground-breaking work for which no public acknowledgement is made and which is split up into parts and attributed to selected scientists as results of specialised aspects of research, so it can be filtered down through the information channels. Some of the research – much of it – is retained for use for government surveillance methods and security. A problem with mind accessing technology has been how to maximize advantages for incorporation into secret systems of control before releasing for industrial and medical use the benefits which have been discovered. The important issue of methodological accountability has to be given an acceptable level of credibility in order for the declassification of research to take place. In this ethically attenuated field, animal research has been of enormous assistance: first the remotely conducted work on human brains and nervous systems, then the re-enactment with animals for the digestion of the scientific press. Animal Rights' Movements and protests have been a very useful distraction from the issue of using humans as if they were animals.

In spite of intermittent public moves to clean up public perception of the use of non-consenting humans after the exposure of the MK-ULTRA programs and radiation experiment scandals in the United States, the realisation that human neurobiology could provide information for developing technology on a vast and varied scale, ensured that the covert work not only continued but gathered strength. In addition to the vastly proliferating field of communications technology, and electromechanical devices which brought great financial and industrial wealth, the discoveries ensuing from the harnessing of the electromagnetic spectrum constituted nothing less than a technological revolution, medical techniques being one of the beneficiaries. In the enthusiasm of the medical profession to put these gifts from nuclear and particle physics into action on behalf of their patients, there has been a complete absence of questioning how these same techniques can – and do – double as weapons. In the purely political zone, methods for influencing mind and mood by targeting the nervous system with various kinds of sound and light waves, particularly microwaves, resulted in bringing about dramatic behavioral changes. The effects of such targeting were observable empirically, but the innermost workings of the mind, the harbouring of intentions, were still closed to the researchers. Lie detection systems had proved unreliable. But consciousness itself, was, as we were instructed reassuringly by a leading Oxford neuroscientist, still a private place in the mind that “no-one else could hack into”, “no matter what things are dreamt up and put into practice.”

Given the assumption that the mind was sacrosanct, and that despite every form of battering by microwaves and lasers, they still had not been able to get into it or make a grab at conscious workings, the capture of this free-flying bird of consciousness, arising so innocently, presented an opportunity which was beyond the dreams of brain and mind researchers. Although the experience of sharing consciousness with another person was quite miraculous to me as well as awesome, it didn't even occur to me to write about it, and for the reasons I try to explain, I kept it a complete secret until I felt there were dangers inherent to others. In fact, since it soon became apparent that he had a very great need to communicate with me about his life, I regarded those communications as I would those of a patient coming to my consulting room. I knew Bernard Williams was writing a book all the time that were linked. I trusted him to conduct that work with propriety and respect, thinking that it would constitute material for scientific and philosophical revelation about the universe and the way man is connected to it. During the course of our dialogues, I offered my own views of how I felt that we might connect with, or pick up, clusters of particles in the air. I believe I might have called them magnetic or iron particles.

I could not see how my life could ever function normally again. How does one explain such an event in the absence of the other party with whom it is shared? It became obvious that there were reasons which prevented him from contacting me. It seemed that these reasons might have included the need to continue the research at a distance before.....

(excerpts from **OFFICIAL AND UNOFFICIAL SECRETS** 2007)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CAROL SMITH**

**WEB: ON THE NEED FOR NEW CRITERIA OF DIAGNOSIS OF PSYCHOSIS IN THE LIGHT OF MIND INVASIVE TECHNOLOGY, CAROLE SMITH, JOURNAL OF PSYCHO-SOCIAL STUDIES , VOL 2(2) NO 3 2003**  
<http://www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/NewCrit-JPSS-CS2.htm>

**271. NAME: JAVIER RUIZ SOBRINO**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981/2002/2005**

**Email: el\_dr\_smoke@hotmail.co, jruizsob@isban.es, torturado2002@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

8/8/13

**My case summary, please read and store it.**

**My case summary (divided by periods and operations)**

**Personal data**

Name: Javier Ruiz Sobrino

State: Spain

Born: 1981, October, 6

Spanish ID: 51087279-R

Work: Software developer (6 years work + 3 university years experience)

Others knowledge: Psychological torture expert, psychology of terrorism expert, psychopathic expert, secret services expert, cold reading expert, IQ analyzer expert, information analyzer expert, knowledge about group psychology, war psychology (more than 70.000 hours under torture and thousand theory/study hours about psychology)

### **Operations resume**

Psychological evaluation and test devices from 1981-6 to 2002

Psychological traumatization from 2002 to 2005 (January)

Psychological torture from 2005 to actually

### **OPERATION 1: Psychological evaluation and test devices**

**Operation executed by:** CESID (Spanish secret service from 1977 to 2002)

**Operation Init Date:** 1981-1986

**Operation End Date:** 2002

**Operation devices:** Synthetic telepathy, nervous system control, audio device and video device

**Operation Target:** proof devices, proof psychological capabilities.

**Operation data.** (I did not know I had devices)

1. Proofs reaction to external idea (synthetic telepathy)

Dates: 1981 and 1986.

Probability of its occurrence: 90%.

Target: Proofs mind reaction.

1.Proof psycho-physical control with nervous system control and synthetic telepathy. I went out home with 4-5 year, I have fear: a strange and external force control myself to do it.

Dates: 1985-1986.

Probability of its occurrence: 95%.

Target: Proofs devices.

1. Proof psycho capabilities: high imagination no dissociative, speak during sleep, high IQ.

Dates: 1984-1994.

Probability of its occurrence: 100%.

Target: Proofs to future possible mind-control.

1. Proof communication control: proof stop communication when I had hot needles for many hour. Proof humiliation resistance.

Dates: 1987-1990.

Probability of its occurrence: 95%.

Target: Proofs to future torture resistance.

1. Proof physical control. Control to not go into locker rooms. Sport control: control to make no possible "public life".

Dates: 1988-1992.

Probability of its occurrence: 95%

Target: Control to make no possible "public life". Control not normal life.

1. Proof mind-control: control check against my own will.

Dates: 1990-1995

Probability of its occurrence: 95%

Target: Proof mind control. Shows devices proofs to others (País Vasco CESID).

1. Proof stress resistance: stress (close to bullying), substances, humiliations.

Dates: 1995-2002

Probability of its occurrence: 100%

Target: Mental resistance, mental resilience, environment adaptation.

1. Proof action control. Sexual control from 14 to 21 years old. Control for no sexual activity. I linked much and pretty girls. I was forced to cut off relationships before reaching sexuality (more than kiss). (One time normal sex in 1998: very experimented girl, I think CESID said that "that they boy fuck one time").

Dates: 1995-2002

Probability of its occurrence: 100%

Target: Seeking prevent sexual normality

1. Proof mental capabilities under stress. Stress resistance. IQ-logical under stress. Memory under stress.

Dates: 1995-2002

Probability of its occurrence: 100%

Target: proof mind under stress to future torture.

1. Proof physical control. Control to strange movements into locker rooms

Dates: 1999-2001.

Probability of its occurrence: 100%

Target: Control not normal life.

## **Operation Results**

Capabilities

Interiorizer

High IQ

High stress resistance

High empathy

High imagination no dissociative

High subconscious control

Uses

Mind control program from 1981-6 to 2002.

Mind control torture program from 2002.

## **OPERATION 2: psychological traumatization-monarch mind control program**

**Operation executed by:** CNI (Spanish secret service from 2002)

**Operation Init Date:** 2002

**Operation End Date:** 2005, January 6, 23:59:59

**Operation devices:** Synthetic telepathy, nervous system control, audio device and video device

**Operation Target:** psychological traumatization

**Operation data:** Three sub-operation at same time. I did not know I had devices

1. Sub-operation HIV - PSYOP. PSYOP to try I believed I had HIV and my entire environment (family, friends) had HIV and I was the focus. They did it with environment information action-control-influence, "synthetic telepathy" trying mind control with false information direct to mind and change information-signification, Pavlov mind control during conscious (synthetic telepathy)/subconscious (hypnotic), nervous system control brain stimulation: reducing brain functions (logical, memory,...), anxiety forced to take drugs (cannabis). (I make medical test for contagious diseases from 6 months to months since 2005. I have not had any contagious disease anytime).



Dates: 2002-2005.  
Probability of its occurrence: 100%  
Target: Traumatization.

1. Sub-operation control “nervous system control – see tits”. Two stages.

1.1 First stage: psychological depth impact: closed to kill me with nervous system control heart stimulation: near infarct, about 4 hours with very high hearts beat, twins and quads with continuous cramp more than four hours (no stop) without being able to ask for help from the people in the car i was traveling with communication control “nervous system control-synthetic telepathy. My hand veins had a dark reddish hue. Also added psychoactive effects similar to LSD (17/70 Hz alternate with 2 w/cm2). I was about one or two weeks with psychological depth impact.

Dates: 2002  
Probability of its occurrence: 100%  
Target: Traumatization.

1.1 Second stage exploiting the psychological impact (first stage) they began physical control with nervous system control trying I seem like depraved to others with head movements, eyes movements to all girls tits (friends, family...). I thank in those moments I was nervous system control ill. I tried fight versus movements and finally I could not open the eyes.

Dates: 2002-2005. 2011-2013  
Probability of its occurrence: 100%  
Target: Traumatization and destroy/became schizoid autonomic nervous system

1. Sub-operation implantation of false memories: that “I had committed sexual violation of my sister. My sister fall playing with her friends (12-13 years old) damaging her clitoris when I was sleeping (morning). CNI implant false memories with synthetic telepathy during day and hypnosis during sleep.

Dates: 2004  
Probability of its occurrence: 100%  
Target: Traumatization

**Operation Results:** closed to suicide in 2004.

### **OPERATION 3: Psychological torture from 2005 - currently ongoing**

**Operation executed by:** CNI (Spanish secret service from 2002)  
**Operation Init Date:** 2005, January 6, 23:59:59  
**Operation End Date:** currently ongoing  
**Operation devices:** Synthetic telepathy, nervous system control, audio device and video device  
**Operation Target:** psychological torture and stalking

**Operation data:** divided in physical torture, mental torture and sexual torture.

#### **1. Physical torture**

1. Stomach digestive cuts over 7 years continuously 5 meals a day by controlling nervous system causing stomach muscle strain without ceasing. In early 2012 seemed to have ulcers or perforations seemed gases spread throughout the inside of the body. Aftermath in the stomach currently: low tolerance to almost all foods (fruit, dairy, sweets, vegetables, pasta, liquids in general ...)

Dates: 2005-2012  
Target: destroy stomach

1. 11-12 Bone broken molars 2005-2013 by pressure or blows to own wheels continuously since 2005 January. The

previous revision to 2005 did not have any cavities; I had not ever broken a tooth. The first month of torture I broke three teeth. The other 8 or 9 progressively broken by pressure day and night against own teeth by Nervous system control from February-March 2005 to the present, and I cannot almost chew. I must go to the dentist: anesthesia (possible forced or possible myocardial extraction devices are torture tests, tests accusation 35,000 years.

Dates: 2005-2013

Target: destroy molars

1. Muscular Injuries 2005-2013 shoulders, elbows, wrists, neck through awkward positions in the gym / sports / other: they changed me abruptly forcing muscle strength gestures, movements modified by nervous system control: non-recoverable injuries. Constant pressure by adrenalin for more than eight years, tirelessly muscle. Muscular Injuries (sprains) in knees forced twice each during soccer practice with nervous system control forcing gesture he had never done spraining knees. With sequels. Not recoverable. Back muscle injury apparently forced recoverable with Nervous system voltage control and position.

Dates: 2005-2013

Target: destroy body

1. Bone broken bicycle accident forcing Synthetic telepathy + nervous system control.

Dates: 2005-2013

Target: broke bones

1. Cardiac accelerations constant for more than eight years with adrenaline by stimulation of the adrenal gland. Very high heart rate during the 8 years. Constant stress over the eight years. Brutal cardiac pressure for 8 years (2005 January-2013 February.

Dates: 2005-2013

Target: destroy heart

1. Modifying Cardiac 2010-2012 breathing during sports practices for modification of cardio. Accelerated heart rate zone during sporting endeavors. Cardiac zone decontrol with nervous system control of the heart.

Dates: 2010-2012

Target: destroy heart, stop sports

1. Modification / experiment after cardiac recovery efforts (running, gym) electromagnetically arrhythmias causing nervous system for months with control. Possible Pavlov intended for modification by electromagnetic arrhythmias cardio in cardiac recovery.

Dates: 2012

Target: destroy heart, stop sports, probe Pavlov arrhythmias to heart

1. Cardiac Pressure no "exit" cardiac pressure by controlling stress and nervous system without exercise as possible to release: torture injuries prevented it.

Dates: 2012

Target: destroy heart, stop sports, to kill me?

1. Nervous system cerebral high power control to have a lighter feeling in the brain, 30 seconds to 1 minute. After this pain, every night for 15 days and blood (drops) accumulated in the back of the throat. Possible internal injury (possible continuation of the wound pressure detected in CNI playing underwater or suggests that I have sequels).

Dates: 2005

Target: pain

1. February Cerebral intense pain in the brain and nervous system control molars using sore to let the brain area for 2 days

Dates: 2012

Target: pain

## **2. Mental torture**

1. Intimacy loss. Loss of physical intimacy (micro-cameras or synthetic telepathy visual portion control). Loss of privacy at the level of touch, touch reception all by nervous system control of the physical receipt. Mental privacy loss by "synthetic telepathy".

Dates: 1985/6- currently ongoing

2. Humiliations. Forced to perform humiliating acts by mind control (device not knowing in my brain) to humiliate itself well control tests / test of mind control devices. Empowerment of humiliation by electromagnetic brain stimulation. Thousands of humiliation.

Dates: 1985/6- currently ongoing

3. Persecution 2005-2013 Thousands of constant harassment for acts of physical, showers ... Thousands of times. Forced increasing humiliation / vexation by electromagnetic stimulation of the brain and by synthetic telepathy.

Dates: 1985/6- currently ongoing

4. Threats 2006-2013 constants (kill, torture, rape, steal) for years about me and my surroundings

Dates: 2005- currently ongoing

5. Pavlov's Neurosis experimental conditioning for belief I was contagious ill: Pavlov conditioning add frequency electromagnetic psychoactive (eg 17/70 Hz a to alternate with depth 2 w/cm2 approx LSD) + frequency adrenaline add. Explanation: to believe that something (having a contagious disease) it is true (Pavlovian conditioning conscious sound synthetic telepathy + subconscious brain stimulation + hypnosis brain stimulation) and lie (diagnostic tests) at same time and when blood or semen appeared stimulating with effects like LSD (adrenal gland stimulation + psychoactive stimulation 17/70 Hz alternating with 2 w/cm2). Generated effects would cause traumatic reactions / suicide in non resistant / experienced.

Dates: 2005- currently ongoing

6. Cut to no issue ideas. Forced thinking thoughts at full capacity for 11 years. Forced to think hardly (average of 5-10% of capacity). Last 3 years (late 2009 to 2013 today), not can give no idea at full capacity (I thought 7 or 8 hours normally from Christmases 2009-2010). Virtually no conversation can think of almost 11 years.

Dates: 2005- currently ongoing

7. Forced to control my own autonomous nervous system. Conscious control of autonomic nervous system control at the sight and gestures to try me schizoid same for years without rest. Pavlov for modification.

Dates: 2005- currently ongoing

8. Confinement in psychiatric hospital. Locked sane in an insane asylum after attending the National Police (police station Canillas) which gave me the indication "electromagnetic tests" after I submit technical documentation about devices. Not wanting to accompany me: "Difficult to be believed". After trying in Alcalá de Henares University Hospital I was transferred to the Ramón y Cajal Hospital (1-2 days) and there for two months in the private psychiatric hospital Dr. Leon. I am considered schizophrenic and was forced to take medical drugs for 1-2 years allowing / helping torturer's mind control.

Dates: September/October 2005

9. Pressure. Pressure information to environments, harassment. False information to environments. Operational information environments. Intimate life Information to environments. Allusions info from environments.

Dates: 2005- currently ongoing

### **Sexual torture**

1. Control / Avoidance sexuality Prevented to have sex to avoid sexual normality and not see "women / youth / girls" (for my age in those times). I let me kiss you, many kisses and cutting relationships before reaching sexuality.

I always cut (controlled by the CESID) relationship before reaching sexuality. Except one girl being very experienced (I 17, 1998) and I imagine some CESID let me "take a couple of fucks".

Dates: 1994-2002

2. No operating sexuality with women in HIV torture. No sexuality.

Dates: 2002-2005

3. To sodomize. Dozens of sexual intercourse by electromagnetic psychoactive 17/70 Hz alternating - 2 W/m<sup>2</sup> (like LSD) plus electromagnetic stimulation on genital sex zone for sex openness within torture operating. Initially did not want of sexuality under torture.

Dates: 2005-2006/7

4. Sexual abuse during relationships (girlfriend, etc.) 350 CNIs sex abuse during relationships (girlfriend, other girls). Definition of sexual abuse with devices: interventions in sexual acts, visualization (attempt on my part to not see) with retina's micro-cameras or synthetic telepathy visual control, reception or perception of physical touch (100% identical to itself), synthetic telepathy thought for issuing acts towards the couple and myself, forced to ejaculate with nervous system control, forced to not feel pleasure with electromagnetic stimulation. It would be the equivalent of locking a person in a room with cameras, sodomizing him with drugs under torture so that after a while has sex with himself and once done this introduce people to the "room" in trust basing on the no third party intervention and play with during sex both with control over the genital areas of both (a kind of stimulator / genital area contra-stimulator distance of both at least in my relationships with ex-girlfriend) also receiving tactfully as if forcing itself out and causing premature not feel pleasure with orgasm, issuing further thoughts / voices on the partner and yourself. Pavlov by sexual abuse for modifying the shape and type of sexual practice.

Dates: 2007-2013

5. 450 Sexual abuse sexual abuse during masturbation masturbations same techniques for partner abuse.

Dates: 2005-2013

6. Electromagnetic violations. 2008 and 2011: two electromagnetic violations. Seen in third person my own nervous system. GHB electromagnetic (electromagnetic stimulation of the brain area of decision-making or will) + Nervous system control (synthetic telepathy total control of the physical part). I had a total loss of control of nervous system itself seeing it practically from third-person perspective, without control of my own movements. Forcing the act and / or type of sexual act. The year's 2011 the torturer / rapist tried to imitate my mail how to perform a blowjob (not very well), trying to look like I was doing a blowjob to the girl without caution (just after diagnostic tests to continue Pavlov also contagious disease to annoy my environments) when was the torturer who controlled me with devices.

Dates: 2008 and 2011.

7. Relations. Forced into action and / or shape Forced sex partner by electromagnetic GHB: electromagnetic in the will five or six times that I could have been consensual but I did not, by controlling the brain area responsible with electromagnetic stimulation will (As electromagnetic GHB/lost decision making). Forced to do internships and / or types of practices against will. Other forced relations with same techniques. With GHB electromagnetic in my case at least you can do something you could theoretically get to do more in times of stimulants (alcohol).

Dates: 2009 and 2012

8. Court Forced to have no sexual thoughts through brain electromagnetism. Court sexual feelings by electromagnetism. Forced to can't masturbate. Harassment over sexual environments, step harassing my environment, influences on all of them.

Dates: 2012 and 2013

**Javier Ruiz Sobrino**

Add me to the list of tortured mans!!

Javier Ruiz Sobrino -Born 06-October-1981 -Madrid (Spain) -Tortured since 06-january-2005

I'M BEING TORTURED SINCE 6 JAN 2005 WITH STIMOCEIVER, "SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY", SOUND DEVICE, VIDEO DEVICE. DEVICES INSTALLED SINCE 2003-2004.

I DONT SPEAK GOOD ENGLISH ( online traduction) :

OverFlow of ideas doing that could not generate own (proper) thought with " synthetic telepathy ".

Conflicts of "truth" introducing repetitions of made thousands of times (65000 repetitions it(he,she) is equal to a truth). Being these facts always traumatic (diseases....)

Attempt of modification or games with the sexuality. Bejaciones. Violations (+15). Humiliations. Abuses during 3 years and 2 months, even before.

Introduction of false recollections during the subconscious with help of frequencies 0-50 Hz (synthetic telepathy and Stimoceiver). Cerebral washes. Movement of recollections temporarily. Interrogations during thousands of hours in continuity. Stimulations with Stimoceiver depression, ire, hundred times mas powerful that in normal life during the whole process.

Attempts of which it(he,she) commits crimes or looks for the persons between(among) my nearby environment (when alone people of my environment mas nearby, family or friends could have put me in this). Tactics of pressure on my environment and on my for confrontation, strangeness, in order that they believe that I am alienated.

Enclosed in Psychiatric for denouncing the facts before Spanish State Police who says not to know anything of these devices initially and 1 year later taking I documentation already if they say to know (they use some of these devices (audio, video)) that they will have to be looked by means of magnetic scanners but it(he,she) does not help to do it (is Spain the Spanish Army realizes the torture, the police are not the torturadora but it(he,she) does not help to go out of the same one either, no power in Spain does it: not even policemen, not I exercise, either politicians, or mass media, or doctors. Drugged for one year for being enclosed in Psychiatric.

I try of murdered during exercises(fiscal years) of power by means of stimulation very potentee of cardiac zone. Induction to the suicide (Synthetic telepathy + sound + generation of mental condition(state) to a few days of beginning of torture)

Hypnosis during the whole process, without descando during the dream (silent hipno), hypnotic conditioning, sound devices, synthetic telepathy, I try of alienating...

You threaten to damage to my environment, to kill them, to violate them in spite of introducing the devices (it is possible that persons of my environment also them have, apart from my girlfriend(fiancée) who confirmee has them installed, Experimentation with human beings)

Physically: 9 torn (broken) millstones, lexiones in 2 shoulders, 2 wrists (dolls), jaw, bleeding for internal cranial zones 15 days.

Organisms(Organisations) that I have warned:

NATO, UNO, INTERPOL, EUROPOL, CIA, FBI, ARMIES (AMERICAN, SPANISH, VENEZUELAN), SPANISH STATE POLICE, CONSTABULARY, POLITICAL PARTIES(GAMES), NEUROCIENTÍFICOS OF THE WHOLE WORLD, ASSOCIATIONS OF PSYCHIATRY OF THE WHOLE WORLD, MASS MEDIA, AGENCIES OF PRESS WORLD LEVEL, DEFENDERS OF HUMAN RIGHTS...

**8/5/08**

Czech Republic Forces have "SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY" and other devices, they have communication at subway, in all country (Satellites).. I send information to all czech Embassys. No response. I give information to one czech TV that i see in the street.

**3/7/08**

**FUCKING TORTURERS**

Dont send 1 mail with 400 sumary cases - Send 400 mail with 1 sumary case

If they will kill you nearly :If your devices are made in USA -West Europe go to Russia, China,? If Your devices are made in Russia ,China go to EastEurope, USA. If you like putout devices go to MiddleEast. If you know any dr : Magnetic Proobes. If you don't like one day silenthipno or hypnotic alcohol, not nervous control but more "synthetic telepathy control" at moment. Auto-CerebralWash for control.

Un saludo, Javier Ruiz Sobrino, Ext. 7978

**2/10/08**

My family or my friends insert into me the devices, fuck all!! My history, I like now your history.

100 people sending 1 email is better than 100 emails sending by a 1 people like to know your history?? who insert into you the devices??? why???

i like now your history than i write my history:

Crimes committed against Ruiz Javier Sobrino (I)

Deployment of aircraft without consent (2003 or earlier):

- Synthetic Telepathy (IN-OUT)

- Stimoceiver-(IN-OUT)

- Sound Machine (IN-OUT)

- Machine-Video (microcámara) (OUT)

Generation of trauma in the direction of becoming appear before a third person with type sex problems (a depraved) and direction appears before a third person with PD-type problems !!!!!! RISK TO SPEAK D THIS? THE Suda M) during subconscious (Pavlovian) from 2003 through hypnosis (non-consensual and not known until January 2005) during the period 2003-2008 and generating awareness through Stimoceiver trauma (physical control of the nervous system or "Synthetic telepathy spoofed on nervous system) forcing gestures or movements in the direction of the trauma generated by Stimoceiver or control with "synthetic telepathy" of the nervous system. (Psychological Torture Extreme) to try to appear before a third person with problems of a sexual nature.

Implantation of false memories (in alleged violation of sister subconscious above) which have not happened during the years 2004 through hypnosis is not consensual and not known until much later. (2005)

Sexual abuse received since 2004 (several hundreds or even thousands of times) through physical stimulation on genital tract since 2004 and forced non-consensual, loss of privacy and loss of physical intimacy mental level. Abuse of a sexual nature by trying to "Synthetic telepathy" / Stimoceiver taking physical control total to perform acts on my girlfriend and even putting myself in that time until the transmission of "synthetic telepathy" of the person for appliances (electronic raped ), Forced eyucalaciones, erections, ... New types of sexual abuse. Bejaciones, humiliation, abuse of all kinds, threats, blackmail constant 24h a day since 2005, January 6. (Torture Media) a steady Interrogation 33,000 hours appliances open record.

Generation of trauma through conflict of double truth: 65000 repetitions = TRUTH pavlovian / sound (SI these sick from something contagious) Against Diagnostic tests = TRUTH (NOT have anything contagious) + + Moment critical decision psychoactive generated by the aircraft (about LSD and marijuana 17/70 hz) + Pressure by the CNI for years, thousands of times (Extreme mental torture).

Attempted murder by arrhythmia brutal forced effort at maximum power.

Inductions to suicide through "Synthetic telepathy" Sound + + Stimulation (to nudge Stimoceiver) + generation of mental state (5 or 6 days of torture started 24 hr ON apparatus open (10-15 January 2005) + Possible psychoactive (17/70 hz)

Shut in by Psychiatric report the facts to the National Police in 2005 (August) and forced to take medical drugs. Jerk for a year. (Extreme mental torture). In 2005 the National Police said not knowing anything about the aircraft and I am required medical screening tests on them, in 2006 and if they know these devices (once I took the documentation) and I say "Magnetism" in 2007 and 2008 no longer aware of this new type of devices. Moron for over a year.

Electricity \ Magenta cerebral constant for months trying to alienate (depression, anger, love, joy, all sensation is gender). Stimuli 100 times more powerful than living in constant daily for 24 months.

Brain washed at least since 2003, for erasing memories, memories of movement, implementation of memories (traumatic events). Dejan mentally KO. Example: rural house with people from U.A.H.

Loss of freedom of thought forced to "Synthetic telepathy" + Stimoceiver.

Loss of forced intimacy of thought with "Synthetic telepathy" and hypnosis.

Hypnosis is not consensual and not known until 2003, constant since at least 2003 until the present.

In 2004 (Dario Caballero de Diego) and I are conducting tests to external devices or rote memory and logic.

Continuous interrogation (+33000 hours) by the lords of the CNI during the nearly 4 years of "operational" to open devices. Using tactics of military pressure.

In 2003-2004 (Alejandro Sanz Ruiz - Esmeralda Sanchez G) knew of cameras like Jorge Monzon Garcia and Dario Caballero de Diego, tried to help me in this issue do not get more, have had luck.

Jorge Monzon Garcia (2004) knowledge control equipment (MKULTRA).

Attempts to introduce personalities, attempts to destroy personality, attempted enrarecer sexuality.

Attempts to seek between the people in my environment to the "executors" of the operation when they have cloned voices from the start of family and friends. Some of them more real. (Ex: Rebeca Yanguas Pinilla)

Attempt to introduce or move on topics that Memories then interrogated. Attempted before knowing the existence of not a single one of the devices to promote the association between lack of sleep and hypnosis to try to make me see myself as a criminal (not achieved) during 2004 and 2005.

With weapons of destruction microave / Stimoceiver intracranial / brain to bleed for 15 días. Úlceras generated in the stomach during digestion generating cuts 4 years in constancia. 9-10 wheels broken. (During sleep with Stimoceiver) 1 dislocated shoulder. (During sleep with Stimoceiver) 2 Rodillas with torn ligaments forced Stimoceiver (during day with Stimoceiver forced 2 times gesture not possible). Jaw, neck, back, a finger ... (during day and night) 11 months without a break physical loss of average mass per night (5.5 hours of sleep) was 600 Gr. 4 Hours pressure in interrogation apparatus is equivalent to 600 grams, more exercise during the day more physical pressure during day.

Stimulations with Stimoceiver: Electricity simulating drug to try alienated against people of my surroundings during times that could have been any substance. Trying to cometises acts against people of my surroundings. Cloning of voices to them.

Testing on human experimentation on human environments, working ISBAN (Jose Ignacio Sanchez Rodriguez = 100% appliances, Blake Sanz Auditors 80% chance of appliances, 20% possibility of active collaboration with operational, Sergio García-Ochoa: 85% pos. Apparatus, 15% partner, Victor Carrion 50% - 50%, Emilio Herrero VAREZE 50% - 50%), girlfriend (Noelia Adam Goalkeeper 100% appliances).

## **SPANISH VERSION**

EXJO NO LESS THAN 18,000 YEARS IN PRISON ON CNI TOTAL AMOUNT

Crímenes cometidos contra Javier Ruiz Sobrino (yo)

Implantación de aparatos sin consentimiento (2003 ó antes) :

- Synthetic Telepathy (IN-OUT)
- Stimoceiver (IN-OUT)
- Aparato de Sonido (IN-OUT)
- Aparato de Video (microcámara) (OUT)

Generación de traumas en dirección a hacerme parecer ante terceros una persona con problemas tipo sex (un depravado) y en dirección a hacerme parecer ante terceros una persona con problemas de tipo PD!!!!!! RIESGO AL HABLAR D ESTO?? M LA SUDA) durante Subconsciente (Pavlovian) desde 2003 mediante hipnosis (no consentidas y no conocidas hasta enero de 2005) durante el periodo 2003-2008 y generación de traumas consciente medi-

ante Stimoceiver (control físico del sistema nervioso o “Synthetic telepathy” spoofing sobre sistema nervioso ) forzando gestos o movimientos en dirección al trauma generado mediante Stimoceiver o control con “synthetic telepathy” del sistema nervioso. ( Tortura psicológica Extrema ) para intentar que pareciese ante terceros una persona con problemas de tipo sexual.

Implantación de falsos recuerdos (supuesta violación a hermana en subconsciente anterior) los cuales no han sucedido, durante el año 2004 mediante hipnosis no consentidas y no conocidas hasta mucho después.(2005)

Abusos sexuales recibidos desde 2004 ( varios cientos o incluso miles de veces) mediante estimulaciones físicas sobre aparato genital desde 2004 forzadas y no consentidas, pérdida de intimidad nivel físico y pérdida de intimidad nivel mental. Abusos de tipo sexual intentando mediante “Synthetic telepathy” / Stimoceiver la toma de control físico total para realizar actos sobre mi novia e incluso sobre mi mismo metiendo en dicho momento hasta la transmisión de “synthetic telepathy “ de la persona a los aparatos (electronic raped) , forzadas eyulaciones, erecciones, ... Nuevos tipos de abusos sexuales. Bejaciones, humillaciones, abusos de todo tipo, amenazas , chantajes constantes 24h al día desde 2005 , enero , 6. (Tortura Media) Interrogatorios constantes unas 33000 horas aparatos abiertos en constancia.

Generación de traumas mediante conflictos de doble verdad :65000 repeticiones= VERDAD pavlovian / sonido ( SI estas enfermo de algo contagioso) Contra Pruebas diagnósticas = VERDAD ( NO tienes nada contagioso) + Momento crítico de decisión + Psicoactividad generada por los aparatos (aproximadamente entre LSD y marihuana 17/70 hz) + Presión por parte del CNI durante años, miles de veces ( Tortura mental Extrema ).

Intento de asesinato mediante arritmia brutal forzada en esfuerzo de potencia máxima.

Inducciones al suicidio mediante “Synthetic telepathy” + Sonido + Estimulo (empujón con Stimoceiver) + generación de estado mental (5 ó 6 días de iniciarse la tortura 24 hr ON aparatos abiertos (10-15 Enero 2005) + Posible Psicoactividad (17/70 hz)

Encerrado en Psiquiátrico por denunciar los hechos ante Policía Nacional en 2005 (Agosto ) y forzado a tomar droga médica. Tarado durante un año. (Tortura mental Extrema ). En 2005 la Policía Nacional dice no saber nada de los aparatos y me exige las pruebas médicas de detección de los mismos, en 2006 ya si conocen estos dispositivos (una vez que yo les llevo la documentación) y me dicen “Magnetismo”, en 2007 y 2008 dejan de conocer de nuevo este tipo de dispositivos. Tarado durante más de un año.

Electricidad \ Magentismo cerebral constante durante meses intentando enajenar (depresión-ira-amor-alegría, todas sensación es generable) . Estímulos 100 veces mas potentes que en vida constantes 24 al día durante meses.

Lavados cerebrales desde 2003 al menos, para el borrado de recuerdos , movimiento de recuerdos, implantación de recuerdos (hechos traumáticos). Dejan mentalmente KO. Ejemplo : casa rural con gente de U.A.H.

Pérdida de libertad de pensamiento forzado con “Synthetic telepathy” + Stimoceiver.

Perdida de intimidad de pensamiento forzado con “Synthetic telepathy” e hipnosis.

Hipnosis no consentidas y no conocidas hasta 2003, constantes desde al menos 2003 hasta la actualidad.

En 2004 (Dario Caballero de Diego) ya se me realizaban pruebas externas a los aparatos de memorización o recuerdo y lógica.

Interrogatorios continuos (+33000 horas) por parte de los señores del CNI durante los casi 4 años de “Operativo” a aparatos abiertos. Utilización de tácticas de presión militar.

En 2003-2004 (Alejandro Sanz Ruiz – Esmeralda Sanchez G ) sabían de cámaras al igual que Jorge Monzon García y Dario Caballero de Diego, intentaron ayudarme en este tema más no lo consiguieron, suerte han tenido.

Jorge Monzón García (2004) conocimiento de aparatos de control (MKULTRA).

Intentos de introducir personalidades, intentos de destruir personalidad, intentos de enrarecer sexualidad.



Intentos de que buscarse entre las personas de mi entorno a los “ejecutores” del operativo cuando han clonado voces desde el inicio de familia, y amigos. Más alguna de ellas real. (Ej: Rebeca Yanguas Pinilla)

Intento de implantar o mover recuerdos sobre temas que luego interrogarán. Intento de antes de conocer la existencia de ni uno sólo de los aparatos de promover la asociación , entre hipnosis y falta de sueño para intentar hacerme ver a mi mismo como un criminal (no conseguido) durante 2004 y 2005.

Destrozo interno con microave weapons / Stimoceiver intracranealmente/cerebralmente hasta sangrar durante 15 días.Úlceras generadas en estómago generando cortes de digestión durante 4 años en constancia.9-10 Muelas rotas. (Durante sueño con Stimoceiver) 1 Hombro dislocado. (Durante sueño con Stimoceiver ) 2 Rodillas destrozados ligamentos forzados con Stimoceiver (durante día con Stimoceiver forzado 2 veces gesto no posible). Mandíbula, cuello, espalda, algún dedo... (durante día y noche) 11 meses sin descanso físico : pérdida de masa media por noche (5,5 horas de sueño) fue de 600 Gr. 4 Horas presión en interrogatorio con aparatos equivale a 600 gr , más ejercicio durante el día más presión física durante día.

Estimulaciones con Stimoceiver :Electricidad simulando drogas para intentar enajenarme en contra de personas de mi entorno durante momentos en los que podían haberme hechado alguna sustancia. Intentando que cometises actos en contra de personas de mi entorno. Clonación de voces a los mismos.

Experimentación con humanos : entornos de experimentación con humanos, trabajo ISBAN (Jose Ignacio Rodriguez Sanchez =100% aparatos, Arancha Sanz Cuenca 80% posibilidad de aparatos, 20% posibilidad de colaboración activa con Operativos, Sergio García-Ochoa: 85% pos. aparatos, 15% colaborador, Victor Carrión 50% - 50% , Emilio Herrero Várez 50% - 50%), novia (Noelia Adán Portero 100% aparatos).

EXJO NO MENOS DE 18000 AÑOS DE PRISIÓN CONTRA EL CNI EN SUMA TOTAL

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
Javier Ruiz Sobrino

**272. NAME: DR SOLANKY**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**  
**Email: worldwideregeneration@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

25/11/13

i am a TI from the UK, it has been happening for 3 months.

1. what is the best way to deal with this situation?

2. can you put me in touch with people who can help me deal with this?

i have been stalked globally, morroco, singapore, hong kong, south Africa, and the UK. i am from the UK. british. muslim.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DR SOLANKY**

**273. NAME: DAN SONFALEAN**  
**Citizenship: Romania**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: dansonfalean01@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of mind control and further related issues. I decided to ask you for help and advice. By my understanding this is what I believe it is happening to me and to a large number of other people. We are the victims of extremists, fanatics, supremacists, satanic cults, groups of people who combine an extreme religious belief with other extreme Darwinism beliefs, gangsters, mk ultra groups, mobsters, pornographers and possibly many others. Many of them also believe that they are entitled to rule the world by any means, including negative and harmful means, in other words, by negative cohesion. Unfortunately it seems to be the case that such people may have found their way into governmental structures and that gave them a huge power to further harm victims who could find no help and could get no protection. Many of them fulfill the position of "dirty job nobody knows who" henchmen. Such criminals seem to be able to hide themselves behind

covert and secret operations leading an almost unstoppable attack upon their victims conducting their actions from secret locations as well as from their own homes. I think that they have political parties connections and support. I believe that they wish to use the Government in order to fulfill their own interests and ideals. Those who oppose them are often discredited and ruined, isolated from their families and friends, diagnosed as mentally ill by doctors who do not have the knowledge, the means, the will or the patience to understand correctly the situation. On the other hand there are reports saying that the Government and certain institutions as well as some people are aware of the technology used by criminals and it is supposed that they are even using it themselves for rightful purposes. I heard that there are people who won court cases against criminals and there are even laws specifically forbidding the use of such devices for evil purposes.

That gave me a lot of hope. I think that the polygraph test can be used against victims by investigators who deny the fact that such people could have been induced against their own will to behave in certain ways and even to commit crimes. As I know at this point the authorities are not hiring specialists who are capable to establish the real source of trouble. I am not sure if they are using such technologies as brain mapping and remote detection. They are much too often behaving like dinosaurs in a porcelain store. They may even refuse to seriously consider evidence in support of the victims. A human brain is not a party cake to be sliced by devourers or a dunkin donut.

How can such tragedies be ignored and dismissed as mad phantasies ? It makes me feel like I live in a "punk rush" world that gives little or no consideration to the truth.

Here are some of the most dangerous situations that I am confronted with:

- 1.) Mind control- criminals trying to manipulate my mind from a distance and sometimes from short range.
- 2.) Memory loss. False memory: also remotely induced from a distance or from near.
- 3.) MK Ultra type of harassment: from far and from near.
- 4.) High tech harassment. Cult crimes. Gang consciousness: also induced from a distance and sometimes from close range.
- 5.) Deterioration of relationships with my family, being disrespected and cheated by my family, finding it very hard if at all to be understood by doctors and to be correctly described as a victim and not as a mentally ill person: induced from a distance or from close range, a highly organized and precise mechanism.
- 6.) Manipulation of emotions by altering the state of consciousness: induced from a distance and from close range.
- 7.) Implanting supremacist consciousness: induced from far and from near.

These are people who support supremacist ideologies such as: extreme Zionism, extreme Darwinism, extreme Islam Al Qaeda type, extreme Christians, Satanists, New Age Cults, other kinds of religious fanatics considering that they are entitled to power by God and must necessarily rule the whole world by themselves making victims among each other. The intellectual property offering access to the hearts and minds of millions of people as well as the revenues obtained by false rights holders, become a hazardous and dangerous prey in the hands of fanatics. To these groups we can add other brothers-in -crime such as mobsters, gangsters, criminals. It is at least appalling that most of them if not all of them are truly mentally ill and yet there are people like us that get to be incorrectly diagnosed and persecuted.

- 8.) Charging victims with zombie behaviour: induced from far and from near.

- 9.) Transmission of specific commands into the conscious mind as well as into the subconsciousness: induced from far and from near.
- 10.) Massive intellectual property theft scheme: induced from far and from near.

I have always been an inventive and creative human being. Since I was a child I composed and mixed together songs and harmonies hoping that one day I would be able to get a deal with a music publisher. I also wrote some poems. Later as I grew up I continued to create new stuff. I added movie script summaries, advertising scripts, more detailed movie scripts, a lot of poems, a lot of music, patent projects, a marks portfolio, TV series movie script summaries, TV shows scripts, fashion design, advertising campaign scripts, interior and exterior design projects, consulting strategies, an international genome study project called "Peace and harmony on Earth", sport game winning strategies and others that I cannot fully remember yet.

I think that the people behind the unlawful use of mind control had a much more elaborated plan. They applied in my case a "hurt, stop and carry" strategy. At the end of that they brought major tragedies in my life. It was ending all the times with a profound shock for me and for my family. At any time after that I lost my memory and my creation. As a matter of fact, this is about the fourth time in my life when I am able to recover so much out of my memory and I realize what went terribly wrong with me. They induced me to be quite prodigious only to be able to take over my creation, which may have gone unregistered, or it was registered by others. I believe that the mind manipulators also tried to spread it among certain others and even among current day celebrities. It was a way to lure and control from a shadow large amounts of public including the celebrities themselves. There may be a number of celebrities who maybe guilty but that must be further investigated.

As I grew up my creations became more mature and more valuable. The problem is obviously that there is too much work that is actually registered with a false author and not with my name. I remember from last time there was at least a few hundred pages of typed work and more than 80 hours of composed music recorded on micro cassettes. Last time I was able to keep an account on them was 1995-1996-1997. I cannot remember how much work was recorded in previous times but I think it was quite a lot. I am still recovering from severe memory loss and I realize I have to be a lot more specific when describing these stolen works. I would have to indicate as precisely as I can the type of work, the people who claim rights, to establish that mind control was the broad method used by criminals and even try to recognize or indicate who they may be, what was the time when I actually created that work, testimonies of possible witnesses, information recovered from my memory and other kinds of proof.

Now I try to be very careful with all of my latest work. I will register it with the Romanian Author's Rights Office as well as with the Romanian Office for Inventions and Marks. I will also check back for possible previous records.

- 11.) Injecting words, phrases, numbers into the brain via electromagnetic waves done from the distance as well as from close range.
- 12.) Submission ritual consciousness: induced from a distance as well as from close range.
- 13.) Retrieving memories, implanting other people's consciousness: induced from a distance and from close range
- 14.) Abnormal, hurried heart pulse, heart attack pain: induced from far and from near.
- 15.) Body strapping: applying magnetic forces in order to change body parameters as desired by perpetrators: induced from far and from near.
- 16.) They seem to be obsessed with inducing people to lie and cheat each other.
- 17.) They are obsessed with multiple personalities.
- 18.) They like to exhaust the victims and push them into energy depletion.
- 19.) They like to scare the victims with cannibalistic threats.
- 20.) They often induce sickness and death thoughts.
- 21.) They use advanced technology in order to crack and blow the victim's teeth.

I heard about radionic and mind control devices being sold over the internet and I was myself looking for a device or a couple of devices that could protect me and my family from malicious criminals.

I think that we should move beyond hearing people's stories which are more or less believable to those unaware and get the devices we need to protect ourselves, asking the authorities to draw the attention to such sources of harm and come forward with experimental proof beyond anybody's doubt. I also ask for your opinion on this matter. Here are some of the internet links you need to find out this kind of information: [www.futurehorizons.net](http://www.futurehorizons.net), [www.instructables.com](http://www.instructables.com), [www.wds-global.com](http://www.wds-global.com), [www.radionics.org](http://www.radionics.org)

I find it very important to know and be able to contact psychiatrists and scientists who are aware of these problems and are willing to testify.

There is also a need for police investigators, information services and justice courts to be capable to fully protect citizens and individuals from such horrendous tragedies. At the same time scientists and psychiatrists should be able to acquire the technology and the protection necessary in order to be able to make correct diagnoses. One of the most difficult and sensitive issues is explaining how tragic it is to be a victim. The society must be aware that this problem must be handled with extreme care, compassion and respect.

The perpetrators are extremely dangerous as long as they cloak in their own universe. I think they should be offered alternatives and rehabilitation programs. They try to drag us in their delusional and degenerative world. They proved that they can strike very precisely from a distance as well as from close range. They may become relentless and unforgiving. That brings forward the issue of forgiveness that many talk about and yet comprehend so little.

As for myself, I try to recover from my condition as a victim. But here is a little more you should know about me. These people tried to turn me and my family into enemies. As a child I felt frustrated and abused. As a grown up I felt as if I was serving a hard labor prison sentence. I had a chance to travel to the U.S. and I was hoping I could be granted asylum status. Instead of that the situation further deteriorated. I spent 8 years in the U.S.-2000-2008. The authorities did not care much about the main causes of harm. I was trafficked, forced to work up to exhaustion only to stay alive. They induced me to loose my memory and my courage. Then they attacked me with false memories and isolation. They seemed to be striking from close range. And so I lived on the streets of Chicago several years. I was asked to see a psychiatrist. Because my memory was erased on several issues, I could not remember to tell the doctors that I was a victim of mind control. They could not establish that for a fact and did not seem to be able to recognize or make a correct evaluation. As a result they diagnosed me with paranoid schizophrenia. I spent 6 month in a hospital. In the mean time, my parents seemed to be more sympathetic with my suffering. They told me to return home. After returning home to Romania, I realized that they could not believe that I was a victim of mind control, or at least that I was a target and a victim. The family doctor insisted that I should see a Romanian psychiatrist as well. She did not believe in mind control she could never really understand my suffering. And neither did the psychiatrist. I spent about a month and a week in a hospital again. After being released, in the couple of months that followed I was able to recover a considerable part of my memory. I discussed that with the psychiatrist, bringing forward all the proof I could get. I told him about scientists, psychologists and psychiatrists who recognized the dangers of mind control. I also added a few testimonies of Romanian scientists and also the testimony of a Romanian Information Service general. I included a statement of an ex Romanian Information Service director. I added testimonies of victims and I let the psychiatrist know that there are several victim organizations who offer help. I let him know that the victims' testimonies are also coinciding in many ways so that one can admit that there must be a significant number of victims all over the world not just a few isolate cases. I told him that there were even laws that forbid the use of mind control technology for criminal purposes. As I was waiting to talk to him in his office in our monthly check up meeting, I heard him swearing and bullying the medical personal and the patients. I am afraid of psychiatric abuses, I am afraid of being harassed, overmedicated, victimized, forced to live in hospitals and asylums. This would further encourage criminals to go on with their crimes.

In spite of all this I still hope that one day I could be safe and free to live my life. I plan to write a movie script based on true facts and on my own experience. I plan to use my talent as a copywriter. I carefully started to create again. I hope that one day I could enjoy the fruits of my own work. Here are two poems and a poem story I wrote. I thought it would be interesting for you to read. I feel like I make an active contribution to the moral of those whose destinies are shattered. They should strike an appropriate chord in the heart and mind of those who are willing to help us and stand by our side. They pour a dream in our souls. It is a dream of peace and harmony.

Haaah

A world of spume... a falling of Saturn..  
A world of ice...stoned into life...  
A man with the will...of a star...!  
A falling of dreams...in a blue lake...!

A low voice of low tonality...  
Fundamentalists.... Scared to the bone...

Mud voices calling for a flat God...  
A bitter life, a world of wax figures...  
A barren fog.... A world that is overdue...!

A molding of ....dead heart...  
A grimace of a man with a finger stuck in a gate...  
A smell of eternal... coffin, lies and... solemn oaths!  
Like a coyote with a mind the size of a prune...  
A yelling man and his marching wife...  
With the looks of a ...mistress!...  
Unlawful and combative....  
They want to steal rights by the false law...!

The barons of Evil  
If your fish smells like a crocodile...  
Then you should know not to bring it to the market!..  
A brotherhood of looters and sisterhood of.... decoys...  
How much you lost your heart is how much you enjoyed!

You....!  
You wish to be me but you want to die...  
You wish I was a fool but you are the Father of Lie...  
You are the parasites of love and the killers of passion...  
The copy-fool thieves of perverted attraction!

The hell shock boosters...  
The “ get away with the goodsters”...  
The knights of self infliction and masters of mustard...  
The twisted and beleaguered old ... bastards!

You who drink the cork and guster the champaign...  
The magicians of hell and the gods of the thieves...  
The... “oh deer, love me please”...!  
The pumped up king banana...  
The philosopher opposite to the true vibration of Nirvana...!

You wish to hang me to hell and hang on to me...  
To be or rather not to be...  
The sons of a fake and rotten fee...!  
Bugs in a cup of tea...!

Disgraceful guardians of evil...  
How many times you failed to see...?  
So you can fool the ones who reach to you,  
And reach the ones who rather trusted me...!  
A frog in a pool of...Versailles'!...  
An ...island of lies...!

You... who fight for any lie to spare...  
Who fight for anything to spoil...  
What is your double judgement foil?  
A temporary letter of bless...  
A party of looters who justify... murderness...!  
The incentive of degeneration and decay...  
When misconsideration is the main.... perversion of the day...!

The statue-a poem story  
There is a statue of pain in my heart...  
It belongs to the handcrafters of forced labor and supremacist degeneration....

The morning comes and it blows the sand away...  
I wish the statue would disappear...  
But I can barely move it...  
And yet it slides towards broken hope...  
I look around with my stony eyes,  
I breathe through hourglass pulsations.  
The architects are trying to convince me...  
That the stone would come to life,  
And that I would die...  
They speak with stoned and mumbled shouted voices...  
Scared of the heaviness of their souls...

They threw their knowledge into the light that sheds above the bird's head...A dusty rain falls on their foreheads  
and a thunderous discharge mingles their will...I dream of a bluish dawn and an orange sunrise...

They try to shake me with the weight of their masquerade...  
...I... lean my head back, I close my eyes  
And I breathe the living air of eternity....  
The power lifts me to the higher place....  
The statue broke and no one lived to mourn its face....!

I hope to be able to establish a much needed link and a worthwhile connection with you. I assure you of my good intentions and best hopes for the future. I would greatly appreciate if you could help me and advise me how to get out of troubles. Is there anyone who could understand and certify correctly the current situation? Who should I contact? Is there anyone who can establish that I am not mentally ill and that in fact I am a victim? Is there anyone who could investigate and use the appropriate technology in order to find and certify the truth? Is there anyone who keeps an account of what happens to the victims so that abuses can be stopped? Help me please!

**27/10/09**

Dear friend,

I appreciate your efforts in trying to keep me up to date with the latest news. I appreciate your encouraging and guidance. I believe petitioning alone may not save us or it maybe too late to save anything for victims who have been tortured and abused all their life. It is a great thing that you could petition. Let me tell you what I consider an urgent need of the victims. I think there are three issues at least that we should very seriously consider. The first issue is being able to contest mental illness diagnoses and winning this battle. Secondly I believe we should get the mind control criminals to be investigated and hunted down in the places where they hide. Otherwise they could at any time launch catastrophic attacks. We must try to get the technology we need in order to defend ourselves. And thirdly, we must find a way to unite all the organizations world wide and fight against this menace together. We must find step by step solutions that could bring us out of this terror. For this purpose we should do the best we can. We should raise money to solve our most important issues, we must be represented in court and get by our side personalities and specialists who can testify for our cause. We must find political support and confront criminal adversary political forces and their representatives who spread supremacist utopias and as a result cooperate with their hidden criminal supporters. We must be aware that all this is true!

Please respond with your own opinion!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely yours,

**Dan Sonfalean**

**TEL: : 40734475344**

**MAIL: Alea Ghiocelului, nr.1, Scara d, apt. 51, Cod postal: 420050, Bistrita, jud. Bistrita-Nasaud, Romania,**

**274. NAME: ANTONIO SOTELO**  
**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: antonio.sotelo.xunta@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/3/11**

My name is Antonio Sotelo Armesto, I'm Spanish, my address is c \ Paseo de Lugo N ° 1, 1 ° D, Monforte de Lemos (Lugo). Spain. Č.p.: 27400

The reason for my email is to inform you that I am being subjected to mind control, with the beeps, voices, mind reading, manipulation, genital, hair loss and skin problems. Elapsed time since I have 5 or 6 years conscience at least possibly 8, 9. I have feeling in my last year of college could begin. I teach high school math, this year ordered a study leave, for the strength of the events that had occurred in me. I bought a great impediment to frequencies, which works with some of the effects, but in September it comes back to teach, and this situation would be untenable. I do not know if you can somehow eliminate the effects of these frequencies, or report with the possibility of ending this situation. I was looking for information on the internet but found nothing of setencias or similar cases.

The reason why I may be burning:

- my mother owns a building that is well located, but is unbalanced and refuses to rent the premises to anyone, has the local farm animals
- My father contracted Parkinson's disease 9 years ago following a stroke
- Maybe when I was working and employed, my mother would not need to rent, sell local.

It's the only explanation I can find.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Appreciate any suggestions**

**Thanks**

**Antonio Sotelo**

**275. NAME: WALDTRAUT SRERNITZKE**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**  
**Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Meine Folter ist auf dem Höhepunkt!

Waldtraut Sernitzke aus Rellingen berichtet....

Seit 1993 werde ich mit elektromagnetischen Strahlen stark terrorisiert, verfolgt und geschädigt. Die Totalüberwachung der Geheimdienste wird Tag und Nacht organisiert! Meine Folter ist auf dem Höhepunkt! Sie ist nicht mehr zu ertragen!!!

Auch wenn ich nachts die beste Abschirmung habe, werden die Frequenzen so stark hochgestellt, dass ich nur noch flüchten kann! Ich lebe seit Jahren wie ein Flüchtling und habe seit Jahren keinen einzigen Platz, wo ich mich ausruhen darf! Gehe ich aus meiner überwachten Wohnung, werde ich so stark am Rücken, am Bein und am Fuß mit elektromagnetischer Strahlung angeschossen, dass mein Körper von einer Sekunde auf die andere voller Schmerzen und steif ist! Oft genug schleicht dann ein Polizeiauto aus einer Nebenstrasse!

Ein Beispiel: Ich stand an der Bushaltestelle und um die Ecke kamen drei Polizeiwagen. Sie schossen mich im Vorbeifahren mit elektromagnetischen Waffen an.

Im Herbst 2007 hatte ich eine Gelegenheit mit einer Hamburger Gruppe zu wandern.

Als wir durch den Wald spazierten, war ich völlig frei und geschützt. Aber dann: Wir kamen aus dem Wald und genau da standen drei Polizeiwagen. Ich wurde in der Gruppe erkannt und mit so einer Wucht beschossen, d.h. bestrahlt, dass ich nicht mehr gehen konnte. Ich musste mich zum Bahnhof schleppen und dort auf die Gruppe warten.

In meiner Wohnung in Rellingen ist kein Wohnen mehr möglich! Fast jedes Jahr musste ich die Wohnung wegen der brutalen elektromagnetischen Folter wechseln. Bei jedem Bestrahlungsangriff höre ich ein Knacken in den Wänden. In der Wohnung werden sogar die Fenster von elektromagnetischen Strahlen beschädigt. Überall sind kleine Löcher sichtbar! Beim Einzug in die Wohnung waren sie ohne Schaden! Sogar meine Schutzmatte aus Flies wurde von der Strahlung durchlöchert. Wenn ich frühstücke, bestrahlen die Folterer meinen Kiefer und die Zahnnerven! Oft spüre ich ein starkes Messerstechen in meinem linken Handrücken, rechten Daumen, in den vorderen Nagelkuppen, zudem ein starkes Stechen im Unterleib, Stechen auf der linken Herzseite sowie am Rücken. Manchmal habe ich außerdem starke Hautverbrennungen. Alle Glieder erhitzen sich und schwellen durch die Strahlungen stark an. Häufig habe ich starkes Nasenbluten. Sie beschießen mich mit den Strahlen unter anderem im Gesicht, in die Augen, an den Schläfen, einfach am ganzen Kopf! Besonders stark wird eben der Kopf, das Herz und der Kehlkopf beschossen. Jede Nacht erlebe ich brutale „Mordanschläge“! Natürlich werden diese Folterungen nicht spurlos an mir vorübergehen. Vor der Bestrahlungsfolter hatte ich einen sehr stabilen Gesundheitszustand. Jetzt bin ich furchtbar krank geworden und habe mehrere chronische Erkrankungen: Herzrhythmusstörung, Hörprobleme, Wirbelsäulenbeschwerden, Darmentzündung, etc... Wenn ich nicht zu Hause bin, machen die Täter in meiner Wohnung alles, was sie wollen. Sie öffnen den Kühlschrank, holen Öl heraus und beschmutzen die Wäsche, Tücher, Pullover und Teppiche damit. Permanent verbrennen die Täter meine Pflanzen in der Wohnung. Einige Pflanzen weisen sogar große braune Flecken auf. Vor kurzem haben sie sogar Waschmittel, Weichspülmittel und Lebensmittel aus meiner Wohnung entfernt. Auch wichtige Papiere und Schlüssel sind spurlos verschwunden. Demütigende und gemeine Stasi-Methoden sind das! Die Kripo bezahlt kriminelle Verbrecher, um unschuldige Menschen zu vernichten! Die Schuld der Kripo wird aufgrund ihrer Ignoranz immer größer! Warum foltert man mich so sadistisch? Ich werde nicht aufhören für mein Recht auf ein normales Leben zu kämpfen! Ich möchte endlich in einer ruhigen Atmosphäre und ohne Folter in meiner Wohnung leben!

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**WALDTRAUT SRERNITZKE**

**276. NAME: KIM STIRLING & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**

**Email: kim.stirling@ntlworld.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

The Freemasons are a criminal organisation. A Freemason is a person who knowingly destroys peoples lives for self gain. Freemasons portray themselves as a good charitable fraternity of men. They own the media so they get to say what they want. They have infiltrated all of society. It is nothing less than an international money making scam (same as the crooked pyramid schemes). Did you know that the ninth degree Masons take their vows to kill for Freemasonry ???? some charity. Masons are also the NWO's foot-soldiers. All secret societies, orders and cults are as one (intertwined) with this evil human virus called "Freemasonry". In defence of most Masons, they were conned in the first place. They were led to believe it was a good fraternity of men, then they were hoodwinked and threatened with violence. If they had known this before they joined, nobody would have anywhere near them. Masons are trapped into this extreme evil, they are too scared to talk freely. They have become FM slaves and most have become crooked benefactors.

This information is brought to you by Second Family (UK), a support/pressure group for victims of Freemasonry. We are not a hate or revenge group, only peaceful campaign for change and to educate 90% of the world. One Mason will lead you to all other Masons in business/politics/authorities and at social events, engagements,



weddings and especially funerals. We at SF recently contacted UGLE (United Grand Lodge of England) and GLOS (Grand Lodge of Scotland) and the top Masons at Rosslyn Chapel and others. We invited this "good charitable fraternity of men" to talk to their victims in front of a live audience and cameras, no response. SF's offer is still available. For further information please checkout [www.secondfamily-uk.com](http://www.secondfamily-uk.com) or [www.bilderberg.org/masons.htm](http://www.bilderberg.org/masons.htm) or [www.sacl.info](http://www.sacl.info) or [www.stopcovertwar.com](http://www.stopcovertwar.com) or [www.surveillanceissues.com](http://www.surveillanceissues.com) or [www.raven1.net/index.html](http://www.raven1.net/index.html)

They are protecting their plunder. If you are happy being controlled by a criminal organisation, you can either sit and take it (colony of cash generators for Freemasonry) or you can join/support Second Family (UK) to fight for your future and freedom. We all have to expose these crooks to everyone, please copy/send/distribute/fax/email this information to as many people as possible.

**25/4/08**

Hi Guys,

Joe here, I need your help asap as they are working on my family and I need to leave my home address immediately. I have to do this before they do to me what they done to Ian Farquhar, Andy McCardle and all the rest of the good guys. They are working on me 24/7 to either label me with paranoia, delusion or mental health. It's quite simple, we have this criminal organisation working overtime trying to protect the 100% corrupt status quo.

I am sitting here with the proof to bring them down. We all have the proof, but they pick us off one by one. You all know how they operate. For instance, they have moved at least a dozen FM families next to me in the last 10 years. I live in an affluent area which is full of FM drones. I get psychological harassment from every FM in north west Glasgow. I can just about handle this. My family have been immense in their support, but are ignorant to what's happening. My wife and boys are not computer literate. They think I am cracking up because I gather evidence to prove what's really happening. They don't know that the establishment use divide and conquer tactics for us (tax paying, law abiding people) to destroy each other.

The FMs are not as mind controlled as we first thought. It is all done for reward, they all actually get paid for their part in our persecution. The reason they don't talk (see online for their FM's "diversion tactics") is because they won't get asked again or they will get the same treatment as me. Very simple, it's just a criminal network. It's controlled by people in uniform (controllers" ) who use all the technology that we pay for. None of us victims need any more evidence.

Here's the good news, the FMs are on the run as you read this so don't slow down. We need to keep rolling snowballs to keep up the pressure. There are more good, conscientious people out there than we first thought. Here is Maurice Kellett's latest email:

"Destroying families is all a part of the Masonic agenda when persons won't give way to that mob. That is what they did to me. She was handed a corrupt carrot to rip me off to hurt me and she took it. This may well be about to backfire on them. Judicial criminal Spedding resigned as a Trustee a few weeks ago where public money was being given to private companies. His pal also resigned as a trustee of that mob. This may be the light starting to appear at the end of the tunnel. I think that we should try to keep the pressure on Freemasons. Unless we can do that they may get a second breath and cause us more damage."

You must educate yourselves to Masonic code. This is how they communicate and persecute. Checkout any document you have for the numbers "40531" either on their own or the first part of any reference number. It adds up to 13 and this is a Masonic harassment number. Don't do this right now as I need you guys to concentrate on keeping us all together. Without this, we are nothing. Security in numbers.

We have much more to come from SF, but I need your help, support and suggestions right now, ASAP. You can call me on 0141 560 4743 or mobile 07834 329 287 or 07799 612 227 (leave message and I will call you back) If these bastards get their way with me, then I wish you all the best.

Joe Stirling

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
**KIM STIRLING**  
TEL: 0141 560 4743, 07834 329 287, 07799 612 227

**277. NAME: MONIKA STOCES**  
**Citizenship: Belgium**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: monika.stoces@telenet.be, monika.stoces@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

15 Augustus 2007 Belgium.

I support the World Campaign exposing Electromagnetic and Directed Energy Weapons use against civilians. I have been a target consciously since 2005. I realize this was going on much longer in my life without my knowledge.

Mijn Naam is Monika Stoces, ik ben geboren in Praag 1964, en sinds 1968 woon ik in België, en bezit de Belgische nationaliteit. Studie Filosofie / vocaliste Jazz / Actie buurtcomité rosse buurt toffe buurt. Antwerpen.

In 2005 werd ik overvallen door een ongelooflijke beangstigende ervaring, die ik alleen kan toeschrijven aan technologie.

Mijn elektronica begon vreemd te doen, op de computer verschenen gesimuleerde foutmeldingen, persoonlijke boodschappen, en ik werd overvallen door pijn, angst, 3D-beelden van mensen die ik ken, zware overdreven gevoelens, en zeer bizarre en levendige dromen en ongelooflijke zware seksuele en emotionele manipulatie. Ik geloof dat deze technologie bijna oneindige mogelijkheden heeft het bewustzijn te controleren, slaap-waak ritme, honger en kou, aantrekking of aversie tot smaken geuren mensen en seks.

Manipulatie van gedrag, analyse van oogbewegingen, en sturen van motoriek.

Eveneens in interactie hiermee, controleert deze technologie alle elektronische toestellen en communicatie. Ik realiseer me stilaan dat het gaat om de zwaarste schendingen van de mensenrechten de laatste decenia. Ik vraag een internationaal onderzoek, naar technologische misdaden tegen de mensheid.

**I do realize these are the biggest violations of human rights the past decades.**

**I insist on an urgent international investigation on those unknown crimes against humanity.**

If we find a psychiatrist it would be great the problem is they judge in 5 minutes and say it's a delusion - this is my experience with 3 psychiatrists I went to see and asked IF I CAN COME TO EXPLAIN AT LEAST - THEY REFUSED - IMAGINE

**19/4/08**

THE REMOTE CONTROL IS NO DANGER - IT IS HELP I MADE MISTAKE 3 YEARS - LOVE AND EMOTIONS BACK FOR ALL - REALLY

I WAS RUNNING FOR HELP TO MY MOTHER BUT THERE EACH TIME IT WENT WRONG SHE TOLD ME I AM SICK CRAZY ALL THIS

BUT SINCE LAST WEEK I RECOVERED MEMORIES OF HEAVY EMOTIONAL ABUSE - BY THE PERSON I EXPECTED IT THE LEAST MY OWN MOTHER !!!!!

THE MISTAKE I MADE WAS THAT MY BAD FEELINGS WERE MINDCONTROL AND I RAN TO MY MOTHER - THE BAD FEELINGS WERE ONLY MUCH STRONGER MADE ME FEAR TOWARDS MY MOTHER

THE "MINDCONTROL" IS HELP - HELP TO RETURN OUR EMOTIONS DAMAGED BY EMOTIONAL OR

SEXUAL ABUSE - ALL THE REST IS NONSENSE

TO ME IT TOOK 3 YEARS TO TRUST IT - NOW I AM SURE WE ARE WITH MANY ALL VERY INTELLIGENT PEOPLE - VERY SMARTLY TORTURED BY A CLOSE PERSON LIKE CHILD OR PARENTS WHO BECAUSE OF THAT LOST THEIR FEELINGS

WE HAVE LOST OUR FEELINGS ALL AND OUR BODY LANGUAGE

THE REMOTE CONTROL IS HELP - IT IS HELP -IT IS HELP

I AM SURE - DON'T SHOOT AT THE MESSENGER - I REALIZE JUST LAST WEEK AND I FEEL FANTASTIC AND IT IS HELP - HELP TO BRING BACK OUR OWN NATURAL EMOTIONS

I FEEL TRUST HAPPINESS AND I DUMP MY MOTHER WHO WAS EMOTIONALLY TORTURING ME AND MY FATHER WITHOUT EVEN REALIZING

THE BRAIN IS A VERY STRANGE ORGAN - IT CAN MAKE MISTAKES ESPECIALLY WHEN THE INSTINCT IS DAMAGED

THE REMOTE CONTROL IS BRINGING BACK INSTINCTS AND FEELINGS

MISTAKE IS TO GO AND HIDE TO MOTHER, SON OR PARTNER - BECAUSE THE PROBLEM IS THERE - NOT MINDCONTROL - IT IS HELP

I AM SURE WE WITH MANY VERY VERY INTELLIGENT PEOPLE AND WE FEEL AGAIN HAPPY HAPPY HAPPY

I AM SURE - TRUST IT AND GET THE HELP IT IS SAFE !!!!!!!!! -I AM SURE IT IS SAFE !!!!!!!

SAFE LIKE I THOUGHT IN BEGINNING - BUT ELEANOR CHANGED MY MIND AND I STARTED TO DOUBT AGAIN - NOW I AM SURE IT IS HELP - OUR EMOTIONS, FEELINGS RESTORED

I HAPPY- MANY OTHERS HERE ARE HAPPY - LOVE COMES FROM THERE -NO DANGER - IT IS LOVE AND MOST PEOPLE EVEN DON'T RECOGNIZE IT - IT IS LOVE AND IT IS HELP

NEVER FELT SO GOOD IN MY LIFE - AFTER 44 YEARS OF TOTAL DESTRUCTION OF MY EMOTIONS - MINDCONTROL GAVE ME BACK MYSELF AND I FEEL GREAT - AND IT IS FOR EVERYBODY

IT IS HELP FOR EVERYBODY - RESTORED EMOTIONS - IT IS HELP FOR EVERYBODY - I KNOW FOR SURE IT IS LOVE, TRUST - SAFE AND HELP

THE REST IS NONSENSE

LOVE TO ALL FROM HEAVEN ON EARTH  
MONIKA

I MADE MISTAKE 3 YEARS AFTER FIRST IMPRESSION IT WAS GOOD - NOW I AM SURE SURE IT IS PERFECT - IT IS SUPER, IT IS HELP, IT IS GREAT, AND I FEEL AGAIN AFTER 44 YEAR OF COLD INSIDE -IT IS HELP

LOVE LOVE LOVE FOR ALL -KISSES LOVE AND FREEDOM TO ALL  
MONIKA

**21/5/08**

i am behaving strangely sometimes :) - from 3 years of depression they turned me now into attacks of anger crying moods and kind of maniacal behaviour sometimes so really normal i am not , i just do not care so much about what people think anymore only advantage.

yet is still am the same and am worries about all this and all of us.

and you are my friend and i support what you do a lot , here i am trying to personally approach all the time the same people and victims to solve some situations and try to solve a it own too.

i hope too you fine , and i get mad hearing people being attacked like mo tahani for instance or other desperate people telling they under pain full attack.

me they manipulate emotions a lot and i behave a bit crazy sometimes , but ok , let hope lets hope :).

greet much Monika

**22/5/08**

I wrote to Belgium Minister of Defense, mentioned the abuse of this technology for all of us worldwide , forgive I do not have the energy to translate it into English, but its what we all want to say, here is the mail I wrote , you all (especially the Europeans and Belgiums !!!!) are very welcome to contact him too. Stick with symptoms and electronics manipulation (like Echelon) , so it wont be to long and insist that is a worldwide a problem of National and International and Human Security

"Geachte Heer de Crem , naar aanleiding van het schrijven dat u reeds toekwam via heer Verstraeten ivm

"onetiesche wapens....." - [cabinet@mod.mil.be](mailto:cabinet@mod.mil.be)

(please contact us for the letter in Flemish)

**3/7/08**

Hello Dear John How are you ? hope fine . I think of often really. and support you all the time in my heart , and will try do it more aswell by helping a bit too. (or at least more than i do now :) I feel bit bad about being so crazy so often, and adding so little to what you do, in concreet work, you are a person with good will, and you manage to put it aswell into acts, i am not managing so well, but i will more do my best i promise, and please forget so many nonsense i was telling before, i am often very confused, , finally it is mindcontrol right ? Hope you are ok !  
very nice greets Monika

**2/7/08**

Hi Denise what is happening to your friend ?

I know how it feels , but i suppose Derrick is doing what he can, he did so many thing already , nobody else till now brought so many vicitms together in one organisation, and yes till now , hardly anybody believes us and nobody seems to be willing to help, its worldmanipultaion, me too i was acting like crazy before, believing everyday somehting else, broke up with my mam, lost all my friends and wondering how long i still will hold on , one day ok, one day terrible , and very much lonely feeling too, not ffeeling like having any joy anymore , stil i try to hope, but realism tells me , that we can only try but not blame any body that we are not believed, simply all is manipulation, also the people around us, to get impresssion we are "nuts" . Its very hard to overcome, what illness does your friend have?

Greet much Monika

**18/7/08**

the most i find this **Visual memory can also be seen** , because it is hardly somewhere mentiones that this techntonogy had "dircect memery acces , and can make you feel "as if you remember things " that never happened , and while combining it what what DID happen so it accesses long term memorie aswell, THAT EXPLAINS HOW IT CAN CAUSE THE RECOVERED MEMORY SYNDROM;

Andother thing i still missing is that it can maybe like they write "affect" motoric control, but nowere i find described HOW PRECISELY IT CONTROLS MOTORICS (tilll opening a book on specific page, steering eye

movements and (what i saw myself when i asked it , make "dance and wink very funny by the way :) a snail " (just i imagine looking at that .

Also they make you SAY THINGS while it seems to be you , and other people says things to you they cannot know and ofcourse it looks like they "must have known" , so forced speech but it does not "feel" forced, it feels like you or others say it by themselves very natural it feels , incredible in fact, this technology is so intellingent (fast and so processing so much data at once and so purpuse minded like it would be "alive" in fact, i really wonder how this can be in fact so incredibly far develloped over such a time while noone knows this is happening , i dont believe that "doktors or police knows , like eleanor for instance seems to think, it is nowere diiscribed that way , monitoring yes, but steering and so precisy and all human beings at the same time , pffffffffffffff what is this for gods sake in fact, ? dont you ever wonder? Matrix it seems :) greets Monika

**8/1/09**

i just dont have such sense of humor because i feel down, and often am wondering if people are joking with me, its because i feel depressed i suppose, no idea, it would be nice to have o picture of you without a bag on you had too by the way. I still am wondering why you think that in hospitals ect the radiation would stop , and why you ask this solution, i would prefer an investigation and recognition officially and publicly of our situation, than we would not be send to psychiatric treatment, and maybe the attacks could stop , i dont feel like hiding in a hospital or military place, by the way i dont even believe that the attacks are always shieldeble there , what you think?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Monika Stoces**

**MAIL: Oudemansstraat 22, 2000 Antwerpen, Belgie**

**TEL: 00 32 (0)3 288 83 20, 0497/ 48 01 31**

**WEB: [www.mindcontrol-victims.eu](http://www.mindcontrol-victims.eu) , [http:// mindcontrolexperimenten.blogspot.com/2008/09/my-mail-to-dr-steve-wright.html](http://mindcontrolexperimenten.blogspot.com/2008/09/my-mail-to-dr-steve-wright.html)**

**278. NAME: REGINA STOLL**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: [c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:c/oDimitriSchunin@gmx.de)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THEWORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Regina Stoll aus Ulm berichtet...

Ich bin auch seit 2006 ein Strahlungs- und Mind – Control - Opfer. Seit 8 Jahren lebe ich in Ulm ( Bayern). 2006 habe ich bemerkt, dass ich von den Tätern permanent mit elektromagnetischen Waffen bestrahlt, terrorisiert und manipuliert werde. Seit 2007 höre ich Stimmen im Kopf. Die Täter probieren an mir noch akustische Waffen aus. Dadurch lassen sie mich nicht ausschlafen und kommentieren ständig jeden Schritt von mir sowie alle meine Vorhaben.

Sie kontrollieren unsere Korrespondenz und hören alle unsere Gespräche am Telefon ab. Alle meine Angehörigen können das auch bestätigen. Insbesondere mögen die Täter es, meinen Stuhlgang zu kommentieren, was ich für sehr primitiv und pervers empfinde. Wenn die Täter mich mit den elektromagnetischen Waffen bearbeiten, spüre ich das sofort und bekomme starke Rücken – und Gelenkschmerzen. Ich konnte lange nicht verstehen, was das für eine Technik sein konnte. Ich dachte erst, dass die Täter mich durch Hypnose steuern und manipulieren. Ich war deswegen schon einmal bei der Polizei, aber es hat mir nichts gebracht. Nachdem wurde ich noch stärker gefoltert und terrorisiert. Diese Stimmen lachen mich laut aus und sagen mir: „ Das bekommst du für das Gespräch mit der Polizei!“, „ Sie ist da!“, „Hier ist sie!“ Zudem muss ich ständig Nachbarschaftsterror erleben. Ich versuchte schon meinen Angehörigen zu erklären, was mit mir passiere. Aber ich kann nichts beweisen. Deshalb denken sie, dass ich krank bin. Sie können nicht verstehen, dass es sich um organisierte kriminelle Verbrechen handelt. Das Ziel der Verbrecher ist es, die Opfer ständig zu foltern und zu terrorisieren, wodurch sie gesunde Menschen psychisch krank

machen und irgendwann soweit gehen, dass sie diejenigen töten, die sie für diese Experimente nicht mehr gebrauchen können. Dafür erpressen sie durch unterschiedliche Mittel Geld von uns; wirklich viel Geld! Es scheint sogar so, als ob sie uns absichtlich durch den Terror und die Folter ruinieren wollen. Permanent spielen die Täter mit mir und mit meinen Verwandten unangenehme und suspekten Szenen.

Meine Geschichte unterscheidet sich nicht von den Geschichten anderer, weil die Täter die gleichen Folter – und Terrormethoden in vielen Ländern benutzen. Russische Täter und Geheimdienste arbeiten mit den deutschen Tätern und Geheimdiensten zusammen. Ich gehe davon aus, dass dieses Verbrechernetz aus internationalen Tätern besteht und seit Jahren perfekt organisiert ist und sich permanent weiterentwickelt.

**Ich möchte noch gesunde Kinder gebären, weil ich eine junge Frau bin. Da die Täter schwangere Frauen auch brutal bestrahlen, foltern und psychisch terrorisieren, befürchte ich, dass meine zukünftigen Kinder dadurch Missbildungen haben können.**

**Diese perversen und psychisch kranken Täter müssen gestoppt werden, weil wir deutschen Bürger keine Möglichkeit haben, aufgrund dieser Experimente ein normales Leben zu führen. Die Täter zerstören Familien sowie die gesamte Menschheit!**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Regina Stoll  
Ulm, 24. 06.2008

**279. NAME: THOMAS STRANGE**  
**Citizenship: Denmark**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**  
**Email: thomasstrange@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Thomas Strange. I'm 28 years old and come from Denmark. I have been a victim of psychotronic torture for the last three years. The torture is so extreme now at the moment that I'm in so much in urgent need for help that I almost can't describe it. I fear very much for my life.

I'm being tortured with voices, my body is being tortured physically and I have been very seriously traumatised and weakened because of this torture.

To tell my story in short it all started out three years ago when I for the first time started hearing voices. At that time the voices told and instructed me to do many strange things.

I am under surveillance all the time and the voices know everything about me. I have taken medicine for the last three years to try to keep the voices away.

Is it possible that I can come and meet you personally. Best as soon as possible?

As I said this is very urgent. I fear so much for my life.

Please reply this email as soon as possible.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Best regards Thomas Strange  
tel: 0045-27287843  
MAIL: Hovmarksvej 11, 2920 Charlottenlund, Denmark

**280. NAME: SUSPICIOUS DEATHS OF WRITERS AND JOURNALISTS WHO INVESTIGATED MINDCONTROL CRIMES/ MUERTES SOSPECHOSAS DE PERIODISTAS SOBRE CONTROL MENTAL**

**Citizenship: various**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: various**  
**Email: c/o rudyrud2004@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**MUERTES SOSPECHOSAS DE PERIODISTAS SOBRE CONTROL MENTAL**  
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3244>

**SUSPICIOUS DEATHS OF WRITERS AND JOURNALISTS WHO INVESTIGATED MINDCONTROL CRIMES**  
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3244>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**281. NAME: VAIVA SUTINYTE**  
**Citizenship: Lithuania**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**  
**Email: contact.vaiva@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/5/14**

I became targeted individual. Just recently find out that things like this really happens. And I have no idea where to search for help. As if people decides to do this. My location is Lithuania. But I used to stay in UK, where i became target. And situation continues in my country. <http://www.vsd.lt/>. Gediminas Grina is head person. In that situation. I use my computer for creative work. And as i became targeted because injustice. And i cant do and creative work and to be fighting with system mashine. It adds damage to my life, health and my career. I would be thankful for any help and advice . Thank you. Because I hope there are people who cares. As it is horrible to be left like this.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Vaiva Sutinyte**  
**Thank you**

**282. NAME: ANNIE SVENSSON**  
**Citizenship: Sweden**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: before 2010**  
**Email: landeri@hotmail.se**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**7/1/13**

First of all, thank you so much for the great job you have done with it all, getting a list together and sending them and the letter to those all kind of government instances, and also different kind of medias is essential, and I applaud you, since for having any progress getting out from this horror we all live under, this is the only way to go, and eventually we will have a fruitful ouycome. I am writing to you because I am a member at Peacepink (and has for the last 3 years) I am also engaged with Magnus OLsson and his work with his site( [www.mindcontrol.se](http://www.mindcontrol.se) )



However I cant see my name on the list you published, could you pls put me on there, my name is Annie Svensson, and I am from Sweden. Europe. Lastly, thanks again, together we can do a difference and number is power! Take care, best wishes/Annie

I am ok, and hope you are aswell even during these horrific circumstances.,  
Thanks for putting my name on the list. I was firstly becoming aware of being a TI (the V2S started and the noice campains with a constant high pitch-sort of electronical sound in my ears and head, I also then started to have body sensations, heartbeat raising or slowing down to almost zero, vibrations in different body parts, insomnia or after awhile oversleeping with horrible dreams induced where I was always, with no exeptions, the loser and not wanted person, I can tell these are not my own dreams as I for one, never had have such dreams before, these induced dreams are much more clearer and easy to remember-they stays in mind, my normal dreams never did.

I realize however and recall some incidents long before it all started in Februari, 2010. Before that I had some incident with noicecampains, like the doorbell would ring, when I was sleeping and noone was at the door, the same thing with the alarmclock happened (I woke up by it, but it was not ringning, so obviously an induced sound in my brain) I also had many very strange happenings that I now know is related to me being a Targeted individual, and I from that can understand that I was probably "tagged" either when I had surgery on my thyroid back in 2005 (the circumstances for that surgery was very strange but too long to tell here) or I could also have been targeted when having a spinal tap test, just after my surgery. Before all that, I hadnt visit a hospital since childhood.

After working as a department manager at a big hotel in the town I live in, I suddenly got vey dizzy and had severe dizzyness, pain in neck and fatigue. SO I went to almost every single doctor in town, as the determinant person I am, I thought this I will take care of, get well soon and back to work again, and since the system of getting exams done is so slow, I pushed and was a quite "pain in the ass" patient, and I also put a complain of 2 doctors, whom I felt didn't take me serious. Later It turned out I had herniated discs in my neck and spine, but I was still as tired and dizzy like before, so then I started visit any doctor I could find and also forced them to do surgery on my thyroid, since it had a lump (non malignant) And they were overwillingly doing that, I even went before serious cancer patient in kew, so for some reason they wanted to do that surgery and so quick. I have my suspects, it was then and there I was "tagged" I also found out that the chief doctor on that same deperment where I had that surgery, is doing aside works with nanotechnology and is in EU comission as an advisory board member, and one of his "aside works" is with a company that were sponsord by EU comission 6th frame work, to develop the biochip for next generations... Also one of the doctors I put a complain on earlier, before my surgery, has connections to the department where I had my surgery. So its all complicated in my story. I cannot say I am 100% sure it all has a connection, because of how I am as a person, I am very restricted when it comes to be certain without any solid evidence, thats how I am, but never the less, there are strong signs that it all has something in common.

John, these are just a few lines-I am aware of that, hope this was not to much for you to read, its hard keeping it short and clean. Anyway, thanks for listening and take care/Best Rgds,Annie

**10/1/13**

thanks for all the hard work you put down, I wish more of us would have that drive. I also have a hard time understanding why so few victims (when we obviously are so many..)chose to not sign for instance, the White House petition , I can only relate to to that a majority of victims probably have been so threaten and scared by the torture and the way they are treated by their own governments, so they just want to be left alone now and therefore chose to not be active or sign letters, petitions etc. From my point of view, there's nothing more to lose and being active and share information, keep sending letters, networking etc. is the only obtion. Take care and keep up the great work. Best regards/Annie

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Annie**

**web: [www.mindcontrol.se](http://www.mindcontrol.se)**

**283. NAME: ROBERT SWEGAN**

**Citizenship: Sweden**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: [http://groups.google.de/group/harassment-victims/browse\\_thread/thread/ac3f07c6f0471a94?hl=en#](http://groups.google.de/group/harassment-victims/browse_thread/thread/ac3f07c6f0471a94?hl=en#)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**



**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been a victim of electronic harassment for over seven years now . do you have any information on when it will end?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

thank you Robert Swegan

**284. NAME: TI29187**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1662>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

12/12/07

I am a TI living in the UK. I have been a victim of gang stalking for almost three years and electromagnetic harassment for about 5 months.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

TI29187

**285. NAME: MO TAHANI**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**

**Email: [mo\\_tahani@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:mo_tahani@yahoo.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I'm living in London and I'm Iranian British. and targeted by the British and Iranian government.

This harassment start at 1996 a few months after I came to London to live with my daughter. During these years they do any thing they can to me, they monitored my home, my body and I travelling any country they following me and harassing me.

I called too many politician leader like Mr Tony Blair, Mr Gordon Brown. Mr George W Bush Mr Dick Cheney and others but I didn't get answer to my questions why British and Iranian Government harassing me.

Thousands of victims in all around the world looking for some help and support and despaired. In recent years the numbers of those crimes against humanity rose so much that we can openly speak about the civilian population being under attack. This attack is committed with technology working invisibly at a distance, beyond the bounds of borders, and is at this moment being used against helpless and unsuspecting citizens.

The victims are constantly lobbying to report these crimes to government officials, human rights organisations, world leaders and the press. Mostly, they don't get answers because of a general lack of knowledge about the technology. Mental institutions may diagnose the victims as delusional. And complaints lodged at local police stations are often treated as psychological problems or ignored.

It may take several years, before the "silent holocaust" becomes public knowledge. And for the victims, the comparison is very real. The scale of the crimes being reported, and the seriousness of the accusations, justifies an urgent international investigation. Because there are so many victims worldwide, spawning a worldwide movement coordinated via the Internet, it is only the most diligent and conscientious of victims who are able to report this crime; the actual number of victims being many times larger than this group of activists.

In January 2007, the article "Mind Games" appeared in "The Washington Post", written by journalist Sharon Weinberger, about the American victims and the activist organisation, Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance. Meanwhile, from all parts of the world new victims are showing up in greater numbers. They are asking for these crimes to be made public and are insisting on an international investigation of this problem. And starting a collective campaign against directed energy weapons (DEW) harassment and organized stalking.

Dear All - I need urgent help!!!!

During last month (from beginning October 2007) my harassment turn to every second by the shooting to my brain!!! burning my brain!!!!, turning direct energy weapons to my brain!!!! raping me!!!!. series attacks on my brain!!!!, voice harassment by the torture every where and every second!!!!, burning my body which is broken in jail in Iran!!!! Chasing by the police in my daughter home!!!!

During this week I go to my friends home or my daughter home to change the situations but they never leave me alone and they following me every where!!!!

At the moment I despaired for some urgent help and support!!! Don't know what to do with the pain in my brain!!!!

They using direct energy weapons, electromagnetic weapons, microwave weapons and at the same time shooting to my brain!!! and attacking me!!!! There is high pressure in my brain from every second every minute!!!! They monitored my body and my home since June 1996 and now using this weapons!!!

from 23 July DVLA revoked my driving licence!!! because of report from my GP on shezopernia?? I've got temporary Driving license till my Dr new report from last Monday!!!

8/3/08

**"Mind reading device is now a possibility"**

By Roger Highfield, Science Editor Last Updated: 6:01pm GMT 05/03/2008

<http://technology.newscientist.com/home.ns>

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/science/2007/feb/09/neuroscience.ethicsofscience>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/core/Content/displayPrintable.jhtml;jsessionid=YUVIK14QZL5QXQFIQMGCFF4AVCBQUIV0?xml=/earth/2008/03/05/scimind105.xml&site=30&page=0>

YES IT'S TRUE STORY THEY DOING TO ME EVERY SECOND IN MY LIFE SINCE 9/11/2001.... WHEN I START TO SING THEY TELLING ME BEFORE THE VOICE COME OUT FROM MY MOUTH???!! THAT DOESN'T MATTER WHERE I AM???!! IN HOME???!! IN THE STREET???!! IN THE CITY???!! IN UNDERGROUND HUNDRED MEETER UNDER THE GROUND???!! IT'S NOT ONLY HAPPEN IN LONDON???!! IT'S THEY CAN READ MY MIND ALL AROUND THE WORLD AND ATTACKING TO MY BRAIN AND BODY AT THE SAME TIME THEY DOING TERRORIST ATTACKS ANY WHERE IN THE WORLD???!! ALL TERRORIST ATTACKS IN ISRAEL???!! IRAQ???!! AFGHANISTAN???!! USA???!! UK???!! ALL MIDDLE EAST COUNTRY???!! STRIKE COMING TO MY BRAIN AND BODY???!! IT'S BEGIN AT SEPT 1994 WHEN I GO TO DALLAS TX USA AS IRANIAN POLITICAL REFUGEE???!! TILL NOW???!! IT'S 14 YEARS LONG TERM TORTURE IN MY BRAIN AND BODY???!!  
PLS PLS PLS IF YOU CAN FORWARD MY POST TO USA GOV FOR STOP HARASSING ME IN LONDON???!!

10/3/08

MY HARASSMENT IS FROM IRANIAN AND BRITISH ISLAMIC TERRORISM!!! WHEN I CALLING US THEY BLOCKING MY POST???!! COULD YOU TRANSFER ME TO USA GOV PLS!!!!?? MY POST TO USA GOV NOT GETTING TRUE???!!  
THANKS,

18/3/08

dear all, friends, supporter.!

MY NEW PETITION IS ENCLOSED AND BEEN REJECTED AFTER LESS THAN 1 HOUR I SEND TO GORDON BROWN OFFICE IN #10 DOWNING STREET, TO DAY!!!

DURING LAST 12 YEARS I LIVE IN LONDON MY MIND CONTROL HARASSMENT NEVER STOP FOR 1 SECOND!!! ALL AROUND THE WORLD????!!!! ANY WHERE I GO TO THE WORLD WIDE????!!! TALK WITH ANY ONE!!! DO ANY THING!!! IS UNDER CONTROL BY BRITISH AND IRANIAN MIND CONTROL AND TORTURE BY ILLEGAL WEAPONS COMING AT THE SAME TIME THEY DON'T LIKE I TALK ABOUT THEIR HARASSMENT, AND TORTURE ON ME????!!!!

#10 DOWNING STREET PETITION TEAM SAID THEY DON'T UNDERSTANDING WHAT I WRITE TO THEM????!!!! ANY BODY ELSE TELL THEM WHAT THEY DO TO ME SINCE JUNE 1996 WHEN I ARRIVED TO LONDON????!!!!

PLS DON'T STOP YOUR SUPPORT ON ME ON THIS TORTURE STORY IN LONDON????!!! DURING LAST HARD LIFE OF 12 YEARS IN ME I LOST A LOT????!!! I'M DESPERATE NOW FOR SAVING MY LIFE FROM THEM????!!!

ALL THE TERRORIST ATTACKS IN ALL AROUND THE WORLD STRIATE COMING TO MY BRAIN AND BODY????!!!!

PLS ASK #10 GORDON BROWN OFFICE WHAT ELSE THEY DIDN'T DO TO ME ???!!! WHAT ACTION THEY WILL TAKE AFTER THIS 12 YEARS TORTURE ON ME IN LONDON????!!!!

26/11/12

## **PUBLIC COMMENT VIDEOS - THE PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION FOR THE STUDY OF BIOETHICAL ISSUES**

This is with Persian caption on it..

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJMRG9btAAc&feature=youtu.be>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJMRG9btAAc&feature=youtu.be>

THIS IS UK GOVERNMENTS TORUTRE ON ME! کم 21 قرن و شکنجه در

محل: لندن انگلستان

...لطفاً به گزیده هایی از این ویدیوها گوش کنید

این جنایت شما آقای دیوید کامرون و آقای نیک کلگ، هم طراز با اعمال ترور و شکنجه و اعدام در ایران هست و راه مرا برای دسترسی به مراجع قانونی بین المللی برای توقف شما و آقای اوباما و... بسته اید. اینترنت من، ایمیلها، تلفن من توسط شما کنترل و محدود شده است. این چهره شماست که در کوچکترین کارهای روزانه زندگیم دخالت میکنید و به پلیس میگویید که هیچ کاری نکن؟! یعنی در لندن و به جرم مخالفت با رژیم ضد بشری ایران من و اودار به سکوت در مقابل اعمال تروریستی در داخل و خارج مینمایید!؟

و در موارد اورژانس که به بیمارستان مراجعه میکنم از مداوایم خود داری میکنند و منو به خیابان پرتاب میکنند بدون هیچ درمانی؟! و... و در خیابان هم ماشین پلیس و آمبولانس تعقیب میکنند و همزمان به قلب و مغزم شلیک میشه و با شیوه های ترورهای سبک قرن 21 کم لحظه به لحظه زجر کشم مینمایید!... و همزمان در داخل ایران اعدامهای مخفی و علنی دست جمعی گسترش پیدا میکنه و شما چشمان خود را میبندید!

!! این است چهره ضد بشری دولت انگلیس در ترور و شکنجه من در لندن به شیوه قرن بیست و یکم و به مدت 16 سال

THIS IS UK GOVERNMENTS TORUTRE ON ME!

M Tahani

*Kind regards,*

*Mo Saeid*

9/4/13

They looking for you to find out how much you knew about theirs torturous! you need help from them! they are apart..

best way is ignore them, go to public and never ever talk about it!... this was my story, when I stop writing and talking about it, they leave me alone! as you see, long time I'm out about. when I start to write, talk they back so harder than before....

what they want? just use you as animal on their killing sell!....) all sound is for use you like animal, never answer... than they will die!:(

Kind regards

M Tahani

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**I look forward to hearing from you**

**Mo Tahani**

**WEB:** <http://www.youtube.com/user/motahani?feature=mhee>  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJMRG9btAAc&feature=youtu.be>  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJMRG9btAAc&feature=youtu.be>

<http://www.maryam-rajavi.com> , <http://www.ncr-iran.org> , <http://www.iranfocus.com>

**286. NAME: FRANCIS TAILOKA**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994**

**Email: [francis.tailoka@up.ac.za](mailto:francis.tailoka@up.ac.za)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL myself (24 hours a day, 7 days a week since June 1994).

I live in the UK. This message and attachments are subject to a disclaimer.

Please refer to [www.it.up.ac.za/documentation/governance/disclaimer/](http://www.it.up.ac.za/documentation/governance/disclaimer/) for full details. /

Hierdie boodskap en aanhangsels is aan 'n vrywaringsklousule onderhewig.

Volledige besonderhede is by [www.it.up.ac.za/documentation/governance/disclaimer/](http://www.it.up.ac.za/documentation/governance/disclaimer/) beskikbaar.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely**

**FRANCIS TAILOKA**

**WEB:** [www.it.up.ac.za/documentation/governance/disclaimer/](http://www.it.up.ac.za/documentation/governance/disclaimer/)

**287. NAME: ERTUG TAŞDEMİR**

**Citizenship: Sweden/Turkey**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [humanrightuniverse@gmail.com](mailto:humanrightuniverse@gmail.com), [ertugtasdemir@gmail.com](mailto:ertugtasdemir@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/7/13**

Swedish Government has applied the mind control operation without using chip in detention cells since 1970.

I'm sending you the information about the enforcement methods executed without using chip.

Best regards

Ertuğ Taşdemir

**HOW I FIGURED OUT THE "MEDICAL EXECUTION" OPERATIONS ADMINISTERED IN GÖTEBORG POLICE CENTER CELLS**

**Istanbul 07.05.2006**

Here I will try to briefly explain the quintessential.

On April 29<sup>th</sup> 1991 around 07:30 PM I was detained in the city of Gothenburg by Swedish secret service personnel while we were having a dinner with three other fellow citizens, then I was taken to the Gothenburg Police Station. The minute I stepped in my cell, the Swedish secret service team who were dealing with me initiated a broadcast from two different directions – as they determined - at the same time, the contents of the broadcast were racist insults, profanity on a range of varying subject and it was in Turkish, my mother tongue.

But I wasn't much impressed by the insulting contents of the broadcast, I was more curious on the method how they managed to carry out these broadcast into my cell from any point they desired. Thinking about this I reminded myself that laser beams are used in eye surgeries.

Laser can be used in eye surgeries because it gives the user the capabilities to focus laser on a specific location, precisely adjust the intensity and rate and control without any flaws.

This was how I discovered they managed to transmit broadcasts in my cell

On the morning of April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1991, I woke up early and I was more than sure that these guys also have devices to manipulate dreams, because I had a dream by the dawn which I am sure that has got nothing to do with me or my emotions.

The only person I know in the world up to the finest details is me, myself.

At 8:00 AM on April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1991 police inspector Ake Petterson played my statement stored on a recording machine. It was my voice but when I listened to that speech I told him that it was impossible use a word which I did not know the meaning of. Upon my objection the police inspector listened to the cassette once again and said "The word that you do not know the meaning, is used in written exchanges." This made me aware that the torturers were crafty in imitating the voice of the person in their target.

On April 30<sup>th</sup>, in the afternoon hours I wrote on an A4 paper "I am aware that you are directing a laser and radiation bombardment on me." I attached that paper on my chest and started to walk back and forth in my cell. (Laser and radiation assaults started on the minute I stepped in my cell on April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1991. Using that 24 hours non-stop laser and radiation assaults Laser and radiation assaults they wanted to inflict damages on my organs and especially in my brain.)

I was brought before a court on duty on May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1991, that court ruled for an extension on my detention period and postponed the next hearing to May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1991. On the same day I was transferred to another cell

By 07:20 PM on the evening of May 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1991 I was watching Göteland news on the TV, (In Sweden ten minutes before the news hour regional news are broadcasted). On the screen there was a TV reporter holding a microphone showing a lot of big trees in a park and reporting about a recovered body of a foreign origin male person, the description of the body and the clothes were exactly matching me and my clothes.

When I saw this on TV news, although I thought to myself those torturers were quite serious in their intimidations which they made me listen to using their broadcasts into my cell, yet again I was carefree. On that day I went to sleep after watching TV, a few hours more.

On May 3, 1991 broadcasts in my cell containing racist abuses, insults and threats to kill was still continuing in an increasing manner, turning up the volume of the radio I swore back at the torturers. The music on the radio suddenly stopped. The torturers played my insults back on the radio, this was how I learned that the story of the corpse found in the park aired on May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1991 on the Göteland TV news was completely phony.

(The torturers have the capability to block out the sound at the point of origin, and can make people hear something else they desire with the same sound of the speaking person.)

On May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1991 I was given a meal with a high dose of drugs affecting on the nervous system, I could notice this only after I finished my dinner. On that day I could not sleep until the morning.

I was resisting the 24 hours non-stop laser and radiation bombardment in my cell maintaining my regular breathing pattern and keeping my body from all sorts of tension, this helped me minimize the damaging effects of the laser and radiation bombardment on my body and my brain and other organs.

I was maintaining my regular breathing pattern by reciting a single word in my mind.

On the afternoon of May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1991 I was walking in my cell while repeating my "word" in my mind, in a sleepless state, the torturers said "We broke your special word" and repeated my word back to me. I thought to myself; "Did my lips ever move when I was reciting the word in my mind, did the read my lips my lips?" the tortures replied back to me. "No, you son of a bitch you just went nuts." So I understood that they gave this reply by reading into my mind I swore back at them "You are the sons of bitches! You are converting my thoughts into my speech".

As I was walking towards the window in my cell, I remembered that the dream I had on the morning of April 30<sup>th</sup> 1991 was manipulated by torturers.

When I came by the window I looked outside the window, I passed something through my mind. I was wondering if the tortures would be able to detect the idea in my mind and say it back to me. So I took heed on what they would reply, that was the first time they were successful in planting an idea in my mind. I realize that to enable them

planting ideas in my mind I had to listen to what they are saying.

I had to listen to their broadcasts, that was the key to their success. I immediately went to my cell bed and set the bed sheet on fire. After being passed through certain procedures I was put in a police car, lying face down, my hands cuffed behind me and I was taken to Lilhagen Hospital. Getting through rear entrance of the hospital, I was put in a room, the first right hand room when turning left, room number 5. There were people waiting for me in that room.

I stayed in the hospital room between May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1991 and May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1991 afternoon hours, during this time I could meet neither a doctor nor a nurse.

"Medical execution" and other torture methods were also applied in the hospital room but the torturers couldn't get what they wanted in there as well.

I was taken from the Lilhagen Hospital on May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1991 by afternoon hours and I was taken back to the Gothenburg Police Station in a Saab to be put in another cell.

Those people who postponed my original court hearing date from May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1991 to May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1991 were empty handed and in frustration as they couldn't achieve the objectives they planned for me.

All the efforts of the torturers were futile, they were not successful in stunning me, even for a moment.

During this torture, getting stunned even for a moment is enough for the torturers to achieve their objectives.

On May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1991, I was release by a "court ruling", however the "medical execution" continued outside the jail as well and when I understand that it is impossible to expose this practice to the public in Sweden I sold my restaurant and left Sweden on October 27<sup>th</sup>, 1991.

Yours sincerely

ERTUG TAŞDEMİR

### **Subject: Mind Control**

#### **What is mind control? Why and how the procedures are applied:**

**Istanbul-21.05.2006**

Dear Jonathan

Mind control is manipulation of a person's thoughts, behaviors, desires and feelings, while the person in question is unaware of such manipulation.

Swedish state successfully performs mind control on people using the cutting edge technology they possess.

When laser beam is converted into a radio wave, it acts as a cable for transmission back and forth between a computer and the human brain and other organs.

Mind controllers convert the laser radiation into radio waves which they can control using the computerized dashboards in front of them and use it on the brain and other organs of the body in line with their purposes:

The laser beam controlled through the human skin and tissues, is capable of generating the view of even a single cell and transmitting the scan and the oscillation of the cell to the computer screens in front of the torturers.

In this way, mind controllers can get the nature of the nerve ends which determine the desires, needs and behaviors of an individual required for the manipulation.

In order to manipulate a specific desire, emotion and behavior they identify the necessary nerve end and by using the touch of a laser shot they want to stimulate a certain feeling or behavior for their purposes.

Or on the contrary after identifying the nerve end they need they use laser to suppress it and disable a certain desire, feeling or behavior.

During the process of thinking, each letter of a word in mind generates its unique oscillation in the brain.

That means 29 different oscillations for 29 letters of the alphabet. (These alphabetical oscillations are different for every person, just like the tone of voice and fingerprints. The uniqueness of these alphabetical oscillations might be termed as the fingerprints to the brain for each person.)

Mind controllers find out about the thoughts of a person, by transferring the oscillations of the brain generated during thinking to a computer environment.

By overriding these oscillations with an additional oscillation of the same frequency they convert ideas of the subject into the speech of subject. (We convert our own thoughts by raising our voices to make a speech.)

And at the same time, they identify the relation between the specific oscillations and the corresponding letter they get the ideas in written form on the screen.

Using the oscillations, they generate microwave sounds only audible to the victim and they can also use the laser beam just like a surgical blade.

Let's call the oscillations audible by all people "A". The mind controllers with a simple touch of laser, which practically nothing more than a "notch", manipulate the organ which is capable of hearing and processing billions of different sounds, and they do it without breaking open the skull and the person is not even aware of this. This way they generate an "X" oscillation, a microwave sound, which is exclusively audible to the victim. So all the people hear the "A" oscillations while the victim, as a result of this operation, hears the "A+X" oscillations.

Using the microwave sound, the mind controllers reach to the victim no matter where s/he is and they continue their broadcasts towards the victim in the mother tongue 24 hours a day, from two different directions at the same.

The purpose of these broadcasts diverted to the victim, is not to get the victim be stigmatized as "insane".

The main purpose of these broadcasts is to plant thoughts in the mind of the victim.

During intellectual activity, signals are generated and they are perceived in the center where oscillations are detected internally.

Therefore, this center where thought signals are perceived will be busy. Mind controllers can only plant ideas as long as this center is not busy.

Because if this center is busy, it would be impossible for this center to detect external oscillations directed to the victim as an intervention.

Once the mind controllers get this center out of its busy condition, they start to create the alphabetical oscillations associated with the idea they want the victim to think and direct these oscillations to the center where thought signals are detected. In other words, this is how they carry out the transfer of ideas.

To get the oscillation detecting center out of its busy status and to ensure that the broadcasts are heard and listened by the person, the victim must be in an argument with the controllers at the idea level.

Then, although for a short time, the center where thought signals are detected gets out of its busy status and external oscillations are perceived.

That short period of time is more than enough for the mind controllers.

The mind controllers make the victim think just as they want and give the responses to these ideas again making the victim think in the way they wish.

This process is continued in parallel with the detection of thoughts while they also stimulate or pacify the nerve endings as necessary.

In other words, they drag the victim into a swamp where s/he can never get out.

Those who want to finish the victim even quicker do not get satisfied with that much.

They do not want to leave it to chance.

Inside the torture cells where a victim is kept it can be said that the electronic density is at the peak levels.

This environment triggers intervention of the fearsome laser weapon.

In the torture cells, brain's rhythm is disturbed and the capacity of the brain is reduced and to do this more than a simple electronic blockade is required.

The laser weapon is used 24 hours a day to create damage in the brain and other body organs. Because dominating a damaged brain is even easier.

(No matter how horrible the torture cells are, how cruel and violent the torture methods are the victim must avoid all kinds of depressing feelings like fear, panic, sadness and worries in his/her brain.)

Because it is possible to augment such emotions artificially thus making the brain weak and vulnerable to an even more extent.

Even in an environment of such aggression, the victim must always keep the mind filled with ideas and emotions like love and compassion.

The victim must relax the muscles, breath regularly, allowing the body to make use of oxygen at highest level and quality.

Thus, although at a limited extent, the destruction and damage caused by the power of the laser weapon on the organs can be reduced)

In order to play with the victims just like a cat plays with a mouse and to impose a general conception on others that the victim is a lunatic mind controllers alter the contents of conversations according to their own wish and transmit it to the victim via the micro-wave sound.

This is, blocking the sound, the process of replacing the contents of the speech out of mouth.

Mind controllers are capable of altering the content you are exposed by watching TV, listening to radio, even the music you hear when you play a CD.

They try everything they can to prevent the victim to be busy anything else than their intervention.

Mind controllers particularly employ this method to people who can not figure out such a procedure or people who they turn into a wreck psychologically.

In this way, they make people believe that the victim has lost his/her mental balance and that gives them even more comfortable conditions where they can continue to apply the tortures easily.

Blocking the sound, changing the contents of the speeches of out of mouth of a victim through idea transfer process has fairly large fields of use.

In these enforcement operations laser weapon plays an indisputable role.

A laser weapon is a sinister and terrifying instrument which causes terrible damage in the human brain and other organs of the body, and it has no sound, appearance, smell and color which can make it detectable.

To become in the target of this weapon you don't necessarily have to be a victim of mind control.

This weapon can be used on every human being with great ease.

Laser weapon, is capable of causing terrible damage on the targeted organs simply by intensifying the power of electronic oscillations on that organ.

To make this weapon ineffective, it is enough to stay away from environments with strong electronic density.



By using the mind control operations which I tried explain briefly, the scientists with the Swedish intelligence, so far has driven thousands of people from the third world countries some of which eventually committed suicide.

It took me fifteen minutes to figure out the underlying rationale and reasons of the so-called "impossible to resist and break" execution procedures in the torture cells.

In such an environment, it is impossible to be out of the torture cell alive and especially safe and sound, if you have difficulty understanding processes when the torture is started.

The decision was made by the Swedish intelligence, my life worth nothing, and they thought that a regular person who has been unaware of these technologies and procedures can stand that ordeal no more than six days.

They did everything in their power to make me pass out, at least to get stunned but they failed to do it even for a moment.

They also secretly added drugs in my food to disrupt my nervous system.

But that wasn't enough for them. I was pushed through many operations.

After 22 days of incarceration in the torture cells, I was released by the court.

I was seriously injured.

The same people who extended my detention for a week once before, saw no need to further extend my detention once more.

They were one hundred percent sure that I was destined to die by the impact of the injuries I sustained.

Those people who thought it would be better if I'd die anywhere but in the police center, as that would save them a trouble were wrong.

As soon as I had my freedom back, I started to bring my experience before the Swedish public despite the enforcement procedures which were also applied outside the jail.

But, I could not succeed in this.

In Sweden, I struggled for five months with no outcome, and then I decided to leave Sweden.

After 14 years of exile I returned to my homeland and I continue my fight here in my own country.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely  
Ertuğ Taşdemir**

**288. NAME: TERESA  
Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006  
Email: mailteresa@talktalk.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/7/10**

I was drugged and taken to a facility in 2006 in London, since then my life has been destroyed, I have been removed from my home on many many occasions, I believe that I am a mind control victim. Every relationship I

have has broken down, these people are powerful, politicians, police government even doctors and celebrities. Can you help me .

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**TERESA**

**289. NAME: NATALIE TEULON**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997/2006**

**Email: [stoptorture@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:stoptorture@hotmail.co.uk), [Stopmindtorture@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:Stopmindtorture@yahoo.co.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am Natalie Teulon, 25 born at Northwick Park Hospital, Brent. NW London. I lived in South Harrow, Middlesex until I was 12 years old and then moved to Cheltenham with my family. I currently live at 2A Lansdown Place Lane, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. GL50 2LB.

**I was gang stalked last summer june 2006 and this is when I was aware something was happening. Since then I have had weapons directed at me. I have 24/7 torture and abuse. They verbally, mentally and physically abuse me.**

I am being V2K. They verbally abuse me- bullying me, threatening me etc. Sometimes it is literally continually. They use weapons to mimic nerve signals so they can mimic every nerve signal- They contract muscles ie. make my finger move etc. They use the weapon to put pressure and cause pain to any part of my body. They send me 'floater' pictures. They give me dreams. They sexual abuse me- talking, contracting muscles around my private parts and sending pictures.

I have witnessed them contracting the muscles of the people around me therefore anyone can be targeted via satellite technology and they lock on to a persons energy field so a chip is not needed.

I need to make contact with other TIs, I need advice and support. I am hoping you can provide this for me. I would like to stay in continually contact with you. Could you also recommend other people I can get in touch with to help.

I want to help this stop this happening to anyone else- Please can you advice me as to the best way to move forward. Who should I contact? can I do anything to help you? Of course the only way to put an end to this is to all come together... All Tis all over the world coming together, documenting their case.

Also can I ask, what you believe their goal is?

**24/4/08**

I am have been suffering from seizures since Feburary. They make my legs give way making me collapse. The have made these seizures occur intensely and frequently over a day or they occur infrequently for a period of time. They do it while I try to eat, bath and spend time with my boyfriend. I have had to go into hospital. I have had eegs, and an mri scan on my brain and back. They were clear. The neurologist has been unablew to diagnose me. They also gave me X-rays.

I believe I was targeted as a child. I was born in 1982. I can remember several strange things I said and dreams I had that form a pattern. I was then targeted at the age of 15 and they targeted me until they made me aware of the targeting at the age of 23. Can I send you my more detailed case summary?

Do you believe people have been microchipped? Do you believe people can be targeted without them. Do you believe my x-ray would have revealed this chip?

**28/5/08**

I feel that we should stick to what we know and be careful what we accuse people of. I think we should focus on what is happening to us and therefore what we know. I think we shouldn't state what we think and state only what we know. Stating that we think they are using geophysical weapons, using directed energy weapons to manipulate world leaders and constructing the concept of a war on terror as a cover for war crimes will not help us. We cannot make these claims without proof and we cannot solve all these problems but we can prove that we are being targeted. We know we are being targeted and we can put an end to it. It is a violation of our human rights and we can resolve this violation. We need to be diplomatic.

I think making claims that may be true may prevent us from getting help. It may stop people from helping us. There are many problems in the world but we need to concentrate on solving ours.

Please can we concentrate on stating what is happening to us. I do not think we should accuse people. We do not know who our perpetrators are and we do not know if the government are targeting us. Why would the government want to abuse us 24/7? What is the point other than to abuse us? They have already designed the weapons. The government have these weapons but why can't criminals build these weapons; if they know how these weapons are designed then all they need is the money to build them. If they know the theory then they can put it into practice. The money may come from drugs. I know of a drug dealer involved.

Why would the government want to cause paranoia, play mind games and cause abuse and conflict between friends and family? Why would they want to isolate us and abuse us 24/7? They are not trying to perfect weapons as how can they improve them? They are using them to abuse us therefore that is that is the point of them targeting us. Abuse needs secrecy to occur. They can abuse us in secret as we cannot see them and do not know where they are. They can do and say what they want as we cannot identify them.

Rapists and pedophiles do not rape or harm children for money, they do it because they want to. These people could be doing this because they want to, not because they are being paid to do so. They could get another job if they didn't want to do this. Therefore they want to do this. I think we should send all victims an objective form stating all symptoms so targets can tick the boxes of the symptoms they are suffering from. Subjective case studies describe individual experiences and include mind games that the perpetrators have played with victims. Some victims believe these mind games. What do you think?

Peace and Love, Natalie Teulon

**19/6/08**

My name is Natalie Teulon. I am 25 years old and was aware of being a target 2 years ago but was targeted since I was 15 years old and possibly since I was a baby. They are giving me seizures everything else victims suffer from. I have been to a neurologist and had an MRI and EEG but they have come back clear. He has been unable to diagnose me which supports me when reporting this. Do you know of any other victims suffering from violent seizures and strange body movements E.g They make me hit myself in my face, pull my hair, move my hands in a circular motion on my face, stamp my foot, put my arms straight in front of me, move my arms in a pattern as if I were dancing and move my lower body as if someone were raping me.

I want to contact people and report this crime. Can you advice me on what I should write and who I should contact. I will use the case studies that you have organised to support my claim and report what is happening to all of us. I feel we should put a questionnaire together and send it to all victims so we can clearly demonstrate what victims are suffering from.

What are you currently doing to report this? Can I help please?

Peace and Love,Natalie xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

**27/6/08**

I would like to send a questionnaire to all known victims. Can you send me all known victims email addresses please?

I have sent a e-petition to the Prime Minister in England. Here is the link.

<http://petitions.pm.gov.uk/Tortureinuk/> Please find 44 names of victims. Only British citizens could sign. I have requested to start another petition today.

I have looked on the European Parliament website and we can send them a petition. Could you send me email addresses of all known victims in Europe and I will ask them to sign a petition.

Peace and Love Natalie

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Please contact me asap.**  
**Natalie Teulon**

**290. NAME: STEVE THOMPSON**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**  
**Email: [st2476@googlemail.com](mailto:st2476@googlemail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/3/14**

Hi. Yes please. I would like to be on the list.  
I am British. Electronic targeting started in 2005.  
Gang stalking and harrasment started in 2001.

Because I have been surviving well and also found good sheilding methods to certain weapons that have been using on me they have stepped up there campaign against me. I am now unable to go home or even friends houses because they have managed to install these weapons with neighbours in ajoining houses or flats, as we call them. If I do I will be zapped to the head with a weapon that causes numbness to part of the brain. This causes disorientation and great discomfort which can last up to a few days. This is if I manage to avoid it that long. I am now living in my car> I am still being stalked and tracked regularly. It is an effort every night to escape them and find somewhere to sleep. I had learned to master this, until last night. I was very tired but was aware that they had found me. As I have been using a good shielding method. They used a device on me which they have used a few times in the past. I call it the death ray. My body starts vibrating and a bad feeling starts taking over your system. I managed to get away within about 30secs but, I could still feel the damage. My mother was also tortured and murdered about a year ago. I couldnt even try to tell her what was happening to her.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Regards Steve.**

**291. NAME: TARA TILLY (THOMAS RITA)**  
**Citizenship: HOLLAND**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: [ritathomas\\_1959@hotmail.com](mailto:ritathomas_1959@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

hallo ik ben tara tilly slachtoffer van mind control sinds 2000 ik ben zes jaarchet slachtoffer geweest al zeven jaar nu heb ik ik andere slachtoffers ondekt erg. erg erg erg echt wel ik noem jullien mijn vrienden al heb ik jullie nooit ontmoet maar blijf kracht hebben in jezelf want dat hebben jullie allemaal onder ons nodig blijf VECHTEN tegen die smerige bestralingswapens wij hebben er niet voor gekozen vechten vechten en nog is vechten ze kunnen allas verbranden maar onze ziel daar blijven ze af zy maar zeker dat kunnen ze niet van ons afpakken ik ben familie van kleine maar grote herman wijns die geloofde in god is dood geslagen opzen tien jaar heel de wereld spreekt wel over hem maar ik ben de grootstypispaal van heel europa blijkt dan te te zijn terwijl ik niets anders dan goede bedoelingen heb voor de mensheid zo dit was het voor vandaag de sympyomen zijn dezelfde als jullie je word er dagelijks 24 op 24 uur door geconfronteerd door de hoog technologische electromagn,etische golven bestralingswapens op een afstand tis wreed heeeeeeewreed wreed holacaust heeft er gewoon ni aan waar om wij slaapwel iedereen contacteer me maar we moeten verder in deze schit

**2/01/08**

I'm Tilly Tara **VICTIM** about 7 years first they hit my head with a bottle after that they put me on a scan

then the misery started with 3D picture microwave sound to the brain voices.

I'm all alone with a child remote control torture harassment stalking abuse isolation financially broke down ritual abuse. I was a singer and also work hard to raise my children.

They put me 4 times in Psychiatry.

We need help I was 6 years alone in this case then I met Monica then they tortured me a whole week it was August they burn my body.

I hope its gonna stop these silent war against humanity.

Is this enough for case summary? let me know or give me an example sorry for my bad English I'm living in Belgium

**12/10/08**

DEAR SIR/MADAM (to *HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH*)

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY PSYCHOTRONIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS OR REMOTE MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY.FOR NON CONSENTUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION THIS PROBLEM IS A SILENT EPIDEMIC WORLD WIDE.

I BECAME AWARE OF MY ATTACK IN ..2001

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture

I live in Belgium. I was first attacked on Dec 2001 And owned my own commerce.

**My details experiences:**

Totally unexpected I started to have “religious” visuals, flash backs , I am never was a religious person, it felt totally absurd to me. Sudden extreme and sharp headaches started, shortness of breath, muscle cramps, embarrassing genital sensations I never before experienced and felt “unnatural”, extreme vivid and nightmares many bizarre subjects and horrifying scenes, like “cinema” coming into my head, burning sensations all over my body and felt like electricity was running through me, I lost consciousness, was paralyzed. I also had “out of body experiences” This symptoms were very intense in the beginning, but since that moment are coming up unexpected and regularly connected to specific situations, because the technology monitors what I do 24 hours a day.

In the commerce I had in beginning electronic devices that started to fail, washing machine, dishwasher, lights were switching on and off, and the main electrical fuse box caught spontaneously fire, I also did not succeed to send my email, all this seemed to be related. Nobody understood what was happening to me, I was forced to give up my work, business gave for sale lost a lot of money, have constant health problems of all kind, and feel traumatized by all this.

In 2006 I was glad to get to know more other victims in Europe, first I only knew about the USA. Meanwhile many people in Europe are under attack the same way. Many people become ill or feeling bad, and don't know the cause. They do this with many people without their knowledge.

**The main symptoms are:**

extreme and sharp headaches started, shortness of breath, muscle cramps, embarrassing genital sensations I never before experienced and that felt “unnatural”, extreme vivid and nightmares; burning sensations all over my body, burning eyes, craps, sensations of artificial disgust towards specific things, ringing in my ears, sleep disturbances permanent nightmares, fatigue during the day.

**This technology is able to :**

Control everything world wide. I want this to stop.

**26/5/12**

*Hove, 26 mei 2012 - May 26, 2012*

*L.S. (English follows)*

Rita/Tilly Thomas

*Tilly (52), die zich als een slachtoffer van mensmanipulerende technologieën of wapens beschouwde, leed de laatste maand verschrikkelijk : brandende steken en pijnen in het hoofd, de ogen en andere plaatsen van het lichaam. Daarbij hoorde ze onophoudelijk, dag en nacht, commentaren van lage en boosaardige stemmen.*

*Gisteravond sprak ik nog met haar aan de telefoon. Enkele uren later, vanmorgen, vond men ze in haar bed : overleden.*

*Mogen de krachten van licht en liefde haar bijstaan en haar begeleiden naar een sfeer waar ze van die afschuwelijke kwellingen verlost mag raken.*

*In de bijlage stuur ik een foto van de dierbare vriendin.*

\*\*\*

*Tilly (52), who claimed to be a victim of so called mind control technologies or weapons, had terribly suffered this last month : burning and stabbing (?) aches in her head, eyes and other places of her body, as well as constant low and evil comments of voices.*

*Yesterday night I had still spoken to her on the phone. A few hours later she was found in her bed : she had passed away.*

*May the forces of light and love be with her and accompany her to a sphere where she might be delivered from all those horrifying torments.*

*In the attachment I send a picture of the dearest friend.*

\*\*\*

*In Pace,  
Jean Verstraeten     [verstraeten.jean@belgacom.net](mailto:verstraeten.jean@belgacom.net)*

## **May 27, 2012**

*I sincerely thank all those who expressed their sympathy on the occasion of Tilly's departure. I was questioned about the cause of her death. She committed suicide (?) with the wire of her personal radio in her room in the psychiatric hospital. This is what the office of the Public Prosecutor concluded on the spot, but could a woman weighing 45 kilo, who had hardly eaten or slept for weeks, really do this? That question remains open as to me.*

*A second question is whether suicide, in this case, is not to be considered murder anyhow in reality. Her suffering had taken the dimensions of an absolutely inhuman torture. Now, suppose this is due, basically, to criminal practices at a distance, then one could argue that this assassinated her, the more as the voices she constantly heard were repeating things like: "We are going to destroy you" etc.*

*Tilly herself was convinced that implants had been brought into her body and as this type of crime is reported throughout the world indeed, her assertion could not a priori be considered untrue. Hence, I share the idea that by a competent autopsy things could come to light. It is clear, however, that this cannot be done immediately. The office of the Public Prosecutor or the examining magistrate would not order an autopsy just because I ask it. Possibly, however, it could be ordered later when suspicions in society become more acute and new investigations are started. This brings me to the conclusion that it would not be sensible to incinerate the body instead of burying it. I doubt, however, whether the incineration, scheduled to be proceeded to next Wednesday (May 30), can still be avoided, as it has already been decided to by Tilly's sister and son.*

*What do you think of the idea that an autopsy could possibly prove that implants were brought in?*

*I am sorry for the hasty and dubious English.*

*In Pace,  
Jean*

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

xxxxx tara

**MAIL: Kardinaal Cardijnlaan 53 bus 5 2547 Lint**

**292. NAME: HELMUT TONDL**

**Citizenship: AUSTRIA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**

**Email: [michaelmay@aon.at](mailto:michaelmay@aon.at)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Austria.

Hallo, 13.08.2007

Ich werde seit über 10 Jahren in und außerhalb meiner Privatsphäre mit elektromagnetischen Waffen attackiert und betäubt. Mein Leben ist in inzwischen sehr aus den Fugen geraten und meine physische und psychische Verfassung dementsprechend.

Worum geht es?

Erst durch langes Nachforschen und etwas Einblick in die moderne Technik kommt man dahinter, was für revolutionäres technisches Potential den Terroristen heute zur Verfügung steht.

Es geht konkret um neuen elektromagnetischen Terrorismus, der es erlaubt die letzten Schutzhüllen der Menschen zu durchdringen.

Mit modernem Funkbildradar lässt sich durch Wände und sämtliche Materialien vorzüglich filmen. Doch nicht nur das, fokussierte Radio und Mikrowellen werden dazu verwendet um Menschen im Körperinneren zu attackieren, zu betäuben, krank zu machen und sogar zu töten.

Es geht noch konkreter gesagt darum, Gesetze zu schaffen, die diese Einbrecher in unsere Privatsphären mit diesen neuen Technologien strafrechtlich verfolgen.

Hier sind nur ein paar von täglichen Attacken die an mir von den Funkterroristen mit elektromagnetischen Waffen verübt werden:

Elektromagnetische Attacken in Kopf, Herz, Unterleib usw. (wie an einen Stromgenerator angeschlossen) Stoffwechselreduktion (die Gedärme werden so zusammengezogen, dass der gesamte Stoffwechselvorgang zum Stillstand kommt) In Folge kommt es zu einer Kreislaufreduktion und oft schwerer Atemnot. Morgens wache ich oft wie aus einer Narkose auf.

Zusätzlich werden vor sämtlichen Terminen oder z. B, beim Telefonieren und Essen die Attacken verstärkt. Vor kurzem wurde ich auf der Autobahn so stark am Herzen attackiert, das ich mehrmals stehen bleiben musste, weil ich dachte ohnmächtig zu werden.

Wie gesagt werde ich mit Funkbildradar in meiner Privatsphäre gefilmt wodurch mein Musik-Kompositions-Studio seit längerer Zeit lahm gelegt ist und ich auch beruflich immer mehr Probleme bekomme.

Hallo humans, 13.08.2007

I´m a victim of electromagnetic terrorism over 10 years!



This impairment is very strongly and Im very tired. How does it go? Failure-system:  
They film through the wall with radiowave-radar in my privatsphaere!  
They shoot with elektromagnetical weapons into my body and brain!  
They stun and hurt with radio and microwave-weapons!

Here some daily attacks: (Electromagnetical torture)  
Irradiation of head and abdomen  
Forced dreams  
Glands provoke  
Digesting Stop  
Muscles control  
Breath reduction  
Forced sleep  
And much more

Attacks with radio and microwave-weapons make us ill and kill themselves!

We need urgently new laws, which ours privatsphäre protect!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mit freundlichen Grüßen**  
**Helmut Tondl, 13.08.2007**  
**MAIL: Arzberg 20 ,4462 Reichraming , Österreich**

**293. NAME: SAHAR TORKY**  
**Citizenship: Germany/Egypt**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: sahartu2000@yahoo.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

(German available on request)

Sahar Torky  
sahartu2000@yahoo.de                      Darmstadt, 25.01.2008

I am from Egypt. I have lived in Germany for 7 years. I am a student at Darmstadt University. I told my friend on the phone that I was looking for a room by using the Darmstädter Echo newspaper. I used to live in Adelungstreet 50, in Darmstadt earlier. The house, where I lived was between the landlord's house in Adelungstreet 48 and the social-educational research center in Adelungstreet 53.

Once I heard many insulting words coming to my window from outside: "Egyptian girl, JUST ####, Egypt, JUST #### and foreigners, JUST #### ".

Somebody wanted to debase me and make me mental sick thereby. I was determined to find out who had insulted me. Through the small window I noticed that nearly 20 people (men and women looking like students), who sat on the bench beside the social-educational center, called my surname and insulted me. In the evening the landlord Jürgen G. had a few people in his room, altogether they insulted me and laughed at me, when I was already in bed. He described my body, made further detailed descriptions of my person, as if he had inspected my room and saw what I was doing while I was getting changed.

I also noticed that there were the agents, who stalked me in the street and who watched me and insulted me. This is why I moved to the other room. But I could not find peace there either.



The criminals irradiated me continuously, they tortured me and psychologically manipulated me. They often tried to kill me with high frequencies. I kept hiding outside to get away from it and save my own life. Once the criminals tried to kill me by sending poison gas into my apartment. I had therefore to search for another room again, although I had to remain in that apartment in Noackstr. 7 for another three months. I then got another room in Feldbergerstr. 69 . But there as well the criminals irradiated me without respite with high frequency EM waves .They tried to manipulate me and control my subconscious. As a consequence of this radiation, I had strong heart pains and strong headaches , I could not sleep quietly and sleep disturbances followed.

On Oct.29, 2002 I called the police and told the police officer everything. He got a call from someone on his private mobile phone and said: "Yes, I will bring her to you ". Then he told me: "If you want to make a statement, then you must come with me. But he lied to me and took me to the ELISABETH'S PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL. I refused to be examined or treated. But Dr. Astred Martid quickly wrote a certificate without examination and asserted that I was mental ill. First she asked me whether I was hearing voices and then whether my thoughts were being read. As I said no, she wanted to inject me. But I stuck to my refusal. I was then taken to the closed hospital chamber, where the doctors kept insulting me: "You dirty black ", "You this and you that "; I simply replied: "You are killers and criminals"...

These criminal doctors hit me violently and tied me up to the bed with my hands and feet around the belly. After that, they put me into the dark room and injected me without my consent. In the ELISABETH HOSPITAL these criminal doctors told me that I may never leave the hospital and that they will destroy the whole family of my German friend. My friend immediately called my lawyer Fr. Grau in Darmstadt. She sent a fax to the ELISABETHENSTIFT HOSPITAL to ask them to put a stop to the torture immediately.

Thank heavens, my friend helped me. After my 8 days' stay in the hospital I was released with the permission of the land law court.

The criminals keep irradiating me with ELF-waves until this day, and at this precise moment I am telling the truth about this crime.

I assume that among these criminals there are also members of Scientology sect, because my friend's father had received continuous threats from them. As usual, money was involved. He was not the only person who always had problems with Scientology. Because of them there were many others who committed suicide or had a sudden heart attack and died not long after.

Sadly enough, criminals have all the rights in Germany and victims, on the contrary, cannot do anything whatsoever. This is no longer a democratic country.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**With kind regards  
Sahar Torky**

**294. NAME: INGRID TREMEL**  
**Citizenship: Germany**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990**  
**Email: c/o [rhipsalis@ngi.de](mailto:rhipsalis@ngi.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

20 aug. 2007 Liste Ergänzung [rhipsalis@ngi.de](mailto:rhipsalis@ngi.de)  
Hallo, es sind noch 2 Antworten gekommen!  
Tremel, Ingrid: Beginn der Bestrahlung 1990,  
Helwig, Peter: Beginn der Bestrahlung 2003.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mit Gruß  
G. Altendorf**

**295. NAME: DANIEL TUCCI  
Citizenship: Germany  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997/2004  
Email: Datuc@web.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/10/09**

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects:

- \* Microwave hearing
- \* Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
- \* Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- \* Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
- \* Manipulation of emotions
- \* Reading thoughts remotely
- \* Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
- \* Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- \* Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying overhead
- \* Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- \* Control of sleep patterns.
- \* Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- \* Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

In addition to this, the criminals use acustic weapons on me for torture.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

**26/3/13**

**LETTER TO THE RED CROSS - ICRC**

Sehr geehrter Präsident Maurer und Komitee des Roten Kreuzes,

im Anhang dieser Email finden Sie meinen Folter- und Missbrauchsfall, sowie Beweise dafür.  
Es sind weltweit viele Menschen von diesem Problem betroffen und ich möchte Sie auch davon in Kenntnis setzen.

Ich bitte Sie, sich mit dieser elektronischen Folter, Missbrauch und Experimentation, sowie organisiertem "Stalking" auseinander zu setzen.

Das sind Verbrechen gegen die Menschlichkeit und Menschenrechte werden dadurch auf der ganzen Welt schwer verletzt.

Wir benötigen dringend Ihre humanitäre Hilfe und rechtliche Unterstützung.

Daniel Tucci

Schammenstr.3, 89129 Langenau, Deutschland

Email: [datuc@web.de](mailto:datuc@web.de)

Tel.: 0049 (0)7345 5061309

Mit freundlichen Grüßen,

Daniel Tucci

## **MY TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMERY IN GERMAN**

### **Mein Folter - und Missbrauchs Fall von Daniel Tucci**

Mein Name ist Daniel Tucci, ich bin 31 Jahre alt, geboren in Langenau, Baden-Württemberg, wo ich gegenwärtig lebe.

Die Folter und der Missbrauch hat im Jahre 2004 in Köln begonnen. Im April 2004 startete ich ein Studium an der Universität zu Köln. Das Hauptfach war Soziologie.

Die Nebenfächer Musikwissenschaft und Phonetik. Ich lebte allein in einem Single Appartement. Alles war in Ordnung, bis zu dem Zeitpunkt als ich desöfteren in der Nacht aus dem Schlaf gerissen wurde. Ich schreckte auf und stand sozusagen senkrecht im Bett. Hinzu kam, dass ich angefangen habe Stimmen und Geräusche zu hören, unter Umgehung der Ohren. Also, direkte Übertragung ins Gehirn (Stimmenbesendung/voice to skull)\*. Es war klar, dass das was mir widerfuhr von einer externen Quelle kommen musste. Ich hatte stets einen gesunden Schlaf gehabt und bisher noch keine Stimmen und Geräusche gehört, die außer mir sonst keener wahrnimmt. Ich vermutete, dass mich irgendwer aus der Nachbarschaft mit einer Art von Mikrowellenfrequenz besendete/bestrahlte. Ich ging zu einem Arzt und ließ einen Bluttest machen. Ich fragte ihn nach gesundheitlichen Risiken der Mikrowellenbesendung auf Menschen. Er empfahl mir mich in eine Psychiatrie zu begeben. Ich fand es eine gute Idee, um mal wieder ausschlafen zu können. Ich sprach kaum mit meinen Freunden über meine Situation, weil ich nicht wollte, dass sie von mir denken, ich wäre irre geworden. Ich wollte meine Freunde auch nicht in irgendwelche Probleme hineinziehen. Also, ging ich freiwillig in die Psychiatrie im Dezember 2004. Die Psychiater wollten, dass ich antipsychotische Pillen einnehme. Ich lehnte ab und so durfte ich nur eine Nacht dort verbringen. Doch das hielt die Wissenschaftler (Ärzte?) nicht davon ab mir einen Mikrochip in mein linkes Auge zu implantieren. Im Februar 2005 trat eine Entzündung am Sehnerv des linken Auges auf. Neurologen meinten, dass es sich hierbei um Multiple Sklerose handeln könnte. Ich habe nie wirklich daran geglaubt, spritzte mir jedoch, als Vorsichtsmaßnahme, jeden Tag Copaxone (Beta-Interferon), fast zwei Jahre lang. Der Schlafentzug und die Strahlenfolter wurden fortgesetzt. Im Sommer 2005 entschied ich mich wieder in die Psychiatrie zu gehen und so zu tun, als würde ich die Pillen einnehmen. In die Psychiatrie zu gehen war ein großer Fehler, was ich im Nachhinein feststellte. Dort wurden erneut illegale Mikrochip Implantate in meinen Körper eingepflanzt. Dieses Mal in beiden Gehörgängen, genauer genommen in den Bereich der Cochlea. In den Bereich des Vorderkopfes, an den Schläfen, am Hinterkopf und der Schädeldecke. Im Herzbereich. Ein relativ großes Implantat befindet sich zwischen Daumen und Zeigefinger der rechten Hand. Es wurde mir während einem kleinen chirurgischen Eingriff genau zwischen Daumen und Zeigefinger im städtischen Krankenhaus im Jahre 1997 eingesetzt. Kein Wissenschaftler der psychiatrischen Klinik hat mich je um Erlaubnis für diese Implantationen gefragt. Sie haben mich einfach in der Nacht auf dem Stationszimmer mit einem Narkosegas betäubt, um so diese illegale chirurgische Operation durchführen zu können. Ich kann mich noch gut an den Betäubungsprozess erinnern. Nach drei Wochen verließ ich die Psychiatrie.

Im Februar 2006 exmatrikulierte ich. Strahlenterror und Stimmenbesendung (V2K= voice to skull) wollten zu keinem Ende kommen und so beschloss ich im Sommer 2007 ins Ausland zu gehen, um über meine Situation nachzudenken. In Italien stellte ich viele Nachforschungen im Internet an und nach zwei Monaten ging ich zurück nach Süddeutschland, wo ich anfangs in der Wohnung meiner Eltern lebte. Ich erinnerte mich, dass ich einen Schmerz in meinen Gehörgängen fühlte, als das Flugzeug abhob und zum Landeanflug ansetzte. Auch beim Tauchen im Meer. Dies war absolut nicht vergleichbar mit dem normalen Druckgefühl in den Ohren und darum untersuchte ich sie vor dem Spiegel. Auf der Rückseite meiner Ohrmuscheln entdeckte ich Narben, die von einer illegalen chirurgischen Operation zeugen und dass meine Gehörgänge verengter sind als zuvor. Fast wie angeschwollen. Ich ging zu mehreren Ärzten, doch sie negierten die Narben! Der Strahlenterror, die Stimmenbesendung und der Schlafentzug wurden weiter durchgeführt in der Wohnung meiner Eltern. Zudem sind Gangstalking (Nachstellen), sowie Lügen und Gerüchte über meine Person hinzugekommen. Die Täter zielten circa zwei Monate mit einem gebündelten und gerichteten Energiestrahle (Mikrowellen), aus der darüber liegenden Wohnung, in meinen Genitalbereich. Dann verteilte ich Flugblätter, die die Gefahren der illegalen und heimlichen Nutzung von gerichteten Energiewaffen, als auch die der Bewusstseins- Kontroll- Implantaten aufzeigen. Am Weihnachtsabend 2009 fuhren ein paar Freunde von mir und ich in die Stadt Ulm, wo wir nahezu jedes Jahr in

der selben "Party- Location" gefeiert hatten. Eine alte Festung. Nach ein paar Stunden wollten meine Freunde gehen. Ich entschloss mich zu bleiben, um später einen TI (Targeted individual = Zielperson) in Ulm zu besuchen. Ich hatte für diesen Tag ein Treffen mit dieser Person vereinbart. Meine Freunde verließen das Gebäude ohne mich. Ich wachte seltsamerweise auf einer Couch in diesem Party Gebäude auf. Es war früh am Morgen. Es schien, als ob sich außer mir, keine Person mehr dort aufhielt. Die Türen waren weit geöffnet. Draußen war es bereits hell. Tage später bemerkte ich, dass mir mehrere Mikrochips in meinen Körper injiziert wurden. Wahrscheinlich die Arbeit eines Geheimdienstes. Entlang meiner Wirbelsäule, im Becken -, Bizeps- und Schulterbereich. Sogar in meinen rechten Hodensack. Ich kann mich noch immer nicht an den Vorgang der illegalen Implantation in jener Nacht erinnern. Seit März 2010 wohne ich in einem Dachgeschoss- Einzelappartement in Langenau, wo die Täter irgendwelche Gase/chemische Substanzen in meinen Wohnbereich einleiten. Und auch hier bin ich von Strahlenterror und Stimmenbesetzung betroffen. In den vergangenen Jahren war ich aktiv, um die Wahrheit über diese faschistischen Verbrechen der Öffentlichkeit bekannt zu machen. Hauptsächlich durch Verteilen von Handzetteln. Da diese Verbrecher meinen Vater so stark besetzten, dass er vom Krankenwagen abgeholt werden musste, verteile ich keine Handzettel mehr in der Umgebung. Ich bin Mitglied im Verein gegen den Missbrauch psychophysischer Waffen e.V., [www.strahlenfolter.oeyla.de](http://www.strahlenfolter.oeyla.de), wo man unter der Rubrik Foltergeschichten 2, Daniel T. eine kurze Zusammenfassung meines Falls findet.

### **Methoden der Faschisten:**

Durch die illegalen Mikrochip- Implantate in meinem Körper kann man mich weltweit orten, meine Gedanken (des Unterbewusstseins, Bewusstseins) bis zu einem gewissen Grad auslesen, durch mein linkes Auge sehen und Schmerzen an verschiedenen Körperpartien hervorrufen. Man versucht meine Emotionen zu verändern, indem mir zum Beispiel ein depressives Gehirnwellenmuster induziert wird, mittels entsprechender Radiofrequenzen. Ebenso kann man mein Gehirn in einen Schlafzustand versetzen und auf meine Träume einwirken. Mein Stuhlgang und andere Körperfunktionen meines Körpers können manipuliert werden, indem man das Zentrale Nervensystem elektromagnetisch bearbeitet. Durch die totale Überwachung und Kontrolle mittels elektronischen Gerätschaften, wie z.B. Satelliten, ist es den Tätern möglich, Daten der Mikrochips in meinem Körper auszulesen und diese wiederum zu beeinflussen. Die Daten meiner Haushaltselektronik (Computer, Drucker, Telefon, etc.) können ebenfalls ausgelesen und manipuliert werden. Es werden Impuls Waffen angewandt, die ein leises bis sehr lautes Knacksen, u. a. im Dach des Mietshauses verursachen. Eine weitere Methode ist Gangstalking, das Nachstellen in der Öffentlichkeit durch Gruppen von Leuten oder Einzelpersonen. Vermutlich haben mich die Täter in der damaligen Wohnung in Köln sexuell missbraucht und auf Video festgehalten. Sie konnten sich unbemerkt in die Wohnung Zugang verschaffen. Ich habe bis jetzt noch keine einzelnen Bilder oder Filme gesehen, die das beweisen können, aber ich habe von Seiten Dritter davon gehört. Ich kann mich bis heute noch nicht an den sexuellen Missbrauch erinnern. Die Täter konnten dies mit mir machen, indem sie posthypnotische Suggestionen\*\* anwendeten, wodurch mein Bewusstsein außer Kraft gesetzt worden ist.

### **Physische Symptome der elektronischen Folter und Belästigung:**

Stimmenbesetzung; Schaden an der Netzhaut der Augen; hin und wieder kleine Verbrennungspunkte auf der Haut; erhöhter Blutdruck und Herzschlag; blutige Nasenschleimhäute; Muskelzuckungen, unkontrollierbare Augenbewegungen; Knacksen in den Gelenken; erhöhte Testosteron Produktion, Haarausfall auf dem Kopf, verstärkter und längerer Haarwuchs am Körper; gelegentliche Schmerzen in meinem rechten Hodensack, am Knie, Becken, an der Schulter, am Genick und linken Ohr. Ein Implantat trat leicht durch den Gehörgang des linken Ohrs hervor. Ich höre einen hohen Ton in beiden Ohren seit dem Aufenthalt in der Psychiatrischen Klinik im Sommer 2005. Vergleichbar mit Tinnitus. Dies hängt definitiv mit den illegalen Cochlea Implantaten\*\*\* zusammen. Ich weiß, wer verantwortlich ist für meine Folter und Belästigung. Bitte, machen Sie alles in Ihrer Macht stehende, um diese hinterhältigen, grauenhaften und verdeckten, faschistischen Experimente und Verbrechen gegen die Menschlichkeit zu stoppen. Jetzt und für alle Zeit.

#### **\* Stimmenbesetzung:**

entwickelt von Dr. Joseph Sharp

#### **\*\* Posthypnotische Suggestion:**

<http://www.hypnoseausbildungseminar.de/hypnoseinfo/hypnoselexikon/posthypnotischerbefehl.html>  
<http://www.thefreedictionary.com/posthypnotic+suggestion>

Unter folgendem link finden Sie ein Video, das die posthypnotische Suggestion erklärt und verdeutlicht: Derren Brown, The Experiments- The Assassin

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oC9J6O6soHA&list=FLMvmg9ovFeJKxfheaKjTd>

#### **\*\*\* Illegale Cochlea Implantate:**

Narben, die von illegalen Cochlea Implantaten zeugen, findet man unter [www.us-government-torture](http://www.us-government-torture), wenn man diese Seite etwa 1/5 runterscrollt.

Und so sieht ein illegales Cochlea Implantat aus: zu finden auf [http://www.freedomfightersforamerica.com/illegal\\_biomedical\\_implantation\\_nanotech](http://www.freedomfightersforamerica.com/illegal_biomedical_implantation_nanotech)

Hochachtungsvoll,  
Daniel Tucci  
Langenau, den 19.02.13

P. s.: Im Anhang dieser und einer weiteren E-Mail finden Sie Beweise in Form von Bildern, u. a. erstellt von medizinischen Darstellungsverfahren und ein ärztliches Attest. Weiterhin füge ich einen Handzettel hinzu, den ich angefertigt und zu Hunderten verteilt habe.

**28/3/13**

I was attacked first in the year 2004.

But one microchip has already been implented in 1997 between my thumb and forefinger of the right hand.

Soon, I send you my summery case in english. With evidence in terms of images.

Yes, I have sent my case to ICC and OHCHR almost a month ago, but until now I have not received a response. Maybe, the perps are manipulating my data transmission once again.

Best regards,  
Daniel

**16/4/13**

#### **MY TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMERY IN ENGLISH**

My name is Daniel Tucci, I am 32 years old, born in Langenau, near Ulm, Germany, where I am living.

My torture and abuse scenario started in the year 2004 in cologne.

In April 2004 I began studying sociology, musicology and phonetics at the university of cologne.

I lived in a single apartment. Everything was fine, until I often startled from sleeping at night. Besides, I began hearing voices and perceiving noises, parenteral of the ears. Hence, direct transmission into the brain (voice to skull/ V2K\*).

For me it was clear, that what happened to me, was coming from an external source. I expected that any of my neighbours were bombarding me with a kind of microwave frequency.

I had always slept well and had never heard any voices and noises, that, except me, no one else can perceive.

I went to a doctor making a blood test and I asked him about the healthy risks of being a microwave weapon target.

He proposed, that I should go into psychiatry. I thought that this is a good idea to have a good night's rest.

I had hardly talked with my friends about my situation, because I didn't want that they think about me I am going nuts and I also didn't want to draw them into any problems.

So, I went voluntary into psychiatry in December 2004.

The psychiatrists wanted that I take some antipsychotic pills, but I refused and so I could only stay for one night there, but that didn't prevent the scientists (physicians?) from implanting a small microchip into my left eye.

In February 2005 an inflammation of the left eye optic nerve occurred.

The doctors told me, that it could be multiple sclerosis. I've never really believed to that, however I injected myself, as a precaution, with beta interferon every day once, almost two years long.

The sleep deprivation and radiation terror continued.

In summer 2005 I decided once again to go by choice into psychiatry and to pretend taking the pills.

Going into psychiatry was a big mistake, what I realized afterwards. There, my body has been implanted anew with illegal microchips. This time, in both ear canals (in the strict sense the cochlea), forehead, back of the head, on the temples and in the area of the heart.

A relatively big implant is arranged between thumb and trigger finger of the right hand. It was implanted in the local hospital during a small surgical intervention in the year 1996 or 1997, due to an injury in the area exactly between thumb and trigger finger of the right hand.

No scientists of the mental hospital has ever asked me for permission to implant microchips into my body. They could do that, by narcotizing me in the night at the nurse's station with a gas, while I was sleeping, in order to be



able to make this illegal surgical operation. I still can recall well to the process of narcotizing.

After three weeks I left the psychiatry.

In February 2006 I left university. Radiation terror and voice to skull harassment didn't want to come to an end and so I concluded in summer 2007 to go into a foreign country, thinking about my situation.

In Italy I did a lot of researches in the internet and after two months I went back to southern Germany, where I lived at the first time in my parents' apartment. I remembered that I felt pain in my ears as the airplane took off and approached, also at diving in the sea. This was absolutely not comparable to the normal feeling of pressure in the ears and so I checked them in the mirror. On the back side of my ear lops I detected scars and that my ear canals were more narrowed as before. I went to several doctors, but they negated the scars!

The radiation terror, voice to skull and sleep deprivation proceeded in the apartment of my parents.

Furthermore, gang stalking appeared, as well as lies and rumours about my person. The perpetrators targeted with a directed energy beam at my genitals about two months.

Then, I distributed flyers that illustrate the danger of illegal and covert use of directed energy weapons and mind control implants.

At Christmas 2009 some friends and I drove to the city Ulm, where we had been celebrating almost every year in the same party building. A stronghold. After a few hours my friends wanted to leave, I decided to stay and later to visit a targeted individual in Ulm. I had arranged a meeting for this day with this person. My friends left the location without me. I woke up on a couch in the early morning in that building. It seemed, as if nobody had been staying there, except me. The doors were wide open. Outside it was already light. A few days later I noticed, that a lot of microchips had been injected into my body.

Along my backbone, around my pelvis, heart and biceps area, shoulders and even in my right ball bag.

Maybe, the work of a secret service. I still can't remember to that operation yet.

Since March 2010 I am living alone in an apartment, where the perpetrators pass any gases and chemical substances into my housing space. And also there, I am being harassed by radiation terror and voice to skull.

Over the last years and I was active in bringing the truth about these fascistic crimes to the public. Mainly by distributing flyers. Since the perpetrators irradiated my father so strong, that he was picked up twice by the ambulance, I don't distribute flyers in the surrounding area anymore.

I am member of the German organisation against the abuse of psychophysical weapons, incorporated society, [www.strahlenfolter.oyla.de](http://www.strahlenfolter.oyla.de) or [www.psychophysical-torture.de.tl](http://www.psychophysical-torture.de.tl).

I am registered at [www.peacepink.ning.com](http://www.peacepink.ning.com). In addition, I am talking almost weekly to targeted individuals of the international call via skype.

### **Fascists' methods:**

With the microchips in my body the perpetrators are able to locate me worldwide, reading my thoughts (subconsciousness and consciousness) in some extend, looking through my left eye and arousing pain in parts of my body. They try to alter my emotional state, by inducing, e.g. a depressive brainwave pattern via suitable radiofrequencies. They can make me asleep and influence my dreams. By working electromagnetically on my central nervous system, they can manipulate the defecation and other body functions. Due to the total surveillance and control with electrical devices, for example satellites, the perpetrators are able to monitor and influence data of the microchips in my body. The data of my communicative and electrical equipment (e.g. computer, printer, telephone, mixer, etc.) can also be monitored and manipulated. The perpetrators use impulse weapons, that are causing, e.g. noisy and loud cracks in the housetop.

Another method is gang stalking.

Probably, the perpetrators raped me sexual in the apartment in Cologne and videoed it. They could force one's way in my apartment unnoticed. I've not seen any footage until yet, but I have heard from others about it. I can't remember the sexual rapes. My consciousness was out of action. They could do that, by using posthypnotic suggestion\*\*, whereby my consciousness was overridden.

### **Physical symptoms of the torture and harassment:**

Hearing voices from voice to skull; damage of the retina; at times small burning points on the skin; increased blood pressure and heartbeat; nose bleeding; convulsion of muscles; sleep deprivation; uncontrollable movements of the eyes; cracks in the joints; falling out of hair; increased testosterone production; increased and longer hair growth at the body; here and there pain in my right ball bag, knee, pelvis, shoulder, neck and left ear; one implant had come slightly through the skin at the left ear canal. I am hearing a high tone since the residence in the mental hospital in summer 2005, similar to tinnitus. On the left ear louder than on the right. Perhaps it's the control signal of the illegal cochlea implants\*\*\*.

I know who is responsible for my torture and harassment.

Yours sincerely,  
Daniel Tucci

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**This is an emergency.**

**Sincerely yours,**

**Daniel Tucci**

**MAIL: Schammenstr.3, 89129 Langenau, Deutschland**

**Tel.: 0049 (0)7345 5061309**

**web: [www.strahlenfolter.oyla.de](http://www.strahlenfolter.oyla.de)**

**[www.psychophysical-torture.de.tl](http://www.psychophysical-torture.de.tl)**

**[www.peacepink.ning.com](http://www.peacepink.ning.com).**

**296. NAME: HAAKON UFERT**

**Citizenship: Norway**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: [haakonufert@gmail.com](mailto:haakonufert@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/8/12**

My name is Haako Ufert from Norway. I am 41 years old and live in Sørumsand Norway.

I have since 1995 been sent signals to and been mindcontrolled. The assumption is monarch project.

By my handlers. However I dont think so. I am half german. Living in Norway all my life. Set in to this fore the murder of Anne Orderud Paust. The the defence ministers secretary. That was killed in my town in 1999. Fore several years the situation was good or ok. However in 2009. At the advent of tension between east and west. Pluss the arrivel of Obama fore the nobel peace prize. Everything went bad again. Since then the setup became that the intelligence serveces of norway wanted to kill on the 22 july.

Of wich they did after an extensive mess on me fore several years. They put electricety in my apartment floor. Burnt me on the elbow during time loss. Sent hd pluss vison and audio by LRAD into my head. Technicly I have no voices exept though audio into the ears. They have in the last days used massive audio effect. I presume they use it during the olympics fore this. The vison systems enacted war with nuclear bombs and neutron weapons pluss beam weapons. Ufos were shown flying around from computer graphics. Now fore years. I have treid to connect with the German embassy without to much luck. Psyciatry has been a total of 4 of 17 years. And I am involuntarily medicated. Now with a high pulse issue on my heart. The genral technic is voice effect fore repettetive words that can not be remebered afterwards. The involvement on 22 jul is on their part. I was involved talking fore years to Rauni Leena Lukkanen. However do not call much anymore. Antennas have been set onto me and I live 10 meters away from 500 wats of antenna. The organisations involved dooing it is E14 intelligence and Stay behind. A connection to staybehind existed with my father now long gone dead. The local governement is involved and genrally everybody knows they are dooing it. they either think health experiments or just advanced psyciatry. Anyway its a setup to effect of some of the most deadly operations in the last few years. Including zapping of the royal prince in Brittain. And zapping kills of famous norwegians. Pluss operations to bomb abroad. In norway we have a major technical talent in the intelligenceservice that has become a world leader in mind technology. The organsiation is called E14. Adittionally a lot of general mindcontrol has been put on the norwegian publice excpecially on my town.

In am looking fore going to Germany. Since it is impossible to stay anymore in Norway. I wonder about the mindcontrol situation in Germany. And of the possible systems tat can interact with my implants. Look forward to hearing from you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely yours

**Haakon Ufert**

**MAIL: Tiurveien 1 f, 1920 Sørumsand, Norway**

**tel: (47) 47601103**

**297. NAME: IVICA UGRINOVIC**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**

**Email: [ivica.ugrinovic@t-online.de](mailto:ivica.ugrinovic@t-online.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**29/5/13**

Mr. Ivica Ugrinovic´

Kirchstraße 5, 56341 Filsen, Germany

Phone Number: 0176-98226208

Country code for Germany: 0049

Dear specialists,

Please help me in German, because i´m a german speaker.

Please contact your Governments, your Policedepartmens and your Lawyers.

During my studies in Cologne in the media that during the period September 2007 - early 2008, a personality profiling, where my character has been analyzed, as well as my behavior. The entire personality profiling has not been approved by me. The creation of the profile found in my local area in Cologne, as well as in college Macromedia place. As another of my people were observed in the environment that I have created this profile have penetrated as well as in my public and private sphere.

Profiling is national, sold and traded internationally as well probably since.

I will continuously abused, tortured, harassed, kidnapped, unconscious, freiheitsberaubt, enslaved and humiliated, irradiated with electromagnetic waves and micro-'m continuously from the stalking of terrorist side. From all the facts and the facts a war crime takes place, as well as for the period October 2007 to the present day about me illegally people / profile / people trading is conducted, as well as probably in the future, human trafficking is operated, I urgently need your help.

As another I know I'm being watched for some time by the terrorists.

For more information about profiling I have in my files.

During this time there were people with Slavic, German and undefined origin in my area.

I would like to ask me out of the present situation, which is described on the following pages to help.

I have been implantation after birth a subject / victim of a brain transmitter and am currently depend on your quality assistance, as you may have a very good knowledge about such a topic from the military, secret police, or medical area. Furthermore, I feel at the moment of the healing, surgical removal of a brain transmitter by doctors, because this ties in brain transmitter currently a terrorist attack is exercised on the basis of electromagnetic, psychophysical micro-waves.

I was implanted after birth in the hospital on 02.01.1982 in Petrovac na Mlavi in Serbia, a brain transmitter, what I have noticed from January 2008 on the basis of strange voices in my area. Furthermore, I've noticed that I made several trips to Germany, such as. Well as a train trip to France with the Thalys train travel companies,'m transnational heard in Belgium and Holland, as well as the terrorists

Communication takes place through a transmitter implanted in my brain with a group of terrorists have speakers positioned around me, as well as in the countries described above. The communication works on a frequency ratio, the most likely only I can hear, because communication between the beginning of January 2008 has been adjusted



to my ear-consciousness of terrorists and I can communicate continuously through the brain transmitter with them mentally. Based on this, any mental work sent by me to them; forwarded as well based on all the senses any perception of the terrorists.

I have dedicated myself several times since the year 2010 to the present day to the police state powers. With a request for assistance to help me out of this type of a terrorist attack, which remained without relevant support to this day.

More information can be found in the sent to you scientific work on the subject of brain transmitters to study with the request of the facts accurately, so that the situation you will understand as well that you realize that this situation is absolutely real, and in the past at other subjects has occurred.

The access was on 1.12.2010 on the Internet under the search option brain transmitter \ human experiments of brain transmitters that you can enter in the search column in your search engine.

As further information is available online under the search option psychophysical terror.

I will describe my experiences from my environment to be times made aware of this fact, a psychophysical, terrorist attack on the basis of electromagnetic microwaves and because I need your mind to involve myself in the medical assistance because the previously visited doctors a correct indication saw to help me on the basis of the findings.

My request would be depending on the situation as a guide to instruction in a designated clinic who is familiar with the healing explantation of such brain transmitters, as well as with subsequent surgery, in a cooperative agreement with doctors to remove the brain transmitter.

It is a psycho-physical - terrorist attack, the irradiated my environment using micro-waves.

I will describe my experiences from my environment to be times made aware of this fact, a psychophysical, terrorist attack and because I need your mind to involve myself in the help, because the previously visited doctors see no indication to me on the basis of the findings to help.

Furthermore, any additional visits to doctors, as well as every other day with this very fatal brain transmitters, as I continue my story rich any information, as well as my idea, tell the terrorists.

Furthermore, I wish to draw your attention to such incidents, so there will be no kidnapping, as well as to further attacks by terrorist side.

There are around me in my current residence several observations regarding reconnaissance, military, and police helicopters Düsenjetflugzeuge that could probably have something to do with the situation described by my previous experiences.

There are currently two issues that apply to me:

1 The implanted in my brain after birth transmitter, and I need medical assistance here, which lead to the removal operations.

Objectified by the subject of my linguistic cry for help, as well as sound through my meaning.

2 The now ongoing terrorist attack, and I also need police assistance here.

It is a fact that to me after the birth of a brain transmitter has been implanted.

Furthermore, it is a fact that there are subjects where something has been implanted. The evidence is in my case the scientific knowledge that you dispatched to scientific work on brain transmitter.

As a further my psychological strength, the situation absolutely accurate estimate over the facts as to describe you.

As a result, I would ask you as a caring support towards the government to free me from this situation.

Each additional visit to doctors, as well as every other day with this brain transmitter is very fatal, as I continue rich any information of my actions, as well as my idea, tell the terrorists.

As another I would like to inform you about the kidnapping by terrorists, my twin sisters, who grew up in a different family was foreign to me.

Furthermore, I notice based on my nerves that are perceived identically by environmental influences in twins like., In the case of a constant terrorist, twin negative behavior The twin negative behavior can be attributed in the case of the torture of terrorists.

The whereabouts are unknown to me sometimes, and I would ask for cooperative assistance to look for them.

I can appreciate the value of this situation well, as can also treat with a very good mind, I would like to ask them using their state power to allow me to take your assistance as soon as possible to complete.

Furthermore, I want to ask you absolutely implied, cooperative collaboration.

Since I am currently in contact with the German police, which unfortunately has no knowledge about such a topic, as well as any necessary guidance, I would like to ask for advice.

It is hardly possible for me from this area based, high quality doctors to contact as well as scientists, as well as to involve, as I have already contacted several, but unfortunately in this subject area is little information, as well as

assistance.

In conclusion, this text, I would ask you with all due respect to absolute secrecy concerning the facts, as well as to the integration of other specialists from the military, police, from the scientific, or the governmental area to me about this absolutely real to help facts. With the aim to remove the brain transmitter through a surgical procedure, as well, after ensuring me a lawyer help.

Furthermore, I would be thankful to help me to my past, I'm probably become a tradition, religious or military conditions in another large family.

What options are there for me in the anonymous lawyer, legal, delegation approach in the mentioned websites and in the mind controls all the facts, because I do not want to be killed?

With the request for review after my ideas protected, and after consultation with me, because I still have more information. I would like to ask the appropriate court backlog by the corresponding facts.

There I was in contact with the police, who unfortunately could not help me, I would ask for help.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours faithfully**

**Ugrinovic Ivica**

**address: Kirchstraße 5, 56341 Filsen, Germany**

**Phone Number: 0176-98226208**

**Country code for Germany: 0049**

**298. NAME: UK**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

i saw your email on forum. i am also a subject of abuse by UK MI6. this is what the public is subjected to: Radiation warfare- radiatioin subdural penetration of the head {my personal expireience}. the technology is HCT/ BCI or Cyber terrorism. it is doine by UK telecommunications satelites used by the UK military it is overseen by the CIA {because using radioactive materials}

THIS IS THE DIFFERENCE: i have names/ locations/ documentary evidence of global cyber terrorism by telecommunications, name and location of school in UK training terrorists. what the public need is less tech information and more information re legal assistance, more police reports filed and prosecutions..i have framed out a complaint to be used by any person in the public w/ website for evidence abuse of technology {my personal experience as to abuse} legal references are made as well as pointing to defrauding the global war on terrorism/ homeland security, human rights violations..This issue CAN be beat. it will take those willing to do a little research together as used for self defense. i believe no one will want to hear of "mind control" but will listen to term of cyber terrorism/ cyber espionage i am willing to publicaly speak out about this. hoever i am in the US. would like to network in the US as have no funds for travel public should be aware of their identity theft due to neuro hacking, wetware hacking {see wikipedia} proof of having tech evidence as stated on website i made 12 year subject for the public an example of technology as subjected to by radiation penetration of my brain. person doing so has intecepted this communication: coercive forced speech/ data mining; polygraphing/ brainmapping/ psychological operations/ sleep deprivation/ shocks/ programming/ simulated waterboarding/ cyber sex. this is obviously UK intelligence operational methods as overseen by other "agencies" in violation US atomic energy act 1954

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

uk

**299. NAME: UN JEUNE INGÉNIEUR**

**Citizenship: France**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: [temoignage@hotmail.com](mailto:temoignage@hotmail.com)**

## TESTIMONIO EN FRANCES DE UN JOVEN INGENIERO FRANCES

### I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Le témoignage intégral ci-après vient du site du CAPT, où vous pouvez en lire bien d'autres .(CAPT= collectif contre les Abus dûs aux Psycho-Technologies)

Voici, au passage, 2 sites en français que vous pouvez trouver sur le net :

1) [www.conspiration.ca/control/contre\\_esprit techno.html](http://www.conspiration.ca/control/contre_esprit techno.html)

Vous y trouverez une excellente traduction de documents anglais

En cas de difficultés "techniques", tapez dans Google "controle électronique de l'esprit"

2) [www.secretbase.free.fr/complots/techno/presentation/presentation.htm](http://www.secretbase.free.fr/complots/techno/presentation/presentation.htm)

Voici le témoignage [temoignage@hotmail.com](mailto:temoignage@hotmail.com)

01/08/2002

Je me suis levé le 1 juillet 2002 en entendant 4 voix simultanées . Ne consommant à priori pas de drogue ou autre hypnotique (sauf si cela est fait à mon insu) j'ai rapidement écarté l'hypothèse de l'hallucination . La seconde hypothèse qui m'est venu en tête est l'envoûtement par des esprits , or constatant que ces derniers ressentaient la fatigue et étaient mercantiles et qui puis est très au fait de l'actualité , j'en ai déduit qu'il pouvait s'agir de personnes physiques opérant à distance via un envoûtement télépathique . D'ailleurs le premier mot que j'ai entendu était : " télépathie " répété plusieurs fois . J'ai donc fait des recherches sur la télépathie et ai constaté que des recherches étaient menées depuis plusieurs années sur ce sujet et que plusieurs hypothèses étaient avancées dont le rayonnement électromagnétique émis par le cerveau , l'antimatière , la transmission biologique , le thackion . Certains éminents scientifiques avouent ouvertement l'existence de la télépathie ( <http://www.partageinternational.org/e165.htm> cf. [La télépathie est une réalité, affirme un prix Nobel de physique ] ) , mais tandis que certains en sont encore à polémiquer sur son existence on s'aperçoit que les processus de contrôle par la pensée sont déjà inventés :

05/08/2002

J'ai découvert que nos pensées étaient ondulatoires qu'elles existaient et qu'on pouvait en voir la représentation sur un appareil qui sert à mesurer l'activité du cerveau . Ces appareils sont des magnéto-encéphalographes , des électroencéphalogrammes . Elles sont représentées comme des ondes radioélectriques de très faible puissance et d'une fréquence élevée . Ce qui signifie que nos pensées , une fois émises se promènent à travers l'atmosphère via la voix des ondes Donc sur cet appareil nous voyons apparaître nos pensées , en cela nos pensées sont comme des émissions de radio ( <http://www.vortex.net/magie/pouvoir.html> ) , et si quelqu'un est sur la même longueur d'onde que vous il recevra vos pensées . Après les avoir observé pendant une semaine j'ai constaté que la transmission de pensée ne concernait pas la distance , puisque je les entendais aussi bien à Paris qu'à 1000 km , dans l'enceinte de n'importe quel immeuble, dans les galeries marchandes sans aucun brouillage radio . J'en suis donc venu à la conclusion qu'il pouvait s'agir d'ondes infrasonores envoyées à distance par la pensée ou par un émetteur , j'ai constaté que je pouvais leur répondre par la pensée . Or il n'existe aucun système de communication non bjectif , c'est à dire que si ils possèdent un appareil de transmission j'en possède forcément un sur moi , donc cela sous entend que j'ai un émetteur sur moi , je constate qu'en prenant ma douche alors que je suis nu vêtu d'une serviette de bain je peux encore entendre ces voix . Pour l'avoir constaté je peux dire que ces gens peuvent régler la fréquence de transmission de leur pensée sur le rythme de mes pas donc ils connaissent ce rythme instantané qui n'est inscrit nul part dans ma pensée instantanée ce qui confirme le fait que j'ai un émetteur qui capte en outre ce genre d'information . Tout ceci m'amène à penser qu'il pourrait s'agir d'un dispositif relayé par satellite :

09/08/2002

La constatation la plus surprenante réside dans le fait qu'ils lisent la totalité de ma pensée instantanée et qu'aucun verrouillage mentale ne semble ne les en empêcher , le cerveau n'aurait donc pas de firewall . Après avoir essayé plusieurs formules de désenvoûtement ( <http://www.officieldelavoyance.com/parapsy/envoûtement.htm> ) , des rituels magiques , des prières , des cristaux , et avoir écarté la théorie de la schizophrénie puisque le cerveau est incapable de produire 5 voix simultanées différentes et cohérentes interagissant avec ma propre pensée , je m'en suis remis à d'autres hypothèses . Pour autant j'ai constaté qu'ils étaient capables d'imiter n'importe quelle voix

multidirectionnellement , qu'ils pouvaient transmettre des sons élaborés ( musiques , rythme , voix ) , des images subliminales , et même des odeurs parfaitement reconstituées , ayant moi même effectué un rapport de stage sur le « nez électronique » en 2000 je peux dire qu'une telle transmission olfactive est très complexe d'un point de vue technologique puisqu'elle fait appelle à des chromatographes , des capteurs de gaz , des microcapteurs catalytiques , des capteurs à ondes de surface , des capteurs résistifs et un apprentissage par réseaux de neurones . Parmi les nombreux indices je note que les entités qui sont entrées en « télépathie » avec moi reproduisent parfaitement les sons et les voix . La pensée code le spectre d'un bruit et le retransmet par télépathie , ce pseudo son n'étant à priori pas perçu par une oreille , on mettra difficilement en évidence mes constations. D'après mes informations seule la transcommunication pourrait permettre de mettre en évidence ce genre de phénomène . La cohérence occasionnelle du discours de ces dites entités et leur constantes psychologiques ( racisme , jalousie , haine , obsessions ) m'amènent à les appréhender comme des êtres humains .

**12/08/2002**

Je constate en outre un mode de dialogue télépathique particulier qui se distingue du dialogue humain . Je constate que les entités parlent français , qu'elles changent de personnalités entre elles , qu'elles entendent ce que j'entend , qu'elles voient ce que je vois , qu'elles sentent ce que je sens , qu'elles peuvent reproduire des odeurs, qu'elles peuvent orienter le son dans l'espace dans n'importe quelle direction , qu'elles peuvent régler la gravité et l'intensité du son , qu'elles sont omniprésentes depuis le 01 août , qu'elles sont entrées en contact avec moi 2 jours avant que je parle de transmission de pensée dans mon domicile sans qu'aucun rituel soit effectué, qu'elles cherchent à m'atteindre psychologiquement, qu'elles ont des intentions néfastes, qu'elles semblent capables de reconnaître une fréquence radio lorsqu'on coupe le son, qu'elles savent reproduire des voix et des sons élaborés ( musique , bruit , voix ) , qu'elles connaissent des voix que je connais et savent les reproduire , qu'elles semblent liées entre elles ( égrégore ? ) , que mon ordinateur s'est bloqué pendant 5h lorsque j'ai mis mon témoignage sur Internet , qu'elles semblent capables de rentrer dans plusieurs théories d'interprétation ( ésotérique , scientifique , parapsychologique , spirituelle , technologique ( <http://www.chaïretmetal.com/rosnay.htm> ) ) , qu'elles semblent avoir des ressentis personnels , qu'elles connaissent mon apparence physique , qu'elles ont tenté de me faire sortir de mon corps , que les pensées de ces entités ne sont pas les miennes , que je peux répondre par la pensée à ces entités , que ces entités me menacent , qu'elles connaissent mon nom et mon prénom , que des messages sonores subliminaux ont été incorporés dans la musique .

**16/08/2002**

En concentrant ma pensée sur une image j'ai pu mettre en évidence le fait qu'il pouvait exister en télépathie des procédures de dialogue automatisées réglées sur ma pensée à l'aide d'un processus de programmation sensés être dirigés par des êtres humains. Je constate que ce processus est dirigé par des êtres humains à cause du changement spontané et pseudo aléatoire du mode pensée . Je constate que je me fais automatiser par ces entités via des procédures d'automatisation qui ne sont pas anodines et qui m'amènent à penser qu'un contrôle d'être humain les pilote .Il faut donc essayer de ne pas se laisser automatiser en répondant aux déductions :

- on est pas obligé d'être obligé d'être télépathisé parce que ...
- on a des droits
- et que ...
- on peut les faire valoir
- et que ...
- on a pas à accepter que
- et que ...
- on est une emprise mentale sur nous

L'automatisme récurrent est entendu dans sa tête , et les automatismes peuvent s'enregistrer ainsi par la dialectique . Il s'agit d'un automatisme positif , mais je peux affirmer que ceux que j'ai subit étaient plutôt à mon encontre.

Exemple d'automate dit de mutilation :

- on est pas obligé d'être obligé d'être de vivre parce que ...
- on est fatigué
- et qu'on a des ...
- angoisses
- et qu'on est ...
- menacés tous les jours.

**19/08/2002**

J'ai constaté à mon insu une manipulation sensorielle , et c'est la que la grande manipulation commence , en effet en écoutant une émission de radio j'ai pu me rendre compte que certains mots étaient superposés à d'autres mots pour m'influencer , par exemple dans une conversation ou on devait entendre :

«Si tous les hommes s'accordaient naturellement sur la beauté et la sagesse, il n'y aurait pas de malentendus et de discordes entre eux ; en fait l'identité ou l'égalité sont chez les humains des mots : dans la réalité elles existent ». J'entendais :

«Si tous les hommes s'accordaient **DOCILEMENT** sur la beauté et la sagesse, il n'y aurait de malentendus et de discordes entre eux ; **MAIS** en fait l'identité ou l'égalité **NE** sont chez les humains que des mots : dans la réalité elles **N'** existent **PAS** ».

Je l'ai constaté une fois , puis deux , puis trois fois jusqu'à ce que je remarque cet effet dans la vie courante avec des gens , ce qui peut donner lieu à plusieurs imbroglios . Des ressentis émotionnels incohérents m'étaient envoyés , des ressentis sensoriels inopinés parvenaient jusqu'à moi ( impression d'humidité , excitation , fatigue , sons étranges , sensation de malaise , odeurs inattendues , vibrations corporelles ). Je n'en dirais pas plus car je me suis alors demandé si nous ressentions effectivement ce que nous ressentons ou ce que ces entités nous induisent .

**26/08/2002**

Je constate un coefficient de bugs anormalement élevé sur mon ordinateur depuis que je cherche à me documenter sur Internet . Ces bugs arrivent toujours à des moments pertinents , à savoir lorsque je diffuse l'adresse de mon site ou que je tombe sur des sites intéressants ou des personnes susceptibles de me renseigner : blocage de l'application Internet java , blocage de ma webcam , téléchargements impossibles , éditeur de texte déstructuré , perte de données , plantages récurrents (écran bleu) , e-mails stoppés , retard d'arrivée des e-mails , ralentissements sur Internet , moteurs de recherche incohérents , introductions de pseudonymes étrangers sur mIRC , redémarrage de l'ordinateur lorsqu'il est éteint , introduction de messages subliminaux dans ma musique mp3 et cambriolage dans mon domicile . Je note également un fait insolite , mes piles de baladeur radio se déchargent au bout de 48 heures depuis le début des événements , comme si l'énergie ambiante était utilisée par ces entités . Les nombreuses menaces télépathiques que je reçois sur mes proches , y compris sur des enfants , mettent en exergue le fait que nous avons affaire à des entités ( humaines ? ) particulièrement abjectes prônant des valeurs aussi écœurantes que la pédophilie , le meurtre psychotronique ( <http://corruption1gsm.chez.tiscali.fr/i.htm> cf. [XII-06°) Guerre Psychotronique] ) , le racisme , la torture mentale . A ce jour je déclare être particulièrement inquiet par ce nouveau mode d'attaque en plein cœur de notre pays compte tenu des réactions de certains comme le dénonce cet article de la section presse des renseignements généraux ( <http://www.motus.ch/bulletins/no0/bulletin0.html#psychiatrie> ) . A raison de 10 000 internements abusifs / ans on peut dire que la psychiatrie fait plus qu'occulter le problème , elle l'étouffe ...

**30/08/2002**

Après avoir consulté sans succès plusieurs praticiens ( désenvouteur , exorciste ) j'ai du étudier une autre hypothèse qui consisterait à envisager l'utilisation de schème morbide via des radiesthésistes ou des médiums . La transmission de schème morbide pourrait s'effectuer à travers tous les types de supports connus , électriques , électromagnétiques , sonores , visuels , pour influencer le mental . Partant du principe que chaque photon renferme dans sa composante temporelle la totalité de l'information , un support visuel telle une photo , pourrait permettre d'atteindre la cible humaine . Cette hypothèse a effectivement l'inconvénient d'impliquer des conséquences paradoxales , dans la mesure , ou cela impliquerait que des personnes très exposées médiatiquement se trouverait en permanence en situation de danger .

En vue des nombreux effets électroniques constatés dont je parle ci dessus , j'ai naturellement été amené à m'interroger sous l'angle de la biotechnologie . Comme en témoigne certaines informations ( <http://www.medito.com/article82.html> ) la transmission de voix d'un cerveau à un autre est possible . Elle reposerait sur une partie indétectable ( pour l'instant ) du spectre électromagnétique rayonné par notre cerveau et un élément qui pourrait être soit une puce implantée à notre insu soit un microprocesseur nanoscopique ingérable : L'application de ces technologies étant souvent accompagnée d'une manipulation psychologique dans l'entourage du sujet afin de faire croire à une instabilité de son esprit . Les pensées du sujet seraient accessibles et pourraient faire l'objet de manipulations , à l'aide de la technique dite de programmation hypnotique du subconscient par un individu situé à distance . Il y aurait des rapports documentés sur des lavages de cerveau similaires . Après m'être documenté sur Internet , je me suis aperçu qu'un certain nombre de plaintes (

<http://hometown.aol.com/ccapt2001/temoignages.html> ) avaient été recensées dans un collectif contre les abus dus aux psycho-technologies . Des personnes en France et dans le monde entier ont été confrontées à l'utilisation incontrôlée , arbitraire et occulte de ces technologies avancées de la part d'organisations qui dépendent des Etats mais échappent à tout contrôle parlementaire . Sélectionnées parmi des minorités , des opposants , des personnes isolées ou qui ont déplu à quelqu'un d'influent , ces personnes ont eu beaucoup de mal à se faire entendre . Ces technologies semblent avoir été développées dans le secret depuis ces 30 dernières années , utilisées d'abord dans le cadre d'une guerre psychotronique entre états , elles auraient été détournées de leur utilisation par des amateurs voyous les utilisant en douce contre la population à des fins personnelles ou privées . Dès lors on imagine fort bien les méthodes employées pour nuire à un individu : localisation permanente , harcèlement omniprésent , élimination

douce des individus déviants par démoralisation , induction de sensations de fatigue , découragement , voir même si le contexte le permet élimination physique directe par déclenchement d'un ressenti proche d'une crise cardiaque ou d'une rupture d'anévrisme pouvant par effet de peur les déclencher pour de vraie .

#### **05/09/2002**

Les informations étant plus ouvertes au public aux états unis , j'ai pu mettre la main sur un article publié dans le périodique «Parameters» édité par le U.S. Army War College particulièrement révélateur dans ce domaine des manipulations comportementales . Il affirme que « le corps humain peut être trompé, manipulé, ou désinformé, (...) comme n'importe quel autre système de traitement de données. Les données que le corps reçoit de sources externes (...) sources électromagnétiques , vortex, ou ondes acoustiques puissantes (...) ou crée à travers ses propres stimuli électriques ou chimiques, peuvent être manipulées ou modifiées de la même façon que les données de n'importe quel système matériel ». Dans le même registre, un document publié en 1996 par le Scientific Advisory Committee de l'U.S. Air Force envisage la possibilité de développer des sources d'énergie électromagnétiques (...) qui pourront être couplées avec le corps humain d'une manière qui permettra d'empêcher les mouvements musculaires volontaires, de contrôler les émotions, d'endormir, de transmettre des suggestions, d'interférer avec la mémoire de court comme de long terme, de produire l'acquisition d'expériences, ou d'effacer des expériences acquises. (...) Il apparaîtrait aussi possible de créer un discours de haute fidélité dans le corps humain, potentialisant une suggestion ou une direction psychologique (...) il peut être possible de «parler» à des adversaires choisis ».

#### **08/09/2002**

Pour preuve que les risques existent, des Parlementaires Européens commencent depuis 1998, à se préoccuper des problèmes de la manipulation de l'esprit humain, par des micro-ondes, de la HF modulée ou des ELF et autres pouvant provenir de systèmes de télécommunication ou de détection comme les radars. Les inquiétudes de ces parlementaires reposent sur les révélations de l'existence des recherches faites aussi bien par les services secrets, que par certaines unités militaires spécialisées , faites par un certain nombre de pays . Un premier procès verbal sur la résolution européenne A4-0005/99 a été élaborée provisoirement demandant dans l'article 27 « que soit établi un accord international visant à interdire à l'échelle mondiale tout développement et déploiement d'armes qui pourraient ouvrir la porte à toute forme de manipulation de l'homme » On sait en effet dans les services technologiques des services secrets de la CIA notamment, qu'en utilisant des modulations spécifiques, on peut rendre des individus cancéreux , dépressifs, léthargiques, paranoïaques, irritables, violents, mais que l'on peut aussi provoquer leur mort discrètement par ces moyens . Certains sont déjà mis en cause par des cabinets d'avocats américains et accusés de générer des troubles du comportement . Ces technologies utilisant les micro-ondes, ont la capacité de provoquer des ruptures d'anévrisme ( sur les 120000 ruptures d'anévrisme / an en France il serait intéressant de savoir combien sont dues aux psychotechnologies ... ) , des arrêts cardiaques (Recherches et expérimentations du Dr Allen Frey) , des pertes de mémoire .

#### **17/09/2002**

L'écriture de ce site aurait eu pour effet d'apaiser les manifestations physiques de cette persécution , depuis quelques jours l'intensité de ces ressentis semble diminuer . Néanmoins à mesure que je progresse dans cette recherche de vérité je me heurte à une incompréhension humaine , la plupart des gens refusant d'admettre qu'ils soient si vulnérables . Certains rapports de la NSA évoque la possibilité d'une mise au courant de la population avec scepticisme et pessimisme , le risque de psychose générale étant trop envisageable :

Je constate en outre qu'un certain nombres d'images subliminales dont j'ignore l'origine m'ont été envoyé via mon écran de PC lors de mes connections Internet , certains noms de personnes y figurent . Pour la première fois je rentre en contact avec une personne subissant les mêmes nuisances , son témoignage semble aller très exactement dans le sens du mien . La gêne occasionnée semblerait avoir débuté en ce qui la concerne au milieu des années 1990 , et elle aurait approché physiquement des personnes la menaçant de harcèlement psychotronique . Toujours d'après elle d'autres victimes dont notamment une psychologue aurait trouvé la mort suite à ces dites persécutions psychotechnologiques . Nous retrouvons dans ces témoignages un certain nombre de faits tels que la tentative de programmation hypnotique , l'omniprésence de la surveillance télépathique , les sons intra cérébraux , les sons multidirectionnels , les vibrations acoustiques , l'interrogation de la mémoire , le harcèlement psychologique .

#### **28/09/2002**

Dans ma quête de vérité j'aboutis sur d'autres témoignages similaires au mien et je suis amené à rentrer en contact avec ces personnes . Là encore les témoignages sont accablants , il semblerait qu'on ai forcé les gens à se taire en les poussant au suicide ou en leur déclenchant des accidents cardiovasculaires psychotoniques ou en les internant . Chez nos voisins allemands la situation n'est pas meilleure un psychologue réputé, qui devait participer à un groupe de travail sur le terrorisme électromagnétique : "offense and défense of the Infowarrior" à l'occasion de



INFOWARCON 2002 du 3 au 6 septembre à Washington , a été interné afin d ' empêcher que soient mentionnées des expériences avec des armes utilisant les micro-ondes aux Etats-Unis et en Europe

( <http://www.heise.de/tp/deutsch/special/info/13185/1.html> ) .

Dans l'article Science et Vie d'octobre 2002 , on prépare doucement le public à tout ce qui se passe en évoquant pudiquement la lecture des intentions dans notre cerveau , le décryptage de l'encodage de la mémoire , les pensées projetées sur un écran. J'eus préféré qu'on parle de protection cérébrale contre ceux qui lisent nos pensées .

Toujours dans Science et Vie on évoque les armes non léthales à portée invisible , telles les projectiles à énergie pulsée qui provoquent une paralysie et une détonation assourdissante , de balles acoustiques qui provoquent une douleur dans l'oreille , de vortex qui provoque une intense dépression , de canon électromagnétique qui donne une sensation de brûlure , de laser paralysant , on peut donc tout à fait induire des sensations à distance sans que cela soit visible. Autant d'armes qui auraient pu être détournées et utilisées à l'insu de la population sans que celle ci ne s'en aperçoive , dès lors comment déposer une plainte puisque ces dernières sont invisibles .

**03/10/2002**

Je prétends que l'on sait capter les ondes cérébrales n'importe où , que l'on sait interroger la mémoire , envoyer des voix intracérébrales dans le cerveau de la victime en se réglant sur sa longueur d'onde sans que son entourage puisse l'entendre , que l'on en ait à induire des sensations , voir même des émotions , attendra t on que l'on nous programme comme des robots pour réagir ! En tant que victime nous ne pouvons pas prouver qu'on lit nos pensées puisque nous ne sommes pas en possession de cette technologie , mais ceux qui font des études sur les micro-ondes pourraient le prouver de manière officielle afin que les victimes soient reconnues . Le neurophysiologie et spécialiste scientifique et auteur de bon renom américain , Le Dr Karl Kruszelnicki , ami de Jules Sumner Miller chez l'Uni de Sydney sait que des fréquences couplées type micro ondes peuvent transmettre des voix dans le cerveau ( <http://www.parascope.com/articles/0797/em.htm> ). La justice française devrait prendre conscience de ce problème et adapter le système juridique à ce nouveaux type d'agression . Il n'est pas normal que de telles plaintes ne puissent pas être enregistrées et prises très au sérieux par la police .

**24/11/2002**

D ' évidence les éléments convergent vers les explications que j'ai avancé dans mon site , pour preuve la découverte sur un site Internet ( <http://www.greenpages.com.au/baird/default.htm> ) de ces armes secrètes de manipulations mentales que sont :

\*le neurophone (Brevet d'invention américain \*3,393,279.

Le 16 juillet 1968. Inventeur - docteur Patrick Flanagan (1958 Inventé) ) Les individus suivis à la trace entendent des menaces, de la propagande etc , que ceux autour d'eux n'entendent pas (livré principalement via le laser satellite).

\*le projecteur psycho acoustique ( brevet d'invention américain \*3,566,347.

Le 23 février 1971. ) produit des perturbations auditives / psychologiques et la surdité partielle.

\*les messages subliminaux silencieux (Brevet d'invention américain \*5,159,703.

Le 27 octobre 1992. Inventeur - docteur Olivier M. Lowry )

\*les armes micro ondes cf. plus haut .

\*l'analyseur d ondes cérébrales (le premier programme s'est développé en 1994 par docteur Donald York et docteur Thomas Jensen ) dont le but est d enregistrer la pensée .

Conclusion sommaire:

« Ces agissements vont à l'encontre de l'article 12 de la Déclaration des droits de l'Homme de 1948 ( <http://www.justice.gouv.fr/textfond/dudh1948.htm> ) , outre le viol mental de l'individu que cela constitue et le vol de la propriété intellectuelle , je peux dire que l'utilisation de ces méthodes télépathiques dont je suis victime à mon insu sont abjectes : propos insultants , racisme , pressions psychologiques , images subliminales, chocs émotionnels , déconcentration , menaces de mort , dès lors tout un chacun ( homme , femme , enfant ) devient une cible potentielle » .

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours Sincerely

UN JEUNE INGÉNIEUR

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**300. NAME: STEFANIE VAN DE VELDE**  
**Citizenship: Belgium**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1975**  
**Email: stefanievandavelde88@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/2/17**

Stefanie Van de Velde  
Born Antwerp Belgium 1973  
In it since 1975  
Gangstalked since 1999

Thanks in advance...

Although you have many Belgian snitches on your list  
Zuying Chen and Pieter huylebroeck are real Ti's and are being gangstalked

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Stefanie Van de Velde**

**301. NAME: EMILIA MARIA VAZ-MARCH**  
**Citizenship: GERMANY**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**  
**Email: c/o [DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Germany.

Betroffene von Experimenten mit Strahlenwaffen Sehr geehrte Damen und Herren,

seit sechs Jahren wurde ich und meine Kinder durch der Mikrowellenwaffen bestrahlt. Die beide Kinder sind jetzt 7 und 8 Jahren. Die Täter wohnen an meinem alten Wohnort, Waldenserstr. 29, 10551 Berlin. Es sind Herr Stefan Bodewein und die Lebensgefährtin Frau Juttner, die wahrscheinlich noch in diesem Haus wohnen.

Es hat in Juli 2001 angefangen und begann damit, das unser elektrische Geräte einen großen Lärm veranstalteten, es war ein lautes Schlagen aus dem Fernseher, Kühlschrank und Computer. Das alles hat angefangen seit Herr Stefan Bodewein und Frau Juttner Franke eingezogen sind. Ein Fernseher wurde dabei kaputt geschlagen. Ich habe meinem Mann gesagt, dass das mit unseren neuen Nachbarn zu tun hat, was er nicht ernst genommen hat.

Mit der Wasserversorgung hatten wir dann auch Probleme. Vor allem, wenn ich und die Kinder duschen wollten. Im Juli 2001 habe ich Herrn Bodewein getroffen und ihm alles erzählt, was in meiner Wohnung los ist, und er hat mir geantwortet, dass ich ausziehen kann, wenn es mir nicht passt. Im Januar 2002 hat Herr Bodewein mir gegenüber zugegeben, dass es seine Arbeit sei andere Leute zu quälen, was auch Spaß mache.

Zu diesem Zeitpunkt hatten sie schon mit Experimenten an mir angefangen. Sie haben mich gequält und meinen Kinder waren damals auch schon betroffen. Sie behandeln uns so und lachen meine Kinder an. Ich habe meinen Kinder verboten mit ihm zu reden. Sie ärgern mich absichtlich. Erst jetzt kann ich alles nachvollziehen, wer Herr Bodewein und Fr. Juttner sind. Ich habe gehört, dass sie mit Stasi-Methoden Experimenten machen.

Am 09.10.2003 habe ich Herrn Bodewein gefragt, warum er mich nicht schlafen last und warum sie mir nicht in Ruhe lassen wollen. Ich hatte das Gefühl, als wenn sie über meinem Kopf trampeln würden, worauf er erneut antwortete, das es ihm Spaß mache.



Am 12.01.04 habe ich Herrn Bodewein bei der Polizei angezeigt, weil ich gemerkt habe, dass er mich verfolgt. An diesen Tag hat er mit der Strahlung angefangen. Ich wusste genau, dass die Strahlung von oben kam, aber ich wusste nicht wie ich darauf reagieren sollte. Ich habe meinen Kopf mit einem Kopftuch umwickelt, was aber auch nicht half. Ich bin einfach aus der Wohnung weggelaufen, habe aber gemerkt, dass er mich mit Strahlung verfolgte. Ich weiß genau, dass es sich hierbei um Strahlung handelt, da ich während meiner Ausbildung damit Erfahrungen gemacht habe.

Am 13.01.04 empfand ich noch stärkere Strahlungen am Kopf und Herz, die sehr schmerzhaft waren, besonders im Hirnbereich. Ich habe darauf hin die Polizei angerufen, die auch sofort zur Stelle war. Auf das Anklopfen der Polizei haben die Nachbarn nicht reagiert, obwohl sie zuhause waren. Auch wenn sie nicht zuhause sind, lassen sie immer ihre Vertreter da, die dann die Bestrahlung übernehmen, wie mir Herr Bodewein bestätigte. Sie vertreten sich gegenseitlich. Herr Bodewein und Fr. Juttner haben einige Nachbarn benutzt, indem sie sie in Schutz genommen haben, weil sie mich provoziert haben, schmerzhaft gefoltert und mich nicht schlafen ließen. Und sobald ich mit ihm geschimpft habe und die anderen Nachbarn dies mitbekommen haben, haben sie mir nicht geglaubt, dass es eine Waffe gibt, die durch die Wände strahlen und Schmerzen zufügen kann. Wenn ich es selbst nicht erlebt hätte, hätte ich es selbst nicht geglaubt.

Als ich meinem Mann von dieser Strahlung erzählt habe, schickte er mich zum Arzt, was ich auch gemacht habe. Der Arzt hat jedoch keine Veränderung festgestellt. Ich habe daraufhin weiteren Bekannten von meinem Erlebten erzählt, bis eine Freundin mir von einer Fernsehsendung über diese strahlenden Waffen berichtete. Mein Mann holte sich dazu Informationen aus dem Internet und bestätigte mir, dass es diese Waffen wirklich gibt. Herr Bodewein und Fr. Juttner schienen sich der Unrechtmäßigkeit ihres Handels nicht bewusst sein. Auch scheinen sie nicht zu wissen, dass diese Bestrahlung Schmerzen verursachen und letzten Endes Gesundheitsstörungen herbeiführen kann und kann auch bis zu Tod führen. Ich bin über 6 Monate lang mit Alufolie um meinen Körper in meiner alten Wohnung herumgelaufen um mich vor den Strahlen zu schützen. Ich habe mir sogar ein Kostüm aus 8-10 Schichten Alufolie genäht, was mir sehr geholfen hat.

Im August 2004 sind wir ausgezogen, und die Vertreter haben die Strahlung in meiner neuen Wohnung übernommen. Ich vermute dass die Täter von den angrenzenden Wänden unserer neuen Wohnung, sowie von der gegenüberliegende Balkon bestrahlen mich. Die ganze Nachbarschaft weiß von diesem Experiment.

Ungefähr eine Woche nach unserem Umzug hat ein Rechtsanwalt behauptet, dass mein Sohn an die Wände geschrieben hätte und er deswegen die Hausverwaltung benachrichtigen würde. Ich bat ihn daraufhin mir das zu zeigen, was er aber nicht tat. Ich habe ihn seitdem nicht mehr gesehen. Es war ein Komplott gegen mich.

Am 31.08.04 habe ich eine Darmspiegelung gemacht, weil ich bis zu 45 Tagen ohne Stuhlgang war. Der Resultat war aber in Ordnung. Sie provozieren bei mir ständig diesen Darmstillstand. Ich merke bis heute auch ständig Schläge in meinem Bauch. Meine Kinder sind auch von dem Darmstillstand betroffen. Meine Tochter hat sich schon vor einem Jahr über Unterrippenschmerzen und Bauchschmerzen beklagt und sie hat mich gefragt warum sie nicht niesen und Luft lassen könne. Mein Sohn beklagt sich, warum sein Körper die ganze Zeit so kribbelig sei. Er zieht unterwegs die Schuhe aus, weil er geschwollene Füße hat. Meine Kinder sind noch in der Entwicklungsphase und wer weiß, was diese Bestrahlung für Folgen haben kann.

Die Täter versuchen mich mit anderen Menschen in Konflikt zu bringen, indem sie versuchen die Strahlungen über andere Menschen auf mich umzuleiten. Sobald ich meinen Kinder in den Arm nehme, erfolgt ein Strahlungsregen auf mich, weil die Verbrecher nicht wollen dass ich Körperkontakt mit meinen Kindern habe.

Herr Bodewein und Fr. Juttner haben auch zwei Kinder, die ungefähr im Alter von meinen Kinder sind. Ihr Geld verdienen sie jedoch durch die Bestrahlung anderer Kinder. Die genannten Täter verheimlichen ihre Tat nicht. Ich möchte noch mal bemerken, dass Herr Bodewein im Januar 2002 mir gegenüber zugegeben hat, dass dies seine Arbeit ist. Sie haben mich vor Gericht gezerrt und angeklagt, dass ich gewalttätig sei. Sie versuchen die Opfer und Täterrolle zu vertauschen. Sie haben mich schmerzhaft gefoltert und mit mir und meinen Kinder Experimente gemacht. In ihrer Klage vor Gericht haben sie geschrieben, dass sie um meinen Gesundheitszustand besorgt sind, da mein Verhalten unberechenbar sei.

Das sind die schlimmste Folter, die es gibt. Sie lügen, sie stehen nicht für was sie tun, sie nehmen keine Verantwortung von ihnen handeln. Sie provozieren mich täglich starke Schmerzen, Schlaflosigkeit (ich schlafe nur 2-4 Std. am Tag), Darmstillstand (9-10 Wochen ohne Stuhlgang), Übelkeit, Müdigkeit, Atemnot,

Schluckenbeschwerden, schmerzhafte Füße (so das ich keinen Schritt gehen kann), Herzklopfen, Krämpfe am ganzen Körper und Kopfschmerzen wie Messerstiche.

Außerdem habe ich Geräusche im Kopf (wie zwei Knochen, die man aufeinander reibt), einen ganz dicken Bauch (so dass ich das Gefühl habe, dass mein Bauch platzt), Hustenanfälle, Schlee in den Genitalbereich und After, Schläge an der Stirn, an die Augen und ein Lähmungsgefühl im Gelenke und im Brustkorb.

Ich wollte ein mal nur die Zähnen putzen und kaum zu glauben, meine Zähne haben angefangen nach oben zu steigen aus meinem Zahnfleisch, wie wen jemand die Wurzel sehen kann. Ich habe angefangen zu schimpfen, haben sie damit aufgehört.

Ich habe Urlaub in Portugal gemacht, wo ich auch von ihnen verfolgt wurde. Ich habe in der Rua da Padeirinha Nr. 21.2o- dto. 2735 Cacem im 2 Stock gewohnt, wo sie mich vom 3 Stock aus weiter traktiert haben.

An meinem Arbeitsplatz (in Berlin) sind sie auch schon vorgedrungen und versuchen mich von die Leuten isolieren. In der Schule versuchen sie auch meine Kinder zu isolieren. In unserer jetzigen Wohnung versuchen sie uns zu vertreiben.

Ich möchte, dass Herr Bodewein, Fr. Juttner und ihre Vertreter aus kriminelle Bande nicht mehr die Menschen foltern und mit ihnen experimentieren. Sie haben kein Recht lebendige Menschen auf diese Weise zu behandeln und ihre Schicksale in Ihre Hand zu nehmen. Ich möchte jedoch mit meinen Kinder in Ruhe leben und für meine Kindern eine gesunde Mutter sein.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mit freundlichen Grüßen**

**Emilia Maria Vaz-March**

**MAIL: Bochumerstr. 20, 10555 Berlin, GERMANY**

**302. NAME: Didier VERHILLE**

**Citizenship: France**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: didierverhille11@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/4/13**

Didier VERHILLE

National home - Input C

79 ter, rue Roger BOUVRY

59113 SECLIN - France

<http://www.wowouj.com>

<http://www.didierverhille.com/tortures/>

Sir,

Today, the electromagnetic energy weapons directed DGSE / DST is a very serious threat to the safety of the people and peace in Europe. In recent years, the DGSE / DST became a full-fledged terrorist organization. It attacks without scruple, their own sanctuary is France but also to the European population. These raptors with sharp claws and weapons directed energy, saying symbolize the values of France are constantly in attack position against the French population. DGSE / DST is defined to be the protector of French interests and its people worldwide.

However, she was cruelly tortured with harmful radiation and intelligent energy directed in many foreign countries. I quote: Great Britain, France, Belgium, Netherlands, Luxembourg, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Vatican, Portugal, Morocco and Tunisia. Hiding behind the royalty it pays no thanks to all the victims. Because of directed energy weapons fell into the hands of the DGSE / DST, France became a sanctuary that propels bright red in the anarchy of human rights in the world. It is better to prevent crimes than to continue their healing. My duty is to prevent the severity of the situation and to alert the sovereign powers.

To kill an innocent person tortured by waves, the DGSE / DST is always a parade to get their victim to harmful foreign spy and terrorist or schizophrenic France. The general duties of the DGSE / DST are formalized by the Defence Code, which stipulate that the service "mission in favor of the government and in close collaboration with other relevant organizations, to find and use information affecting the safety of France, as well as to detect and hinder outside the national territory, espionage activities directed against French interests in order to prevent the consequences. " If burr on an innocent person, the DGSE / DST can also hinder the life and health of that person for personal interests. DGSE / DST never reveals the true identities of their agents or their places of birth, although some of their agents tortured innocent people for no reason. We going to a declassified document from the DGSE / DST for victims of torture and intelligent waves harmful? By misinformation, these agents exhibit their torturers know victim vacation services against enemy espionage. The risk of dying is optimal for the victim. These agents of the DGSE torturers / DST seek nothing less than to bring services-espionage against adverse to transgress a limit to kill the victim in their place. DGSE / DST does not invalidate or confirm what happened on an innocent victim. Model always hiding how they work, even in the unjustified murder of an innocent victim. DGSE / DST radicalize their victim knows and invent "places that have encouraged and helped to take action," she said, to destroy or intern in psychiatry. She knows how to adapt his working method without arousing the slightest suspicion among ordinary mortals. She always says: "We must perceive weak signals, sometimes very low, indicating that a person is slipping the radicalization towards terrorism." No one can claim to be completely immune from the DGSE burr / DST. In this case, your life will become a hell.

Some DGSE agents / DST to be anti-Semitic. They tortured, killed and imprisoned with harmful waves of French citizens under the guise of secret défense. De Nowadays, the Central Directorate of DGSE / DST always protects criminals who imprisoned citizens in psychiatry in hiding for their personal interests and the values of the DGSE / DST. During his five-year, Nicolas SARKOZY has delegated any of its powers of president to his chief of staff to enclose a few people in psychiatry by sending a simple letter to the local police. In its official letter, the buffer Palace Elysee, his chief of staff accused of mental illness slyly French citizens to influence the opinions of the police. In July 2008, the Palais de l'Élysée has filed a complaint against me to the police station SECLIN. Following my complaints of torture against the DGSE / DST with the president of the republic, mentally ill accused me of mental illness on behalf of the French state and its values. Minutes after the police station Seclin militiamen DGSE / DST came on the ground using techniques of manipulation by fear and violence. These manipulation techniques are still in hiding. Unfortunately, for reasons of state, local police never informed of such serious crimes committed by the French secret service against citizens.

Seen the horrors orchestrated by the DGSE / DST against my person, I think that France is guilty of a crime against humanity.

I beg you to believe, sir, Sincerely.

**12/6/13**

**Subject:** Complaint against X for torture by intense electromagnetic radiation directed energy of various wavelengths against agents of the state French belong to the central government of French intelligence related to x s Ministry of the French defense and interior.

Judge,

Article 5 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights enshrines one of the most fundamental values of a democratic society, since it states that: No, even neurological and mental disabilities, can not be subjected to torture or to inhuman or degrading treatment, or ionizing waves. No one may be taken for a fool by quoting the truth, or for a guinea pig.

I remind you that the term "torture" means any act by which severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental, is intentionally inflicted on a person for such purposes as obtaining from him or a third person information or confession, punishing him for an act he or a third person has committed or is suspected of having committed, or intimidating or coercing him or intimidating or coercing him or a third person, or for any reason based on discrimination of any kind.

For many years, I have been subjected to torture, to inhuman and cruel, degrading and inhuman induced by intense electromagnetic fields of different wavelengths from directed energy weapons technology advances apartment in power central French intelligence related to the French Ministry of Defence and Ministry of Interior. These tortures

were always disguised as mental disorders in the name of reason of state. An innocent victim who denounced acts of torture in France is seen as an offender debauchery, a terrorist or a right to lock schizophrenic. In France, the perpetrators of terrorism have the right to recognition everywhere as their legal personalities. They are much better protected an innocent victim of torture by harmful waves directed energy caused by agents of the French state.

I, Mr. Didier VERHILLE, born March 15, 1967 in Bailleul, resident Roger Bouvry street Seclin says complaint against X for torture cruel, degrading, inhuman and prolonged by intense electromagnetic radiation directed at my person and energies against the who will be identified by the survey. Guilty of torture by electromagnetic radiation, the central power of the French intelligence related to the French ministries of defense and interior accuse me of false and malicious allegations. He threatens me with false accusations of torture by continuing waves run under the guise of secret defense or psychiatric confinement for energy dissipation.

Remaining at your disposal for any further information, I beg you to believe, Your Honour, the assurances of my respectful consideration.

Didier VERHILLE ( [www.wowouj.com](http://www.wowouj.com) )

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Didier VERHILLE**

**National home - Input C , 79 ter, rue Roger BOUVRY , 59113 SECLIN - France**

**WEB: <http://www.wowouj.com>**

**<http://www.didierverhille.com/tortures/>**

**303. NAME: VERONIQUE**

**Citizenship: France**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999/2002**

**Email: [anonymousmcvictim@yahoo.fr](mailto:anonymousmcvictim@yahoo.fr)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**7/8/09**

I'm new on the forum. I'm French. I am a Mind Control victim since 2002. At that moment I was a economic & technical journalist. I have wrote articles on Mind Control for French magazines in collaboration with the former group CAPT, but now it do not exist anymore. So I would like to stay in touch with other group like FEDAME. Could you answer me please ?

**9/8/09**

Thank you for your answer. But what can I do to condemn what they have done on me and on my father ?? I tried to contact Cheryl Welsh@mindjustice.org becaus I live just near Geneva, but I've got no answer. I know Mr Vuillod from Sassenage I met him 5 years ago but his e-mail doesn't work anymore. About the actions they have done on me it started in 1999 but the electric choks during the night began in 2002. What can I do ??

Sincerely Véronique

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely Véronique

**304. NAME: JEAN VERSTRAETEN**

**Citizenship: Belgium**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983**

**Email: [verstraeten.jean@belgacom.net](mailto:verstraeten.jean@belgacom.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

N.B. The notes underneath started with the message of the beginning of 2005. Later on, I added several remarks or other messages. This makes the whole rather chaotic. I apologise for that.

### Hove, beginning of 2005

L.S.

I am sure to have been a victim of Remote Anti-Personnel Radiation Weapons since 1983 at least, i.e. since the time I started hearing a mysterious tone bypassing the ears.

However, I doubted to be targeted till 1996. Since that year four persons - two of whom are medical doctors - who are working on a paranormal basis have been telling me this.

As to me, I can only say that I continuously hear that tone or sound. Moreover, I am suffering from life-ruining chronic symptoms. These, according to one of the above mentioned doctors, resist all (homoeopathic) therapy because I live in a "radiation cocoon" (=stralingscocon: sic).

About the mysterious sound, I could give much more detailed information, but I do not want to make this letter too long. I just mention that in 1983 it started at about one o'clock in the morning and faded away in the afternoon. Since May of 1999 it is continuous and it has become much louder, particularly since March of 2004. When it became louder, one or two symptoms, particularly a continuing burning in the knees, the shoulders and many other places -an unspeakable torture- obviously worsened. Could that be fortuitous?

One day, totalitarian torturers will experience that they are not almighty – that they are not almighty at all.

### Hove, near the end of 2005

My case differs from that of most victims in North America, Russia, Sweden, Finland, Germany etc., as I was told to be a victim. (I had suspected this to be the case since 1983, when I heard about Martti Koski and, somewhat later, about Robert Naeslund, but I did not consider the fact to be sure until others confirmed it.) Maybe electronic (?) torture is organised here in a different way? **Certainly, one may admit that in Nato countries this whole organisation of crimes against humanity is dominated by American cryptocracies. However, perpetrators in different countries may have some autonomy in organising their "work"**. They may be less openly brutal than in countries like the U.S, Germany, Great-Britain or Russia; they may use more subtle methods in destroying our lives, i.e. they may do it without necessarily having us heard voices consciously, without intimidating housebreakings, without "street theatre", obvious stalking etc. Surely, curious things happened in my life that may certainly be "more than just back luck". However, I could not prove this to be true, not even for myself. Hence, the question remains open(x).

Anyway, the intentions of my torturers, according to the sources of one the above mentioned doctors, would be: a) experimentation, b)"non-lethal" elimination and isolation of the victim. In their report of the 17th April 1998 I read (translated from Dutch): "According to those criminals they have succeeded in their aim which was to immobilise and to isolate him; they harassed him with electro-magnetic waves that influence the brain function and the hormonal stimulation."

(x)There is one positive fact I am sure of anyway. At the end of the eighties I wrote to the Swedish Ambassador protesting against the interception of our letters in Sweden (which interception was reported by Robert Naeslund). A few days later, during the night, a Saab with two man watched the house in the Vredestraat, and when I left it at 2 o'clock in the morning in order to post a few letters, the car followed me. As far as I know, however, I was not harassed in any further way that time.

### Hove, January of 2006

In the course of 2005, particularly those last months, the mysterious sound has become much louder still and much more tormenting.

It was confirmed by the sources of a medical doctor that the "irradiation"(sic) I live in has been intensified. Hence, I fear that torturing cryptocracies, after having ruined my life during decades, are assassinating me (as they most probably did in the case of Heiner Gehring and so many other persons in different countries).

**I appeal to all righteous forces, to all forces taking fundamental and constitutional rights seriously, asking them to react to those crimes against humanity:** if you don't close your eyes in advance, you surely will discover many verifiable facts about the secret use of a whole of anti-personnel radiation weapons (which use may include practices like destructive telepathic hypnosis).

Addendum of April of 2006

In the above short notes I said that I had had curious experiences in my life, of which, however, I cannot prove that they are linked to the "irradiation" I am subject to.

Of those experiences I give two examples:

1) During years, I remarked a car standing before the house. When I saw it stopping, a woman came out. She took a nickel/silver coloured suit-case out of the trunk and disappeared with it I do not know where. In the car a man, holding a file on the wheel, took notes.

After a few years, having become suspicious, I came out of the house once and noted the number plate. Since that moment the car has never come back.

Question: might this story of a car, a suit-case etc. be comparable to what is reported e.g. in the U.S or in Germany?

2) A "mysterious man", a few houses further in the Vredestraat, after several years, started to make me suspicious. I then posted documentation about electronic harassment in his box.

A few days later, I saw a big car stopping more or less in front of our house. Three rich looking men of about fifty came out, showing an expression of annoyance. I saw them going to the house of the "mysterious man". Since that time, the latter started preparations in order to move, and after a few weeks he disappeared.

Question: Was he an agent or a victim/agent who had been struck by remorse? Paranormal sources suggested he might have been a victim before becoming a collaborator of torturing cryptocracies.

**Addendum of April 27, 2006**

The above mentioned doctor confirmed again that the irradiation has been enhanced. As to the deterioration of sight and memory, it would not so much be due to sleeping pills or to age but to the invisible energies used against me.

Addendum of September 2006

The sources of -say- Dr. Y (who also wrote the above mentioned report of April of 1998) communicated to me (in writing) that I am not subject to new criminal acts nowadays. Several torturing symptoms (like the above mentioned burning of different parts in the body) would be a consequence of past practices.

Meanwhile, the mysterious sounds that I hear and that bypass the ears, are more tormenting than ever. Dr. X (as I will call the second physician involved) sees this as being a consequence of the "irradiation"(sic) I live in. As to him, the unbelievably torturing symptoms would be largely caused by that irradiation, or at least would they resist all therapy due to it.

This being so, I cannot doubt being a victim: it has been confirmed by two other paranormal sources as well. However, I still have the feeling that the suffering I endure cannot be called precisely the same as that of victims in several other countries. So I still wonder if cryptocracies work in a different way according to the country.

Addendum of April, 2007

News from victims in Belgium which I received meanwhile make it less likely that the specificity of a country is playing an important role in the way victims are treated. Meanwhile, I had to experience that sabotage of equipment looks like a real fact, also in this country.

Addendum of November, 2007

On the 13th of November the sources of Dr. Y told me (this time not in writing, however) that I was attacked in the sixties already. The perpetrators were operating in a black hole of Nato. The manipulation of behaviour did not succeed in my case. Therefore the experiences were stopped, but the energies and the (subliminal) messages I had been targeted with had devastating consequences.

**13/2/09**

Chronicle pain in the spine has become unbearably acute since the 20th of January. I can hardly move, have the greatest difficulty in writing this message and I stay in the grip of a poisonous feeling of sleep during 24 hours a day. Hence, I had to stop all activity. However, please continue considering me part of the worldwide movement of persons opposing torture from a distance and wanting the other survival problems of mankind to be solved as well.

In Pace, Jean Verstraeten, 00.32.455.77.63

P.S. Have I been slowly assassinated? This I cannot exclude, but I have to avoid long explanations now. I just remind that according to certain sources, in the sixties already I had been a victim of crimes against humanity perpetrated from a distance.

**26/3/10**

**The following is a text I received from Mrs. Jennifer Birkenmeier (also open the mentioned website). Don't stay indifferent or inert. This is about the fundamental rights of us all.**

In Pace,  
Jean Verstraeten

Practicing physician Dr. John Hall (author of A New Breed: Satellite Terrorism In America, also [www.satweapons.com](http://www.satweapons.com)) discussed his work with thousands of victims of electronic harassment, stalking, and mind control and how CIA/NSA technology is being used to track, intimidate, and even read the thoughts of people. The technology, which can create voices in a person's head, simulates mental illness, leading many to think that victims are delusional, he explained. Yet the stalking component, common in many cases, is a clear sign that the harassment is not just in their head.

There are some methods to deflect attacks from directed energy weapons like particle beams, ultrasound, and laser, but audio harassment, such as communications beamed directly into the head via microwaves, and blanketed low frequency waves are harder to stop, he said. According to his intelligence contacts, the technology to enable these techniques comes from satellites, rather than someone on the ground.

Electronic harassment victims are about 70% female, who sometimes suffer from sexual assaults, he reported. In some cases, the victims have gotten on the wrong side of a large law firm, or private investigators are involved, yet Hall believes the harassment cases could be a form of government experimentation. He is calling for a congressional hearing to bring an end to this kind of harassment/experimentation and recommends that victims contact the organization Freedom from Covert Harassment & Surveillance. Interestingly, James Walbert recently won a court case in which his former business associate was ordered to stop using "electronic means" to harass him.

**4/6/10**

**Am I the next one to be assassinated?**

Goedendag, Bonjour, Good day,

In the world of persons claiming to be tortured at a distance, suspicious deaths and death threats are numerable.

According to "Sandra" -see below- I am on the black list of those to be murdered among the opponents to crimes against humanity perpetrated by invisible weapons. (In Belgium, at least two other opponents of such weapons received death threats, orally in their case. )

What to do in a situation like this?

Please make known on a worldwide scale that a next assassination might be planned.

**Save George Kwong's life**

George Kwong, a British citizen living in Hongkong, has been reporting that for several years secret forces are torturing him. In his last e-mail (see below) he also claims that he is being threatened to be murdered, whereas the

police appears to show indifferent.

Please contact him and see what you can do. Maybe you could also write to the British embassy in your country, to the British Council in Hongkong, to media, politicians, human rights organisations etc.

In Pace, Jean Verstraeten

**E-mail of the 7th May from George Kwong :**

“Hello Jean, My neighbor said seriously must kill me in front of the estate security guard. I call the police but the police said no law to do anything. I am going to send letter to the head police. The man is seriously threaten me and afraid due to his back ground as he said even triad he can also against them.

I am afraid they will do all the ways to kill me like Darrim Daoud. Then they also will say naturally. Please help. Do you think that I can contact the British Council emergency call in order for asylum as I am a British Citizen.

Look forward to your favourable reply.

George Kwong,, Blik 1, Coastal Skyline, 12 Water Front Road, Tung Chung, Hongkong (near airport)  
Tel. (852) 63868191, georgekwong@hotmail.com (Hongkong)”

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**In Pace,**

**Jean Verstraeten - conscientious objector in 1962, war resister, world federalist  
MAIL: Vredestraat 65, 2540 Hove, Belgium**

**305. NAME: VICTIMS FROM GREECE**

**Citizenship: Greece**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: various**

**Email: tisgreece@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/12/09**

Hello fellow TIs,

First and foremost allow me to congratulate you on the excellent job you're doing in putting together a global-appeal platform for targeted individuals. As an introduction, I am writing from Greece , representing a group of targeted individuals (locally, circa 17), such as yourselves. My name is George, however I shall retain my anonymity , for obvious reasons (even though my writings are intercepted at this very moment).

Like yourselves I've been experiencing targeting tactics on a daily basis for over four years, spanning all of the now widely known methods of less-than-covert surveillance (gangstalking, routine apartment break-ins, food poisoning, boxing, gas lighting, EMR interfering with my bodily functions, constant attempts at contrived incrimination, incarceration in a mental institution out of fear that I might blow the whistle, cointelpro, stealing of proprietary research and corporate files, which were passed to intelligence sanctioned members etc). I'm an experienced professional in a commercial sector, having worked for major multinationals for a number of years with international experience. Like most of you it took me a while before I managed to find out about who's behind the scenes and, moreover, the reasons why I was placed in a targeting spot (needless to say, I've never been involved in any criminal activity or any action that would normally justify such exposure, constant mobbing etc- not even involved in any sort of potentially threatening and ideologically-driven group action, whatever this means). In the course of this introductory letter I shall not delve in great detail in the particular events and individuals that have participated in this personal and professional extinction plan. Rather, I would like to share with you ways of going forward and perhaps some useful tips for disentangling this apparent web of “random selection and targeting”.



One of the things that stroke me while going through your stories is that no mention is made of the new social movement (NSM) that has taken over the globe over the past few years, viz. PLANET 7, its structural similarities to traditional freemasonry and the informal lodge system that has gained institutional currency.

As an introductory expose of some collective insights (partly based on inside information and partly on an extensive literature review of various humanities disciplines and “natural sciences”) please take a look at the document “Planet 7 lodges as the postmodern panopticon”, which may be found @

[http://www.4shared.com/file/158027202/b20c2acb/deconstructing\\_planet\\_7.html](http://www.4shared.com/file/158027202/b20c2acb/deconstructing_planet_7.html)

There’s much more coming up, these are just introductory notes on the philosophical, sociological, psychological, political underpinnings of the new global ethos called Planet 7, its relationship to traditional freemasonry, the ways whereby community members are “glued” and, even more importantly in the case of TIs, why the notions of sacrifice, scapegoatism, maintenance of collective identity through the fabrication of scapegoats, are instrumental in making sense of the worldview imposed on a TI (which may also be used in a legal setting as in classical rhetoric this state of affairs is called “argument by sacrifice”).

Please let me know whether you wish clarifications on the above – I shall keep you posted on further methods for unweaving this global plot (or planet 7) as well as send additional links to related bibliography ; in case you do not hear from me on a regular basis something will have gone astray (already out of the job market for three months, they’re just buying time in order to recast me to a non-professionals group, while intelligence sanctioned personnel is having a good time with my files)...

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours sincerely,  
TIs from Greece**

**WEB:** [http://www.4shared.com/file/158027202/b20c2acb/deconstructing\\_planet\\_7.html](http://www.4shared.com/file/158027202/b20c2acb/deconstructing_planet_7.html)

**306. NAME: ANGEL VICTORIA**  
**Citizenship: Italy**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1971**  
**Email: avalon8w@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I’d like to subscribe to Your MCMAIL TEAM, I am Angel Victoria. I am a Ti, a researcher, of this problem, a fighter, and, I’ve been a volunteer for Paolo Dorigos AVA-em or Acofoinmenef as a secretary.

Please, let me know you received my email. story and info

As soon as I left Paolos Association, only for a vacation, and for meeting up with family, I got totally destroyed, and unpredictably, too.

First, I was subjected to double attack in Venice, harassed almost every day, at work, when secretary for Acofoinmnef, with DEW, Electromagnetic poisoning.

At home, I was harassed, by a little crazy friend of Paolo, offering me hospitality, but brainwashing me 24 hours when at home.

Then, went in a hurry to Rome, where I got really destroyed, as, I arrived already on the edge of a nervous break down. so, the American friend I was supposed to live with, left me alone in Rome in the middle of the night without even money for taxi to his place, for a hotel or anything.

The next day, I almost fainted for the heat, not even money for a Bar, 40 Degrees in Rome etc. Did even risk to lose the appointment with my Bro and the chance to find him. My friend from NYC met me only by chance, no appointment, when I was in front of American Embassy, going to my Brother, and had to offer me immediately 2 bottles of water, as I was really almost fainting.

Then, as soon as I got reconnected with my Bro, first stole his bancomat, where already spying on us with a nearby ambulance, at night, in p.zza Venezia.

Then, they drove me totally out of my mind, either with drugs or with Mind Control.

Then, I got harassed by the Bus Driver, already before they drove me mad, the day before, the one taking us home from the sea. And, when I refused to take that Bus home, my brother called the ambulance, as was worried for me running around alone in Sperlonga without money. That night a traffic police woman, had to guard me, and the driver of the next Bus, he behaving with me. They already chased me, that day, on the evening, with the ambulance, and, we had spent only one hour late, without even sunbathing or swimming. Then, as I said they manage to make me out of my mind, don't know how, and finally got me to Hospital, for two weeks.

So now I am on these drugs and loose credibility, and power. I will send You my Nr.

I am going to work for Paolo Dorigo on a distance.

Please, we can meet on Skype,

I am Angel Victoria Garff

**9/10/12**

I am from yera 71 but look and feel much younger and smaller, born in Italy, but with no citizenship and legal rights here. Am a Swedish citizen. My legal name on ID is Pamina Garff, but please call me Angel Victoria.

I already made a request to Swedish authorities to make this change-Right now, I am in big trouble.

Did volunteer 5 months for Paolo. Now, due to severe Mind control and very short hospitalization, forced to leave Italy, this week, and go back to my Daddy in Finland. I don't know if it's the chip or the Mind control, or me having been illegally adopted in Naples, that made me feel really American, and speak often with American accent. I told Giovanna Turco to tell you in case my mail doesn't get through.

We all need love, light and courage in this extremely difficult moment. If I will be able to call You, I will on your phone. Thank You All the Best to all of You my own Brother can't handle his job and me, so I'll have to leave. Lots of Love Light and Blessings From The Good Forces to all of You There's no other way to face all this ....

Angel Victoria

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Angel Victoria**

**307. NAME: RENDT VIRAY**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [florencioviray2009@hotmail.com](mailto:florencioviray2009@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

12/2/10

Hello!

I researched all the symptoms of someone being targeted for psychological harassment and I have experienced almost all of these symptoms. At first I was researching "bullying" but I came across the subject of psychological harassments and its technological methods being used.

Please read the following. I am currently living in my parents house and I concluded that my family are part of this organizations.

I believe that my health will deteriorate and I have to start doing what I can to stop this activities for the sake of my own family and others who may also be a victim.

I believe in human rights. I believe that I am not a bad person. And that I don't deserve to be threatened like this.

Here are the symptoms that I experienced and continue experiencing:

visual distortions and hallucinations – normally when I look at clothes and blanket at first glance, looks of female genitalia, when I squirt liquid soap to wash my hand at first glance looks like male genitalia scrotums.

manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, and perceptions – watching films/TV shows – triggers sadness and the tendency to cry, laughter not at own volition.

reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities – reading like I am broadcasting, thoughts being passed into radio transmitter, memories being manipulated, thoughts of implants in different parts of body, induced paranoia.

debilitation of mental acuity: inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently – induced confusion with time/dates, events.

Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on). – realized depression was a set up, narcotic intoxication was induced, obsessive desires was induced through command of persuasions, even suicide was coached.

blurred vision in combination with other body sensations including extreme itch in legs, back, shoulders, head, and genitals.

burning sensations on your skin or internal organs. - excruciating, artificial pain in ass, genitals.

feel pin pricks on various parts of your body including spasms – in hands, feet and legs.

some type of energy moving inside your body. – electromagnetic frequency attacks head, chest – targeting my nipples/ass.

extreme head pains – forehead and back, normally will disappear instantly.

drop-in-your-tracks fatigue on a regular basis – particularly when I was at work the most severe was when I was working for a bank in Toronto.

difficulty sleeping. - Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep – while in deep sleep I will awake with a big ‘pop’ sound or the feeling that my head was being spatted – I normally experienced sleep deprivation when something important events is happening the next day particularly when I have job interviews or big plans for the next day.

forced speech. - forced speech – noticed this during a series of job interviews – or when I talked to people – words/comments – figure of speech/habitual phrase that I don’t normally used.

involuntary body movements – hands moves involuntarily.

transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands – commands of movements when walking outdoors – experienced this a lot when I was living in Vancouver, BC – daily routines of commands to shower, eat lunch, wake up, clean the house, vacuum the floor, do laundry. Which I normally do without hearing commands voices before.

uncontrolled-by-you movements of limbs or other body parts – heads and hands.

voices of other people inside your mind – normally family members, friends and people I known – normally to ridicule, states comments – negatively/positively, induced commands or threats to induced fear – lately getting absurd like sexual in nature - commands of incest with family member – comments of pedophilia and abuse – manipulations of events that leads to this accusations. – comments normally designed to bully and induced fear.

Microwave hearing and torture with intense, loud, electronic-sounding noise – normally early in the morning and late evening during sleeping and waking hours.

Induced dreams - dreams that I remember when I wake up – normally like story telling, lately sexual in nature similar to what I have experienced before with the purpose of ridiculing comments in the end or humiliate comments.

hard facts:

committed suicide twice through coaching of voices

health records being tampered, according to health record I consumed 'cocaine' which climaxed with my attempted suicide where in fact I have no illegal substance/drugs in my system

induced stress and narcotics during the time I was living in Toronto and working at bank through collection agency harrassments, fatigues and induced depression during withch social isolation begins and one by one all my friends dissappear, also manipulated change of behavior begun with extreme sexual nature that includes s&m

personal documents and belongings were destroyed through voice commands of 'destroy this! Throw that!'

personal belongings being destroy – computer crash, file lost, documents being tampered

jobs lost because of command voices of 'quit your job' – experience a number of times since 1999, the last one at Burnaby, BC with microwave hearing so strong at the TELUS building at Kingsway, BC – daily commands in this building in combination with role-playing actions of several people in the building.

ELF in any place I go – I started to notice this in 2005-06 while working for a not for profit organization, I noticed that visible electronic waves in the walls (which I will show you in a video).

Vissible annimation – I noticed a visible portrait of me tied in a operating bed going down the screen like a cargo train – when I went to a movie house in 2007, this animation was visible in the movie screen.

Television and radio was still making sounds after I unplug the appliances from the electrical outlet, lately this includes the computer.

Voices pretends that I am the one talking/wailing or crying pretending that I am begging for mercy or trying to pretend I am a bad person – normally voices are dwelling on fast – when I was a small kid, teen ager, young adult – creating an feeling that I have committed a crime or sins that was equivalent to a serial killer or murderer – most of voices/comments are gay stereotypes patters – pedophilia, promiscuity, racist, homophobic, discriminatory in natures – noticed that this comments are to induced emotions of fear, sadness, irritability and to make me moved out of the house.

Voices coming out when water was running out when I wash dishes, taking a shower, vacuum or when heater starts making noices from vents.

Radio frequency/sounds were heightened when I come near the radio appliances - experienced strong ELF, intense microwave hearing, with strong commands to 'go there, do this' while working and living in BC.

I need your help/support. Please reply.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Florencio Viray**  
**179 Emerald Road, London, ON, N6M 1J3, UK**  
**TEL:1-778-232-2758**

**308. NAME: VJOLA**  
**Citizenship: Albania**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**  
**Email: malaj\_t@yahoo.it**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/1/10**

Dear Sir/Madam,

My name is Vjola. I'm a victim of organised stalking, mobbing and cyberstalking. I'm 30 years old and I'm from Albania.

I begun to be stalking on aprile-may 2008 at my work place. At that time I was living in Italy, Bologna.

I begun to hear fact of my private life at work. At the beginning I didn't care, I thought it was impossible that someone was controlling me. But on june 2008 I had proved that I was really being controlled. First I thought I had microcamera at my home, so I did a control but I didn't found anything. During this time, at my work place begun to make me mobbing, stalking, till I was fired. I think that the author of this is a guy I was going to know better. I spoke to my family saying that I was being controlled but they didn't believe me. So they sent me to a mental doctor. I went to the doctor for e few months.

On february 2009 I found another job as a mechanical engineering. After a week I begun to hear again facts of my private life from my new colleagues. I thought I had for sure microcamera at home.

After two months of mobbing and stalking I left the work and I turned back in Albania.

On june 2009 I found a new job in Tirana, but the same, after the first week I begun to be mobbing and stalking from my albanian colleagues. At the end I left this work too.

I thought it was impossible that everywere I go there are microcamera so I thought I had a microchip on my body.

The only medical intervent I did in Italy, was to a dentist. So I think that the doctor implanted me the microchip.

Is it possible to get a microchip by eating foods? And if so, how is it possible to indentify the microchip? What kind of tests I have to do?

I know that I'm on the network because sometimes when I walk by the streets there are people, I don't know, who look at me and then to their cellulars.

I did some radiografi of my tooth I medicated in Italy, and there can be seeing a kind of microantena. I tried to do something to take out this kind of object but it wasn't possible. From the moment I lost my work here in Albania I begun to be stalked in my neighborhood. I heard people I didn't know laughing at me when I passed through them.

Now I'm trying to do something to get out of this situation. But it is difficult. I don't have a job, my family doesn't believe me. I'm isolated.

Fortunately I found another target fron Albania, so I can comunicate with someone who understand me.

I'm writting to you because I need more moral support. I need that my family believes me. I don't know what to do to convince them about my situation and how to get out of this ugly situation.

I hope to receive an e-mail from you.

**28/1/10**

I'm a victim of organised and harassment stalking from Albania. I need some information about the implantions of microchips in the human body.

In my case I could have a microchip in one of my teeth, I'm doing verifications. The last three years I have only medicated one of my teeth, When I was living in Italy. After that I have been in troubles, I lost two jobs under stalking and mobbing. Then I turned back in Albania. Here I lost another job under stalking and mobbing.

If there isn't nothing in my teeth, may be I have got the microchip through lozenges in the food. I have never took drugs (example cocaina), I dont` smoke and I don't drink alcohol drinks.

I need some more knowledges about microchips within lozenges, drugs.

In that case what do I have to do to identify the microchip, what kind of exams, test?

I hope to receive an answer.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best regards,  
Vjola**

**309. NAME: M G VOLPE  
Citizenship: Italy  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [mgvolpe2@libero.it](mailto:mgvolpe2@libero.it)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/11/09**

I am a victim of electronic abuse. I am Italian

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**M G VOLPE**

**310. NAME: J. V.  
Citizenship: France  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [jac.vuillod@wanadoo.fr](mailto:jac.vuillod@wanadoo.fr)**

**II. TESTIMONIO DE JACQUES VUILLOD EN INGLES**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

update

New : Extra Microwaves Weapons, Electromagnetic Weapons and Infrasonic/Subsonic Waves (targeted), very grave, may be added on U.S. Satellite Trackings ("beacons"), with new equipments located in USA and sometimes in Paris (Directed Energy Weapons /DEW). The damages on people are again worse...Why do we have such an U.S. tracking and locating system by radar satellite with very big receptivity/sensitivity and with permanent execrable sound /voicing effects. The Human rights are becoming less and less respected in France...There are unlawful decisions at cabinet level in France as well as in the U.S.A. Stop this political criminality, completely insane/monstrous, realized with a cold determination and a total arbitrary.

**Jacques VUILLOD (retired since jan. 1998)**

10 rue des sapins, 38360 Sassenage (Grenoble), FRANCE e-mail: [jac.vuillod@wanadoo.fr](mailto:jac.vuillod@wanadoo.fr)

Subject: Extremely accurate trackings/shadowings (thru-wall) by radar-satellite with interactive and execrable sound effects /quasi-permanent remote (or from a distance) aggression, remote mind control, targeted microwave irradiation, everywhere and at all times, without having a regard for the Human Rights (surveillance technology and assaults coming from star wars) .

Implacable inquisition: big ears/ tapping by satellite as well as collimator/zoom with satellite (remote viewing).And by using techniques of microwaves/radiofrequency fields and infrasounds for making very serious damages on people (many mistreatments), directed energy weapons, attacks caused by directed energy frequencies. In France this criminality is degenerating more and more : non-consensual and felon processes. In France there is no control of the parliaments on these very lousy tricks (electronic incarceration or electronic concentration camp system).

Dear Sir or Madam:

I would like to obtain an intervention to have a re-examination (and a stop, as far as I'm concerned) of an U.S. tracking and locating system/"beacon" (with reconnaissance/radar-satellites) realized with the means of the Pentagon/ N.R.O/ C.I.A./N.S.A.). Some means may be transferred to certain French Secret Services (and to criminal Cabinet Agencies)

For me (and sometimes in the environment), this satellite-tracking is perceptible because there are quasi-permanent sound/voicing effects , interactive/with feedback or not (with a big use of the technique of the acoustical heterodynamics or heterodyning / sound or voice projection in space, in a desired point).

These odious sound effects are considered as assaults (by the french police). With these satellite-trackings, there are use of radiofrequency fields microwaves weapons, electromagnetic weapons and low frequencies (infrasounds : silent sounds...). All these waves are targeted and are very noxious, and there are extremely serious damages for the Human rights (many mistreatments) : directed energy weapons. I want to insist on the very important accuracy of this special locating and tracking system leading to an odious mental repression (torture) and much mental perturbation, overt and covert harassment. How such an accuracy is asked, is there some blackmail (on some bribes) ?

At the present time there is a big increase of this criminality with increasing microwave and infrasound intensities, notably ; and by using new equipments with effects more grave on the health ( and much more corruption at all levels: some people go off the rails ; there an increase of the mix-up/chaos in some F and U.S. organisms or divisions, with removing of the safeguards ).

That is a remote kidnapping, too, by these embezzled equipments of war/star wars (of the pentagon, at first), the victims being movable most certainly, for arbitrary repression and/or experimentations on people ; there is a sort of electronic concentration camp system, the modern equivalent of a concentration camp. (remote : at or from a distance).

There are execrable doings everywhere by satellite: remote brain stormings, remote mind control and psychic spying (synthetic telepathy with U.S. tracking ...),microwave brain-washing, strong incitement to repeat over and over again, groups of words or sentences re-emitted by satellite ((verbal harassment in french language, nearly all the time) and very localized on the victim (mental torture by science computer criminality with many big computers "cray" type, with or without bypassing the ears (obliging often to speak alone with a virtual aggressor), in sum a "remote assassination by inches" (and/or a remote neutralization-assassination/virtual assassination, making of very serious handicaps) with certain waves very confined/targeted.

There are also execrable strong sound (noise) effects re-emitted by satellite and less / loud overt harassment), audible in the localized (sound "hammering environment. There are unacceptable physical and mental supervisions/surveillances (remote viewing) by bribed, delinquent, indelicate, very dishonest agents or private individuals (having access to the U.S. equipments to their profit). There are voicing/sound-effects, directly or with very lousy/vicious softwares leading to the repetition of group of words all the times.

And furthermore , much diversion, foolishness and misinformation produce enormous cases/victims and afterwards that becomes an infernal spiral and for some agents or persons, more and more direct or indirect illegal extra salaries (or some other interests) and so on (a money and criminality logic, mainly). These cases/victims are not big cases when these criminal/unlawful/undemocratic acts (nazi style) are stopped...

The French embassy in Washington is probably implicated as well as the U.S. embassy in Paris (and the ministry of foreign affairs), and of course the French gov't .

There is a very important (but very minority) corruption and /or irresponsibility (and delinquency) for the realization of these satellite trackings which are illicit and arbitrary (no reason notified to me). The reasons are villainous (swindlings, frauds), of course. In fact, it's a lousy trick with some "hold-ups" at the ministry of finance (black budgets).

In my opinion these trackings and these assaults by satellite/"through-the-wall radar"systems and the using of directed energy weapons (owing to French unlawful decisions (blacklist at cabinet level : electronic incarceration),

but achieved with the help of all U.S.means) are inadmissible in Rights States. I am asking for my liberation of this electronic system of surveillance and attacks (energy directed frequencies)

**How to fight against Tracking and directed energy weapons (frequencies) due to enormous French corruption and US equipments (used with black budgets) ?**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you in advance.

Sincerely yours

Jacques VUILLOD - N.R.O.: National Reconnaissance Office (See: web/internet)

MAIL: 10 rue des sapins, 38360 Sassenage (Grenoble), FRANCE

WEB: [www.mindcontrolforums.com/victm-hm.htm](http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/victm-hm.htm)

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

Références, see notably :

The shoking Menace of Satellite Surveillance John Fleming, Pravda, 14 July 2001, The War of All against All, web site: [www.cndyorks.gn.apc.org/yspace/articles/surveillance.htm](http://www.cndyorks.gn.apc.org/yspace/articles/surveillance.htm) ou résumé :

<http://www.rense.com/general11/satl.htm>

The electronic concentration camp, Perf2, vol2, 1992, Mutation Research journal, June 1994, -web site :

<http://www.pd.org/topos/perforations/perf2/el-con-camp.html>

John St. Clair Akwei vs NSA, Ft Meade, MD, Dec. 1991 (many references), et Nexus mag. April 1996, web site : [www.mindcontrolforums.com/akwei.htm](http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/akwei.htm)

**311. NAME: TRACIE WALKER**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: c/o <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**14/10/08**

I really don't like to give out too much of my life story it is not necessary other than i am fighting for what i believe to be horrendous crimes against humanity which i believe is being used against innocent people in this country, individuals cannot beat this system it needs to be done by taking direct action against MI5 which involves petitions against such organizations and the way they operate..... i am not interested in the discussion of individual cases the fact is human rights need to be addressed here TI or not and as i said before the first port of call should be MI5 with a petition to MP's who have an agreement with what we stand for. I do not wish now or ever to tell you my background it serves no purpose in what i am trying to achieve, lets get the door open first and demand the right of access to information such as the use of technology and torture against TI's or any other individual in the UK. This attitude of secrecy and protection is equivalent to Nazi Germany which must be stamped out now! we should all have the right to have an investigation take place without the police or anyone else pass judgement on us its a pathetic situation when the very people we chose to investigate our situation may be the one's conspiring against us. We need a petition so that any organisation can be investigated that might be using illegal surveillance towards any uk individual with the full backing of the law behind us.

Tracie

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**TRACIE WALKER**

**312. NAME: BEN WARDEN**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**



**Email: bjs44@hotmail.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/4/12**

Having read your article on eductae-yourself.org was very disappointed that it seems the topic and people conducting these activities have stooped so low to ridicule their own humanity. It seems the rise of the machines is hell bent on being superior to its creator but a freakish ignored flaw in its ideology is that god in the heavens is our creator not man. Information such as your site is vital to take the knowledge to the masses to protect themselves from this type of assailant. Please can you send or forward any info that may be of use to sufferers in London UK.

**17/4/12**

I am somebody who has experienced trauma and electronic attacks it seems to be fear based and maybe because I have seen a grey alien entity that interrupted my sleep in approx 2000. It's very annoying and I'm guessing it's due to ingesting a neuroleptic narcotic in a coke can from said law enforcement assailants deployed to suppress this truth amongst others. I have a certain feeling of being a psychic beacon and visionary as I also encounter very intense visions namely seeing the human rights building in 2000 when I had never seen the place before also knowing who bin laden was well before he became a public figure of terror. There are other incidents which I have logged mentally recently the shooting in France where the sniper shot and filmed his attack possibly highlighting how seeing your victim suffer is becoming increasingly tasteful to the aggressor and perpetrator of such criminality.

Among others, key points are

1. The coke can incident
2. UK MI5 incompetence at dealing with the grey entity

Thanks for the info

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Kind regards  
BEN WARDEN**

**313. NAME: WATERFALL  
Citizenship: UK  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1615>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

5/12/07

Sensitized, job mobbed and gang stalked in London followed by electromagnetic harassment in the north of England.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**"WATERFALL"**

**314. NAME: RANDOLF WEINAND  
Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)**

**Email:** [randolfs@rediffmail.com](mailto:randolfs@rediffmail.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Name: Randolph Weinand

Citizenship: German

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

MY symptoms are.

Stimulating of abusing sex and other feelings

Mind reading, Hearing Voices.

Inducing body movements.

Programming in dreams, control of wake up time.

preventing of sleep.

Transmitting thoughts to change opinions.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.**

**This is an emergency.**

**Randolf Weinand staying in Thailand**

**FAX: 004932221194474**

**MAIL: Muehltal 102 56154 Boppard, Germany**

**315. NAME: RENATE, ANDREAS & STEFAN WINKELHÖFER**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**

**Email: renafe-winkelhoefer@t-online.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**10/3/13**

Meine Kinder Stefan und Andreas inklusive mir, sind seit 17 Jahren grausamen Experimenten der Mind Control mit elektromagnetischen Waffen (Psychotrongeneratoren) ausgesetzt.

Ich habe Expertisen über Feldmessungen die belegen, daß wir Zielpersonen dieser auf modulierten Frequenzen sind. Unsere Beschwerden sind Schmerzen, Bewusstseinsveränderungen, Schlafstörungen, Taubheit, Fernsteuerungsgefühl, elektrische Ströme durch den Körper, Vibrationen, gedankliche Belästigung durch gepulste

Hörfrequenzen und vieles mehr.

Ich füge die Expertisen meiner Kinder und mir bei

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mit freundlichen Grüßen**

**R.Winkelhöfer**

**Meine neue Adresse: 94486 Osterhofen, Maria-Ward-Str.3**

**316. NAME: SABINA WOHLWEND**

**Citizenship: Spain**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: saphyna@first-web.es**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**7/6/09**

Hi, I tried to send this a few times...

I contacted - "defensor dwel pueblo" alicante - recently-no reply!!!

I cannot report my case, because they are on me all the time...I was stored in hospital as I wanted to report- if that helps... no help from family or friends - my son is 7 years now.

its about childabuse, distorcion, organtraffick and corrupcion, drugs....

i would need help as protection to do so...

Its too protectet here...

I think its about something bigger...

**29/10/09**

Hola guapos ;)))

Si tenéis algunas ideas constructivas para este "mundo"...

Gracias para comunicarnos lo ;)

**www.fedame.org (info de lo que esta pasando...), Prevencion creativa / Transformacion**

**www.myspace.com ( musica , teatro, colaboraciones, amigos)**

**www.facebook.com (tabajadores y contactos con juventud y jovenes)**

**www.bloggers.com (Prevencion y Transformacion, + tus Ideas ;)**

Gracias abrazos

Academia TRE

Sabine Wohlwend, Saphyna

**25/3/10**

Hi everybody

nice, that somebody asks...Yes Im still alive.

But Im not willing anymore, to be an activist... its too much. Beeing allone -

After beeing in hospital the 2nd time, (I went to the police, and the whole machinery started to work...I suspected abuse of my child in school and was looking for help.) and now obligated with psicopharmakas - and beeing before a court date, because of my 8 Year old son... the father wants the custody to be able to do wharever he thinks when "he thinks" Im "out of space" again....

So I´m tryin to get life going as its possible. Its a pittty we dont get and got more support.

So we will have to accept the "machinery" going, quite well !

Please take care of yourselves

Abrazos (big hug)

Sabina, Saphyna

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you

Sabina Wohlwend, x1884325g

TEL: 0034639074291

WEB: [www.fedame.org](http://www.fedame.org) (info de lo que esta pasando...), Prevencion creativa / Transformacion

[www.myspace.com](http://www.myspace.com) ( musica , teatro, colaboraciones, amigos)

[www.facebook.com](http://www.facebook.com) (tabajadores y contactos con juventud y jovenes)

[www.bloggers.com](http://www.bloggers.com) (Prevencion y Transformacion, + tus Ideas ;)

**317. NAME: MAIRE WOLF**

**Citizenship: Austria**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: [helferlm@gmail.com](mailto:helferlm@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/10/08**

I have been targetted since 1st quarter of 2006, I have lifelong to death. And I am more innocent than my perpetrators. Halfhearted Laughter.

I have no proof, but I receive the full treatment by a lot of people, it's the media, with inofficial okay and slaps on the back from our high ranking politicians. I do not have to speculate due to the vanity of my aggressors, and due to their (excuse my lack of respect) also stupidity, but stupidity is no problem if you can't possibly lose.

I am heathen, and I wear the hammer, and I hate okay you get the point.

My "mistake" was to not lick someone's heels but to tell them I was not okay with something, and since then I received so many excuses that I could spend a 99 years lifetime with telling lies only.

I do not agree with anyone who blames the ominous Jewish World Conspiracy or the NWO (it's actually the long existing one), I think it's Elite folk entertainment and weapon testing, all paid out of the non existing budgets, and the Govt gets to profit.

oh yeah and I have a blog: [mairewolf.blogspot.com](http://mairewolf.blogspot.com)

If anyone of you has experienced any media feedback (radio, tv, newspaper and internet), let me know.

<http://mairewolf.blogspot.com>

Never trust the system of reward and punishment. Never.

28/10/08

It's not going to happen that these "people" (entertainment, information industry) will admit what they are doing, though they are exposing themselves to their victims uninhibited.

My conclusions on the media feedback are as follows.

.) You are under full surveillance 24/7, with infra cams, retina, whatever more. Mind reading does not work so brilliantly, neither does the interpretation of eye reading. This is why assumptions and repeated feedback that you are being monitored are in use for.

Therefore reactions are provoked through:

.) Assumptions

.) Infantile feedback

.) Moralistic/PC "corrections"

.) "We see through you for the sake of seeing through you"

News are so fake and made up that it would take an army of journalists, and none of these journalists. Yet, thanks to propaganda philosophy: It does not matter if you correct the fake news, because once they have been let out, they have manifested in the public's mind. No one is safe from that. Also NLP works with "who cares if it's true, as long as we can use it".

Now since you are very advanced may I suggest the following: You know it's not called conditioning for nothing. Every targeted individual is conditioned to the very extreme, as part of the making them appear like irresponsible and narcissistic.

Everyone knows this but people overread this very important fact. The "mirroring" is the number one tool of the Mengele treatment.

I do not know how to get the message across otherwise. What these people are basically doing by media feedback is to quack around with your neurologic landscape like some fraud electrician, creating "short circuits", the so called "zapping". As a thinking person you do most of the work yourself.

We won't get anywhere with trying to expose this incestuous pack of self proclaimed Übermenschen and their network.

It seems like a joke to write letters to embassies or politicians who know exactly what it's all about. how do I make my way on the list?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BR**

**Maire**

**WEB:** <http://mairewolf.blogspot.com> , <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3533>

**318. NAME: JAN WOLLERT**

**Citizenship: Germany**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009 approx.**

**Email: [janwollert@gmail.com](mailto:janwollert@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**22/2/14**

Hello, I really appreciate your site <http://www.gangstalkingwiki.com/> , it gives me hope. I say sorry for my broken English, and I wouldn't complain if you change little mistakes (but also keep the original).  
Story.

Since I took drugs, and had true unreal experiences, it is hard for me to distinguish the stalking from just 'normal' drug-consequences, but some things are just real and there, but obviously no one sane believes me(which is probably the best response). I can't go to the police, because, and that's drug-induced, I believe that not necessarily the whole state is rigging up against me, but it is enough if there is just ONE guy at the right post. Because I did something stupid being drugged, they would just call me insane because of a compulsive visit at the psychiatry. I hear no voices, except a standard inner dialog and earworm(hearing a song the whole time after hearing it a lot). I wouldn't call that even mechanisms from them. What I do really hear are keywords from my stalkers, that are so private that I have to literally fear, that my whole apartment is bugged with acoustic and graphic bugs. Also I receive the mediafeedback described on the page, but I'm not sure if this is from the state or rigged up especially for my room/or where I am at the moment. It's so bad, that I can't even watch the News nor standard 8pm shows. Therefore I only watch films, and mostly not in TV. I don't have money, I have a child I can't care about (but that's another story), I am hetero/male. I have some systemcritical moments, where I just say out loud what I think, if it isn't too conspiracy. I know for sure, that my posts in forums are read and then feedbacked through media/or the keywords in streettheater. 3 times I randomly got controlled for no reason from the police, and I'm too shy to

ask for the (sry) official medal of them, because I really have to avoid to get ever back in psychiatry. 2 of my acquaintances experience even worse shit, some things I can't even believe, but I think that's the snowballeffect. They try to suggerize you, that they have endless power, while in effect they have limited, but highly organized/wellthought power. Some things I know couldn't have one organization of stalkers done, but maybe a bunch of it, and obviously my mind plays tricks on me too! That was it for now, but I'll add more/update/recall.

Pls send me the link where this is posted.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
J.W.

**319. NAME: CHRISTINA WYATT**  
**Citizenship: UK**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1968/2005**  
**Email: [christinawyatt@rogers.com](mailto:christinawyatt@rogers.com), [christinawyatt93@yahoo.ca](mailto:christinawyatt93@yahoo.ca)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**COINTEL PRO Civilian Harassment and Gang Stalking Organized on a Global Scale by Allan (Richard) Tomlinson**

I have been a victim all of my life of technology abuse but I was unaware that I was being and still projected out on a 24/7 basis. After my Mom passed away, I dated the wrong man Allan Tomlinson from an Office associated with the Bay St. Office that I worked in for a total of 4 years. Allan Tomlinson turned out to be Richard Tomlinson and of S.A.S. and FBI/CIA Association. Also, Allan turned out to be a close relative of mine and noone in my family warned me of who he really was or that I was actually related to him.

Over the Christmas holidays in 2004-2005 Allan (Richard) Tomlinson eagerly accompanied me to each one of my relatives homes in Canada. I am originally from Liverpool and so was Allan; although, he told me that he was from Manchester. I told my family the stories that Allan had told me about working in a military capacity for over 23 1/2 years in: Borneo, Belize, Brunei and Londonderry Ireland but I had no idea that he was S.A.S. or that our family background was S.A.S. Allan had told me that he was a Spy in the past but I naively thought that it meant that he did plain clothes work in Londonderry Ireland.

Allan was wanting to get married and have a child after dating for only around 3 weeks. As it turned out Allan knew who I was all of my life and I unknowingly was at the beginning of a torturous Intimidation Ring at the age of 37. In July of 2005, after pretending to disassociate from me after an abrupt breakup in February of 2005 Allan (Richard) started using sophisticated microwave technology to stalk and harass me. He stated: I lost my daughters, I lost you it's not fair through microwave technology. He would play Sting music "A thousand times, I still love you", lasers where used to visually attack my apartment with sound technology and snake charmer music. Things quickly escalated and Allan wanted my \$10,000 inheritance in a G.I.C. that I later secured but had to spend on survival and security features like Alarm Force and X10.Com equipment. I moved to Maple Leaf Quay, a Government CSIS two tower-building, after a gun call ETF response for more security and to be closer to my Bay St. job; which was a 15 minute walk away. This building that I was lured to with technology is used to harass and torture witnesses and victims of high level crimes and yet they have the tenants paying for supposedly high end luxury styled rental units.

Allan (Richard) Tomlinson started the stalking and harassment COINTEL PRO activities and then the Tomlinsons joined in and then the FBI/CIA and then the Canadian Army that treated me like an experiment to torture a victim and leave no evidence. Really easy to do if you have people deny the innocent ostrasized victim.

I have life threatening illnesses and injuries and I am 73 lbs lighter 2 1/2 years later but miraculously I am still alive. My OHIP records have evidence consistent with Microwave Technology abuse and energy weapons, V2K

and Spyworld Guinea Pig testing. I have had Supraventricular Tachycardias and PVST's evidences on ECG's at: Scarborough General and North York General and Mt. Sinai. I was given Cardizem and Adenazine to bring my heart-rate down to a normal sinus rhythm. These heart related problems were the direct result of microwave technology. I have had my organs pinged and I have ulcers as a result. I was given as an innocent victim what they call "retaliatory cancer" when I spoke up especially about the Metro Toronto Police and sure enough cancer tumour markers have shown up in my blood. I have been told that I am receiving remote medical attention; which might explain the painful ping of what they say are snakes in my colon or in my head and snakes are the thing that I fear the most in this world. As a result of the ping of my colon in particular, I have passed blood in my stool and Hemaglobin lowered results are evidence documented at Mt.Sinai as well as in other specially requested blood test that I had in one year last year. The blood test results and specially requested stool sample results came back with spyworld like results. The 2nd repeat Public Laboratory Requested Blood Test Result stated "Negative" at the bottom of the test and "Results Out of Range" at the top of the test and the date was typed into the "Acute" section of the test results. I was told through microwave technology that this meant that I had AIDS but that they would only tell me on the surface what I could handle a bit at a time. My blood test results came back in a similarly spyworld screwed manner. The ferritin results were clear but all of the other results consistently read down the page that the patient did not return the sample in time. No patient would complete a blood test at home. I was told through microwave technology that I had HepC and other life threatening illnesses and injuries from snakes and ladders styled sexual assaults that typically happening after they had hypnotised me or drug me and knocked me out without me being aware. I have been sexually assaulted repeatedly on the surface and with technology. I have suffered from: sleep deprivation, sensory manipulation, sexually deviant imagery that contradicts strongly my belief system and ethics and this repeatedly happens still. All of this is consistent with Londonderry Military torturous techniques. I have varicose veins and bunion-like foot deformities and I am being told at 121lbs that I am fat and I am 5'6 approximately. I am told that my hair is falling out and my body and mind and soul is ridiculed on a consistent basis.

I have received over \$400 in credit from Bell; who have been caught not providing a reliable line and participating in COINTEL PRO illegal surveillance and rewarded by the Government and Stephen Harper for doing this abuse to an innocent victim and witness. A Tempo Tracer was put on the line to see who was tampering with the line. A split line was found in the Riser Closet on the 11th Floor of 350 Queens Quay West where I live in Apt #1803. The split line could be used, I have been told by the Associate level abusive support that I have been receiving, for dial pulse or Pulsed Periodic Stimulation; which is directly associated with energy weapons. I have had reverse polarity problems and morris code clicking on the line and the line "cut" out after going to a busy signal. I have work order evidence of no service charges because the line problems were associated directly with Bell Canada. These Bell problems occurred even after they replaced the line in its entirety and routed it from the "office" here at Maple Leaf Quay to the 11th floor riser closet. Mike Walsh of Blackwater Association has told me that he will "get me out from under the radar" and into a safe environment. I visited Adena Meadows on 3 occasions with Mike Walsh and Brad Palmer accompanied us on 2 occasions to see if it would be a suitable lifestyle for me to relocate there because of their cross protection. I have toured a number of the houses and I was given a tour of the campus and all of the horse barns even the show barn with my little cat Tinkerbelle in a secure discreet carrier due to security concerns. My Bell account curiously enough was associated with a start date of July of 2004 just prior to my Mom's passing away of Cancer and I did not consider moving to Maple Leaf Quay until receiving support and compensation to move out of my old apartment after an ETF response to a Gun Call; where my friends and I were forced to lie down face down on the floor while they patted us down and held a high powered rifle with yellow and red bullets sticking out of it close to the back of my friend Margaret's husband. Margaret and Len are both Blackbelts and Margaret escaped an abusive marriage to a Metro Toronto Police Detective. An S.A.S. participant took part in the gun call and they knew who they were looking for when they cleared the building.

My Alarm Force system has caught evidence of Bell non-reliable line problems and the line cutting out to a busy signal and going dead. Allan (Richard) Tomlinson was able to effect the cellemetry of the door sensor and the key pad and both emitted a "zz" signal off and on on a continuous basis in an audible manner until Alarm Force replaced the defective hardware free of charge. I have received compensation on 2 occasions from Alarm Force for serious life threatening problems. Allan is a microwave technology and RTF technology expert and he uses brainwave technology so the code is useless and I am forced to use the system for cross protection. I have had State Farm Compensation and they sent Service Master Disaster Recovery expert Ron McGarry to compensate for the damaged glass, to photograph the entire apartment and to organize the carpets being brought back up to a sanitary condition. I have had Rogers compensation for various associated problems. The Rogers technician had to go below the 3rd floor to successfully send a signal to my digital cable box to set it up because both the Rogers technician and the Alarm Force technician Clive experienced internal signal interference within my apartment. Coincidentally, my friend Bill Laporte who is Canadian Ministry of Defense, Civil aviation and the Canadian

Ministry of Defense are located on the 3rd floor. Bill in apartment #305 and the Ministry of Defense Office is located in the 3rd Floor of 370 Queens Quay West that joins our two towers. Two Towers that Allan has stated will be the new 911 if nothing is done to stop it. Allan sent me an electronic card stating that "I am the Holy Grail at the end of his Trail." I included this in an official police report.

My Apartment has illegal military style surveillance and traditional style surveillance and Bell Horizontal illegal hardwiring under the original paint. The hardwiring, as you will see in the evidence photos attached including medical evidence of 2 stools joined with a worm-like parasite that I was told could only come out of a dead woman but miraculously I am still alive but 73 lbs lighter, blisters up in a vein-like manner above each doorway in my apartment and it has nodules spaced along the wiring that runs horizontally along the top of each wall. This wiring and the nodules in some areas emit a reddish hue when photographed with my cellphone digital camera. Bill Laporte, who served in Kabul, stated "you have a truly unique situation going on in this apartment" when he witnessed this illegal hardwiring on numerous occasions.

My bike was "cut" of the rack on the P-4 Level and caught on Camera C-14 and the DVRnet caught the crime on tape as an Escalade interrupted the crime and the 2 white males dropped the bike and then picked it up and stole it. My car has been stolen and sabotaged on a number of occasions.

I worked for OAO Technology Solutions and John Hall, who I worked with, kept the networks up and running on the front line of the Gulf war and he was the only one to do so with satellite technology. This satellite technology is the same that has been used to torture me. John Hall has stated that I will require: compensation, recognition and cross protection to survive. Other targeted victims of Microwave Technology energy weapons and COINTEL PRO activities also require this to survive and have any quality of life because of past, present and future medical bills and because of their standing up as witnesses to end the atrocities being done to humanity; which is what I am trying to do. Gordon O'Connor, the head of Spyworld and S.A.S and associated closely with Blackwater is acting as the prime negotiator to successfully resolve this Universal Crisis. There are numerous people that are consistently supportive that were originally the ones that hurt me the most including but not limited to: the Tomlinsons, FBI/CIA members such as John Hall, Robert DeNiro and Tom Clancy, S.A.S. members including The Tomlinsons (I have been told that in order for Allan Tomlinson to be interesting on the surface again, he will have to be a part of the security force cross protecting me, CSIS members such as: Derick Snowdy, Robert Lutes, Robert Frederick, James Hines, Valentin Draw and Bill Laporte.

Allan Tomlinson firmly believes in Nostra Dames and I firmly believe that all cultures must take part in working together to avoid any more world crisis'. China last week experienced a 7.8 earthquake and the Burmese a Cyclone and I know that seismic technology and Geophysical technology can be used to create these supposed natural disasters similar to the Tsunami and the New Orleans massive flood and the unusual flooding of the Don River down the DVP here in Toronto. I have so much more evidence and information stored in at least 3 external databases and locations that I am willing to share in exchange for protection and compensation and most importantly for survival and to end atrocities against humanity. Patrick Walsh, Mike Walsh's father, is a retired R.C.M.P. Officer who also taught law enforcement courses at Georgian College.; who told me a couple of weeks ago when he called me at Mike Walsh's request: manage by objective, secure your documentation in an offsite location under the name of someone else who you trust, get a body guard and move to a safe environment.

Please refer to evidence photographs attached and please do not hesitate to contact me for further information or to testify in court. I am already named as a key witness in Eric Griffin's Grand Jury Case against the U.S. Ministry of Defense Case No. 20:8-CV-00303-ECJ-GWF.

**19/5/08**

This is a well written description ("john finch DIRECTED ENERGY & NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARY") of the same type of torture that I am trying to expose to end atrocities against humanity and to survive with quality of life. I believe you that this is happening to you. You have also offered some really good sites to refer to for related information. I'm trying to figure out how all of this is done in order to get evidence as to who is doing it to prevent future torture. Please stay in touch.

**17/6/08**

It sounds like you are going through a rough time still. I have been named a witness in Eric Griffin's United States District Court Case that has been honoured with a Docket Number and an Agency Number. CA9 Docket No.: 08-16259 Agency 2:08-CV-00303-RCJ-GWF so the U.S. Legal system, the Department of Justice and the Department of Defense is recognizing that V2K and MKULTRA which is what the Court Case focusses on does exist and that



we the targeted victim have similar medical illnesses and injuries and that it is not just a case of group paranoi as the FFCHS Lawyer has stated in one of Eric Griffin's legal documents to the Court regarding this case. Eric Griffin is a Delegate for Barack Obama so that should help to support this case as well. Hang in there and stay in touch. It would be great to discuss what we and millions of victims are going through.

Best Regards, Christina Wyatt

facebook profile: Christina Wyatt

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Kind Regards,**

**Christina**

**TEL: (416) 593-1482, (647) 274-5639, FAX: (416) 593-7012**

**(photographic evidence available on request)**

**320. NAME: ZAY**

**Citizenship: Slovakia**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**

**Email: zay@centrum.sk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/9/12**

I am from Slovakia. I don't know english well. I was attacked in 2011, I think. I can't thing now. Someone think instead of me. I think, all ideas are stuffed. Things from your website <http://mind-control.npage.eu/linky-obeti.html> are... I don't know what happpend. All is controlled - my things, I, all.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ZAY**

**321. NAME: ZENBEL**

**Citizenship: Holland**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: zenbel@wanadoo.nl**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**3/10/08**

Dear sir,

Considering all those horrible things they do to you: - how come you still are alive ?

- how come you still are able to write in perfect English?

- how come you still are able to think & reason so clear?

- why sending me this info all the time(i'm already informed for quite a while now)?

- why this info is always full of "hints & clues"?

Maybe this is why i'm really having big trouble to believe you...

**(Although i'm convinced this shit, you're describing, is really happening to people in this world today, at least some of it i'm experiencin' myself on a daily basis!)**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**T.I.**

**322. NAME: GIUSEPPE ZUCCO**  
**Citizenship: Italy**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: zuccogiuseppe73@yahoo.it**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/9/09**

HELP ME ! ELECTRONIC DEFENSE FOR ZUCCO GIUSEPPE, via c. battisti 103 , siderno, italy. THANK YOU

**24/9/09**

TO KILL WITH ELECTRONIC BOMBARDMENTS POLICE WOMANS OF SIDERNO +39 0964 381203 +39 0964 381344 SIDERNO Italy

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ZUCCO GIUSEPPE,**  
**MAIL: via c. battisti 103 , siderno, italy.**

**323. NAME: OVER 60 VICTIMS FROM ITALY**  
**Citizenship: Italy**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: various**  
**Email: c/o [info@avae-m.org](mailto:info@avae-m.org), [info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org](mailto:info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I demand the registration of ALL cases specified at web page:-

<http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm>

<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/stat.html>

<http://www.facebook.com/notes/l-adige-e-il-trentino/mind-kontrol-in-italia-tra-fantascienza-e-realta/344278799541>

<http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=91047851866&ref=ts>

CASO N. GENERALITA' E LOCALITA'	TIPOLOGIA	TIPOLOGIA FISIOLOGICA	STORIA	BIODATI

1. Paolo Dorigo, Veneto, residente in detenzione in Lombardia, Piemonte, Umbria	Denuncia dal 2002, denuncia innesto del 1996 a Torino in detenzione, di cui si è reso conto dal maggio 2002; procedimenti penali insabbiati a Biella, Milano, Venezia, Spoleto, Livorno, Roma, Sulmona, Torino, ha TAC che evidenziano 5 elettrodi uno nel timpano sx e 4 nelle tube di Eustachio, come da refertazione di un primario radiologo che ha richiesto l'anonimato	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente, Danni collaterali caratteriali e percettivi permanenti, emorragie occhi, ipertermia nel primo anno molto accentuata, particolare salivazione densa e simile a collante	40-50 a., uomo, livello culturale alto, militanza politica, conoscenza informatica elevata, convivente in seconde nozze; CO-FONDATORE AVae-m; denunciante in varie occasioni le forze dell'ordine; fratello militare riservista degli alpini
2. Anonima, Veneto, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce ma non denuncia, innesto del 1989 in ricovero neurologico TSA a causa di problemi familiari.	Interferenza di pensiero, interferenza anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente, ma subita quasi pacatamente, impedimento a nuove relazioni	50-60 a., donna, livello culturale alto, incarichi istituzionali, vedova e madre
3. Anonimo, Emilia Romagna	Denuncia e spiega nel suo sito la tortura che subisce dal 2001 dopo un sequestro lampo seguito a svenimento, a Milano, ha documentato scientificamente l'uso dell'informatica in queste torture; EEG che conferma onde theta	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Non permanente ma con diversi ritorni, anche tuttora	30-40 a., uomo, livello culturale medio, conoscenza scientifica alta, origine italiana a metà dei familiari, vive con i familiari
4. Anonima, Piemonte, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Denuncia e spiega la tortura che subisce sin dal 1988; ha studiato in Università con docenti di neurofisiologia, ha documentazione radiologica	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente, Danni collaterali caratteriali e percettivi permanenti, emorragie occhi, ipertermia nel primo anno molto accentuata, particolare salivazione densa e simile a collante	50-60 a., donna, convivente da oltre 20 anni, pensionata, buon livello culturale, pregressa militanza politica, conoscenza del lavoro di programmazione informatica, ha collaborato alla AVae-m

5. Anonima, Abruzzi, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce disturbi non spiegabili di natura uditiva, che perdurano dall'inizio del secolo XXI	Voci e interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente, inibito con psicofarmaci	30-40 a-, donna, laureata ed impiegata, vive in famiglia, ha dato fastidio a qualcuno in paese; fratello oggetto di indagini di polizia politica
6. Maurizio Bassetti, Lazio	Attacco torturatorio con strumenti di trasmissione a distanza agli ultrasuoni, ha documentato bruciature e pedinamenti; dal 2003 a livello tecnologico	Cefalea, bruciature, ipertermia, dolori ossei e fisiologici, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente, associato a sabotaggi, attentati, impedimenti informatici	60-70 a., uomo, laureato, militante politico, già economo alla Camera dei Deputati, subisce questi attacchi da quando è andato in pensione facendo prima licenziare da Montecitorio diverse "barbe finte", CO-FONDATARE AVae-m; denunciante le forze dell'ordine in varie questioni
7. Anonimo, Sicilia, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce questi problemi nell'ottobre 2005, poi è convinto dalla famiglia a rivolgersi alla psicologa	Voci permanentemente offensive ed intimidatorie	Permanente	20-30 a., uomo, meridionale, operaio non sindacalizzato, vive in famiglia
8. Anonima, Piemonte, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce tortura ed interferenze causate da un innesto avvenuto da bambina negli anni '70, di cui nemmeno il padre ricorderebbe data e motivo; ha conosciuto da piccola Giuseppe Muratori, ha effettuato ricerche mediche	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno		30-40 a., donna, ceto sociale popolare, medio livello culturale, ottima preparazione scientifica, studia scuole superiori di formazione, ha collaborato alla AVae-m; ha riferito che le forze dell'ordine della sua città la dileggiano

9. Paolo Sacchetto, editore, Veneto, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Denuncia intimidazioni, tentativi di portargli via la attività editoriale, innesti avvenuti durante una ben strana TSO durata solo un giorno alla metà degli anni '90; procedimenti penali in atto, refertazione radiologica	Voci ripetitive all'infinito delle stesse frasi, come da computer; trasmissioni a distanza dolorose e provocanti disturbi e malesseri causa anche di incidenti, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Quasi permanente, attuato in genere da persone nelle vicinanze in auto, o da caserme od abitazioni vicine; l'AVae-m ha perso i contatti con lui dopo che era preda di dubbi tali da mettere in forse la sua stabilità, in un periodo di grande deperimento organico; successivamente i suoi siti sono stati cancellati; possibile desaparecidos	60-70 a., uomo, editore, alto livello culturale, ottima posizione sociale, single; ha denunciato i carabinieri del suo paese, ha subito vari sabotaggi alla sua auto anche con un grave incidente
10. Anonima, Emilia Romagna	Denuncia un innesto determinato da un ricovero voluto dalla famiglia dall'inizio degli anni '90, da cui in seguito ha preso le distanze; ha dato le lastre dei suoi esami alla Aisjca	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente	50-60 a., donna, buon livello culturale, laureata, pensionata ma impegnata lavorativamente, ha collaborato alla AVae-m
11. Anonimo, Liguria	Riferisce ed ha denunciato per primo in Italia alla fine degli anni '90, torture effettuate bioelettricamente	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente	50-60 a., ottimo livello culturale, esperto in tecnologie, laureato, sposato con prole, ha problemi a portare in pubblico la sua situazione per motivi di lavoro e familiari, ha partecipato ad una conferenza AVae-m
12 Anonimo, Emilia Romagna	Ha denunciato la sua situazione per un certo periodo su un suo sito. Situazione perdurante dalla fine degli anni '90.	Trasmissioni dolorose a distanza, impedimento al sonno.	Permanente; figlia di un ex poliziotto ferroviario	50-60 a., ottimo livello culturale, medio livello professionale, impegno politico locale, ha dato fastidio a qualcuno in paese

13. Anonima, Puglia	Denuncia tortura fisiologica a distanza dal 2002; procedimenti in corso con scarsi risultati; afferma di conoscere alcuni dei torturatori, ritiene su commissione per motivi personali; possiede lastra che evidenzia due microelettrodi nell'apparato uditivo; forse non è del tutto cosciente del controllo mentale, o gli elettrodi sono usati solo passivamente a livello mentale	Trasmissioni dolorose a distanza, ipertermia, impedimento al sonno.	Quasi permanente	40-50 a., donna, ottimo livello culturale, ha partecipato ad una conferenza AVae-m
14. Anonimo, Campania	Riferisce e non denuncia per paura, di essere torturato sin da quando un suo parente ufficiale al corrente dei fatti di Ustica morì di infarto nonostante l'età e le ottime condizioni fisiche; trattamento attenuato da quando ha smesso di indagare sul "suicidio" del parente	Voci permanentemente offensive ed intimidatorie, impedimento al sonno	A periodi; nipote di una ex prigioniera politica europea degli anni '70 e cugino di un militante br degli anni '70	30-40 a., meridionale, laureato, vive in famiglia; un suo parente ufficiale al corrente dei fatti di Ustica morì di infarto nonostante l'età e le ottime condizioni fisiche
16. Anonimo, Puglia, studente in Lombardia, attualmente all'estero	Riferisce un trattamento torturatorio iniziato nel 2004, avvenuto dopo una convivenza di comodo in subaffitto con uno studente universitario di destra che una sera all'inizio gli dette qualcosa che lo fece dormire; EEG che riconosce onde theta	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, anche sessuale, ostacolo e/o impedimento al sonno	Permanente	20-30 a., meridionale, studente universitario in una importante facoltà del nord, cultura non occidentale

17. Eleonora Cavagnuolo, Abruzzi, Padova, Veneto	Denuncia un trattamento di tortura tecnologica iniziato nel 2003 e seguito a diverse situazioni di mobbing sociale e ambientale in varie città, iniziate dopo che andò in disgrazia nei rapporti con alcuni docenti di Urbino. Ha fatto una pubblica protesta a Pescara nel 2006 e per alcuni mesi ha tenuto un sito di documentazione sul suo caso; le sue denunce vengono archiviate e lei derisa; dallo stress di recente ha passato un breve periodo in neurologia, che ci ha riferito essere stato necessario per le condizioni di impazzimento cui era spinta dai torturatori	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, spesso anche sessuale, ostacolo e/o impedimento al sonno	Permanente in forma crescente sperimentale con accentuazione dopo la prima metà del 2006	30-40 a., donna, ottimo livello culturale, origine medio borghese, orfana di entrambi i genitori, ha partecipato a due pubbliche iniziative AVae-m e collaborato al lavoro dell'associazione; ha più volte riferito di essere stato oggetto di teatro di strada connesso alla tortura (GAS)
18. Anonima, Lombardia, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce trattamenti torturatori tecnologici che ne hanno piegato e cambiato il senso del vivere	Controllo mentale	Permanente sino alla prima metà del 2006; non abbiamo altre notizie più recenti	20-30 a., donna, vive sola, diversi partner, per un periodo compagna del caso n.16
19. Paola Marziani, Veneto, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Denuncia tortura a distanza, escluderebbe innesti di mezzi sottocute, ma la tortura è iniziata dopo una operazione di cambiamento di genere, alcuni anni fa, in prossimità ed in seguito al quale ha subito e subisce mobbing; procedimento in corso	Bruciature, dolori fisici e fisiologici, terrorismo psichico, impedimento al sonno	Permanente	40-50 a., donna trans, elevato livello culturale, antifascista, ricercatrice di ruolo universitario, ha collaborato alla AVae-m; ha più volte riferito di essere stato oggetto di teatro di strada connesso alla tortura (GAS)

20. Anonimo (Amos T), Emilia Romagna, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce trattamento torturatorio tecnologico a distanza	Bruciature, dolori fisici e fisiologici, terrorismo psichico, impedimento al sonno	Permanente	40-50 a., buon livello culturale, di professione informatico
21-22 Maurizio Bar. e moglie, Emilia Romagna	Riferiscono e denunciano anche sul blog di Beppe Grillo di Bologna, trattamento torturatorio tecnologico a distanza	Dolori fisici e fisiologici, terrorismo psichico, impedimento al sonno	Permanente ogniqualvolta li ritrovano; hanno chiuso l'attività (negozio di elettronica) e vivono fuggiaschi	50-60.a., buon livello culturale
23. Salvatore, Calabria, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce trattamento torturatorio tecnologico a distanza avvenuto dopo un ricovero coatto in psichiatria in carcere durato una settimana circa durante la quale dormì sempre, iniziato da alcuni anni; deriso ed ignorato socialmente nonostante siano state pubblicate numerose lastre TAC con elettrodi nella sua testa ed apparato uditivo	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, spesso anche sessuale, ostacolo e/o impedimento al sonno	Permanente; ha riferito che sono i carabinieri a torturarlo; recentemente è desaparecidos con noi probabilmente dopo una TAC distruttiva fatta su consiglio di un noglobal di Catanzaro	30-40 a., cetο popolare, ottima determinazione umana e livello di coscienza sociale, senso della solidarietà, è uscito dalla tossicodipendenza cui era stato trascinato da alcuni fratelli, ha partecipato e protestato contro la psichiatria, ad una conferenza AVae-m
24. Anonima, Puglia, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce trattamento torturatorio ma non se la sente di denunciarlo	Voci permanentemente offensive ed intimidatorie, si rivolge alla preghiera per superare la paura	Permanente	20-30 a., donna, buon livello culturale, vive in famiglia
25. Anonimo Emilia-Romagna interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio	Riferisce trattamento torturatorio	Voci permanentemente offensive ed intimidatorie, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio	Permanente	40 a., uomo



27. Anonimo, Lombardia interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio	Riferisce trattamento torturatorio e ritiene sia attuato, ma non sa dire come, da vicini polemici e in passato aggressivi per futili motivi, ma non se la sente di denunciarlo	Voci permanentemente offensive ed intimidatorie, si difende grazie al rapporto di coppia (ne parla con il partner con cui convive)	Permanente	30-40 a., donna, buona livello culturale, vive in coppia in piccolo paese
28. Anonima, Veneto	La sorella, che ha aperto per un periodo anche un sito di denuncia del controllo mentale, riferisce che lei sin da quando si è sposata, ha iniziato ad avere problemi uditivi e psicologici strani che si ripetono solo in determinate condizioni ambientali	interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, spesso anche sessuale, ostacolo e/o impedimento al sonno	Latente e quasi permanente	30-40 a., vive da casalinga, ottimo livello sociale, fragile psicologicamente, subisce l'ambiente familiare del marito
29. Anonimo, Veneto	Riferisce tortura del controllo mentale che perdura da diversi anni	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, ostacolo e/o impedimento al sonno	Permanente; hanno smesso la tortura dopo che è stato seguito dai servizi sociali della sua località e che ha iniziato a lavorare; almeno così ha detto	40-50 a., ceto sociale popolare
30. Anonimo, Emilia Romagna, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce tortura tecnologica a distanza che perdura da alcuni anni a causa della quale ha perso denti e capelli, ora è in riposo per un periodo	Dolori fisici e fisiologici, terrorismo psichico, impedimento al sonno	Permanente	40-50.a, ceto popolare, piccolo padroncino trasporti

Senza numerazione, Emilia Romagna	Riferisce mobbing associato ad attività di distruzione della sua vita economica (aveva una piccola azienda alimentare nel parmense). In seguito a vari fatti deve chiudere la piccola ditta e viene ricoverato in ospedale psichiatrico sotto il sostegno dei familiari ne esce dopo 8 anni: vive ora in Liguria: non riferisce tortura tecnologica ma ne siamo praticamente certi; non riceve la nostra documentazione e da casa di Paolo sparisce la pagina di appunti su di lui		Vittima della mafia economica	50-60 a., piccolo padroncino alimentare
31. Anonimo, Piemonte	Riferisce trattamento torturatorio iniziato da alcuni anni, vuole effettuare ricerche mediche	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, spesso anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente	20-30 a., studente, ottimo livello culturale
Senza numerazione, Lazio	Due gemelle riferiscono di aver ricevuto dal Policlinico Gemelli la proposta di sottoporsi ad innesto di chip sottocutanei per fornire dati ad uno studio sull'empatia - 2006			

32. Anonima, Lazio interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio	Riferisce di essere stata colpita e fatta svenire per alcune ore da ragazza, e di avere saputo da un medico che la conosceva la dinamica di cosa le è successa, medico che la avrebbe anche sconsigliata dall'operarsi; possiede lastre radiologiche di quanto innestatogli; avrebbe denunciato alla polizia ma senza risultati	interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, spesso anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente	40-50 a., donna, single, ceto sociale popolare, impiegata, ottimo carattere ed intelligenza, single
33. Paola Sbronzeri, Lombardia, saltuariamente collabora con l'AVae-m	Riferisce e vorrebbe denunciare un probabile innesto durante un ricovero psichiatrico di alcuni anni fa, avvenuto dopo ripetuto mobbing lavorativo; subisce un trattamento divenuto obbligatorio dopo un tentativo di suicidio, a base di psicofarmaci; onde theta a livello EEG e refertazione TAC che riconosce formazioni polipoidi nelle tube di Eustachio	Controllo mentale, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, marcata da un atteggiamento "rieducativo"	Permanente; probabilmente la tortura che subisce è unita sin dall'inizio al trattamento psichiatrico iniziato nel 1985 a suo dire su mandato di un parente connesso a gruppi legati al clan dei soluzionisti	40-50 a., donna, buon livello culturale, impiegata, militante politica
36. Anonimo, Lombardia	Riferisce e vorrebbe denunciare un probabile innesto avvenuto dopo un incidente durante conseguente operazione; sconsigliato dai familiari	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, spesso anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente	40-50 a., di origine extracomunitario, vive in famiglia, medio livello culturale, ceto popolare

35. Anonimo, Veneto	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa; TAC che evidenzia elettrodi nel setto nasale	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, a volte anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente; riferisce senza mezzi termini che a torturarlo sono i carabinieri, sin dal 2001, ma la psichiatria lo ha voluto definire affetto da psicosi persecutoria	39 anni, di ceto popolare, senza lavoro fisso
36. Anonima, Argentina-Lazio	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, a volte anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente dal 2005 (da quando si è separata dal marito italiano); riferisce anche teatro di strada, anche ad opera dei fascisti di zona Sempione a Roma	55-60 a., impegnata nel suo paese nei diritti umani, attaccata inizialmente anche in relazione ad una provocazione mafiosa sulla educazione dei figli (allusione ai desaparecidos)
37. Anonima, Lazio	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio	Sin da quando era ragazzina; fratello nella Folgore	25 anni, di ceto popolare
38. Marina D'Angerio, Campania	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa; TAC che conferma la presenza di corpi estranei nelle tube di Eustachio ed onde theta in EEG	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, a volte anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Sin da quando era ragazzina; familiare commissario di polizia	25 anni, di ceto borghese, impegnata, ricorda una strana iniezione di colore rosso da parte di un ricercatore abbastanza noto

39. Anonima, Piemonte	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, a volte anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Iniziate nell'ambiente di lavoro (Regione Piemonte), gestisce un proprio sito	35-40 a.
40. Anonimo, Lombardia	Riferisce trattamento torturatorio iniziato da alcuni anni, vuole effettuare ricerche mediche	Torture a distanza	Da alcuni anni	35-40 a., operaio
41. Anonima, Valle d'Aosta, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Dal 2006, ha un suo sito, trattamento associato a mobbing iniziato nel luogo di lavoro (Regione Liguria) seguito al cambio di lavoro (prima era preside); gli hanno anche causato un grave incidente d'auto	55-60 a., donna
42. Anonimo, Emilia-Romagna	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Dal 2003	40-45 a., uomo

43., Anonima, Lazio, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Persona vicina impegnata nelle forze dell'ordine (private)	35-40 a., donna
44. Anonimo, Lazio, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo fisiologico; vorrebbe effettuare accertamenti ma ha difficoltà di vario genere	Controllo fisiologico ed alterazione biologica, tentativo di controllo mentale permanente	Già tecnico installatore ed informatico anche in aziende militari; il trattamento gli fa compiere errori di lavoro e rimane disoccupato	45-50 a., uomo
45., Anonima, Piemonte, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno		50-55 a., donna
46. Biagio Mastorilli, Puglia, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Militante politico, gestisce siti internet, fortemente sabotato, infine minacciato, di recente non dà sue notizie	50-60 a., uomo

47. Anonimo, Lombardia, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Libertario, non riesce ad avere la determinazione di legarsi di più a noi, vuole essere aiutato ma teme anche di telefonare	40-45 a., uomo
48. Fernanda Ferrari, Genova	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Solo nel 2007 si decide di denunciare ciò che ha iniziato a subire in detenzione politica (1980-1990) e che continua a subire oggi giorno.	50-55 a., donna
49. anonimo, Ancona	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Dal 2007	35-45 anni, uomo
50. anonimo, Sicilia, vive e lavora in Germania	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ma anche alle parti genitali	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Dal 2007, dopo che ha conosciuto una ragazza italiana meridionale; subisce la tortura anche quando lavora in fabbrica	25-35 anni, uomo
51. anonimo, Campania	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ma anche alle parti genitali	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Inizia a subire la tortura nel 2000 quando viene fermato dalla polizia inglese per occupazioni abusive (squatter)	25-35 anni, uomo, cultura non avanzata
52. anonima, Roma Lazio	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a	Inizia a subire queste torture dal	25 anni, donna

	con dolori soprattutto alla testa ma anche alle parti genitali. Chiede un contatto con urgenza ma non ce la sentiamo di farle fare 500 km senza saperne di più, dice che è urgente, infatti dopo pochi giorni la madre la fa mettere sotto cura psichiatrica e si rifiuta di farla parlare con noi al telefono.	distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	2007, quando, "pur essendo di sinistra", frequenta dei ragazzi di destra. Ci dice dei particolari che potrebbero essere indotti dalla destra per sputtanare un suo improbabile ex-amante che infatti non si degnava di risponderci. Alcune nostre aderenti la contattano ma anche a loro poi la madre impedisce di parlarle.	
53. anonimo, albanese, ha fatto l'operaio per 14 anni in Toscana ed alla Nuova Pignone, poi ha denunciato un uso improprio del suo nome in conti bancari, ed è finito in protezione per 6 mesi, poi è stato malamente espatriato alla faccia della legge che prevede la cittadinanza a chi denuncia i mafiosi.	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa con effetti di surriscaldamento assolutamente dolorosi ed addirittura visibili (calore) sulla testa da terze persone.	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Ora vive senza rapporti con la famiglia, in Albania. Ha delle lastre ma non ne siamo ancora venuti in possesso. Un avvocato italiano di Firenze ha parlato con noi e ci ha confermato alcune parti della sua storia.	30-40 anni, uomo
54. anonimo, Cagliari	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ma anche alle parti genitali.	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Ci ha mandato una lettera sufficientemente ampia e credibile e le copie di numerose lettere ad un componente del CSM, che secondo lui era al corrente della sua situazione. Non siamo mai riusciti a contattarlo ma l'editore a cui lui si è rivolto dimostra che	55-65 anni, uomo



			conosceva le nostre attività. Pensiamo sia stato intimorito o sia stato fatto sparire.	
14 altri casi in corso di verifica (ed altri 24 contatti in sospeso), di cui 3 donne e 11 uomini di cui uno internato in OPG in Toscana-Emilia Romagna (con problemi con la polizia che lui denunciò).			Una di queste 17 persone ha parenti in polizia, due hanno avuto rapporti con la polizia a Firenze (uno come denunciante ed uno come testimone)	

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**Paolo Dorigo**

**MAIL: via Corridoni, 4/5, 30034 MIRA (Venice) ITALY**

**TEL: 39-334-3657064, OFFICE: 39-041-5600258 FAX: 39-041-5625372**

**WEB: <http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm> , <http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/stat.html>**

**Regarding these NWO Crimes Against Humanity, War Crimes, Dirty Wars, Black Operations, Secret Weapons, Torture Programs, Destruction of Democratic Institutions and Standards, Total Degradation of Media and Public Discourses, Total Degradation and Disenfranchisement of Civil Society and Institutions there is a complete ORWELLIAN/STALINIST PUBLIC INFORMATION AND INQUIRY BLACKOUT.**

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

**Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and**

**criminally, and also far more insidiously.**

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, and intelligences.

**WE ARE BEING COOPTED AND FORCED AND TRICKED INTO AN ORWELLIAN FASCIST/NAZI TOTALITARIANISM – EVERYWHERE ON EARTH!** - as most ‘News’, ‘Events’ and ‘History’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed dramas/atrocities (i.e. wars, disasters, civil strife etc.) and criminally presented as infotainment, endogenous socio-political changes, propaganda, and/or criminal lies. And as almost all other public discourses including the ‘scientific’, ‘academic’, and ‘arts/culture’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed infotainment, propaganda, pseudo-science, and/or specious, tendentious or folkloric productions and discourses.

BEWARE OF THE PSEUDO-SCIENCE NAZIS - THE ENEMIES OF FREE AND OPEN INFORMATION AND DEBATE, ACCOUNTABILITY, REVIEW AND REGULATION.

NOT TO MENTION THE NUTCASES PURSUING SUCH FRANKENSTEIN-SCIENCES AS THE TRANSGENIC, AND THE “BLENDING” OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL– EVEN AS RECORD BIODIVERSITY AND CULTURAL DIVERSITY DESTRUCTION IS DONE.

**PLEASE WITNESS AND RECORD AND  
OPPOSE ALL OF THE ABOVE CRIMES,  
AND ASSIST US URGENTLY!!**